

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE ST
SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84150

Thomas NEWBURY Family of Wilkes County, North Carolina and In-Laws

Former title of 53-page article in *Newberry Family and In-Laws*, 1989 Edition was:

APPENDIX 11: NEWBERRY Family of Newton County, Arkansas

Principal In-Law Families:

ARNETT, BARKER, BINAM, BUNCH, BUSHONG, CLARK, CROMER, DOTSON,
FARLEY, FLEENER, HENDERSON, INMAN, JOHNSON, LOGAN, LUELLEN,
LUPER, MAYS, ROBBINS, ROBERTSON, SMITH, STOWERS, TAYLOR

Principal Locations:

North Carolina	Wilkes County
Georgia	Columbia, Hancock, Warren County
Tennessee	Bradley, Knox, Monroe, Overton, Jackson County
Illinois	Jefferson, Franklin County and others
Arkansas	Newton, Carroll, Madison, Washington, Johnson, Pope County
Oklahoma	Muskogee, Wagoner, Beckham and others
Texas	Bastrop, Liberty County and others
Idaho	Twin Falls County and others
California	Madera, Sonoma, Mendocino County and others

Grant Harold COLLAR Jr

ADDRESSES:

GRANT COLLAR
PMB #1489
6301 SQUAW VALLEY ROAD
PAHRUMP NV 89048-7949
Phone: none

GRANT COLLAR
C/O RUSS COLLAR
4425 WILLOW SPRINGS ROAD
CHICO CA 95928
Phone: 916 894 3955

GRANT COLLAR
C/O DAVE COLLAR
13411 BEAN FLAT ROAD
CHICO CA 95928
Phone: 916 345 6878

*Family Hist
929.273
N428C*

Copyright 1998
by
Grant Harold Collar Jr

**All rights reserved,
except the material in any one family section,
i.e. between any two adjacent family boxes
may be copied by members of that family.
Other passages may be copied only with the
written permission of the author.**

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 98-73965

Printed in the United States of America

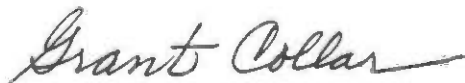
DEDICATION

**This book is for you who made it possible
those who were so interested in their family
they researched and wrote portions of its history
and generously furnished data on request.**

**These people still put a lot of store in family
including widely extended family.**

They are credited throughout.

I salute them.



Grant Harold Collar Jr
Childs Meadow & Brokeoff Mountain
Lassen Park, California 12 Aug 1998

Last input received 20 Apr 1999
Master copy printed 12 May 1999

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION	3
INTRODUCTION	7
Some people with the same or similar names	24
Mystery Man #1, Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: 1818/19	26
Mystery Man #2, Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: about 1819/22	28
Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: before 1727)	31
Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS	33
Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: 1792/3), Mary "Polly" PEYTON, and Sarah _____ Wilson	41
Joseph NEWBURY, Margaret ALLRED, and Elizabeth Jane GUNN	45
James Harrison NEWBURY [1] and Martha A. "Mattie" CLAMPET	49
William Carroll NEWBURY and Elizabeth WELLS	56
Adella NEWBURY and Lewis Franklin BUSHONG	62
John Richard "Dick" NEWBURY, Ruebessie A. MENDENHALL, Maud LANE Collins, and Lillie Izola KLINKER	67
Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY and James Elvis STOWERS	76
Herschel Herman STOWERS and Edna Cora MORRIS	85
James Harrison NEWBURY [2] and Flossie Della FRENCH	93
Margaret Bell "Mag" NEWBURY, Frank L. HILT, and Thomas L. CATES, William Everett MAYS, and Conrad INGRAM	102
Lou Ella "Luella" NEWBURY and John BUSHONG	107
Welby "Webb" NEWBURY and Rella Ann ROBERSON	111
Nola Norzetta NEWBURY and James Rufus MAYS	117
Mary Emeline NEWBURY and William E. FLEENER Sr	126
John Logan FLEENER and Eliza FRED	135
Stephen Logan NEWBURY and Anna Elizabeth SHURTZ	140
Robert N. NEWBURY and Laura C. GAY	150
William <u>Gaines</u> NEWBURY [1], Ann COMBS, and Nancy Victoria MORDOCK	155
Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY and Laura Evaleen PRICE	166
William Gaines "Goins" NEWBERRY [2] and Bernettie Alice "Nettie" HULL	183
James <u>LaFayette</u> NEWBERRY and Julina Ellen SIMCOX	190
Louella "Lou" NEWBERRY and William Peter TESTEMENT	194
Samuel NEWBURY and Elizabeth "Betty" BASSAM	198
Stephen C. NEWBURY (b: 1823), Eliza Jane CHRISTIAN, and Sarah HAWKINS	216
Thomas Benton NEWBURY and Noel Mathis BAIN	224
Polly Ann NEWBURY and Jessie M. TAYLOR	228
McDAVID Family Origins of Dock Fleming McDAVID	235
William <u>Robert</u> "Bob" TAYLOR and Julina DENTON	244
Tennessee Ava "Tennie" NEWBURY and Joseph Roston CROMER	249
Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Sr and Dora Mae HENSLEY	255
Alonzo Brown NEWBURY and Lettie Bell BOYETT	261
Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr, Goaley "Gullie" HARRISON, and Mandy WILSON	264

Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], Rhoda MONTGOMERY, and Easter PHILLIPS	269
Matilda NEWBERRY and George Washington "Wash" PHILLIPS	282
James <u>Montgomery</u> NEWBERRY, Mary MILLER, and Rachal CLARK, including the children of her first husband, Thomas Franklin JOHNSON	292
Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH	309
William Burton "Will" NEWBERRY and <u>Lue Vicie</u> SNOW	323
Vinnie Idora NICHOLS and Sam Presley BARKER	326
Margaret Julia <u>Tennessee</u> NEWBERRY and Noah Curtis LUELLEN	335
Maude Belle LUELLEN and Clarence Milford SAUNDERS Sr	353
John Franklin NEWBERRY and Kizzie Ann ALLRED	359
Ova Mae NEWBERRY and Ray SMITH Sr	378
Mattie Evelina NEWBERRY and Thomas Calvin "Tom" LUPER	386
Ota NEWBERRY and Marion Francis BARKER	393
Tennessee NEWBERRY, Leonidas Polk "Lee" BUNCH, and Earnestine HAMBY	399
Orlenia NEWBERRY and Samuel Harvey CLARK	409
Margaret <u>Mary Ann</u> NEWBERRY, James "Jim" ARNETT, Nathan <u>Asa</u> LUELLEN, and S.A. "Lee" HANNON	425
Maude Cleo LUELLEN and Broneau <u>Clarence</u> HENDERSON	437
Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY, William Crockett ROBERTSON, and Sophronia Viola GROGAN	443
Malinda NEWBERRY and James McConnell "Jim" LOGAN	447
James Monroe "Jim" "Tinsell" JOHNSON and Amanda Elizabeth "Mandy" STAMPS	457
Orlena NEWBERRY and Nathaniel BUNCH Jr	476
Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1], Nancy Mathilda PHILLIPS, and Eliza J. ALLRED	492
Sarah Felicia NEWBERRY and Leon Truman TURNER	499
William <u>Jasper</u> NEWBERRY and Esther M. PITTMAN	515
Ester NEWBERRY and Sylvester H. MICKLE	534
William Newton MICKLE Sr and Melinda <u>Caroline</u> SANDERS	536
William Newton MICKLE Jr and Florence Rzona FRANKLIN	545
Ester Elizabeth MICKLE and Delmar Earnest BERRY	554
Archibald E. MICKLE family, including his grandson, Sylvester H. MICKLE, husband of Ester NEWBERRY	560
An early MICKLE family	565
BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN - PHILIPS/PHILLIPS families	568
Joseph "Joe" INMAN, Thursa May COOK, and Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr family ..	569
DOTSON family for the ancestry of Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr	588
BARKER family for the ancestry of George Franklin BARKER	604
Elijah NEWBURY and Priscilla HATFIELD	606
Francis <u>Marion</u> NEWBERRY, Sereny Elizabeth "Raney" PHILLIPS, and Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr	616
Cassa Perlina (or Polina) NEWBERRY and James Franklin ROBBINS	633
Elmer James FARLEY and Sallie Jane McKIRDY	654
BUNCH Family Origins	661
John BUNCH [3] and Rebecca	662
Nathaniel BUNCH Sr and Sarah Wade RAY	664

6. Table of Contents

Cemeteries and their locations	670
1790-1870 North Carolina Census data for all NEWBERRY	703
1784-1787 <i>North Carolina State Census</i> for Thomas NEWBURY and John NEWBERRY [1]	704
1790: <i>Heads of Families, 1790, North Carolina</i>	705
1800: <i>North Carolina 1800 Census</i>	707
1810: <i>North Carolina 1810 Census Index</i>	709
1820: <i>North Carolina 1820 Census Index</i>	711
1830: <i>North Carolina 1830 Census Index</i>	713
1840: <i>North Carolina 1840 Census Index</i>	714
1850: <i>North Carolina 1850 Census Index</i>	715
1860: <i>North Carolina 1860 Census Index</i>	717
1870: <i>1870 North Carolina Census Index</i>	719
1880: <i>1880 North Carolina Census of Tyrrell and Washington Counties</i>	723
1790-1850 North Carolina Census of Tyrrell and Washington Counties only for DILLON ..	726
1810-1870 Tennessee Census data and 1891 Voter List for all NEWBERRY	728
1810: <i>Tennessee 1810 Census Index</i>	729
1820: <i>Tennessee 1820 Census</i>	730
1830: <i>1830 Census of Tennessee</i>	731
1840: <i>1840 Census-Tennessee</i>	735
Family of Joseph NEWBERRY (c1816/7-1883) and Elizabeth _____ (b: c1810)	736
1850: <i>1850 Census Tennessee</i>	739
1860: <i>1860 Census - Tennessee</i>	747
1870: <i>1870 Census--Tennessee</i>	755
1891: <i>Male Inhabitants [Voter List] of Tennessee, Twenty-one Years and Older</i>	757
Legend of "known" families in Census Data	760
NAME INDEX	761

INTRODUCTION

Work in progress: Some readers, when they pick up a large book on a limited subject such as this, may think it must be the last word and covers everything - which is not true. In spite of numerous family mysteries that have been unraveled so far by the many contributors to this work, there are still myriad puzzles left for others to solve. Undoubtedly, some of the needed clues are included here and, with further study of this material or additional bits of information or new lines of thought, more pieces of the puzzle will fall in place. Many of the families are incomplete. Most all of them could use more detail. Although perhaps not the case with contributors, this author has most often done the easier work of studying the census indexes rather than microfilm of the original handwritten censuses. And, in spite of all good intents, there are errors that need correction. But the big hurdle is to find and connect pieces that will push the history back to previous generations. All the history in this book begins in America and is not connected to family in the British Isles. Associated with that problem is the fact that many branches of the family within America remain unconnected. Although this author has attempted to connect "different" Newberry families within America - with only limited success, he has not worked in the area of making the British Isle connection. Serious research of records from the British Isles could possibly be required. The author expects many of these connections will be made in the foreseeable future due to increased interest in family history, more travel, more publications of family history data, and the conversion of more records to electronic format so they can be more easily accessed. Good hunting !

Changes from the original material of 1989: As mentioned on the title page, this family was originally included as Appendix 11 (of only 53 text pages) in *Newberry Family and In-Laws* published in 1989 and was named "Newberry Family of Newton County, Arkansas". Due to the intense interest of many of the family in their history, it grew to the present volume. One older generation was added: the parents of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr]¹, the first ancestor of the 1989 history. Two siblings of Stephen [Sr] were added: Thomas Jr (b: estimated 1763) and William (b: estimated 1764). William NEWBURY (b: 1799/1800), son of Stephen [Sr], has some added

¹ The brackets "[]" indicate that "Sr" was added by the author. Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and his namesake son actually had different names - the son having a middle initial, "C". The "[Jr]" in Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] was also added by the author - in an attempt to clearly delineate these and others with the same name. In this book, there are two men named Stephen C. NEWBURY, one being [Jr] just mentioned, and two others named Stephen C. NEWBERRY, who are delineated by their years of birth. The "other" NEWBURY/NEWBERRY spelling is also found in the records for each of these two surname spellings. The "C" in "Stephen C." may stand for CHAMBERS, maiden name of the wife of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and mother of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]; but this is purely speculation, as no one has found any proof to the author's knowledge. A descriptive list of people in this book with the same or similar names can be found near the end of the Introduction.

detail and family. Following that was the major expansion of the family of Elijah, who was another son of Stephen [Sr]. Polly NEWBURY Key was added as a daughter of Stephen [Sr]. The major addition was the inclusion of the descendants of Thomas NEWBURY (Sr, b: 1792/3), eldest son of Stephen [Sr]. Thomas' descendants included Joseph, who was erroneously shown as a son of Stephen [Sr] in the 1989 material. Another sizable addition was the descendants of William Jasper NEWBERRY. In-law additions and expansions included the families of BARKER, BINAM, BUNCH, DOTSON, INMAN, JOHNSON, LUELLEN, NICHOLS, SIMS, and many others.

Introduction from the 1989 book: In 1986, a newspaper article from Fayetteville, Arkansas had a story of a Newberry man who was killed by his bull. Phone contact with these Newberrys revealed they came from an old family who lived on Kenner Creek at Hopewell community in Osage Township on Arkansas Highway 103 in Newton County, Arkansas. Hopewell is also known as George and is located five miles northwest of Ponca, which is the canoeing headwater of the Buffalo National River. A visit there on 19 Oct 1986 found Delano Roosevelt NEWBERRY still living on the site (section 34, T17N, R23W). Hopewell Cemetery was also there and, among graves of NEWBERRYs, ALLREDS, and others, it contained four above-ground sandstone Newberry tombs, each covered with a single sandstone slab, as well as another grave of the earliest-born Newberry of this clan to migrate to Arkansas: Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], 1802-1870. Delano related that their current cemetery of use was Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore community (visited by the author on 18 Apr 1987), which is in the extreme northwest corner of Newton County (section 19, T17N, R23W). This cemetery contained three more of the sandstone Newberry tombs, worked in the same manner as those in Hopewell. The third cemetery Delano related was Plumlee, which is 5 miles northeast of Hopewell and at the head of Osage Creek, near Compton (section 28, T17N, R22W). An additional burial place was thought by Delano to be located further up Kenner Creek - some very old, possibly, unmarked graves on a neighbor's land where he was not free to go and investigate.

People included: The book starts with the earliest "known" Newberry couple of this line, Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: before 1727) and his wife, whose name is unknown. Every known Newberry and in-law descendant is included - whether by blood, marriage, adoption, or living in the household - except Robertson descendants one generation after they lost the Newberry name are referenced in *William Crockett Robertson - Ancestors, Descendants & Related Families* by Frank Allen ROBERTSON and Dotson descendants one or two generations after they lost the Dotson name are referenced in the *DOTSON Family Tree* compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON. Also included are the parents and grandparents (and sometimes earlier generations) of in-law spouses.

Name variants: Over about 25 generations since 1045, the name Newberry has evolved roughly as follows: de Neubourg (French, from the birth of the first "Newberry", Henry de NEUBOURG, to the governor of Normandy at Neubourg Castle, which still exists - about 75 miles west-northwest of Paris), de Newburgh (slightly Anglicized, soon after the Norman conquest of England in 1066), Newburgh, Newburg, Newbury, and Newberry. There are many other variants such as Newborough, Newberowe, Newberrie, Newberye, Newbery, Newbey, Newby and others. In this material, the people were only known to have used two variants, Newbury and Newberry, but census takers introduced other variants. The author has attempted to use the spelling variant which was used by each person - an impossible task, but the attempt was necessary because people are very sensitive about the spelling of their names. However, for the generic spelling, the author used "Newberry".

Kin to the ruling class of France ? Probably no such luck. By far, most of the people with Newberry names or Newberry ancestors were descended from people living or working on an estate in England which was first owned by the above mentioned Henry de Neubourg, whose family was awarded the estate by William the Conqueror, as spoils of the Conquest of 1066. Henry's father who was the governor of Normandy, Roger de Beaumont (whose wife and mother of Henry was Adeline de Meullant) had furnished sixty ships for the invasion. Henry himself did not participate in the invasion, although his older brother did. The estate was in Warwickshire, England, about 80 miles northwest of London. Here Henry built Warwick Castle and was made the Earl of Warwick by King William II about 1090. Warwick Castle was soon owned by people of other names, because of the lack of Newberry heirs. The common people did not take last names until the 1500s. Thus, the common people associated with a Newberry employer or landlord adopted the Newberry name, much as did the former slaves in the United States. Warwick Castle was purchased in 1978 by Madame Tussaud's Wax Works of London and was being restored as a tourist attraction.

Kinship to other Newberrys: The kinship of this family to other NEWBERRY families is unknown to the author, but he suspects that this family may be related to the family of Appendix 10 of *Newberry Family and In-Laws, 1989* (both NEWBERRYs and PATTONs) - but only because they all passed through North Carolina and Tennessee around 1800. There is also a remote possibility that one or both of these families are related to the author's line of John NEWBERRY [1] of Tyrrell and Washington County, North Carolina, the main subject of *Newberry Family and In-Laws*, but only because the latter family was also in North Carolina by 1786.

Generation-Birth Order numbers: The author applied the generation numbering system used in *Newberry Family and In-Laws*, by arbitrarily assigning Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] the same generation number as John NEWBERRY [1] of the original book - because they appeared to be contemporaries in time. In the superscripts before names, the first number is the generation number and the second is the birth order number within that household. In cases where the birth order was unknown to the author, the second number is only a child count number. Of course, there are also cases of error in the birth order number, where there were no dates available. In those cases, the order of children is the same as the author's sources.

Indentation: In the course of the text, each section was begun at the same spacing from the left margin, without regard to the generation number. Thereafter, in that section, each succeeding generation was indented to allow the reader to more easily follow the descendants.

Names and Capitalization: The attempt was made to use all capital letters for a person's original family name or the family name a person adopted or had been given, legally or otherwise - except by marriage. A person who was adopted or who changed their name, except by marriage, was usually indexed under both family names, where known. The married names of women were purposefully not capitalized. This allows the reader to know, at a glance, which name, if any of the names given, were a woman's maiden name. The Name Index gives the complete known name or names, allowing the reader to know which is the maiden name of women or whether a maiden name is even known. However, the Name Index uses only one married name at a time for each entry of women who were married more than once. Thus, some women are indexed several times: under their maiden name and under each of their married names. In mentioning a marriage in the text, the married name of the woman was not usually given. In the Name Index, NEWBURY and NEWBERRY were purposefully grouped together, rather than separately, so that individuals will be found regardless of the spelling

of the surname. Note that the Census Data (see page 703) was not indexed, because the kinship of most of them to this family was not established, i.e. only family members were indexed.

Names of Use: The names by which people were commonly called, when different from given names, were put in quotations following the given names: Andrew Maridy "Amos" NEWBERRY, for instance, used the nickname "Amos". When a second or third given name was the name of use, it was indicated by underlining: Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY, for instance, used "Valentine". In the Name Index, people were indexed by their first given name and by their second given name, if it was the name of use. They were also indexed by their nickname, where it was substantially different from their given name, i.e. William Jefferson "Bill" NEWBERRY was indexed by both William and "Bill" but William Burton "Will" NEWBERRY was only indexed by "William".

Name spellings: You will find spellings like "Mical" and other variations for what is usually spelled "Michael". And, there are many names like "Eider" for "Ida", "Orie" for "Ora", "Sereny" for "Serena", and "Susannia" for "Susanna". In north Arkansas, where many of these people lived, it was and sometimes still is common to change such name endings - as a sort of familiar or friendlier form of the name. The author often questioned such spellings, but the contributors usually insisted on their versions (which may have been the names given by the parents). The author used the spellings provided and resisted the temptation to "correct" such spellings.

Abbreviations and special conventions which use bolding:

- Apr = April: Months are by their first three letters.
- b: = born
- c: = circa or approximately, such as "b: c1850"
- d: = died
- dau. = daughter
- Dr = doctor
- e.g. = such as
- est = estimated: a date reckoned from general circumstances, but without any specific data
- Fa. = father
- fem. = female
- i.e. = that is
- Jr = Junior
- m: = married (only once - **bolded** for readability)
- m1: = first marriage of two or more marriages (**bolded** for readability)
- Mo. = mother
- Mrs. = mistress
- No. = number
- page = page numbers, not bolded, refer to pages in other references, e.g. "page 169"
- page** = page numbers, **bolded**, refer to pages in this book, e.g. "**see page 169**"
- R2E = range two east (an east-west land location in the United States)
- Rev. = Reverend
- (sic) = intentionally so written
- Sr = Senior
- T3N = township three north (a north-south land location in the United States)
- Twp. = township

I = the first

II = the second

[1] or [2] = identifiers added by the author after otherwise identical names of different people, especially in families who did not use the convention of "Sr" and "Jr"

1852-7 = an inclusive span of years: "lived in Tennessee during 1852-7"

1852/7 = a period during which a single event occurred: "b: 1852/7"

Date System: "10 Nov 1988", for example, was used to eliminate any confusion about the order in which the elements of a date are given.

Place of Birth: The city, county, and state of birth were usually given where known, unless obvious from material in close proximity above the entry or, in some cases, where the city and state are obviously sufficient, such as New York City or Dallas, Texas. The county of birth is the county in which the birth certificate was issued. The actual residence at the time of birth, where known, was given if it was different from the actual birth location. Usually, this is of consequence when a child was born in a hospital located away from the home location. The country was given for births outside the United States.

Use of "at", "near", and "in" for locations: The word "at" was used to indicate locations, such as "b: at Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas" - whereas present day usage would have it "b: in Jasper", even if the event occurred outside the city limits. It becomes more difficult to use "in" for a community, which has no limits, such as "b: in Hopewell community". And it becomes nigh impossible to use "in" with a location like "b: in Newberry Crossroads" (an intersection) because, obviously, the birth did not happen there. The word "near" is used for locations that are known to be in the countryside - away from some given place. The word "in" was always used with cemetery burials, as location was not in any doubt, i.e. "buried in Gobbler Cemetery".

Bolded words: The author attempted to bold words in the text which indicate opinion, but not fact, such as: **apparently, appears, assumed, estimated, guess, infer, may be, possible, possibly, presumes, probable, probably, speculates, suspects.** The reader is requested to retain such qualifiers in order not to, inadvertently, convert such speculations into "fact", as has often been done. This makes the material a bit more complicated than most people would like, but it keeps fact separate from fiction.

Information Included: The following information was included for each person, if known. Any such items missing from an entry indicate that those items were unknown to the author. Only very few items of information were withheld by the author or removed at the request of family members. All such requests were honored. Withheld by the author were gossipy items that appeared to be strictly matters of someone's opinion or would not add substance to the family history. Also withheld were the severely adverse health conditions of living people (severe handicaps, mental disease, or serious physical disease such as cancer or AIDS - acquired immune deficiency syndrome). Removed by request was an earlier marriage which a person did not want in print.

▸ **Dates and locations of birth, marriages, and death:** In the text, these items follow the name of the person to which they pertain, with the exception of cases where this data follows a set of parentheses. Locations are usually detailed the first time they occur in the text, but are usually abbreviated thereafter, especially if they recur frequently. Extremely well known locations, such as Chicago or Dallas may have no further identification.

- ▶ education past high school
- ▶ military service
- ▶ vocations
- ▶ residence locations
- ▶ all descendants, unless noted otherwise
- ▶ adopted children
- ▶ children of spouse's other marriages and whether they were adopted
- ▶ in-law parents and grandparents
- ▶ for deceased persons: cause of death, cemetery name and location
- ▶ other items of personal interest or achievement

Reference Material at the back of this book: There is a list of all the **Cemeteries and Burial Locations** (where cemetery names were unknown to the author) which are mentioned in the text (see page 670). And **Newberry Census Data** (and bits of other families) begins on page 703.

Word Processing: The writing of this material was done manually, using a word processing program on a personal computer: in other words, a typewriter with a memory and some editing capabilities. There were several "data base" programs available for recording family information, but the author found no way they would yield text in semi-readable, continuous form - short of retyping the data into such form. However, some of those programs are appropriate for handling family data in statistical and graphic format.

Errors: Unfortunately, there are many errors in this material, including many made by the author - judging from subsequent discovery of numerous personal errors. These include transcription errors in reading and typing dates and names, placing people into the wrong family due to making wrong assumptions or accepting incorrect data from contributors, placing family members into the wrong generation, etc. Use of a computer spell-checking function will not find errors like "the parents *if* John" when what was intended was "the parents *of* John", since the word "if" will be accepted by the speller. Spellers will find "of of any" but they will not find "of any of any", nor, of course, will they find omissions nor accidental deletions.

And then there are the errors of others. One finds conflicting dates between the headstones and footstones (usually military service plaques) on the same grave. There are also errors in census records and in every other sort of human record. There are errors in observation of facts and in recording those observations - particularly when the observer has some preconceived notion of the "facts". One particular source of error in this genealogy was that the information was collected in small bits over several years, recorded, and then continually revised as additional bits were learned. Items came into conflict after having been recorded for years (1986-1998 for the author). The people who furnished information were not even known when the task was begun. Their identities were learned haphazardly over the years. The piecemeal writing was done on a word processor, which made no mistakes (?) - except data changes resulted from power failures, from occasional loss or change of the internal operating instructions of the word processing program, and from overload of computer memory or program capacity in things like personal dictionaries of names (whence you might get a computer message of an irreparable error like: "**Internal Format Error in Supplementary Dictionary**"). Apparently, overload problems are common with large and highly formatted documents, such as this book.

If your data is incorrect, I apologize for that. I assure you that myriad hours were spent attempting to avoid errors, as well as checking and correcting them.

A word about Copyright and giving credit to people who were sources of data:

You may wonder how I could copyright data that you furnished. Perhaps, you originally recorded the data from your personal knowledge or from your research of documents or interviews. The reason I copyrighted this book was to attempt to prevent commercial concerns from duplicating the exact text by easy methods such as photocopying or electronic scanning. It was not to rob the contributors of their material. Much of the data was available in public records. Such data is history and historical fact cannot be copyrighted.

On the other hand, the huge amount of effort of discovery, organization, and recording by family contributors and by the author deserves, at least, giving credit for those efforts. As the author has meticulously attempted to give proper credit, he implores those who use this data to do the same. Proper credit actually enhances the material, because it provides the user with the sources.

A current practice of at least one major commercial "family tree" business is to solicit histories in computerized form from their family tree software customers and then duplicate those histories for sale - in the name of doing family history buffs a service, rather than turning those efforts into profits for themselves. In the author's opinion, this is a cunning circumvention of the copyright laws for the purpose of profit.

No Offense Intended: Although there are perhaps a few people who may be offended to find that information about them exists in a book, the author has only found three such people. Perhaps there were more among the few who did not respond to written inquiries. Not a single person contacted by phone lacked interest or completely failed to respond. Almost every person contacted was enthusiastically cooperative. In any case, the intent of this genealogy is only to give family history, and not to be offensive to anyone. Although one can garner from it some of the various conditions and practices in the United States over the past 200 years, the material is meant to be purely historical and not a social comment or a judgment of the family or any of its members. All of the text prepared from information of correspondents was repeatedly returned to them for revision. Much of the information is contained in public records.

Locating Family Members: In the course of contacting the family, the author has compiled a personal directory of about sixty contacts, scattered over the country. Although, he will not release the address list and thereby put anyone on another junk mail list, he will help you locate some family member or group, provided he is convinced such a request is legitimate. The address of the author (b: 1931) is on the title page of this book.

Genealogists: The family historians are a special group of people or at least special to each other. In the past, they wrote the main family events in their Bibles. Aged mothers gave their daughters slips of paper with the names of their heritage, and told them stories and gossip about those people, which they, in turn, told their children. To some extent, each person forms a self-image based on what he is told about his ancestors. There is a network of historians of this particular Newbury - Newberry family. They are all kin to the family, although some are three or four names removed from the Newberry name. They are dedicated, even obsessed. They thoroughly enjoy the pastime and have been extremely cooperative and helpful to me. They are all credited in the text. I deeply appreciate their generosity.

Other Newberry Genealogies: The names of some other Newberry genealogies in the United States may be of interest to some readers. The exact kinship of these people to the people of this genealogy is unknown. The link could be either in the United States or in England.

- ▶ *Newberry Genealogy, The Ancestors and Descendants of Thomas Newberry of Dorchester, Massachusetts*, 1914 (bound), by Joseph Gardner Bartlett. These Newberrys were descendants of the first Newberry, Henry de Neubourg (see discussion on page 9).
- ▶ *The Newberry Family, 1066-1943*, 1943 (bound, 5½ x 8½", 138 pages) by John Allen Newberry, b: 1859 in Jasper County, Missouri. This was a group of West Virginia Newberrys, some of whom migrated to Missouri.
- ▶ *The Newberry Family of Windsor, Connecticut* in the line of Clarinda (Newberry) Goodwin of Hartford, Connecticut, 1634-1866. Compiled 1898 (70 pages, University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts) by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James F. Goodwin.
- ▶ *The Newberry Genealogy*, 1975 (bound, 5½ x 8½", Pequot Press Incorporated, Chester, Connecticut), by Helen Bourne Joy Lee.
- ▶ *History of The Old Cheraws* [events during c1730-1810], 1982 reprint data - apparently (bound, 5½ x 8½", The Reprint Publishers Company, Spartanburg, South Carolina), by Reverend Alexander Gregg, who was once Rector of St. David's Church of Cheraw, South Carolina - in Chesterfield County which is just south of Anson and Richmond County, North Carolina, where other Newberrys lived. Refers incidentally and briefly to Newberry land plots in Queensborough Township (near the confluence of the Greater Pee Dee and the Little Pee Dee Rivers) of: John NEWBERRY, 350 acres, 2 Sep 1738; Hasker NEWBERRY, 300 acres, 5 Sep 1738; John NEWBERRY, 100 acres, 22 Nov 1741. Also refers to Reverend John BROWN, b: near Burlington, New Jersey and brought up at Frankfort, near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, who m: Jun 1737 in Burlington County, New Jersey (or possibly South Carolina ?) to Sarah NEWBERRY [seventh child of William NEWBERRY (m: c1705 in Burlington County, New Jersey) and Marcy HASKER (daughter of William HASKER)], per *The Newberry Genealogy* by Helen Bourne Joy Lee. Hasker, John, and Sarah NEWBERRY were siblings.
- ▶ *Descendants of Joseph Cade Newberry of Robeson County, North Carolina*, 1987 (loose, 8½ x 11" x 3/8" thick), by Mary Etta WILKES Boslet of Riverside, California, b: 1912 at Columbus, Georgia - daughter of Warren Butler WILKES and Henrietta Eugenia NEWBERRY. This was Mary Etta's line of WILKES/NEWBERRY ancestors - the NEWBERRY line being from Carmarthen or Pembroke, Wales to Burlington County, New Jersey to North Carolina (Cumberland, Bladen, Robeson Counties) to Alabama to Georgia.
- ▶ *Newberry Family and In-Laws*. 1989 (bound, 8½ x 11". 413 pages, \$30, printed privately by the author), by Grant Harold Collar Jr. b: 1931 at Conway, Arkansas. The author's line of the John NEWBERRY [1] and Joanna SWAIN family of Tyrrell and Washington County, North Carolina - plus appendices on several other NEWBERRY families whose descendants were found in Arkansas and Oklahoma.
- ▶ *One Newberry Family Heritage*. 1995 (loose, 8½ x 11". 48 pages), by Jarrel Max "Jerry" Newberry, b: 1916 at Centre Ridge, Conway County, Arkansas. Much of this material was incorporated, with permission, into Appendix 10 of *Newberry Family and In-Laws* by Grant Harold Collar Jr.
- ▶ *Stephen Newbury Family and Newbury Families of New Jersey*, 1995 (bound, 8½ x 11", 292 pages, \$47, Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, Iowa), by Marilyn FORD Anderson of Sinclairville, New York, b: 1935 at Jamestown, New York.

A caution about some so-called genealogies, which are currently being marketed: Companies are selling lists of names and addresses from tax rolls, telephone books, or other sources. In other words, no kinship is given between the names and, consequently, these lists are not really genealogies - even though they may include a family crest, a bit of genealogy on some branch of the family, and may speak of "immigrant forefathers", but omit one's kinship to those forefathers. The author found his own name eight times such a "genealogy" of "200 COLLARS" - under different addresses and name forms, such as Grant Collar, G. Collar, etc.

Copies of this book: The author doubts there will be any more than the initial private printing of about 100 of these books. The author intends to give one copy to the Library of Congress and two copies to the Copyright Department, both in Washington; another copy to the Latter Day Saints (Mormon) Library at Salt Lake City, Utah; and a third copy to the Arkansas History Commission at the State Capital, Little Rock. Someone will probably eventually give copies to the genealogical library at Fayetteville, Arkansas and to the Carroll County Genealogical and Historical Society at Berryville, Arkansas. Perhaps copies will also be donated to the county libraries of Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee; Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois; and Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas.

Sources of information for this family history:

- ◆ Delano Roosevelt NEWBERRY of Hopewell community, Newton County, Arkansas in 1986-98: gathered family information from many families in Newton, Carroll, Madison, and Boone Counties - a descendant of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]
- ◆ Evelyn BARKER Smith of Kingston, Arkansas in 1989-98: research, recollections, and various materials on BARKER and related families
- ◆ Johnny Wayne "John" JOHNSON of Okmulgee, Oklahoma in 1989-98: research on the James Monroe "Jim" "Tinsell" JOHNSON family
- ◆ Agnes Lorene TAYLOR Gaines of Little Rock, Arkansas in 1990-99 - a descendant of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: 1792/3). She furnished most of the material on the William Gaines NEWBURY [1] family, as well as all the other children of Thomas NEWBURY (1792/3-1877), except his first child, Joseph (who was researched by Doris DENNIS Newbury). Lorene also researched the parents of said Thomas, Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] (b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30) and Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS, and the possible father of said Stephen, namely, Thomas NEWBURY (b: before 1727).
- ◆ Doris DENNIS Newbury of Bluford, Illinois in 1990-99 - wife of a descendant of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (1792/3-1877). She furnished almost all the material on the family of Joseph NEWBURY (c1816-c1881/2), first son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: 1792/3).
- ◆ John Jay SROKA of Murray, Utah in 1991-98: research on the family of Malinda NEWBERRY and Archibald Yell CHRISMAN and their descendants.
- ◆ Mary Cleo BARKER Smith Sugg of Jerome, Idaho in 1994-8: family recollections - a descendant of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]
- ◆ Joan BARKER Leir of Twin Falls, Idaho in 1995-8 - a descendant of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] (Her research included the descendants of her grandparents, Vinnie Idora NICHOLS and Sam Presley BARKER, the INMAN family, five BUNCH generations previous to Nathaniel BUNCH Sr, and seven generations of the lineage of her mother, Doshey DOTSON Barker, before William Abraham "Bart" DODSON/DOTSON, b: 1783, i.e. back to _____ DODSON b: 1555/60 in England.)

- ◆ Carol HARRIS Arnett of Lavaca, Arkansas in 1995-6 - a descendant of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]: research on the family of Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY and Noah Curtis LUELLEN)
- ◆ Frances FARLEY Crossland of Broken Bow, Oklahoma in 1998 - a descendant of Elijah NEWBURY
- ◆ Joan STUCKEY Nemanic of McArthur, California in 1998 - a descendant of Elijah NEWBURY
- ◆ Sue HENDERSON Carlile research - of Tahlequah, Oklahoma in 1996 - a descendant of Elijah NEWBURY
- ◆ Donald Robert COOK data - of Victorville, California in 1996-9, husband of Beverly MOORE, a descendant of Elijah NEWBURY
- ◆ Susan NEWBERRY Davidson research - of Springfield, Missouri in 1996-8; a descendant of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]. Her data included:
 - ▶ North Carolina Census of 1784-1787, page 180 [Wilkes County] with Thomas [Sr, b: before 1727] and Stephen [Sr] as heads of separate households, see page 19 for others in the households.
 - ▶ Notes by Agnes Lorene TAYLOR Gaines (see about ten entries above for her contributions) on Wilkes County, North Carolina land grants to Thomas Sr [b: before 1727] and Jr [b: estimated 1760] and the sale of land there by this Thomas Sr involving members of the CHAMBERS family - John, Elijah, and Elisha - as buyers and witnesses
 - ▶ Knox County, Tennessee 1807 Tax Roll of "Jacks Company" with "Stephen NEWBURY".
 - ▶ Overton County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List (one page with parts of Districts #9 and #10): District #9 had Sarah [Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS Newbury], Thomas [Sr, b: 1792/3], Stephen [Stephen C. [Jr]], and Elijah NEWBURY. District #9 also had an Anderson KEY, a possible relative of Gerald KEY and his wife, Polly NEWBURY, who "lived on the [Newbury] place" and cared for Polly's mother, Sarah, after the death of Stephen [Sr]. Author's note: Quoting Doris DENNIS Newbury, "Some of the vital information we need [on the NEWBURY/NEWBERRY and in-law families] is already impossible to get as the courthouse in Overton County, Tennessee was burned in 1865 during the Civil War. The only records that were saved were the land records."
 - ▶ Overton County, Tennessee land grants to Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and [Jr]
 - ▶ *History of My Great Grandfather* note by her aunt, Nina NEWBERRY Gottfried
 - ▶ letters from and articles about family members
- ◆ Shirley HAMBY Pyron research - of Green Forest, Arkansas in 1997-8, a descendant of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] (corrections on the children of James Montgomery NEWBERRY, additional information on her great grandparents, Tennessee NEWBERRY and Leonidas Polk "Lee" BUNCH, and their descendants plus numerous corrections on the BUNCH family).
- ◆ other descendants who are credited under their names
- ◆ Newton County Census Index of 1850 and 1910
- ◆ Newton County Census of 1860 and 1870
- ◆ gravestone data from visits to Hopewell, Liberty, and Plumlee Cemeteries in Newton County
- ◆ *History of Newton County, Arkansas*, pages 58-59, by Walter F. Lackey of Low Gap, Newton County
- ◆ *Carroll County Historical Quarterly*, an article in the Summer 1978 issue, by Coy LOGAN of the historical society at Berryville, Arkansas - a descendant of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]
- ◆ *Carroll County Tribune* articles dated 12 and 21 Dec 1984 and titled "The Historic Newberry Family of the Ozarks"

- ◆ *Descendants of Nathaniel BUNCH Sr and Sarah Wade RAY*, a 1966 paper on the Bunch family history by an unknown author (furnished by Delano Rosevelt NEWBERRY, see page 15 for his contributions)
- ◆ *William Crockett Robertson - Ancestors, Descendants & Related Families*, by Frank Allen ROBERTSON for the Robertson family and the legend about George W. NEWBERRY [1] killing Marion MILLER. **Author's note:** The present author is compelled to caution the reader that he and other researchers believe that portions of this Robertson book on the early NEWBURY family are possibly erroneous. See page 19 for explanation of how this happened. Some of this questionable data was repeated as fact in some of the above mentioned articles as well as in the 1989 book, *Newberry Family and In-Laws*, by the present author. Items now thought to be questionable or erroneous include the following:
 - ▶ Finland as the inferred country of origin of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and his wife, Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS
 - ▶ the alleged birth of their son, Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], during the emigration voyage
 - ▶ the allegation that Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] was their first child
 - ▶ their alleged landing at Savannah, Georgia in 1802
- ◆ *DOTSON Family Tree* - an ordered collection of group sheets, articles, and annotated photographs (8½ x 11 x about 1½ -inches thick), compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998

Early Migrations of the family (Note that the time periods that follow may have extended both before and after the known range that is given):

Ancestors migrated to America from the British Isles: England, Ireland, and/or Scotland.

- Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: before 1727) lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina during 1777-1787 and in Georgia during 1792-1803.
 - ◆ Son, Thomas Jr, was in Wilkes County during 1780-1782.
 - ◆ Son, William (b: estimated 1764), was in Wilkes County in 1783 and gave his county of residence as Hancock County, Georgia in 1805 when he entered the Georgia land lottery. Thereafter, he was not identified in the records and, apparently, did not migrate to Tennessee.
 - ◆ Son, Stephen [Sr], was in Wilkes County during 1785-1790; had son Thomas b: 1792/3 in North Carolina; son Edward b: 1792/3 in Tennessee (which appears questionable to the author); son William b: 1799/1800 in Georgia; and son, Stephen C. [Jr], b: 1802 in Georgia. Stephen [Sr] gave his county of residence as Columbia County, Georgia in 1805 when he entered the Georgia Land Lottery. He lived in Knox County, Tennessee during 1807-1814 and in Overton County, Tennessee during 1824 until his death about 1826/30.
 - ▶ Son, Thomas Sr, b: 1792/3 in North Carolina, lived in Knox County, Tennessee in 1812; had a son, Joseph, b: about 1816 in Monroe County, Tennessee; lived in Monroe County, Tennessee in 1830; and Overton County, Tennessee during 1836-40.
 - Son, Joseph, b: about 1816 in Monroe County, Tennessee, moved from Overton County, Tennessee to Jefferson County, Illinois in 1840; lived in Franklin County, Illinois in 1850; was back in Jefferson County in 1858 and until his death in 1881/2.

Joseph's last child, Robert, moved to Texas with his mother and step-father. Robert had four children in Young County, Texas and moved finally to Beckham County, Oklahoma, where he had two more children.

- Son, Stephen C., b: 30 Sep 1823 in Overton County, Tennessee moved to Bastrop County, Texas in 1855/60.
- ▶ Son, Edward, b: 1792/3 in Tennessee, d: after the 1850 Census of Bradley County, Tennessee.
- ▶ Son, William, b: 1799/1800 in Georgia, lived in Overton County, Tennessee in 1830, was enumerated in adjacent Jackson County, Tennessee in 1840 and 1850, was not identified (died) after the 1850 Census of Jackson County, Tennessee.
- ▶ Son, Stephen C. [Jr], b: 1802 in Georgia; lived in Overton County, Tennessee during 1837-9; lived in Newton County, Arkansas from 1842 until his death in 1870. The move to Arkansas was apparently in conjunction with the ALLRED and BUNCH families. Some of his descendants moved to Oklahoma, Colorado, and Idaho.
 - Son, William Jasper, b: 1844 in Newton County, Arkansas; lived in Liberty County, Texas from 1920 until his death in 1927. Some of his children migrated to Missouri, Kansas, and California.
 - Son, George W. [1], b: 1849 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 1925 in McDonald County, Missouri.
 - Daughter, Malinda Adeline "Milla" NEWBERRY Chrisman, b: 1849 in Newton County, Arkansas and lived in that area through 1876; migrated to California: was in Tulare County in 1880 and in Fresno County from 1884 until her death in 1890.
- ▶ Son, Elijah, b: 1803/4 in North Carolina; lived in Overton County, Tennessee during 1830-40; and lived in Newton County, Arkansas in 1850.
 - Daughter, Cassa Perlina (Polina) NEWBERRY Robbins, b: 1846/7 in Overton County, Tennessee; was in Newton County, Arkansas during 1850-75; lived in Arizona during 1876-82; and in California from about 1883 until her death in 1926, first at Los Angeles for about two years and finally in Mendocino County (buried in Sonoma County).

Newton County, Arkansas was created from the south part of Carroll County on 14 Dec 1842.

A Newberry placename in Newton County Arkansas: Newberry Point, a southern spur of Gaither Mountain, is located 5 miles east of Plumlee Cemetery (2 miles north of Erbie community on the Buffalo River in sections 20 and 29 of T17N, R21W). Beauty Cave is in section 30 at that location. It was discovered about 1925 by the same Newberry for which Newberry Point was named.

That Newberry may be included in this material, but the author did not discover which one he was.

Conflicting accounts on the early history of this family: There are two main accounts of the early history of this family, one held by several descendant genealogists (including, alphabetically, Frances FARLEY Crossland, Susan NEWBERRY Davidson, Lorene TAYLOR Gaines, Doris DENNIS Newbury, and the author) and the other presented in the book *William Crockett Robertson - Ancestors, Descendants & Related Families*, by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.

The Robertson book states that Stephan NEWBURY [Sr] and his wife, Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS, emigrated by ship from Finland to the United States in 1802, that Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] was their first child, and that he was born during their voyage one day short of the port of Savannah, Georgia. This scenario was proposed by a family member, with appropriate cautions that it was simply an idea of what might have happened. But the editors of the Robertson book removed the precautionary disclaimers and used the scenario as fact. The present author accepted the Robertson book as fact during the writing of the 1989 edition of the book, *Newberry Family and In-Laws* - further perpetuating these ideas.

The other view involves the following points:

- ◆ It is presently unknown who or when some NEWBURY of this family emigrated from the British Isles to what is now the United States.
- ◆ Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS was b: 1767/8 in North Carolina per the 1850 Census of Overton County, Tennessee.
- ◆ Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3 in North Carolina, was probably - though not strictly proven, one of the early children of Sarah and Stephen NEWBURY [Sr].

The reasoning behind this belief:

- ▶ Like his mother, Thomas [Sr, b: 1792/3] was born in North Carolina.
- ▶ By 1830 he had moved to Monroe County, Tennessee - thus following his parents to Tennessee.
- ▶ By 1840 he had moved to Overton County, Tennessee - thus following his parents to Overton County.
- ▶ He named one of his children "Stephen C. NEWBURY", the same name as his brother.
- ▶ And, as the present author has come to believe - though not strictly proven, the father of Stephen [Sr] was another Thomas NEWBURY [Sr, b: before 1727, see just below for the logic of this date]. They both occur on the State Census of North Carolina of 1784-1787, page 180, in Wilkes County as follows:
 - Thomas NEWBURY [Sr, b: before 1727] is head of a household with "(4) white males under 21 and above 60" [which includes the head of household, Thomas Sr]; "(3) white females all ages"; "(0) white males 21-60"; and "(0) black" [i.e. no slaves]. Thus, Thomas was age 61 or older (b: before 1727). Past that, one can only make assumptions about the rest of the household. But, there are Wilkes County land grants on the north fork and on the south fork of Fishers Creek to Thomas Sr in 1785, each for 80 acres. And, there is another land grant of 150 acres on Fishers Creek to Thomas NEWBURY Jr [b: estimated 1763] in 1792.
 - Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] is head of another household with "(1) white male 21-60" [which can only be himself], "(0) white male under 21 and above 60" [no sons yet], "(1) white female all ages" [no daughters yet], and "(0) black" [i.e. no slaves]. The author assumes the one female was his wife, Sarah CHAMBERS. Her first "known" child, Thomas Sr, was b: 1792/3, which was after the census. One reason to support the idea that the wife was Sarah CHAMBERS is that there were other CHAMBERS family

in the area [the family of Sarah ?], as evidenced by an 18 Mar 1797 sale of half of the Thomas [Sr, b: before 1727] land (he now had more than the two 80-acre land grants) to John CHAMBERS and witnessed by Elijah CHAMBERS, Elisha CHAMBERS, and John ANDREWS. On the same day, Thomas [Sr, b: before 1727] also sold land to John ANDREWS, witnessed by the three CHAMBERS men. This Thomas was living in Georgia at the time.

Note: All these land transactions and the whereabouts of Thomas [Sr, b: before 1727] in 1797 were from notes by Lorene TAYLOR Gaines.

- ◆ **Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] was probably a son of Stephen [Sr] and Sarah because:**
 - ▶ This is stated as a fact in the 30 Apr 1916 letter of Esther PITTMAN Newberry to her daughter, Nina NEWBERRY Gottfried (quoted in full on page 516): “Your grandpa’s mother’s name [the mother of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]] was Sallie Chambers ...”. Esther was the daughter-in-law of Stephen [Jr] and knew him personally for at least the three years between her Sep 1867 marriage to Stephen’s son, Jasper, and Stephen’s death in Sep 1870.
 - ▶ His name is similar to Stephen NEWBURY [Sr]
 - ▶ He lived near Sarah in Overton County, Tennessee in 1830. Both owned land on Obed’s River [Obey River on modern maps. There is a modern Obed River further east in Tennessee.]
 - ▶ He moved with the other Newberry families to Carroll/Newton County, Arkansas
- ◆ **Elijah NEWBURY was probably a son of Stephen [Sr] and Sarah because:**
 - ▶ His date of birth of 1-2 years after Stephen [Jr]
 - ▶ He lived near Sarah in Overton County
 - ▶ He moved with the other Newberry families to Carroll/Newton County, Arkansas
- ◆ **William NEWBURY (b: estimated 1764) was probably a son of Thomas NEWBURY [Sr, b: before 1727] because he married in 1783 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, participated in the 1805 Georgia Land Lottery, reporting that he lived in Hancock County, Georgia. His age and whereabouts appear correct to be a son of Thomas [Sr, b: before 1727].**
- ◆ **James was possibly a child of Stephen [Sr] and Sarah because:**
 - ▶ He first turned up in the 1840 Census (with his own household) and he lived near Sarah in Overton County. It is also possible he was a child of one of Stephen’s “brothers”, Thomas Jr (b: estimated 1763) or William (b: estimated 1764), but unlikely because they apparently did not leave North Carolina and Georgia.

The family history presented here (beginning page 31) is from this latter viewpoint - which is counter to the presentation of the author’s original, 1989 edition of this family history.

The following is an anthology of research findings quoted with permission from the book, *THE THOMAS NEWBURY FAMILY*, 1996, by Doris DENNIS Newbury and her husband, James NEWBURY. It bears mainly on father Thomas NEWBURY (Sr, b: before 1727), son Thomas NEWBURY Jr (b: estimated 1763), son William NEWBURY (b: estimated 1764), son Stephen NEWBURY [Sr], grandson Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: 1792/3, son of Stephen [Sr]), great grandson Joseph NEWBURY (c1816-c1881/2; son of Thomas Sr, b: 1792/3), and great-great grandson William Carroll NEWBURY (son of Joseph):

NEWBURY - NEWBERRY

Thomas Newberry who was born 1792 and married Mary "Polly" Peyton is as far back as we have been able to actually prove. But through correspondence, I have been told that Thomas' parents were Stephen Newberry and Sarah "Sallie" Chambers. Stephen was supposed to have died about 1829 in Overton County, Tennessee. Our Thomas Newberry was living next door to Sarah Newberry in the 1840 Overton County, Tennessee Census. So it is quite possible that he was her son. Sarah Newberry was still living in 1850 and was listed in the census as age 82. That would have made her born about 1768. She gives her birthplace as North Carolina.

I also believe that Stephen Newberry's father was the Thomas Newberry that I found in Wilkes County, North Carolina. I believe that the Thomas Jr, William, and Stephen that were in Wilkes County, North Carolina were his sons.

Wilkes County, North Carolina information:

- 20 Dec 1778 Thomas Newberry entered 150 acres for a land grant on waters Fishers [Fishes] Creek and Hunting Creek, both sides path leading from Stephen SOUTHER'S to Wilkes Court House (Entry #590, Land Entry Book 1778-1781)¹
- 6 Dec 1779 Thomas Newberry entered 100 acres on branch Fishers [Fishes] Creek (Entry #1340, Land Entry Book 1778-1781)¹
- 1 Jan 1780 Thomas Nuberry [sic] married Rebecca Jones. Bondsmen James Jones, William Lenoir, C.C. [County Clerk]
- 18 Feb 1780 Thomas Newberry Jr entered 100 acres between Sam's Branch and Fishers Creek adjoining JONES' corner (Entry #1631, Land Entry Book 1778-1781)¹
- Jan 1782 Thomas Newberry was paid 1 Pound, 4 Shillings Specie for Clothing (Voucher #997, Accounts of the United States of America for Sundries furnished the Militia of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina as allowed by BROWN, McKISSICK, and MILLER, Auditors of Salisbury District, etc; North Carolina State Archives)¹

¹ *Some Pioneers from Wilkes County, North Carolina*, by Mrs. W.O. Absher, Box 1629, North Wilkesboro [in Wilkes County], North Carolina 28659-1629. Published before 1992.

23 Oct 1782 **Thomas Newberry Jr** received Grant No. 405 for 150 acres of land on both sides of Fishers Creek and on Hunting Creek. Entered 3 Aug 1779. (Recorded in Book No. 49, page 142)

23 Oct 1782 **Thomas Newberry Jr** received Grant No. 213 for 50 acres on Fishers Creek. (Recorded in Book 49, page 66)

1782 Tax List	<u>Capt. Nathaniel GORDON'S district</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Horses</u>	<u>Cattle</u>
	Thomas Newberry	150	1	1
	Thomas Newbery [sic]	360	1	4

(1782 Tax List, North Carolina State Archives)¹

<u>Tax List, 1784-1799</u>		<u>Polls</u>	<u>Acres</u>	
1784 Tax List	Thomas Newberry	1	511	
1785 Tax List	Thomas Newberry	1	330	
1786 Tax List	Thomas Newberry	-	330	
1787 Tax List	Thomas Newberry	-	330	
	Stephen Newberry	1	0	
1788 Tax List	Thomas Newberry	-	330	
	Stephen Newberry	1	0	He does not appear again in this tax list.
1789 Tax List	Thomas Newberry	-	280	
1790 Tax List	Thomas Newberry	-	280	He does not appear again in this tax list.

(1784-1799 Taxables, Wm. LENOIR Family Papers, University of North Carolina Library, Chapel Hill, North Carolina)¹

10 Feb 1783 **William Newberry** married Nanney Bond. Bondsman: John SMITH (page 184, typescripts Wilkes Marriage Bonds compiled by LDS [Latter Day Saints])¹

8 Apr 1783 **William Newberry** served as a juror.¹

29 Jul 1783 John Turnbill and **Thomas Newberry** were bondsmen for **William Newberry** in a paternity suit brought against him by Rachel HARRISON (Will Book 1, page 95)¹

1784-1787 Census of Wilkes County, North Carolina [a repeat of information from page 19]:

Thomas Newberry	4 white males under 21 and above 60
	3 white females all ages
Stephen Newberry	1 white male 21-60
	1 white female all ages

26 Jan 1785 A deed to **Thomas NEWBERRY** from John MAJORS and wife Rachel is ordered recorded. (Note: This deed is not recorded in Wilkes Deed Books)¹

22 Feb 1785 **Stephen Newberry** was listed as a chain carrier on Grant No. 732 to George Hagood for 150 acres on the Middle Fork of Bryer Creek.

¹ *Some Pioneers from Wilkes County, North Carolina*, by Mrs. W.O. Absher, Box 1629, North Wilkesboro [in Wilkes County], North Carolina 28659-1629. Published before 1992.

- 22 Sep 1785 Thomas Newberry received Grant No. 731 for 80 acres of land on both sides of the South Fork of Fishers Creek. Based on Warrant/Entry No. 1575 of 5 Feb 1785. (Recorded in Book No. 59, page 340)
- 22 Sep 1785 Thomas Newberry received Grant No. 685 for 80 acres of land on both sides of the North Fork of Fishers Creek running up Brushy Mountain. Entry No. 1576 of 5 Feb 1785. (Recorded in Book No. 59, page 293)
- 24 Jul 1786 "It is ordered that Thomas Newberry Sr be exempted from paying Poll Tax for 1785 and in the future."¹ (In some cases a taxpayer was exempt from the poll tax for health reasons or his service in the Revolutionary War. Thus a blank space by a taxpayer's name under the poll tax column would mean the taxpayer is over 60, exempt for reasons just stated or he owned land there but lived in another district.)

1790 Census of Wilkes County, North Carolina - Morgan's District:

Thomas Newberry 1 free white male, age 16 or older
3 free white males, under 16
2 free white females, all ages

1790 and 1800 Census of North Carolina: Stephen Newberry was not listed.

- 27 Apr 1790 Stephen Newberry versus Howard Walker - Slander is a case in court. (Wilkes Court of P&QS Minutes, microfilm)¹
- 18 Mar 1797 Thomas Newberry of the State of Georgia sold six 40 acre tracts of land on Fishes [Fisher] Creek to William Frazier, one tract a part of a survey he bought of William Frazier north side of Brushy Mountain and the other land was the land granted him by the State of North Carolina (Deed Book D, pages 533-538)¹

Georgia information:

14 Mar 1803 Thomas Newberry was granted 89 acres of land in Warren County, Georgia.

1805 Georgia Land Lottery:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Registrant's Serial No.</u>	<u>Blank or Prize</u>	<u>County of Residence</u>
Newberry, H. Harrison	149	B	Elbert
Newberry, Nancy (widow)	133	B,P	Franklin
Newberry, Stephen	84	B,B	Columbia
Newberry, Thomas	193	B,B	Hancock
Newberry, William	194	B	Hancock
Newberry, William	173	B,B	Greene

¹ *Some Pioneers from Wilkes County, North Carolina*, by Mrs. W.O. Absher, Box 1629, North Wilkesboro [in Wilkes County], North Carolina 28659-1629. Published before 1992.

Tennessee information:

1806-1807 Tax Records of Knox County, Tennessee:

Jack's Company:

Stephen Newberry Paid tax on 30 acres:

1812 Tax List of Knox County, Tennessee:

Dobb's Company:

Stephen Newberry Paid tax on 30 acres. 1 free poll.

1814 **Stephen Newberry** was still in Knox County, Tennessee, as he witnessed a deed between James C. Patton [Peyton ? as in Mary "Polly" PEYTON, who married Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3 ?] and Abraham McDonnel.

16 Aug 1828 **Stephen Newberry** granted 30 acres of land in Overton County, Tennessee.

Illinois information:

13 Oct 1851 The first land transactions I [Doris DENNIS Newbury] have found for **Joseph and Margaret (Allred) Newbury** was in Franklin County, Illinois. The land was purchased in Margaret Newbury's name. She purchased 40 acres of land for \$100.00 on 13 Oct 1851. Joseph Newbury just signed as a witness. We were unable to find any record of when she sold the land. Why was the land purchased in her name? Could she have received an inheritance? There were two other ALLRED girls in Jefferson County, Illinois. Ivan Loucks said the three were sisters and that they were orphans. (I have not been able to prove or disprove this).

13 Sep 1866 **Joseph Newbury** bought land in Knob Prairie, Jefferson County, Illinois. He bought 40 acres and paid \$250.00 (Book R, page 254).

10 Sep 1869 **Joseph Newbury** bought 80 acres of land in Jefferson County, Illinois for \$500.00 (Book S, page 448).

12 Apr 1873 **Joseph and Margaret Newbury** sold 20 acres of land to **William C. [Carroll] Newbury** for \$75.00 (Deed Book 28, page 590)

It has been told down through the generations that the Newburys are part Indian. As yet we have not been able to prove this. If there is Indian blood, it has come through Thomas Newberry's wife, **Mary "Polly" Peyton** or Joseph Newbury's wife **Margaret Allred**. Polly Peyton's father was supposed to be Leroy Peyton but we have been unable to determine the parents of Margaret Allred.

[End of anthology quoted from *The Thomas Newbury Family*, by Doris DENNIS Newbury]

CAUTION: Some people with the same or similar names, of whom there are several:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 47-? John BUNCH [1], b: about 1636/41 | (first and the oldest BUNCH in this material) |
| 48-1 John BUNCH [2], b: 1662/67 | (son of John BUNCH [1], b: about 1636/41) |
| 49-? John BUNCH [3], c1690-1742 | (son of John BUNCH [2], b: 1662/67) |
| 50-1 John BUNCH [4], 1715-1777 | (son of John BUNCH [3], c1690-1742) |
| 51-9 John BUNCH [5], b: 1770, d: before 1805 | (son of John BUNCH [4], 1715-1777) |
| 53-2 John BUNCH [6], 1812-1892 | (son of Nathaniel BUNCH Sr, 1793-1859) |
| 55-3 John BUNCH [7], dates unknown | (son of Charles Franklin BUNCH, 1844-1928) |
| 57-2 John BUNCH [8], dates unknown | (son of John F. BUNCH, b: 1876) |
| | |
| 52-1 Nancy DOTSON [1] Phillips, b: 1830/1 | (daughter of Dock Floyd DOTSON Sr, b: 1813/4) |
| 52-3 Nancy DOTSON [2] Harwood, b: 1832 | (daughter of Fountain DOTSON [1], b: 1804) |
| 52-1 Nancy DOTSON [3], b: 1840 Tennessee | (daughter of Edmond DOTSON, b: 1817) |
| 51-11 Nancy DOTSON [4] Haynes, b: 1850 | (dau. of William Abraham "Bart" DOTSON, b: 1783) |
| 52-10 Nancy DOTSON [5] Raney, b: 1859 | (daughter of Archibald DOTSON, b: 1802) |
| 54-3 Nancy DOTSON [6], [b: est 1890] | (daughter of William <u>Squire</u> DOTSON, b: 1842) |
| 52-10 Nancy DOTSON [7], b: 1895 | (daughter of David Crockett DOTSON, b: 1853) |
| | |
| 53-3 Rhoda NEWBERRY [1], b: 1835/6 | (daughter of Edward NEWBURY, b: 1792/3) |
| 53-7 Rhoda NEWBERRY [2], c1838-1928 | (daughter of Elijah NEWBURY, b: 1803/4) |
| 54-1 Rhoda NEWBERRY [3], b: 1850/51 | (daughter of Valentine NEWBERRY, 1830-1906) |
| | |
| 50-? Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: before 1727 | (the first and oldest "Newberry" in this material) |
| 51-1 Thomas NEWBURY Jr, b: est 1763 | (son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: before 1727) |
| 52-1 Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3 | (son of Stephan NEWBURY [Sr], d: 1826/30) |
| 54-4 Thomas B. NEWBURY, b: 12 Apr 1845 | (son of Joseph NEWBURY, c1816-c1881/2) |
| 53-8 Thomas NEWBURY Jr, b: 1848 | (son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3) |
| 54-2 Thomas Benton NEWBURY, b: 1848 | (son of Stephen C. NEWBURY, b: 30 Sep 1823) |
| | |
| 53-4 Stephen <u>Valentine</u> NEWBERRY, 1830-1906 | (son of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], b: 1802) |
| 54-10 Stephen Logan NEWBURY, b: 10 Jan 1861 | (son of Joseph NEWBURY, c1816-c1881/2) |
| 51-2 Stephen NEWBURY [Sr], d: 1826/30 | (son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: before 1727) |
| 52-2 Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], b: 5 Nov 1802 | (son of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr], d: 1826/30) |
| 53-4 Stephen C. NEWBURY, b: 30 Sep 1823 | (son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3) |
| 53-2 Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: 1827/8 | (son of Elijah NEWBURY, b: 1803/4) |
| 54-? Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: 1818/19 | (Mystery #1- kinship unknown, see next page) |
| 54-? Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: c1819/22 | (Mystery #2- kinship unknown, follows #1) |

Continuing with *Mystery Man #1, Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: 1818/19, from just above:*

The kinship of the following Stephen C. NEWBERRY, who is obviously a member of this family, is unknown to the author, to Susan NEWBERRY Davidson who supplied this information to the author in the form of his Union Civil War military record and her observations, and to Lorene TAYLOR Gaines and John Jay SROKA, who originally furnished the data to Susan. For lack of a better place, this data is provided only here. The author is interested in learning the kinship of this man¹, if any reader can supply the information. The generation number of this Stephen C. (of ^{54?}, given on the previous page) is only a guess: The following is quoted from his military record:

Stephen C. Newberry, Private, Company B, First Regiment Arkansas Cavalry, Appears on Company Muster Roll for January and February, 1865. Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Jan 23, 1865 by order of Major General Street.

Stephen C. Newberry, Private, Company B, First Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. Age 46 years, Appears on Company Muster-out Roll, dated Fayetteville, Arkansas, August 23, 1865. Remarks: Discharged at Fayetteville, Arkansas Jan 23, 1865. Surgeon's certificate of disability by order of Major General Steel Commanding.

Stephen C. Newberry, Company B, First Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. Appears on Company Descriptive Book of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. Age 46 years: height 5 feet 9 inches. Complexion *dark, eyes blue, hair black,* Where born *Overton County, Tennessee, Occupation farmer.*

ENLISTMENT. *July 21, 1862, Where Washington County, Arkansas.*

The following is quoted from Susan NEWBERRY Davidson:

“October 1996

[The above military record] is a copy of part of the Union Civil War Record of a Stephen C. Newberry, born in Overton County, Tennessee. that I have no explanation for.

Elijah's probable son, Stephen C. Newberry (wife Mary, age 32), who is shown on the 1860 Census of Newton County, Arkansas as age 32, should have been 36 or 37 in January of 1865, the date of this discharge.

There are land transaction records and a marriage record in Washington County, Arkansas for Stephen C. Newberry.

The marriage record says Stephen Newberry of Washington County, age 28 years and Anna Coots (or Coats) age 26 of Washington County were married December 22, 1851.

This would make him approximately 42 at the time of his Army discharge papers, and approximately 36 at the time of the 1860 Census, since he was married at the end of the year.

¹ Susan NEWBERRY Davidson in 1998: “Because of the variances in dates and the wives names, I think it more likely there were two separate men.”

Both land transactions give his name as Stephen C. NEWBERRY. Buys 40 acres November 1853, sells 40 acres February 20, 1855. This sale deed shows his wife's name as Anne Newberry.

Remember, he enlisted from Washington County July 21, 1862.

The Stephen C. Newberry of Newton County in the 1860 Census had a 13 year old son, Marion, born in Tennessee and Elijah, 9, born in Illinois, so I find it doubtful he was in Washington County, Arkansas getting married - another puzzle to solve."

Another possible piece to this puzzle is a United States Bureau of Land Management (BLM) record received from Gloria SPAULDING Lovvo in 1998, quoted verbatim:

"Patentee Name: Newberry, Stephen C.

Accession Number: AR1030__058

State: Arkansas

Volume: 1030

Page: 58

Document Number: 9572

Land Office: Fayetteville

Aliquot Part Reference: SESW [southeast quarter of the southwest quarter]

Section Number: 21

Township: 16 North

Range: 29 West

Meridian/Survey Area: Fifth Principal Meridian

Act/Treaty Authorizing Sale: Sale-Cash Entries

Date Signed: Jul 1, 1859

Acreage: 40.00

Signed: Yes the document on file at the BLM contains a signature."

This 40 acres is in Washington County, Arkansas about 7-miles east of Fayetteville¹. It is about 38-miles west of Hopewell community (George community), Newton County where Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] (1802-1870) lived and was buried - which was a long way over those mountains by horseback or wagon. Therefore, the author concludes that this land was too far away to be of use to Stephen C. [Jr], unless he was simply trading in land (at age 56). The land appears to be an original homestead. The author speculates that the only Stephen C. NEWBERRYs who may have bought this land were Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: 1827/8 (at age 31 [see on page 607], was enumerated in

¹ Location: This 40-acres is south of Arkansas Highway 16 and south of Lake Sequoyah and in the same section as that lake. Following a Washington County map of 1978: From the intersection of Highway 16 with 71 Business Route through Fayetteville, it is 7-miles east of Highway 71 Business on Highway 16 to a county road that turns south off of 16. The north edge of the 40-acres occurs about 0.2-mile after leaving Highway 16 and the south edge occurs after another 0.25-mile. Or, going west on Highway 16 toward Fayetteville, the county road turning south off Highway 16 is 2.5-miles west of the intersection of Highway 16 with Highway 74. Also, going west on Highway 16, the county road is 0.5-mile west of where the arm of Lake Sequoyah crosses Highway 16 [the arm made by the Middle Fork of the White River].

Newton County, Arkansas in 1860, which was one year after this land purchase; son of Elijah NEWBURY, b: 1803/4) or Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: 1818/9, the MYSTERY man at age 40. The author also speculates that these two persons named Stephen C. may be the same person, even though there is an apparent age disparity of about nine years.

End Mystery Man #1, Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: 1818/9 in Overton County, Tennessee

Continuing with Mystery Man #2, Stephen C. NEWBERRY, c1819/22-1886, from above:

Following is apparently another Stephen C. NEWBERRY, obviously a member of this family, but whose kinship is unknown to the author and to Georgia L. Bristol of Niland, California who supplied this information 17 Apr 99. Georgia and the author are interested in learning the kinship of this man, if any reader can supply the information. The generation number of this Stephen C. is only a guess:

54-? Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: about 1819/22 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 17 Oct 1886 in Blount County, buried in Kinser-Rose Cemetery, Blount County, m1: 6 Aug 1839 in Blount County to Barbary ROSE, b: 1820/1 (per 1850 Census of Blount County), d: summer of 1868 at Morganton, Blount County leaving Stephen a widower. Stephen m2: 23 Mar 1869 in Blount County to Sarah M. _____, b: 1822/3, widow of James WEST who d: 12 Oct 1862. On 10 Jun 1897, Sarah was living in Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory [became Oklahoma in 1907] with the post office of Maxwell.

Stephen served in the Civil War in Company A, 3rd Regiment, Tennessee Volunteers. He joined 10 Feb 1862 at Flat Lick, Kentucky and was discharged 23 Feb 1865 at Nashville, Tennessee, when he was age 43. He was 6'-1-1/2" with dark complexion, dark eyes, and dark hair.

Stephen and Barbary had seven children:

55-1 James NEWBERRY, b: 1839/40 in Blount County, Tennessee.

55-2 John NEWBERRY, b: 1841/2 in Blount County, Tennessee, joined the Tennessee Volunteers with his father, m: 15 Jul 1865 in Blount County to Ruth M. DELANEY, had six children:

56-1 Malvinia NEWBERRY, b: 1866 in Blount County, Tennessee.

56-2 Andrew J. NEWBERRY, b: 1868 in Blount County, Tennessee.

56-3 Estie NEWBERRY, b: 13 Apr 1872 in Blount County, Tennessee.

56-4 Hugh NEWBERRY, b: 11 Apr 1875 in Blount County, Tennessee.

56-5 George NEWBERRY, b: 1 Apr 1877 in Blount County, Tennessee.

- ⁵⁶⁻⁶ Charles NEWBERRY, b: 11 Aug 1878 in Blount County, Tennessee.
- ⁵⁵⁻³ Mary NEWBERRY, b: 1842/3 in Blount County, Tennessee in Blount County, Tennessee.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁴ Richard NEWBERRY, b: 1844/5 in Blount County, Tennessee, m: 5 Jun 1869 in Blount County to Isabella WEST, had four children:
- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Mary E. NEWBERRY, b: 1870 in Blount County, Tennessee.
- ⁵⁶⁻² Preshey A. NEWBERRY, b: 1874 in Blount County, Tennessee.
- ⁵⁶⁻³ William A. NEWBERRY, b: 1877 in Blount County, Tennessee.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ Caledonia NEWBERRY, b: Nov 1879 in Blount County, Tennessee.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁵ George Washington NEWBERRY, b: 1 Jan 1849 in Blount County, Tennessee, d: 3 Jan 1919 in Blount County, m: 19 Aug 1869 in Blount County to Martha Elizabeth FERGUSON, b: 28 May 1852, d: 6 Mar 1924 at Knoxville, Tennessee, both buried in Cloyds Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Blount County, had eight children:
- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Margaret Elizabeth NEWBERRY, b: 2 Aug 1870 in Blount County, Tennessee.
- ⁵⁶⁻² William Grant NEWBERRY, b: 1 Dec 1872 in Blount County, Tennessee.
- ⁵⁶⁻³ Emma N. NEWBERRY, b: 21 Jun 1876 in Blount County, Tennessee, d: 9 Mar 1893 in Blount County.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ Carrie Ella NEWBERRY, b: 8 Jul 1879 in Blount County, Tennessee.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁵ Fred Columbus NEWBERRY, b: 26 May 1882 in Blount County, Tennessee, m: 27 Sep 1903 to Mary Lucinda BLANKENSHIP, b: 22 Feb 1886 in Tennessee.
- Mary was the daughter of John Moses BLANKENSHIP and Martha Jane JONES.
- Fred and Mary had seven children, the fourth of whom was:
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Edith Gertrude NEWBERRY, b: 8 Nov 1913 in Loudon County, Tennessee, d: 29 Jun 1973 at Montclair, San Bernardino County, California, m: 13 May 1931 at Lenoir City, Loudon County, Tennessee to Thomas Elve "L.V." STAFFORD, had three children, the first of whom was:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Helen Rose STAFFORD, b: 9 Jun 1935 at Lenoir City, Loudon County, Tennessee, lived at San Marcos, San Diego County, California in 1999, m: 29 Mar 1952 at El Monte, Los Angeles County, California to Ralph E. CHAPMAN, b: 20 Jun 1934 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, had three children.

30 *Introduction: Mystery Man #2, Stephen C. NEWBERRY, c1819/22-1886*

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Nannie E. NEWBERRY, b: 23 Jan 1887 in Blount County, Tennessee.

⁵⁶⁻⁸ Charles Bentley NEWBERRY, b: 23 Jan 1887 in Blount County, Tennessee,
d: 25 Apr 1938 at Nashville, Tennessee.

⁵⁶⁻⁸ Gertrude Celestial NEWBERRY, b: 6 May 1890 in Blount County, Tennessee.

⁵⁵⁻⁶ Sarah NEWBERRY, b: Mar 1850 in Blount County, Tennessee.

⁵⁵⁻⁷ Allen T. NEWBERRY, b: 1851/2 in Blount County, Tennessee, m: 28 Dec 1876 in Blount
County to Eliza S. CLARK.

End Mystery Man #2, Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: 1819/22 in Overton County, Tennessee

This family history begins with the earliest set of NEWBURY parents "known" to the author, Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: before 1727). Some early family members are only conditionally proven, as explained on page 19, beginning with "The other view involves the following points". Histories of related families are also included: BARKER from c1770, BINAM from c1863, BUNCH from c1640, DOTSON from c1780, and INMAN from 1772:

^{50-?} Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: before 1727 (see next paragraph for calculation of this year of birth), m: _____. They lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina where he was granted land in 1785. They lived in Georgia in 1797.

Repeated from the Introduction, Thomas' year of birth was calculated as follows: from the State Census of North Carolina of 1784-1787, page 180, for Wilkes County, Thomas was head of a household with "(4) white males under 21 and above 60" [which includes the head of household, Thomas Sr]; "(3) white females all ages"; "(0) white males 21-60"; and "(0) black" [i.e. no slaves]. Thus, Thomas was 61 or more in 1787. So, he was born 1726 or before. Either case is included in: b: before 1727.

Judging from the North Carolina Wilkes County Census of 1784-7, from the 1790 United States Census of North Carolina, and from land grants, Thomas apparently had at least two daughters and at least six sons, only three of whom are "known" to the author:

⁵¹⁻¹ Thomas NEWBURY Jr, b: estimated 1763, 1 Jan 1780 in Wilkes County, North Carolina to Rebecca JONES (The bondsmen were James JONES and William LENOIR).

Author's estimation of Thomas' year of birth: Assuming he was age 20 when he married Rebecca, he would have been born b: 1760, but, per the North Carolina State Census of 1784-1787, none of the sons were born before 1763, so the author estimated 1763. The author also assumed that Thomas was the first of the sons.

⁵¹⁻² William NEWBURY, b: estimated 1764, 10 Feb 1783 in Wilkes County, North Carolina to Nanney BOND.

Author's estimation of William's year of birth: Assuming he was age 20 when he married Nanney, he would have been born b: 1763, but, since that was the estimated year of birth of Thomas Jr, the author estimated William was born 1764.

Reasons given by Doris DENNIS Newbury for her belief that William was a child of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: before 1727):

- ▶ William 10 Feb 1783 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- ▶ William participated in the 1805 Georgia Land Lottery and gave Hancock County, Georgia as his residence.

Author's notes:

- ▶ William was not identified in any records after the 1805 Georgia Land Lottery.
- ▶ The author could not find a William in the 1830 nor 1840 censuses of Tennessee who was old enough to be the above William. Both William NEWBURY and William NEWBURY of the 1830 Tennessee Census of Overton and Greene Counties respectively were age 30-40, (b: 1790-1800).

⁵¹⁻³ Stephen NEWBURY [Sr], b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30 in Overton County, Tennessee,
m: Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS, b: 1767/8 in North Carolina, d: 1850 or later.

See immediately below for detail, their following seven probable children, and their
descendants:

Thomas NEWBURY Sr	1792/3 - 1877
Edward NEWBURY	1792/3 - after 1850 census
William NEWBURY	1799/1800 - after 1850 census
Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]	1802 - 1870
Elijah NEWBURY	1803/4 - ____
Polly NEWBURY Key	____ - ____
James NEWBURY	1810/20 - ____

⁵¹⁻⁴ son NEWBURY, b: 1774-1790 per the 1790 Census of Wilkes County, North Carolina.

⁵¹⁻⁵ son NEWBURY, b: 1774-1790 per the 1790 Census of Wilkes County, North Carolina.

⁵¹⁻⁶ son NEWBURY, b: 1774-1790 per the 1790 Census of Wilkes County, North Carolina.

⁵¹⁻⁷ daughter NEWBURY (per the 1790 Census of Wilkes County, North Carolina).

⁵¹⁻⁸ daughter NEWBURY (per the 1790 Census of Wilkes County, North Carolina).

End of the family of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: before 1727) and ____

Continuing with the family of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS, as referenced just above under his father, Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: before 1727):

⁵¹⁻³ Stephen NEWBURY [Sr]¹, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30 in Overton County, Tennessee, m: Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS, b: 1767/8 in North Carolina, d: 1850 or later (was 82 in the 1850 Census of Overton County, Tennessee).

Author's estimation of Stephen's year of birth: From data in the Introduction, Stephen [Jr] first went on the Poll List in 1787. Assuming he was 21 years old when he registered, he would have been b: 1765-6.

The parents of Sallie are unknown to this author, but here are some (probable ?) kin:

- ▶ Quoting from notes by Lorene TAYLOR Gaines on land transactions by Thomas NEWBURY [Sr, b: before 1727] and Thomas Jr [b: estimated 1760] in Wilkes County, North Carolina: "March 18, 1797 - Thomas Newbury [Sr] sold half of his land to John Chambers. Witnesses- Elijah Chambers, Elisha Chambers and John Andrews. Wilkes County, North Carolina. Thomas [Sr] had bought more land beside the two grants ["80 acres, Grant, 1785, Sum of 50 schillings, South Fork of Fishers Creek" and "80 acres, Grant, 1785, Sum of 50 schillings, North Fork of Fishers Creek"]". On the same day, Thomas [Sr] also sold land to John Andrews, witnessed by the three CHAMBERS men.
- ▶ Quoting a 22 Sep 96 letter from Susan NEWBERRY Davidson: "When I was in Overton County [Tennessee] last year, the library had an early hand written survey of Overton County that showed part of the work was done by Elisha Chambers". If this was the same Elisha as the one mentioned above in Wilkes County, North Carolina, then one might conclude that it was more than coincidence that his presence in the two places coincided with the presence of Sallie in those places. Was Elisha (or John or Elijah) her father, brother, uncle, cousin, or "no kin at all" ?

Quoting Susan NEWBERRY Davidson, "In 1805 Stephen applied for land in Columbia County, Georgia in the land lottery, but he did not win. Is he the same Stephen who appeared 1807 on a tax record of "Jack's Company", Knox County, Tennessee ?" In 1814 Stephen witnessed a deed in Knox County, Tennessee between James C. Patton (Peyton ?) and Abraham McDonnel. Nevertheless, by 1830, Stephen [Sr] was absent and Sarah, Stephen [Jr], Elijah, and William were in Overton County, Tennessee living in separate households. In the 1840 Census of

¹ The brackets "[]" indicate that "Sr" was added by the author. Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and his namesake son actually had different names - the son having a middle initial, "C". The "[Jr]" in Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] was also added by the author - in an attempt to clearly delineate these and others with the same name. In this book, there are two men named Stephen C. NEWBURY, one being [Jr] just mentioned, and two others named Stephen C. NEWBERRY, who are delineated by their years of birth. The "other" NEWBURY/NEWBERRY spelling is also found in the records for each of these two surname spellings. The "C" in "Stephen C." may stand for CHAMBERS, maiden name of the wife of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and mother of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]; but this is purely speculation, as no one has found any proof to the author's knowledge. A descriptive list of people in this book with the same or similar names can be found near the end of the Introduction.

Overton County, the families of Thomas [Sr, b: 1792/3], James, and Joseph [b: about 1816] appeared for the first time. After the 1840 Census, three Newberry families from this group migrated from Overton County to Osage Township in Carroll/Newton County, Arkansas: Stephen [Jr] in 1840/42, James Montgomery about 1844 (son of Stephen [Jr]), and Elijah in 1849/50. Another family, that of Joseph NEWBURY (c1816-c1881/2) migrated in 1840 to Jefferson County, Illinois. Apparently, Thomas [Sr, b: 1792/3], James, and William remained in Tennessee. Another Newberry family, that of George NEWBERRY (of unknown county [but probably Overton], Tennessee - assumed by the author to be a son of Elijah for reasons given on page 607), had moved to Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas by 1852. Another assumed son of Elijah (for reasons given on page 607), Stephen C. NEWBERRY (b: 1827/8), moved from Overton County, Tennessee to Illinois by 1850/1, to Missouri by 1852/5, and to Newton County, Arkansas by 1858/9.

Because the Overton County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List showed Sarah [Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS Newbury] with 125 acres of land, Susan NEWBERRY Davidson inferred (and the author concurs) that it consisted of the following two grants:

Overton County, Tennessee land grant "No. 1367: On 8 Jun 1824 Stephen "entered" a 100-acre plot of land "lying in said county on the waters of the west fork of Obed's River" [Obey River on modern maps. There is a modern Obed River further east in Tennessee.] in Overton County, Tennessee. The plot was surveyed on 20 (or 26) Oct 1824. The survey points included only trees and unnamed mountains. The cost of the land grant was 12-1/2 ¢ per acre and was dated 22 (or 25) Sep 1829 by the Governor of Tennessee.

Overton County, Tennessee land grant "No. 4859: On 14 Feb 1826 Stephen "entered" a 25-acre plot of land "lying in said county on the waters of the west fork of Obed's River" [Obey River on modern maps. There is a modern Obed River further east in Tennessee.] in Overton County, Tennessee. The plot was surveyed on 1 Jun 1835. The survey points included various trees and the property line of Larken Cox on the west. The cost of the land grant was 1¢ per acre and was dated 14 Dec 1836 by Governor N. Cannon.

The seven probable children of Stephen [Sr] and Sarah and their descendants were:

- ⁵²⁻¹ Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3 in North Carolina, d: 3 May 1877 in Overton County, Tennessee, m1: Mary "Polly" PEYTON, had at least six children. m2: Sarah "Sallie" _____, had six children with Thomas. Sallie was previously married to _____ WILSON and in the 1850 Census Index, her child, Mary Ann WILSON, age 9, was living with Sallie and Thomas.

Evidence of the Thomas' kinship to his parents, grandparents, brother Stephen C. [Jr] and other siblings:

- ▶ his birth state, North Carolina, being the same as his mother
- ▶ the presence of his parents in the 1784-1787 Census of Wilkes County, North Carolina. His father, Stephen [Sr], was named in this census along with grandfather, Thomas (Sr, b: before 1727).
- ▶ by his name being the same as his grandfather; by his living proximity to his parents in Knox County, Tennessee in 1812, in Monroe County, Tennessee in 1830, and in

Overton County, Tennessee in 1836 and 1840. He lived next door to his mother, Sarah, in the 1840 Census of Overton County.

- ▶ by his naming one of his children after his brother, Stephen C.

See page 41 for detail, the following combined thirteen children of Thomas, Polly, and Sallie, and their descendants:

Cynthia NEWBURY Bunch	1813/15 - _____
Joseph NEWBURY	c1816 - c1881/2
William <u>Gaines</u> NEWBURY [1]	1818 - 1884
Samuel NEWBURY	1821/2 - c1862/4
Stephen C. NEWBURY	1823 - 1892
daughter NEWBURY	c1826 - _____
Mary Ann WILSON	
Rebecca NEWBURY	1846 - _____
Thomas NEWBURY Jr	1848 - _____
Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr	1850 - 1917
Madison NEWBURY	1851/2 - _____
Martha NEWBURY	1854/5 - _____
Celia NEWBURY	1859/60 - _____

- ⁵²⁻² Edward NEWBURY, b: 1792/3 in Tennessee, d: 1850/60, m: Sarah _____, b: 1795 in Tennessee (birth year calculated from the 1850 and 1860 Census Index), d: after the 1860 Census of Overton County, Tennessee.

Evidence of Edward's kinship to his parents:

- ▶ Although he and his family were enumerated in Bradley County, Tennessee in the 1850 Census, that family minus Edward (assumed to have died 1850/60) was enumerated in the 1860 Census of Overton County, Tennessee in the household of John WEEKS who had married Edward's daughter, Rhoda [1]. Edward's son, Jacob, of the 1850 Census was also enumerated in Overton County in 1860 - as head of his own household. The indication is that Edward's family, under John WEEKS, moved to Overton County to join their "kin".
- ▶ Although his older "brother", Thomas, was b: 1792/3 in North Carolina, their parents, Stephen [Sr] and Sarah, could have moved to Tennessee after the birth of Thomas and before the birth of Edward. The various public records put the family in North Carolina during 1785-1792. Thereafter those records skip to Stephen being in a Georgia land lottery in 1805 and being in Tennessee (Knox County 1806-1814 and later Overton County). As to his being in Georgia, he may have simply traveled there from his home state to participate in the lottery. Knox County where the parents had lived is only about 70 miles from Bradley County where Edward was enumerated in 1850.

An argument against this kinship:

- ▶ Edward's older brother, Thomas Sr was b: 1792/3 in North Carolina and his younger brother, Stephen [Sr], was b: 1802 in Georgia. Yet, Edward was b: 1792/3 in Tennessee. No other evidence has surfaced of the family being in Tennessee in 1792/3

(which would not be unusual). If all three of these children were in the same family, they traveled a great deal (by wagon), especially during 1792-3.

Edward and Sarah had at least the following three children (and possibly other young NEWBERRYs of the 1850 Census of Bradley County, Tennessee such as Enoch, age 25; Philip H., age 16 in the household of William BLAIR; and perhaps Tabitha, age 31, in adjacent Hamilton County):

53-1 Jacob NEWBERRY, b: 1829 (year calculated from 1850 Bradley County and 1860 Overton County Census Indexes), m: Martha J. _____, b: 1833/4, had at least four children:

54-1 Markus L. NEWBERRY, b: 1850/1.

54-2 Margaret M. NEWBERRY, b: 1852/3.

54-3 Andrew J. NEWBERRY, b: 1856/7.

54-4 Catherine NEWBERRY, b: 1858/9.

53-2 Elizabeth NEWBERRY, b: 1831/2, was living with her parents in Bradley County in 1850 and in the household of her sister, Rhoda NEWBERRY [1] Weeks in 1860 (see more under Rhoda - next).

53-3 Rhoda NEWBERRY [1], b: 1835/6, m: John W. WEEKS, b: 1835/6, had at least one child, Rebecca.

Rhoda's mother, Sarah, and her sister, Elizabeth, along with three other NEWBERRY children were living in this Overton County, Tennessee household in 1860: Job, age 10 (b: 1849/50); Volentine, age 4 (b: 1855/6), and Carolton, age 2 (b: 1857/8). Their order of listing in the census indicates that Carolton may have been a child of Elizabeth. Perhaps the others were visitors or orphans.

Reference the 1850 Lincoln County, Tennessee Census: John W. was the son of John A. WEEKS (b: 1804/5 in Virginia) and Catharine _____ (b: 1810/11 in Virginia).

The children living with Rhoda and John during the 1860 census were:

54-1 Job NEWBERRY, b: 1849/50, parents unknown to the author - may have been an orphan or a visitor in the household during the 1860 Overton County, Tennessee Census.

54-2 Volentine NEWBERRY, b: 1855/6, parents unknown to the author - may have been an orphan or a visitor in the household during the 1860 Overton County, Tennessee Census.

⁵⁴⁻³ Carolton NEWBERRY, b: 1857/8, parents unknown to the author - may have been an orphan or a visitor in the household during the 1860 Overton County, Tennessee Census or, possibly, a child of Elizabeth who was also listed in the household (Elizabeth was listed after Volentine and before Carolton, who was listed last. See the actual census listing in *Census Data*, page 749).

⁵⁴⁻⁴ Rebecca WEEKS, b: 1858/9.

⁵²⁻³ William NEWBURY, b: 1799/1800 (Tennessee Census Index of 1830 for Overton County, 1840 for adjacent Jackson County, 1850 Jackson County, and was not identified by the author in subsequent indexes) in Georgia (per 1850 Index), m: Henrietta _____, b: 1807/8 in Kentucky (per 1850 Index), had at least seven children.

Evidence of William's kinship to this set of parents and siblings:

- ▶ In the 1830 Census Index of Overton County, Tennessee, he lived in close proximity to his "mother", Sarah, widow of Stephen [Sr].
- ▶ In the 1840 and 1850 Census Indexes of Jackson County, which joined Overton County on the west, he still lived in near proximity to the family remaining in Overton County.
- ▶ His birth year of 1799/1800, as determined from the Census Indexes of 1830-50, was in the range of Sarah and Stephen [Sr]'s children.

Other possible origins of William (b: 1799/1800):

- ▶ It is possible that he was a son of one of the brothers of Stephen [Sr]: either Thomas NEWBURY Jr (b: estimated 1760) or William NEWBURY (b: estimated 1763). However, neither of these brothers are known to have migrated to Tennessee from North Carolina or Georgia.
- ▶ In the 1820 Census Index of Jackson County, Tennessee, there was a James NEWBERRY, b: 1794/1804, who could possibly have been the father of William [as well as another son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: before 1727)]. But this is unlikely because William was in Overton County in 1830, before going to Jackson County by 1840. Repeating from the *Census Data*, page 730: From the 1820 Index, James' household consisted of James (age 16-25, b: 1794/1804), a white female (age 16-25, b: 1794/1804, probably his wife), and one male (age 0-9, b: 1810/1820, probably their son).

The seven known children of William and Henrietta were:

⁵³⁻¹ William N. NEWBURY, b: 1823/4 in Tennessee, m: Phereby [Freda ?] _____, b: 1826/7 in Tennessee.

Author's note: The kinship of William N. to William (b: 1799/1800) is only inferred by the fact that both families lived adjacent to each other in Jackson County, and the age of William N. fit the 1830 Census Index data for his father. Neither family was identified in later indexes.

William N. and Phereby had two daughters per the 1850 Census Index of Jackson County, Tennessee:

- 54-1 Clementine T. NEWBERRY, b: 1846/7 probably in Jackson County, Tennessee.
- 54-2 Mary J. NEWBERRY, b: 1848/9 probably in Jackson County, Tennessee.
- 53-2 son NEWBURY, b: 1820/25, died or left home before 1840 census.
- 53-3 son NEWBURY, b: 1830/35, died or left home before the 1850 census.
- 53-4 Elizabeth NEWBURY, b: 1831/2 probably in Overton or Jackson County, Tennessee.
- 53-5 Andrew NEWBURY, b: 1836/7 probably in Overton or Jackson County, Tennessee.
- 53-6 Sarah NEWBURY, b: 1841/2 probably in Jackson County, Tennessee.
- 53-7 Harriet NEWBURY, b: 1846/7 probably in Jackson County, Tennessee.
- 52-4 Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], b: 5 Nov 1802 in Georgia, d: 2 Sep 1870 in Newton County, Arkansas, m1: Rhoda MONTGOMERY (? MONTGOMERY), had five children (per 1830 Census); m2: Easter PHILLIPS, had nine children.

Evidence of Stephen's kinship to his parents and siblings:

- ▶ the 30 Apr 1916 letter of Esther PITTMAN Newberry to her daughter, Nina NEWBERRY Gottfried (quoted in full on page 516, under William Jasper NEWBERRY): "Your grandpa's mother's name [the mother of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]] was Sallie Chambers ...". Esther was the daughter-in-law of Stephen [Jr] and knew him personally for at least the three years between her Sep 1867 marriage to Stephen's son, Jasper, and Stephen's death in Sep 1870.
- ▶ by his name being the same as his father.
- ▶ by his living proximity to his parents in Georgia at his birth in 1802, in Overton County, Tennessee in 1827, 1830, 1836, 1837, and 1840 and in Carroll/Newton County, Arkansas in 1850-1870.

See page 269 for detail, the following fifteen children of Stephen, Rhoda, and Easter (including the adopted Indian, Matilda), and their descendants:

Matilda NEWBERRY Phillips	1812 - ____
daughter NEWBERRY	1820/25 - ____
daughter NEWBERRY	1820/25 - ____
James <u>Montgomery</u> NEWBERRY	1826 - 1896
Orlena NEWBERRY Bunch	1828 - 1898
Stephen <u>Valentine</u> NEWBERRY	1830 - 1906
Sophia NEWBERRY	1837/8 - ____
Sarah NEWBERRY	1839/40 - ____
Nancy J. NEWBERRY Davis	1842 - 1921
William <u>Jasper</u> NEWBERRY	1844 - 1927
Isaac N. NEWBERRY	1845/6 - ____

George W. NEWBERRY [1]	1849 - 1925
Malinda Adeline "Milla" NEWBERRY Chrisman	1849 - 1890
Manerva A. NEWBERRY Ray	1851/2 - 1909
Ester NEWBERRY Mickle Fedders	1853 - _____

⁵²⁻⁵ Elijah NEWBURY, b: 1803/4 in North Carolina, d: after 1870, m: Priscilla HATFIELD, had fourteen children.

Evidence of Elijah's kinship to his parents and siblings:

- ▶ his date of birth of 1-2 years after Stephen [Jr]
- ▶ by his living proximity to his parents (in North Carolina in 1803/4, in Overton County, Tennessee in 1830, 1836, and 1840 and in Carroll/Newton County, Arkansas in 1850).

See page 606 for detail, the following fourteen children of Elijah and Priscilla, and their descendants:

Sarah E. NEWBERRY	1823/4 - after 1860
George NEWBERRY	1827/8 - _____
Stephen C. NEWBERRY	1827/8 - _____
Mahalia Priscilla NEWBERRY (Morgan ?)	1830 - _____
unknown son NEWBERRY	1830/35 - _____
unknown daughter NEWBERRY	1830/35 - _____
unknown daughter NEWBERRY	1830/35 - _____
unknown son NEWBERRY	1835/40 - _____
Rhoda NEWBERRY [2] Howerton Logan	c1838 - 1928
Leah NEWBERRY	1839/40 - _____
Andrew Maridy "Amos" NEWBERRY	1845 - 1911
Cassa Perlina (or Polina) NEWBERRY Spurlock Robbins	1847 - 1926
John F. NEWBERRY (twin of Cassa)	1847 - before 1860
Winney M. NEWBERRY	1852/3 - _____

⁵²⁻⁶ Polly NEWBURY, m: Gerald KEY, lived in Overton County, Tennessee on the 125-acre land parcels "on the waters of the west fork of Obed's River" [Obey River on modern maps. There is a modern Obed River further east in Tennessee.] originally granted to Polly's father, Stephen NEWBURY [Sr]. See page 34, under Stephen [Sr] for land grant descriptions and dates. See page 517, under Nina NEWBERRY Gottfried for her genealogical note about Polly and Gerald as well as Polly's brother, Stephen [Jr], and their parents.

Evidence of Polly's kinship to her parents, grandparents, brother Stephen [Jr], and other siblings is a 1907 genealogical note of Nina NEWBERRY Gottfried, grandchild of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] (see note on page 517, under Nina). The note said in effect that Stephen [Jr] and Polly were siblings, children of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr], and that Polly and Polly's husband, Gerald KEY, "lived on the place ... taking care of Polly's mother, Sallie" [Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS Newbury], after she was widowed.

Author's notes:

- ▶ Polly's first name was probably Mary, as "Polly" is a familiar form of "Mary".

- ▶ The author failed to find either Gerald/Gareld or Polly/Mary KEY/KEYS/KEYES in any Overton County, Tennessee Census Index for the years 1830-1870.
- ▶ An Anderson KEY was listed in the 1830 Census Index immediately following the household of Sarah ["Sallie" CHAMBERS] NEWBURY in Overton County, Tennessee, indicating he lived adjacent to her. Repeated from the Census Data (page 734) this Census Index listing was: Anderson, age 20-29, two males under age 5, and one female age 20-29, who was probably Anderson's wife. It is possible that Anderson and Gerald were kin. It is also possible they were the same person, known by different names at different times or to different people. Anderson was also listed adjacent to Sarah in the Overton County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List (with 25 acres of land).

⁵²⁻⁷ James NEWBURY, b: 1810/20, m: Mary _____, b: 1827 in Tennessee, had at least one child (b: 1835/40) was listed with his own family in the 1840 Census of Overton County, Tennessee, with a daughter.

Author's notes: The author did not identify this James in any Census Index other than 1840, having searched all Tennessee counties for 1810-1870 and Carroll/Newton Counties, Arkansas for 1850-1880. Apparently, the family did not migrate to Arkansas or Illinois.

Evidence of James' kinship to his parents and siblings is his first appearing with his own household in the 1840 Census Index of Overton County, Tennessee at age 20-29 and his living proximity to his mother and siblings there. **However, it is possible** he was the son of one of Stephen's brothers, Thomas Jr (b: estimated 1760) or William (b: estimated 1763), but unlikely because they apparently did not leave North Carolina and Georgia.

The only child of James and Mary known to the author was per the 1840 Census of Overton County, Tennessee:

⁵³⁻¹ daughter NEWBURY, b: 1835/40.

End of the family of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS

Continuing with the family of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: 1792/3), Mary "Polly" PEYTON, and Sarah _____ Wilson, as referenced on page 34 under his parents, Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] (b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30) and Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS:

⁵²⁻¹ Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3 (calculated from his age in the 1860 Census. The 1850 Census Index yields, b: 1798/9. Doris DENNIS Newbury had "born about 1792") in North Carolina (per son Joseph and Georgia per son Stephen in the 1880 Census. The 1850 Census gave South Carolina and the 1860 Census gave Georgia), d: 3 May 1877 in Overton County, Tennessee, buried in Looper Cemetery, Overton County with a "sandstone marker, but the dates are worn and are hard to read", m1: 24 Dec 1812 (bond date) in Knox County, Tennessee to Mary "Polly" PEYTON (quoting Susan NEWBERRY Davidson: "PATON in later records and perhaps the same family as PATTON, since Stephen witnessed a Knox County deed of 9 Aug 1814 for the purchase of 30 acres by James C. PATTON from Abram McDonald). Polly was b: about 1789 in North Carolina, d: about 1842/3 in Overton County, Tennessee, had at least six children; m2: about 1843/4 to Sarah "Sallie" _____, b: about 1815 (b: 1815/18 using both 1850 and 1860 Censuses) in Tennessee, had six children with Thomas. Sallie was previously married to _____ WILSON and in the 1850 Census, her child, Mary Ann WILSON, age 9, was living with Sallie and her second husband, Thomas.

Polly was the daughter of Leroy PEYTON, per Doris DENNIS Newbury.

The following genealogy on the descendants of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: 1792/3) is from material by Doris DENNIS Newbury (who occurs on page 95) consisting of: her family group sheets; her article in the book, *History of Jefferson County Illinois, 1978*; her book, *The Thomas Newbury Family, 1996* (referring to Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3, but pointing to Stephen [Sr] as his father and to Thomas NEWBURY [b: before 1727] of Wilkes County, North Carolina as his father). The author added daughter, Cynthia, to this family (based on very little evidence - as explained on page 664).

The combined thirteen children of Thomas, Polly, Sallie, and _____ WILSON were:

⁵³⁻¹ Cynthia NEWBURY, b: 5 Oct 1813/15, d: 28 Dec 1835 (For reasons given on page 664, the author assumed that Cynthia belonged in this group of siblings.), m: John BUNCH [6], (The "[6]" was added by the author for reference purposes.), b: 1 Dec 1812 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 2 Feb 1892 at Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas, had one child. After the death of Cynthia, John m2: 13 Apr 1836 to Elizabeth Louisa Jane "Eliza" QUALLS, b: 22 Aug 1818, had fourteen children. See page 664 for detail, the following fifteen children, and their descendants:

James Meredith BUNCH	1835-1920
William Hamilton "Buck" BUNCH	1837-1911
Mary Jane BUNCH McCollough	1839-_____
Martin Bradley BUNCH	1840-_____
Sarah Elizabeth BUNCH Phillips	1842-1920
Charles Franklin BUNCH	1844-1928
Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH Newberry	1847-1922
Margrette Ann BUNCH McCalib Motley	1849-1941

Leonidas Polk "Lee" BUNCH	1851-1914
Kiturah "Tule" BUNCH Wilson	1853-_____
Frances Caroline BUNCH Jackson	1854-_____
John Pierce "Jack" BUNCH	1857-1892
Thomas Jerome "Tom" BUNCH	1859-1938
Flavius Josephus BUNCH	1860-1860
Jefferson Davis BUNCH	1861-1875

- ⁵³⁻² Joseph NEWBURY, b: about 1816 in Monroe County, Tennessee, d: about 1881/2 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: Margaret ALLRED, had ten children; m2: Elizabeth Jane GUNN Priest Newbury McKinney, had one NEWBURY child, Robert. See page 45, under Joseph NEWBURY, for detail; the following combined eleven children of Joseph, Margaret, and Elizabeth; and their descendants:

Harriet NEWBURY Reynolds Sinclair	1838-1923
John P. NEWBURY	1839-an infant (?)
James Harrison NEWBURY [1]	1843-1918
Thomas B. NEWBURY	1845-_____
Acenith Elizabeth NEWBURY	1847-_____
William Carroll NEWBURY	1849-1908
Mary Emeline NEWBURY Fleener	1853-1914
Joseph C. NEWBURY	1855-1919
Andrew Jackson NEWBURY	1858-_____
Stephen Logan NEWBURY	1861-1910

Robert N. NEWBURY 1879-1936

- ⁵³⁻³ William Gaines NEWBURY [1], b: 15 Mar 1818 in Tennessee, d: 2 Apr 1884 in Overton County, Tennessee, m1: Ann COMBS Matlock, had five NEWBURY children; m2: Nancy Victoria MORDOCK, had seven children. See page 155, under William Gaines NEWBURY [1], for detail; the following twelve children of William, Ann, and Nancy; and their descendants:

Mary Jane "Polly" NEWBURY Sells	1845-_____
Henrietta NEWBURY	1846-_____
Cynthia Ann NEWBURY Copeland	1849-_____
James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY	1850-1917
Sarah "Sally" NEWBURY	1855-_____
Hillery NEWBURY (a male)	1860-_____
John W. "Mack" NEWBERRY	1863-_____
Lafayette Lewis NEWBERRY	1865-_____
Elizabeth Pernilla NEWBERRY	1867-1877
William Robert "W.R." NEWBERRY Sr	1870-1962
Thomas Melvin NEWBERRY	1874-_____
Alexander "Alex" "A.P." NEWBERRY	1877-1967

- ⁵³⁻⁴ Samuel NEWBURY, b: 1821/2 in Tennessee, d: about 1862/4, m: Elizabeth "Betty" BASSAM, had six children. See page 198 under Samuel NEWBURY for detail, the following six children, and their descendants:

Louis C. Stinson NEWBERRY	1843-1916
John NEWBERRY	_____ - _____
Martha Jane NEWBERRY	c1846-_____
Jacob NEWBERRY	c1847-1911
Mary NEWBERRY	c1849-_____
Sarah NEWBERRY	c1851-_____

- ⁵³⁻⁵ Stephen C. NEWBURY, b: 30 Sep 1823 near Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee (North Carolina per 1850 Census of Overton County), d: 12 Jan 1892 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, m1: Eliza Jane CHRISTIAN, had eight children; m2: Sarah HAWKINS Howard, had four NEWBURY children. See page 216, under Stephen C. NEWBURY, for detail; the following twelve children of Stephen, Eliza, and Sarah; and their descendants:

Rebecca M. NEWBURY Reid	1847-_____
Thomas Benton NEWBURY	1848-1922
William G. NEWBURY	1851-1924
Eleander C. NEWBURY Dixon	1853-1930
Polly Ann NEWBURY Taylor	1855-1899
Tennessee Ava "Tennie" NEWBURY Cromer	1860-1950
Texas NEWBURY George	1866-_____
John Franklin "Frank" NEWBURY	1869-1954
Matthew NEWBURY	1883-1883
Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Sr	1883-1959
Alonzo Brown NEWBURY	1888-1954
Wright S. NEWBURY	1889-1958

- ⁵³⁻⁶ daughter NEWBURY, b: about 1826 (per 1830 Census), last child of Mary "Polly" PEYTON, the first wife of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: 1792/3).

- ⁵³⁻⁷ Mary Ann WILSON, b: 1840/41, a child of _____ WILSON and Sarah "Sallie" _____, second wife of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: 1792/3).

- ⁵³⁻⁸ Rebecca NEWBURY, b: 1846 (using both 1850 and 1860 Census Indexes) in Tennessee, first NEWBURY child of Sarah "Sallie" _____ Wilson, the second wife of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: 1792/3).

- ⁵³⁻⁹ Thomas NEWBURY Jr, b: 1848 (using both 1850 and 1860 Census Indexes) in Tennessee.

- ⁵³⁻¹⁰ Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr, b: 8 May 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: Mar 1917 in Overton County, m1: Goaley "Gullie" HARRISON, had eight children; m2: Mandy

WILSON Underwood, had two children. See page 264 under Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr for detail, the following ten children, and their descendants:

Martha "Mattie" NEWBURY Phillips	1872-_____
Mary NEWBURY Smith	1874-_____
William NEWBURY	c1876-_____
John NEWBURY	1879-1959
Floyd NEWBURY	_____-_____
Alvin NEWBURY	_____-_____
Etta NEWBURY Short	_____-_____
Bee NEWBURY	_____-_____
Frank Hildress NEWBERRY Sr	1914-_____
Moses Fate NEWBERRY Jr	1916-1941

⁵³⁻¹¹ Madison NEWBURY, b: 1851/2 in Tennessee.

⁵³⁻¹² Martha NEWBURY, b: 1854/5 in Tennessee.

⁵³⁻¹³ Celia NEWBURY, b: 1859/60 in Tennessee.

End of the family of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: 1792/3),
Mary "Polly" PEYTON, and Sarah "Sallie" _____ Wilson

Continuing with the family of Joseph NEWBURY, Margaret ALLRED, and Elizabeth Jane GUNN, as referenced on page 42 under his parents, Thomas NEWBURY Sr (1792/3-1877) and Mary "Polly" PEYTON:

⁵³⁻² Joseph NEWBURY, b: about 1816 in Monroe County, Tennessee, d: about 1881/2 in Jefferson County, Illinois, **m1**: about 1837/8 in Overton County, Tennessee to Margaret ALLRED, b: 2 Nov 1817 in Tennessee, d: 14 Nov 1877 (per tombstone) in Jefferson County, had ten children. Margaret is buried on the hill in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County. As to Joseph's burial, "we feel it was **probably** beside Margaret", per Doris DENNIS Newbury.

Joseph **m2**: 4 Mar 1878 to Elizabeth Jane GUNN, b: Apr 1844 in Robertson County, Tennessee (about 125 miles west of Overton County), d: about 1922/3 at Erick, Beckham County, Oklahoma and was buried there, had one NEWBURY child: Robert.

Elizabeth **m1**: Edmund W. PRIEST; **m2**: 4 Mar 1878 to Joseph NEWBURY, had son Robert. After the death of Joseph, Elizabeth **m3**: Samuel McKINNEY.

Elizabeth was the daughter of Thomas GUNN and Mary Jane NEWTON.

Per Doris DENNIS Newbury, "Joseph, Margaret, and their daughter, Harriet, apparently moved from Tennessee to Illinois in 1840, since they were listed in both the 1840 Census of Overton County, Tennessee and the 1840 Census of Jefferson County, Illinois. They were listed in the 1850 Census of Franklin County, Illinois. Their third child was born in Illinois in 1843. They later moved back to Jefferson County and settled near Waltonville."

In 1983, the family Bible of Joseph NEWBURY which listed his ten children with Margaret ALLRED, was in the possession of Anna Elizabeth NEWBURY Fred. In an interview with Doris DENNIS Newbury, Anna related that Joseph's second wife, Elizabeth Jane GUNN, her third husband, Samuel McKINNEY, and her child with Joseph, Robert N. NEWBURY, moved to Texas. In 1997, Robert's grandson, Ernie Lee MEAD of Levelland, Texas furnished Robert's family history to Doris DENNIS Newbury, who furnished it to the author. In 1997-8, Ernie furnished the author additional data and corrections.

The combined eleven children of Joseph, Margaret, and Elizabeth were:

⁵⁴⁻¹ Harriet NEWBURY, b: 22 Dec 1838 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 24 Jan 1923 at Central City, Marion County, Illinois, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Centralia, Marion County (no tombstone was found by Doris DENNIS Newbury), **m1**: 26 Sep 1855 at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois to Silas G. REYNOLDS, b: 1836/7 in Grace County, Kentucky, d: 18 Jan 1877 in Jefferson County, Illinois, buried on the hill in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County with a Civil War marker, had seven children. Information on this family was from marriage records of Perry and Jefferson Counties, death record of Harriet and from Civil War records of Silas. He served with Company G, 49th Illinois Volunteers. He was 5 feet 11 inches tall with blue eyes and dark hair.

Harriet **m2**: 27 Aug 1878 at Bald Hill, Jefferson County, Illinois to James T. SINCLAIR, b: about 1843 in Wilson County, Tennessee, d: 28 Mar 1911.

James was the son of Eli SINCLAIR and Catherine JONES.

The seven children of Harriet and Silas were:

55-1 Margaret E. REYNOLDS, b: about 1858, m: 2 Dec 1875 in Jefferson County, Illinois to Marshall McBRIDE.

55-2 James Doug REYNOLDS, b: about 1859/60, m1: 18 May 1885 in Jefferson County, Illinois to Melissa BOSWELL, had at least one son; m2: 14 Jun 1915 to Susan FLEENER Isom.

Susan was the daughter of Isaac FLEENER and Sarah CLAMPET. Susan was the sister of William E. FLEENER Sr who m: Mary Emeline NEWBURY (see on page 126).

Melissa was the daughter of Isaac S. BOSWELL and Margaret BAKER.

56-1 Lawrence REYNOLDS, b: about 1889, m: 1917 in Jefferson County, Illinois to Rose McGRAILL.

Rose was the daughter of James McGRAILL and Elizabeth HAWKINS.

55-3 Missouri C. REYNOLDS, b: 23 Sep 1864, m: _____ McBRIDE.

55-4 Hiram R. REYNOLDS, b: 15 Dec 1869

55-5 Martha V. REYNOLDS, b: 15 Feb 1872 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 15 Oct 1885 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County.

55-6 Joseph B. REYNOLDS, b: b: 20 Jun 1874

55-7 Silas T. REYNOLDS, b: 20 Oct 1876, d: 7 Dec 1946, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

54-2 John P. NEWBURY, b: 22 Nov 1839 in Overton County, Tennessee, apparently died an infant since he was not listed in the 1840 Census.

54-3 James Harrison NEWBURY [1], b: 22 Mar 1843 in Franklin County, Illinois, d: 18 Jan 1918 at Bald Hill, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: Martha A. "Mattie" CLAMPET, had eight children. See page 49 under James Harrison NEWBURY [1] for detail, the following eight children, and their descendants:

Zelda Etta NEWBURY Grizzell	1867-____
Margaret Jane NEWBURY Loucks	1868-1958
Zora F. NEWBURY Goad	-
William <u>David</u> NEWBURY	1872-____
Martha Ann "Mattie" NEWBURY Jumper	1874-____
Harriet NEWBURY Tuttle	1877-1959
James Arthur "Boss" NEWBURY	1880-1961
Bert NEWBURY	1883-1960

- 54-4 Thomas B. NEWBURY, b: 12 Apr 1845 in Illinois, m1: 22 Jun 1870 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Permelia E. STEVENS, had a daughter, Sarah. Apparently Permelia died about 1874/5, because Thomas m2: 9 Feb 1877 in Jefferson County to Sarah WARD and had two daughters, Eva and Magnolia. In the 1880 Census of Johnson County, Texas, the three daughters and his wife, Sarah, were living with him. He lived most of his life near Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas. His younger brother, Andrew Jackson NEWBURY, lived nearby in Johnson County. (Information from marriage records of Jefferson County, Illinois and the 1880 Census of Johnson County, Texas).

The three daughters of Thomas, Permelia, and Sarah were:

- 55-1 Sarah M. NEWBURY, b: 1874 in Illinois.
- 55-2 Eva S. NEWBURY, b: 1878 in Illinois.
- 55-3 Magnolia NEWBURY, b: Oct 1879 in Texas.
- 54-5 Acenith Elizabeth NEWBURY, b: 14 Jun 1847 in Illinois.

Quoting Doris DENNIS Newbury: "We do not know what happened to Acenith. We found no death record or marriage record for her. She possibly died young. She was listed in the 1850 Census of Jefferson County, Illinois, age 3, but she was not listed in the 1860 Census."

- 54-6 William Carroll NEWBURY, b: 3 May 1849 in Illinois, d: 13 Mar 1908 at Bald Hill, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: Elizabeth WELLS, had eleven children. See page 56 under William Carroll NEWBURY for detail, the following eleven children, and their descendants:

Adella NEWBURY Bushong	1874-1933
William Ansyl "Will" NEWBURY	1875-1933
John Richard "Dick" NEWBURY	1877-1961
Alonzo NEWBURY	1880-1881
Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY Stowers	1882-1962
James Harrison NEWBURY [2]	1883-1950
Margaret Bell NEWBURY Hilt Cates Mays Ingram	1885-1980
Lou Ella "Luella" NEWBURY Bushong	1887-1949
Raymond "Ray" NEWBURY	1890-1973
Welby "Webb" NEWBURY	1892-1966
Nola Norzetta NEWBURY Mays	1894-1962

- 54-7 Mary Emeline NEWBURY, b: 7 May 1853 in Illinois, d: 6 Oct 1914 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: William E. FLEENER Sr, had seven children. See page 126 under Mary Emeline NEWBURY for detail, the following seven children, and their descendants:

John L. FLEENER	1872-1944
Margaret Annie FLEENER Cunningham Quinn	1874-1959
Sarah Francis FLEENER Kirk	1875-1919
James Oliver "Jim" FLEENER	1878-1957
Lawrence Dalton FLEENER	1881-_____

Susan Alice FLEENER Helverson	1884-1950
William E. FLEENER Jr	1886-1955

⁵⁴⁻⁸ Joseph C. NEWBURY, b: 9 Jul 1855 in Illinois, d: 30 Aug 1919 in Union County, Illinois, buried in Alto Pass Cemetery, Alto Pass, Union County, m: Mamie _____, had a son:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Frank NEWBURY, ran a restaurant at East St. Louis, Illinois.

⁵⁴⁻⁹ Andrew Jackson NEWBURY, b: 9 Feb 1858 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 5 Oct 1879 in Johnson County, Texas to Amanda E. WARD, b: about 1863 in Arkansas. Andrew reportedly lived most of his life near Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, but died during a visit in Illinois. His older brother, Thomas B. NEWBURY, lived nearby in Johnson County. (Information from Marriage Records of Johnson County, Texas and the 1880 Census of Johnson County).

⁵⁴⁻¹⁰ Stephen Logan NEWBURY, b: 10 Jan 1861 in Illinois, d: 12 Nov 1910 in Illinois, last child of first wife Margaret ALLRED, m: Anna Elizabeth SHURTZ, had four children. See page 140 under Stephen Logan NEWBURY for detail, the following four children, and their descendants:

John Franklin NEWBURY	1882-1961
Martha Lena NEWBURY Quinn	1885-1965
Joseph Andrew NEWBURY	1887-1966
Anna Elizabeth NEWBURY Fred	1893-1987

⁵⁴⁻¹¹ Robert N. NEWBURY, b: 17 May 1879 in Jefferson County, Illinois (the only NEWBURY child of second wife, Elizabeth Jane GUNN), d: 1936 at Erick, Beckham County, Oklahoma, m: 1904 at Archer City, Archer County, Texas to Laura C. GAY, b: 3 Nov 1885 at Louisville, Winston County, Mississippi, d: 11 Sep 1978 at Dimmit, Castro County, Texas, had six children. See page 150 under Robert N. NEWBERRY for detail, the following six children, and their descendants:

John Lowell "Bud" NEWBURY	1808-1925
Zelma Manora "Nona" NEWBURY Falkner Stewart Stewart	1909-1993
Z.G. NEWBERRY (male, twin)	1913-1979
B.Z. NEWBURY (male, twin)	1913-1934
Helen Florene NEWBURY Mead	1920-1992
Robert Lee NEWBURY [2]	1931-

<p>End of family of Joseph NEWBURY (b: about 1816), Margaret ALLRED, and Elizabeth Jane GUNN</p>
--

Continuing with the family of James Harrison NEWBURY [1] and Martha A. "Mattie" CLAMPET, as referenced on page 46 under his parents, Joseph NEWBURY and Margaret ALLRED:

⁵⁴⁻³ James Harrison NEWBURY [1], b: 22 Mar 1843 in Franklin County, Illinois, d: 18 Jan 1918 at Bald Hill, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 22 Mar 1866 in Jefferson County to Martha Ann "Mattie" CLAMPET, b: 20 Mar 1842 in Illinois, d: 16 Mar 1928 at Anna, Union County, Illinois. [Note that James had a nephew of the same name who was b: 1883]. Per a large tombstone, James and Mattie were buried in Old Baptist Cemetery, Winfield, Jefferson County; but Mattie's death certificate indicates she was buried in Tamaroa Cemetery, Tamaroa, Perry County, Illinois.

Mattie was the daughter of Billy CLAMPET and Eliza DUDLEY.

Information on this family was from interviews of granddaughters Ruby, Beatrice, and LaVerna TUTTLE (see page 54) by Doris DENNIS Newbury in Nov 1967, interviews in 1983 with Anna Elizabeth NEWBURY Fred and grandson James Ivan LOUCKS, and from marriage records, and death records.

James and Mattie had eight children:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Zelda Etta NEWBURY, b: 1867 in Blissville Township, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 15 Jan 1891 in Jefferson County to Oliver H. GRIZZELL, b: 1869. Zelda and Oliver lived at Olympia, Washington, had eight children.

Oliver was the son of Benjamin GRIZZELL and Elizabeth LANDRUM.

The eight children of Zelda and Oliver were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ daughter GRIZZELL, twin, b: Illinois, died in infancy.

⁵⁶⁻² daughter GRIZZELL, twin, b: Illinois, died in infancy.

⁵⁶⁻³ Ruth GRIZZELL, b: 4 Feb 1893, d: 11 Dec 1893, buried in Gilead Cemetery, southeast of Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Opal Hester GRIZZELL, m: Lionel SEXTON.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Murl GRIZZELL, m: Dr. Effie PERKENS, lived at The Dalles, Oregon in 1967.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Martha GRIZZELL, m: John BAKER.

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Ben GRIZZELL, m: Gwendolyn _____, lived at Seattle, Washington in 1967, where he worked for Boeing Aircraft Company.

⁵⁶⁻⁸ Alice GRIZZELL, m: Harry ENGLISH, lived at Woodriver, Oregon in 1967.

⁵⁵⁻² Margaret Jane NEWBURY, b: 21 Sep 1868 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 1958 at Benton, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 15 Jan 1889 in Jefferson County to David Albert LOUCKS, b: 23 Dec 1863 in Jefferson County, d: 1929, both buried in Old Baptist Cemetery, Winfield, Jefferson County. They had eight children.

David was the son of James F. LOUCKS and Mary E. SPANN.

The eight children of Margaret and David were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Lela O. LOUCKS, m: 11 Nov 1920 in Jefferson County, Illinois to John Wesley SMITH.

⁵⁶⁻² Claude LOUCKS, m: Vesta DERRINGTON.

⁵⁶⁻³ Margaret Leona "Maggie" LOUCKS, b: 21 Jan 1893 at Scheller, Bald Hill Township, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 9 Oct 1982 in Franklin County, Illinois, m: 1 May 1918 at Bald Hill to Samuel J. "Sam" ALLEN, b: 9 Jan 1884 in Jefferson County, d: 31 Dec 1970 at Sesser, Franklin County, both buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Sesser: They had one daughter.

Sam was the son of Robert Nelson ALLEN and Sarah L. DRENNEN.

Sam and his brother-in-law, James Ivan LOUCKS (see Maggie's next younger sibling, below), ran a general store in Sesser for many years.

The daughter of Margaret and Sam was:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Hazel May ALLEN, b: 24 Mar 1925 at Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois, m: 1 Sep 1945 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to Ellsworth E. QUILLMAN, b: 10 Mar 1923 at Valier, Franklin County. Hazel and Ellsworth had two daughters.

Ellsworth was the son of Elmer QUILLMAN and Lora COOK.

The two daughters of Hazel and Ellsworth were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Patricia Ann QUILLMAN, b: 5 Apr 1947 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 1 Jul 1965 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to Verner THOMAS, lived at Rolla, Missouri in 1983.

⁵⁸⁻² Cathy Sue QUILLMAN, b: 3 Jul 1948 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 26 Oct 1968 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to Danny Ramon BASSO, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Andrea Sue BASSO, b: 25 Aug 1969 at Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.

⁵⁹⁻² Frankie Allen BASSO, b: 10 Jan 1971 at Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ James Ivan LOUCKS, b: 25 Oct 1895 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 17 Dec 1985 at Benton, Franklin County, Illinois, buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Sesser, Franklin County, m: 18 Jun 1924 at Denver, Colorado to Virginia E. PHILLIPS, b: 21 Jul 1901 in Franklin County, Illinois.

Ivan and his brother-in-law, Samuel J. "Sam" ALLEN (see twelve paragraphs above), ran a general store in Sesser for many years.

Virginia was the daughter of James PHILLIPS and Carrie May HUTSON.

Ivan and Virginia had two daughters:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Margaret Caroline LOUCKS, b: 22 Feb 1934 in Franklin County, Illinois, m: 15 Jun 1958 at Sesser, Franklin County to Fred Wallace WING Jr, b: 16 Mar 1931 at Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa. Margaret and Fred had two daughters.

Fred Jr was the son of Fred Wallace WING Sr and Thelma JOHNSON.

The two daughters of Margaret and Fred Jr were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Sheila Ann WING, b: 15 Feb 1961 at Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Rebecca Jane WING, b: 2 Aug 1962 at Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻² Iva Marie LOUCKS, b: 27 Feb 1937 in Franklin County, Illinois, m: 23 Aug 1969 at Sesser, Franklin County to Ralph Duane DREXLER, b: 9 Jun 1936 at Oshkosh, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. Iva and Ralph had two children.

Ralph was the son of Frank Joseph DREXLER and Rose Marie TROIKER.

The two children of Iva and Ralph were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Douglas Phillip DREXLER, b: 30 Jun 1972 at East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Pamela Jean DREXLER, b: 28 Aug 19__ at East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Vesta LOUCKS, died in infancy.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Mary LOUCKS, b: 13 Jun 1900 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 23 Dec 1996 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Sesser, Franklin County, m1: 1 May 1926 at Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois to Amos METCALF, b: 29 Oct 1899 in Macon County, Illinois, d: 1 Mar 1958 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, m2: 1 Jun 1961 at Petersburg, Menard County, Illinois to T.A. SHAFFER; no children from either marriage.

Amos was the son of Hiram Ulysses METCALF and Agnes CARROLL.

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Arthur LOUCKS, b: 24 Dec 1902 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 24 Nov 1985 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: 25 May 1946 at Centralia to Opal MELTON, b: 21 Jun 1911 at Orchardville, Wayne County, Illinois, d: 8 Feb 1990 at St. Louis, Missouri, both buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery at Centralia, no children. Arthur worked 29 years as a storekeeper for Illinois Central Railroad (per obituary in *Mt. Vernon Register News*).

Opal was the daughter of J.W. MELTON and Ora BURKETT.

- ⁵⁶⁻⁸ Harold LOUCKS, b: 18 Apr 1912 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 20 Jan 1941 at Cape Girardeau, Missouri to Helen Juanita HUTTON, lived at Gainesville, Florida in 1983.
- ⁵⁵⁻³ Zora F. NEWBURY, m: Willie L. GOAD, had five children:
- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Leo GOAD, m: Aeolis ROBINSON.
- ⁵⁶⁻² Mildred GOAD, m: Harry WARREN.
- ⁵⁶⁻³ James GOAD, m: Olvetta HEYDUCK, lived at Johnson City, Illinois in 1967.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ Paul GOAD, m: Eleanor MORGAN, lived at Jonesboro, Arkansas in 1967, where Paul was a physician.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁵ Virginia GOAD, m: Alfred PFAFF, lived at Salem, Illinois in 1967 where he was a lawyer.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁴ William David "Dave" NEWBURY, b: Jun 1872 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: at Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois and was buried there, m: 2 Aug 1897 in Jefferson County, Illinois to Margaret J. BOSWELL, b: Apr 1875 in Illinois.

Quoting Doris DENNIS Newbury: "David erected a livery stable at Waltonville, Illinois in 1908. At first he personally drove the drummers (salesmen) to towns near Waltonville. Some of them rented a rig (horse and buggy) and did their own driving. He had a team of matched black horses which pulled the hearse for funerals. When the drummers began using cars, causing the livery business to slacken, Dave started selling lightening rods and De Laval cream separators. He was a successful salesman and received a territory at Princeton, Illinois, where he moved and raised his family."

Margaret was the daughter of Ransom BOSWELL and Eliza RAY.

Information on this family was furnished by John NEWBURY (a grandson, see eight paragraphs below) to Doris DENNIS Newbury in Dec 1967.

David and Margaret had five children:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Oril NEWBURY, m1: _____ SIZEMORE, had two sons; m2: John STURGIS. The two children were:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Robert SIZEMORE, m: Evelyn _____. Robert was a Lieutenant Colonel in United States military. In 1967, they lived at Hammond, Indiana and had five children.
- ⁵⁷⁻² David SIZEMORE, m: Jeanne _____.
- ⁵⁶⁻² Willard NEWBURY, b: 30 Apr 1905 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: Della KREITNER of Cairo, Illinois, b: 4 Feb 1913, operated a clothing store at Van Nuys, California in 1967, had three children.

Information on this family was from son, John NEWBURY in 1967, while he was working with the Job Corps, Crab Orchard National Wildlife Refuge, Carterville, Illinois (furnished to Doris DENNIS Newbury).

The three children of Willard and Della were:

- 57-1 John NEWBURY, b: 15 May 1934 at Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois, m: in Cairo to Barbara PROFILET, b: 26 May 1934, had four children:
 - 58-1 Maria NEWBURY, b: 21 Aug 1956 at Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.
 - 58-2 David NEWBURY, b: 27 Nov 1957 at Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois.
 - 58-3 Martha NEWBURY, b: 2 Feb 1959 at Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois.
 - 58-4 Amelia NEWBURY, b: 23 Sep 1963 at Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois.
- 57-2 Judy NEWBURY, b: 1 Nov 1940 at Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois, m: John M. MOODY, had three children.
- 57-3 Mary Jo NEWBURY, b: 15 Feb 1950 at Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois.
- 56-3 Bernice NEWBURY, m: Lyle KASBEER, lived at Princeton, Illinois in 1967, had two children:
 - 57-1 Tommy KASBEER
 - 57-2 Mary Lynn KASBEER
- 56-4 Roy NEWBURY, m: Eunice MOODY, lived at Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, California in 1967, where they owned a radio and television store, no children.
- 56-5 Glen NEWBURY, m: Helen _____, lived at Princeton, Illinois in 1967, had three daughters:
 - 57-1 Nancy NEWBURY, m: Richard HULT, had three children:
 - 58-1 Ricky HULT
 - 58-2 Laurie HULT
 - 58-3 Lisa HULT
 - 57-2 Salle NEWBURY
 - 57-3 Susie NEWBURY
- 55-5 Martha Ann "Mattie" NEWBURY, b: 15 Apr 1874 in Blissville Township, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 1 Apr 1896 at Bald Hill, Jefferson County to William JUMPER, b: Sep 1868 in Illinois. Martha and William had five children.

William was the son of W.H. JUMPER and M.J. GILMORE.

The five children of Martha and William were:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Gordon C. JUMPER, b: 9 Apr 1897 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 10 Apr 1976 at Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee, buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Clarksville, m: 1928 to Esther McCARTY, no children. Gordon was the proprietor of a country club at Clarksville.
- ⁵⁶⁻² Joseph Howard JUMPER Sr, b: 11 Aug 1898 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 12 Nov 1972 at Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, buried at Chatham, Sangamon County, m: 1921 at Jacksonville, Illinois to Inez ZIRCLE, b: 13 Apr 1903, d: Feb 1980 at Springfield. They ran a household cleaning business. They had a son:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Joseph Howard JUMPER Jr
- ⁵⁶⁻³ James H. JUMPER, b: 29 Mar 1900, d: Jan 1984 in Florida, m: Virginia _____, lived at St. Petersburg, Florida in 1967.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ Ruth JUMPER, m: William CLARK.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁵ Emzy JUMPER, b: 13 Oct 1903, d: Dec 1983 in California, m: Lillian _____, lived at Long Beach, California in 1967.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁶ Harriet NEWBURY, b: 12 Aug 1877 in Blissville Township, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 14 Aug 1959 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, m: 11 Sep 1895 at Waltonville, Jefferson County to Willie B. TUTTLE, b: 20 Oct 1866 in Ohio, d: 18 May 1924 in Jefferson County. Harriet and Willie were buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, had three daughters, all of whom were teachers and never married.
- Willie was the son of James H. TUTTLE and Mary E. BOWERS.
- The three daughters of Harriet and Willie were:
- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Ruby L. TUTTLE, b: 3 Sep 1897 in Blissville Township, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 31 Jan 1992 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, was a retired retail clerk and music teacher, never married.
- ⁵⁶⁻² Beatrice I. TUTTLE, b: 16 May 1899 in Blissville Township, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 15 Jan 1987 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, retired from teaching school after 47 years, never married.
- ⁵⁶⁻³ Martha LaVerna TUTTLE, b: 29 Aug 1905 in Blissville Township, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 6 Apr 1985 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, retired from teaching school after 46 years, never married.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁷ James Arthur "Boss" NEWBURY, b: 1 Oct 1880 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 3 Oct 1961 in Makanda Township, Jackson County, Illinois, m: 30 Jun 1906 at Murphysboro, Jackson County to Vera M. BRIMMER, b: 7 Feb 1884, d: 25 Aug 1960, both buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Murphysboro, had nine children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Leonard NEWBURY, m: Kathryn WHITING, a teacher. Leonard ran Union Tire Company at Anna, Illinois in 1967.

Kathryn was the daughter of Charles W. WHITING and Maude SMITH

⁵⁶⁻² Martha NEWBURY, m: Clinton HEERN, was a farmer at Carbondale, Illinois in 1967.

⁵⁶⁻³ Leona NEWBURY, m: Earl HENDRICK. In 1967, Leona worked at Doctor's Hospital at Carbondale, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Mildred NEWBURY, b: 12 Feb 1910, d: Aug 1981 at Murphysboro, Jackson County, Illinois, m: Jack GUNN. In 1967, Mildred worked at Doctor's Hospital at Carbondale, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Margaret NEWBURY, m: Forest WILMOTH. In 1967, Margaret was a teacher at Collinsville, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Effie NEWBURY, m: _____ LOGUE. In 1967, Effie was a registered surgical nurse at Carbondale, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Inez NEWBURY, m: _____ McINTOSH.

⁵⁶⁻⁸ Joe Bert NEWBURY, b: 2 Apr 1925, d: 26 Oct 1957 of heart failure, buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Murphysboro, Jackson County, Illinois, m: Marilee _____. Joe was in the United States military during World War II, where he flew transport planes.

⁵⁶⁻⁹ Betty NEWBURY, m: Paul ELLIS. In 1967, Betty was a registered nurse at Carbondale, Illinois.

⁵⁵⁻⁸ Bert NEWBURY, b: 28 Dec 1883 near Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 6 Sep 1960 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 25 Apr 1917 at Benton, Franklin County to Blanche FRED, b: 5 Jan 1885 in Jefferson County, d: 31 Mar 1970 at Benton, both buried in Maple Hill Cemetery at Sesser, no children.

Blanche was the daughter of William Preston FRED and Anna MANNEN.

End of the family of James Harrison NEWBURY [1] and Mattie CLAMPET

Continuing with the family of William Carroll NEWBURY and Elizabeth WELLS, as referenced on page 47 under his parents, Joseph NEWBURY and Margaret ALLRED:

⁵⁴⁻⁶ William Carroll NEWBURY, b: 3 May 1849 (1850 on tombstone) in Illinois, was a farmer, d: 13 Mar 1908 at Bald Hill, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 16 Oct 1873 in Jefferson County to Elizabeth WELLS, b: 5 Sep 1851 in Bracken County, Kentucky, d: 27 Dec 1936 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, both buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, had eleven children.

Elizabeth was the daughter of Amos WELLS (b: Feb 1815 in Kentucky, d: 21 Jul 1892 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 10 Mar 1846 in Bracken County, Kentucky) and Nancy REDDIN (b: 15 Nov 1825 in Bracken County, d: 12 Aug 1876 in Jefferson County).

Amos was the son of Robert Wells (m: 26 Jun 1796 in Mason County, Kentucky) and Sally NORRIS. Notice Eleanor NORRIS, next paragraph.

Nancy was the daughter of Purnell Burch REDDIN (b: 20 Aug 1802, m: 20 Jan 1825 in Kentucky) and Eleanor NORRIS. Notice Sally NORRIS, above paragraph.

The eleven children of William and Elizabeth were:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Adella NEWBURY, b: 16 Sep 1874 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 8 Dec 1933 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: 3 Jan 1892 in Jefferson County to Lewis Franklin BUSHONG, had nine children. See page 62 under Adella NEWBURY for detail, the following nine children, and their descendants:

Herbert Lewis BUSHONG	1892-1927
Bertha Leona BUSHONG Mandrell	1894-1961
Arthur Earl BUSHONG	1896-1975
Roy Earnest "Bud" BUSHONG	1898-1965
Wayman BUSHONG	1899-1971
Alva BUSHONG	1902-1960
Frank Howard BUSHONG	1905-1987
Ralph BUSHONG	1911-1911
Mac Fern BUSHONG Sligar	1916-1991

⁵⁵⁻² William Ansyl "Will" NEWBURY, b: 24 Dec 1875 in Illinois, was a railroad laborer, d: 22 Mar 1933 in Jefferson County, Illinois, buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, m1: 26 Jul 1897 in Jefferson County to Lula May GREEN, b: about 1874 in Illinois, had a daughter: m2: May BARNETT, had a son. May m1: _____ MARLOW; m2: William Ansyl "Will" NEWBURY, had a son: m3: Bill BOLES.

Lula was the daughter of Edward GREEN and Nancy OATHOUSE.

The combined two children of William, Lula, and May were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Ina Jane NEWBURY, b: Jan 1898 in Illinois, lived at Chester, Illinois, d: 1937, buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois under the name of INA J. HICKS, m1: Steve YORK, had a son: m2: _____ CAMPBELL, had a daughter; m3: _____ HICKS.

The two children of Ina were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ William Leroy YORK, b: 23 Aug 1916 in Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻² daughter CAMPBELL

⁵⁶⁻² Billy Gene NEWBURY Sr, b: 7 Sep 1926 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 5 Jan 1994 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, m1: Shirley PIERCE; m2: 13 Sep 1947 at Waltonville, Jefferson County to Betty Lou TATE, b: 7 Mar 1929, had seven children.

Betty was the daughter of Orvil TATE and Jewell CARTER.

The seven children of Billy and Betty were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Billy Gene NEWBURY Jr, b: 12 Jan 1949 at Waltonville, Jefferson county, Illinois, m: 7 Nov 1970 to Judith ROGERS, b: 27 Jan 1948 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, had two children.

Judith was the daughter of Alfred ROGERS and Helen FOLEY.

The two children of Billy and Judith were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Blake Ashley NEWBURY, b: 31 May 1975.

⁵⁸⁻² Quentin Cole NEWBURY, b: 27 Jul 1982.

⁵⁷⁻² Patricia Ann NEWBURY, b: 18 Jul 1950, m1: 14 Jul 1968 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois to Gary Cecil MOORE, had a daughter, divorced; m2: Nov 1974 in Jefferson County to James H. GALIHER, had two children.

The combined three children of Patricia, Gary, and James were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Patricia Ann MOORE, born and died 8 Nov 1968 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, buried in Kirk Cemetery at Ina, Jefferson County.

⁵⁸⁻² James Woodrow GALIHER, born and died 24 Jan 1975 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻³ Angela Dawn GALIHER, b: 11 Nov 1976 at Mt. Vernon, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻³ Robert Earl NEWBURY Sr, b: 27 Mar 1952, m1: Feb 1982 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Rosemary GRUELL, divorced Mar 1986, had two children; m2: Vickie TOAL, had a daughter; m3: Nina KASH.

The combined three children of Robert, Rosemary, and Vickie were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Bonnie Jane NEWBURY, b: 14 Jul 1984 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

58-2 Robert Earl NEWBURY Jr

58-3 Bethany Marie NEWBURY, b: 10 Mar 1987 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

57-4 Katherine Rene "Kathy" NEWBURY, b: 25 Aug 1955, m: Oct 1973 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Charles W. TAYLOR, had two daughters:

58-1 Mary Louise TAYLOR, m: 10 Jul 1993 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Darren VUICHARD.

Darren was the son of Harold VUICHARD and Marilyn _____.

Mary and Darren had a daughter:

59-1 Hannah Renee VUICHARD, b: 16 Oct 1995 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

58-2 Lori Ann TAYLOR, b: Nov 1974 in Kentucky.

57-5 Roger Dale NEWBURY, b: 1958, m: 16 Oct 1993 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Donna Marie HEIL.

Donna was the daughter of Fred HEIL and Winnie _____.

Roger and Donna had two children:

58-1 Hailee Dawn NEWBURY, b: 5 Sep 1995 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

58-2 Tyler Dale NEWBURY, b: 21 Aug 1998 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

57-6 Ronald Lee NEWBURY, b: 28 Jul 1959 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: 23 Jun 1978 at Mt. Vernon to Cheri Louann HIGGINSON, b: 8 Apr 1960, divorced Jan 1985, no children; m2: Jun 1985 at Mt. Vernon to Terry Lynn DAMRON, b: 29 Jun 1959 at Mt. Vernon, had two children by her previous marriage to _____ LAMPP.

Terry was the daughter of Harold DAMRON and Phyllis RECTOR.

The two children of Ronald and Terry were:

58-1 Brandon Lee NEWBURY, b: 26 Nov 1985 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

58-2 Tara Jae NEWBURY, b: 25 Feb 1988 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻⁷ Betty Jane NEWBURY, b: 11 Jul 1964, m1: 9 Jun 1990 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Jeffery Thomas HUNDLEY, divorced; m2: 17 Oct 1992 at Waltonville, Jefferson County to Rick Gene ESKEW.

Rick was the son of Kenneth ESKEW and Donna _____

Betty and Rick had a daughter:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Maegan Alaura ESKEW, b: 28 Oct 1994 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁵⁻³ John Richard "Dick" NEWBURY, b: 13 Nov 1877 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 14 Oct 1961 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois, m1: Ruebessie A. MENDENHALL, had a daughter; m2: Maud COLLINS Lane; m3: Lillie Izola KLINKER, had thirteen children. See page 67 under John Richard "Dick" NEWBURY for detail, the following fourteen children, and their descendants:

Wilma NEWBURY Johnson	1906-1978
Pearl Pauline NEWBURY Howe	1913-1981
Irene NEWBURY	_____-1916
Leta Josephine NEWBURY Acosta	1917-1989
Joseph Richard NEWBERRY Sr	1918-1981
William Arthur NEWBERRY	1920-1995
Herman Clinton NEWBERRY Sr	1922-____
Stanley Lee NEWBURY	1924-1944
Lowell Lundey NEWBURY	1926-____
Mary Lue NEWBURY	_____-1928
Lewis Carroll NEWBURY	1930-____
Dorothy Charline NEWBURY Harvey	1932-____
Jesse Walter NEWBURY	1934-____
Ruth Evelyn NEWBURY Allen Isbell	1937-____

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Alonzo NEWBURY, b: 10 Jul 1880, d: 20 Sep 1881.

⁵⁵⁻⁵ Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY, b: 8 Jan 1882 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 23 Sep 1962 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois. m: James Elvis STOWERS, had eleven children. See page 76 under Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY for detail, the following eleven children, and their descendants:

William STOWERS	1900-1901
Herschel STOWERS	1902-1975
Lucille STOWERS Cavins	1904-1946
Russell STOWERS	1906-____
James Elsworth STOWERS	1908-____
Iva Mae "Dean" STOWERS Kremer	1911-1994
Dorothy Maxine STOWERS	1913-1931
Raymond "Joe Bob" STOWERS	1916-1992
Edward Miles "Jiggs" STOWERS	1919-____
Mary STOWERS Calvetti	1921-____
Vivian Betty STOWERS Harsy	1924-____

- ⁵⁵⁻⁶ James Harrison NEWBURY [2], b: 18 Dec 1883 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 4 Jun 1950 at Ina, Jefferson County, m: Flossie Della FRENCH Fuller, had seven NEWBURY children. See page 93 under James Harrison NEWBURY [2] for detail, the following seven children, and their descendants:

Vivian Jewell NEWBURY	1923-1924
Goldie May NEWBURY McCluskey	1925-1991
James Arthur NEWBURY	1926-_____
Anne Elizabeth NEWBURY Sigwerth	1929-1989
Etta Marie NEWBURY Morgan	1931-1979
Elsie Lena NEWBURY Martin	1933-_____
Glen Roy NEWBURY Sr	1935-_____

- ⁵⁵⁻⁷ Margaret Bell "Mag" NEWBURY, b: 17 Feb 1885 at Bald Hill, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 18 Jan 1980, m1: Frank L. HILT, had two children; m2: Thomas Lyle CATES, had five children; m3: William Everett MAYS; m4: Conrad INGRAM. See page 102 under Margaret Bell NEWBURY for detail, the following combined seven children, and their descendants:

Clarence L. HILT	1903-1918
Mary Jewel HILT Troutt	1906-1994
Ruth Sylvia CATES Palmer	1910-_____
Verna Lois CATES Dare	1913-1994
Lyle Herman CATES	1916-1995
Flossie Aline CATES McNeill	_____ - _____
Russell Paul CATES	1925-1971

- ⁵⁵⁻⁸ Lou Ella "Luella" NEWBURY, b: 13 Dec 1887, d: 6 Sep 1949 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: John BUSHONG, had eleven children. See page 107 under Lou Ella "Luella" NEWBURY for detail, the following eleven children, and their descendants:

Lela F. BUSHONG	1904-1929
Raymond BUSHONG	1906-1933
Hazel E. BUSHONG	1909-1926
Arthur BUSHONG	1912-1914
Kenneth BUSHONG	1914-1935
Opal Faye BUSHONG Rector	1917-_____
Virgil Gale BUSHONG	1919-_____
Joseph Ivan BUSHONG	1922-1987
William Edward BUSHONG	1924-1989
Evelyn Louise BUSHONG Nordin	1926-_____
Ruth Marie BUSHONG Nelson Peyton Kniffen Kennett Bandor	1928-_____

- ⁵⁵⁻⁹ Raymond "Ray" NEWBURY, b: 20 Apr 1890 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 30 Oct 1973 of cardiac insufficiency at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, m: 16 Feb 1911 at Mt. Vernon to Ruth CARVER, b: 23 May 1892 at Mt. Vernon, d: 29 Oct 1971 at Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. Ray and Ruth lived to observe their 60th wedding anniversary. They were buried in Parkview Cemetery at Peoria.

Ruth was the daughter of Alexander CARVER and Sarah HUTTON.

Ray and Ruth had a son:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Ralph C. NEWBURY, b: 15 Sep 1912 at Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, d: 6 Aug 1973 in California, m: Virginia H. HOOVER, b: 9 Oct 1912, d: Jun 1970 in California, no children.

⁵⁵⁻¹⁰ Welby "Webb" NEWBURY, b: 24 Jul 1892 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 20 Jul 1966 at Christopher, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 26 Mar 1914 in Jefferson County to Rella Ann ROBERSON, had seven children. See page 111 under Welby "Webb" NEWBURY for detail, the following seven children, and their descendants:

Mildred Elizabeth NEWBURY Merkle	1915-1965
Juanita Alvera NEWBURY Morgan	1917-_____
Albert NEWBURY	1920-_____
Earl Delbert NEWBURY	1925-_____
Junior Fred NEWBURY	1926-1960
Arthur Ray "Dub" NEWBURY Sr	1929-_____
Bobby Leroy NEWBURY	1934-1986

⁵⁵⁻¹¹ Nola Norzetta NEWBURY, b: 4 Oct 1894 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 15 Jan 1962 at Mission, Hidalgo County, Texas, m: James Rufus MAYS, had seven children. See page 117 under Nola Norzetta NEWBURY for detail, the following seven children, and their descendants:

James Burrell MAYS	1913-_____
Russell H. MAYS	1914-1969
Gladys MAYS Shurtz	1916-_____
Margaret MAYS Niekrenz	1917-_____
Verner Elvin MAYS	1919-1977
Violet MAYS Hall	1922-_____
Robert Gale MAYS	1924-1995

End of the family of William Carroll NEWBURY and Elizabeth WELLS

Continuing with the family of Adella NEWBURY and Lewis Franklin BUSHONG as referenced on page 56 under her parents, William Carroll NEWBURY and Elizabeth WELLS:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Adella NEWBURY, b: 16 Sep 1874 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 8 Dec 1933 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: 3 Jan 1892 in Jefferson County to Lewis Franklin BUSHONG, b: 26 Apr 1870 at Scheller, was a car man on the Illinois Central Railroad, d: 4 Dec 1952 at Centralia. Adella and Lewis were buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Centralia. They had nine children.

Lewis was the son of John BUSHONG and Angeline Neomi DEES.

The nine children of Adella and Lewis were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Herbert Lewis BUSHONG, b: 29 Nov 1892 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, was a boilermaker, d: 27 Oct 1927 at Streator, LaSalle County, Illinois, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: Mamie BONNER, had four children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Alfred BUSHONG, m: Dorothy _____, lived at Granite City, Illinois in 1968.

⁵⁷⁻² Clifford BUSHONG

⁵⁷⁻³ Edith BUSHONG, m: "Bud" MCKINNEY, lived at Mayfield, Kentucky in 1968.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Walter BUSHONG

⁵⁶⁻² Bertha Leona BUSHONG, b: 25 Feb 1894 in Illinois, d: 21 Dec 1961 at Benton, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 4 Mar 1912 at Salem, Marion County, Illinois to Bert MANDRELL, b: 1889, d: 19 Dec 1960 at Benton, both buried in Masonic Cemetery at Benton, had four children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Hazel MANDRELL, d: an infant.

⁵⁷⁻² Evelyn MANDRELL, b: 4 May 1916, d: about 1980 at Mitchell, Franklin County, Illinois, buried in Masonic Cemetery at Benton, Franklin County, lived at Dixon, Illinois in 1968, m1: Elbert KEARNEY, had two daughters; m2: Wallace "Wallia" MANIS, had one stillborn child.

The two daughters of Evelyn and Elbert were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Delores Ann KEARNEY, b: 25 Aug 1936, m: Jack FILTINS, had five children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Danny FILTINS

⁵⁹⁻² Timothy FILTINS

⁵⁹⁻³ Michael FILTINS

⁵⁹⁻⁴ Donald FILTINS

⁵⁹⁻⁵ David FILTINS

⁵⁸⁻² Brenda Kay KEARNEY, m1: Bill KNUTH, had three children; m2: _____ CULLENS, had a daughter.

The combined four children of Brenda Bill, and _____ CULLENS were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Tina KNUTH

⁵⁹⁻² Ray KNUTH

⁵⁹⁻³ Richard KNUTH

⁵⁹⁻⁴ Carrie CULLENS

⁵⁷⁻³ Eugene MANDRELL, b: 1918 in Illinois, d: 1984 at Benton, Franklin County, Illinois, m1: Dorothy _____, had a son; m2: (after the death of Dorothy) to Louise _____, who had been married previously to _____ RICE. Eugene was a veteran of World War II.

The son of Eugene and Dorothy was:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Larry Eugene MANDRELL, m: Dorothy _____, had two daughters:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Michelle MANDRELL

⁵⁹⁻² JoAnn MANDRELL

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Mearl MANDRELL, b: 29 Oct 1921 at Benton, Franklin County, Illinois, was a veteran of World War II and a retired coal miner, m: 6 Sep 1946 at Benton to Kathryn USELTON, b: 6 Aug 1930 at West Frankfort, Franklin County, had a son.

Mearl and Kathryn furnished information to Doris DENNIS Newbury on the family of Bert MANDRELL and Bertha BUSHONG in an interview of 24 Aug 1996.

The son of Mearl and Kathryn was:

⁵⁸⁻¹ David Michael MANDRELL, b: 16 Jun 1947 at Benton, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 25 May 1967 at Benton to Karen Yevonne SINK, had been married previously and had a son, Bret. David was a veteran of the Viet Nam war. In 1996 he was a coal miner. Their two children were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Bret MANDRELL, b: 4 Nov 1965, a child of the previous marriage of Karen and was adopted by David.

⁵⁹⁻² Lorie Lynn MANDRELL, b: 16 Mar 1968.

⁵⁶⁻³ Arthur Earl BUSHONG, b: 26 Apr 1896 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, was a teamster and laborer, d: 28 Aug 1975 in Marion County, Illinois, m: 3 Jul 1918 at Benton, Franklin County, Illinois to Laura SHOPTAW, b: 2 May 1894 in Hamilton County, Illinois (birthplace per Laura - obituary in 23 Dec 1985 Centralia Sentinel gave "Waltonville"), d: 21 Dec 1985 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, both buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery, Centralia, Marion County, had a daughter.

Laura was the daughter of Aaron SHOPTAW and Mandalia HALL and was a sister of Lula, who married Arthur's younger brother, Bud, below.

The daughter of Arthur and Laura was:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Mildred Ferne BUSHONG, b: 3 Apr 1920 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, d: 15 Jul 1960 at Centralia, m: 15 Feb 1937 to George E. JOLLIFF, b: 28 Oct 1914, d: 21 Jul 1990, both buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery at Centralia, had six children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Richard Dean JOLLIFF

⁵⁸⁻² Darlene Sue JOLLIFF, m: Ralph SIMMS, had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Becky Sue SIMMS

⁵⁸⁻³ Earl Leroy JOLLIFF

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Deloris Mae JOLLIFF, m: Don EDWARDS.

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Shelby Jean JOLLIFF

⁵⁸⁻⁶ Paul JOLLIFF, m1: Wanda _____, had a daughter, Paula; m2: Beverly Ann THOMAS, had three daughters.

The combined four daughters of Paul, Wanda, and Beverly were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Paula Faye JOLLIFF

⁵⁹⁻² Peggy Sue JOLLIFF

⁵⁹⁻³ Penny JOLLIFF

⁵⁹⁻⁴ Sandy JOLLIFF

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Roy Earnest "Bud" BUSHONG, b: 28 Feb 1898 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, was a carpenter, d: 4 Oct 1965, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: Lula SHOPTAW.

Lula was the daughter of Aaron SHOPTAW and Mandalia HALL and was a sister of Laura, who married Bud's older brother, above.

Bud and Lula had five children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Earnest BUSHONG, d: of scarlet fever, buried at Streator, LaSalle County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻² Velma BUSHONG, m: Dean GREER, ran a service station in 1968.

⁵⁷⁻³ Elmer BUSHONG, lived in California in 1968.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Edna Irene BUSHONG, m: Harold TINSLEY.

⁵⁷⁻⁵ Mable Marie BUSHONG, m: _____ MEADOWS.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Wayman BUSHONG, b: 19 Oct 1899 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, was a car man on the Illinois Central Railroad, d: 1971 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery, Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m1: 8 Nov 1920 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County to Ida Mae SPEARS, b: 18 Nov 1901, d: 18 Oct 1964, no children; m2: 10 Jul 1965 at Centralia to Mariam PAIR, b: 13 Aug 1905 at Willisville, Illinois, d: 1980, buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Centralia, no children.

Ida was the daughter of John SPEARS and May FARTHING.

Mariam was the daughter of James Richard PAIR and Della HARROUFF.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Alva BUSHONG, b: 21 Mar 1902 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 5 Nov 1960 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Frank Howard BUSHONG, b: 3 Feb 1905 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, worked for the Illinois Central Railroad, d: 25 Oct 1987 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: 1 Jun 1928 at Salem, Marion County, Illinois to Lula Juanita SENTERS, b: 6 Aug 1911 at Zenith, Illinois, had four children.

Lulu was the daughter of Tolbert Patterson SENTERS and Elizabeth Mary BOTTORFF.

The four children of Frank and Lula were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Howard Dean BUSHONG, b: 19 Oct 1929 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: 24 Jan 1955 at Centralia to Norma June WHITE, b: 4 Jul 1925 at Copan, Oklahoma, had three children, including Donita, who was the daughter from Norma's previous marriage. Howard was a welder for the Illinois Central Railroad.

Norma was the daughter of Virgil Pearly WHITE and Elsie Marie BALLARD.

⁵⁸⁻¹ Donita June BUSHONG, b: 9 Dec 1950 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, a daughter of a previous marriage of Norma and was adopted in 1962 by Howard Dean BUSHONG. Donita m: 1 Aug 1970 at Centralia to Donald Edwin HESER, b: 9 Feb 1950 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Casey Jake HESER, b: 1 Oct 1975 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Denoe Marie BUSHONG, twin, b: 20 Jul 1955 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻³ Mark Dean BUSHONG, twin, b: 20 Jul 1955 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m1: _____; m2: 19 Jul 1996 at Salem, Marion County to Jacqueline HOLLEMAN, who had been married to _____ CALL. In 1996 Mark was self employed as owner of Mark's Auto Detailing and Jacqueline was the children's librarian at Centralia Regional Library.

Jacqueline was the daughter of Arthur HOLLEMAN and Nadean MAYBERRY.

⁵⁷⁻² Harold Eugene BUSHONG, b: 10 Sep 1933 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: 23 Jul 1965 at Salem, Marion County to Kathy Sue BLACK, b: 10 Dec 1940, had a heart transplant in 1985, d: 3 Jun 1987 at St. Louis, Missouri, buried at Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery at Centralia, had a son by a previous marriage to _____ LOVETTE.

The combined two sons of Harold, Kathy, and Kathy's first husband were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ John LOVETTE, b: 4 Oct 1961.

⁵⁸⁻² Steven Gene BUSHONG, b: 22 Dec 1969 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻³ Billy Leroy BUSHONG, stillborn 10 Dec 1934 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery, Centralia.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Eddie Lee BUSHONG, b: 28 Feb 1941 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: 8 Nov 1969 at Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California to Marie CHILLEMI, b: 21 Jun 1947 in Italy, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ David Scott BUSHONG, b: 28 Apr 1974 at Newport Beach, Orange County, California.

⁵⁸⁻² Lisa Renae BUSHONG, b: 15 Apr 1977 at Newport Beach, Orange County, California.

⁵⁶⁻⁸ Ralph BUSHONG, b: 14 May 1911 with spinal meningitis, d: 7 Jun 1911.

⁵⁶⁻⁹ Mae Fern BUSHONG, b: 29 Apr 1916 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, d: 7 Sep 1991 at Centralia, buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery at Centralia, furnished information on the BUSHONG, SLIGAR, and MANDRELL families to Doris DENNIS Newbury in 1968, m: 17 Aug 1932 at Centralia to Clifford Marion SLIGAR, b: 22 Sep 1914 at Centralia, d: 20 Dec 1972, was a city fireman, had a daughter.

Clifford was the son of Thomas SLIGAR and Anna TINSLEY.

The daughter of Mae and Clifford was:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Betty Louise SLIGAR, b: 4 Dec 1932 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: 19 Jan 1951 at Centralia to Carl Wesley DUNN, divorced.

End of the family of Adella NEWBURY and Lewis Franklin BUSHONG
--

Continuing the family of John Richard "Dick" NEWBURY, Ruebessie A. MENDENHALL, Maud LANE Collins, and Lillie Izola KLINKER, as referenced on page 59 under his parents, William Carroll NEWBURY and Elizabeth WELLS:

⁵⁵⁻³ John Richard "Dick" NEWBURY, b: 13 Nov 1877 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, was a farmer, d: 14 Oct 1961 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois, m1: 29 Sep 1901 in Franklin County to Ruebessie A. MENDENHALL, b: 5 May 1879, d: 20 May 1908, buried in Kirk Cemetery, Ina, Jefferson County, Illinois, had a daughter; m2: 26 Dec 1912 in Jefferson County, Illinois to Maud COLLINS; m3: 10 Jun 1915 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois to Lillie Izola KLINKER, b: 24 Apr 1896 in Illinois, d: 8 Feb 1970 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, had thirteen children. Dick and Lillie were buried in Williams Chapel Cemetery, Franklin County.

Maud had been married previously to _____ LANE. Maud was the daughter of Homer COLLINS and Jane HALE.

Lillie was the daughter of Frank KLINKER and Martha Ann BENNETT.

The combined fourteen children of Dick, Ruebessie, and Lillie were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Wilma NEWBURY, b: 1906, d: 29 Jan 1978, m: Lem JOHNSON, d: 1989. **Wilma was the only child of first wife, Ruebessie.**

⁵⁶⁻² Pearl Pauline NEWBURY, b: 30 Nov 1913 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois, d: 5 Apr 1981 at Cotter, Baxter County, Arkansas, m: 18 Apr 1931 at Crete, Illinois to Charles HOWE, b: 28 Jan 1910 at Brackenridge, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, a steel worker, lived at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois in 1972, had five children.

Charles was the son of James HOWE and Edna CONWELL.

The five children of Pearl and Charles were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Loretta HOWE, b: 8 Sep 1932 at Benton, Franklin County, Illinois, m: Howard WILKENING, b: 30 Jul 1924 at Beecher, Will County, Illinois, had four daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Cathy WILKENING, b: 18 May 1955 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 19 May 19__ to James TAYLOR.

⁵⁸⁻² Cynthia WILKENING, b: 18 Mar 1957 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 4 Sep 1976 to Richard BERKI.

⁵⁸⁻³ Susan WILKENING, b: 20 Jan 1963 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 14 Sep 19__ to Brian SOUZA.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Laura WILKENING, b: 16 Mar 1967 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 28 Nov 1992 to Frank BOGGS.

⁵⁷⁻² Norma Jean HOWE, b: 17 Mar 1936 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, was living at Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas in 1994, m: Larry SIMMONE, b: 8 Feb 1934 in Minnesota.

⁵⁷⁻³ Charles E. HOWE, b: 30 May 1938 at Steger, Illinois, d: 19 Oct 1991 at Harvey, Cook County, Illinois, m: Maxine GARDNER, b: 21 Jun 1936 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Robert HOWE, b: 9 Aug 1941 at Steger, Illinois, m: Gale HILL, b: 1945 at Harvey, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻⁵ William HOWE, b: 12 Sep 1945 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻³ Irene NEWBURY, d: 12 Mar 1916.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Leta Josephine NEWBURY, b: 26 Feb 1917 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois, d: 2 Jun 1989 at Mattison, Cook County, Illinois, m: 22 Jun 1935 at Crete, Illinois to Domenic ACOSTA, b: 4 Aug 1905 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, d: 16 Jun 1974 at Munster, Lake County, Indiana, had three children.

Domenic was the son of Frank ACOSTA [1] and Mary _____.

The three children of Leta and Domenic were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Frank ACOSTA [2], b: 5 May 1936 at Chicago Heights, Illinois, Cook County, m: 26 Jun 1958 at Mannheim, Germany to Erika MOLITOR.

⁵⁷⁻² Alfonso "Al" ACOSTA Sr, b: 2 Aug 1938 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 26 Jan 1957 at Dyer, Lake County, Indiana to Linda McBRIDE, b: 8 Jan 1938 in Franklin County, Illinois.

Linda was the daughter of Lionel McBRIDE and Ethel WALKER.

Al and Linda had five children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Alfonso ACOSTA Jr, b: 31 May 1957.

⁵⁸⁻² Donald B. ACOSTA, b: 29 Aug 1958, m: Teresa PARVIN.

⁵⁸⁻³ Susan Lynn ACOSTA, b: 7 Nov 1960 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m1: 4 Sep 1982 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to John Steven NEWBURY (see next paragraph), b: 17 Apr 1957 at Christopher, Franklin County, d: 19 Aug 1987 in Franklin County from a farm accident, buried in Mitchell Cemetery at Sesser; m2: Harlan PAYNE. had two sons.

Susan's first marriage also occurs under John Steven NEWBURY, who was the son of Joe Frank NEWBURY and Doris MONTGOMERY (see page 147 in the family of Stephen Logan NEWBURY and Anna Elizabeth SHURTZ).

The two sons of Susan and Harlan were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Dillon Herschel PAYNE, b: 4 Nov 1991 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁹⁻² Justin Walker PAYNE, b: 11 Dec 1993 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Kevin B. ACOSTA, b: 6 Dec 1963, m: Karen Sue NERALICH, had a son.

Karen was the daughter of John NERALICH and Flora _____, lived at Benton, Franklin County, Illinois in 1994.

The son of Kevin and Karen was:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Anthony Alfonso ACOSTA, b: 6 Jul 1994 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Dale W. ACOSTA, b: 19 Aug 1968.

⁵⁷⁻³ Rosemary ACOSTA, b: 20 Dec 1944 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 30 Dec 1965 at Scherrville, Indiana to William MOTETON, b: 31 Jul 1942 at St. John, Indiana.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Joseph Richard NEWBERRY Sr, b: 29 Nov 1918 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois, lived at Steger, Illinois most of his adult life until his death, d: 29 Dec 1981 at Beecher, Will County, Illinois, m: 1 Mar 1945 at Joliet, Will County, Illinois to Helen Ruth NEAL, b: 23 Mar 1925 at Benton, Franklin County, had three children.

Helen was the daughter of Walter Thomas NEAL and Helen Ursia PORTER.

The three children of Joseph and Helen were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Linda Ann NEWBERRY, b: 12 Sep 1949 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, d: 12 Nov 1970.

⁵⁷⁻² Joseph Richard NEWBERRY Jr, b: 19 Dec 1950 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻³ John Thomas NEWBERRY, b: 25 Sep 1952 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ William Arthur "Bill" NEWBERRY, b: 22 Oct 1920 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois, d: 4 Nov 1995, was a pipefitter, m: 11 May 1941 at Jackson, Missouri to Fern WHITE, b: 12 Jul 1916 at Valier, Franklin County, d: 7 Nov 1996. William and Fern lived at Steger, Illinois in 1989, had two daughters.

Fern was the daughter of N.O. WHITE and Berta _____.

The two daughters of William and Fern were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Patricia Lynn NEWBERRY, b: 27 Feb 1942, d: 1987, m: 24 Feb 1962 to Donald George EYLANDER Sr, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Cathy Jo EYLANDER, b: 14 Apr 1963 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 7 Jun 1987 to Shannon Michael HIGGINS, b: in Arkansas, lived in Kansas in 1994, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jordan Michael HIGGINS, b: 7 Feb 1989 at Merriam, Johnson County, Kansas.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Donald George EYLANDER Jr, b: 7 Oct 1965 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 11 Mar 1989 at Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois to Karen Marie PENROD, b: 16 May 1964 at Angola, Steuben County, Indiana.

Karen was the daughter of Larry PENROD and Frances ALLESHOUSE.

Donald and Karen had two children:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Brandon Michael EYLANDER, b: 12 Nov 1990 at Olympia Fields, Cook County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁹⁻² Megan Marie EYLANDER, b: 7 Jan 1994 at Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁸⁻³ Michael EYLANDER, b: 6 Jan 1969 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois. In 1994 he was in the United States Air Force stationed at Travis Air Force Base at Vacaville, California.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Joyce Ann NEWBERRY, b: 11 Sep 1944, m: 15 Feb 1963 to Joseph Leon WAZNY Sr, had three children:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Joseph Leon "Joey" WAZNY Jr, b: 18 Sep 1963 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 6 Aug 1988 at Midlothian, Cook County to Lori LEPPERT, b: 5 Aug 1964 at St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.

Lori was the daughter of Milton LEPPERT and Betty LOY.

Joey and Lori had a daughter:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Alexandria WAZNY, b: 19 Jan 1991 at Elmhurst, DuPage County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Patricia WAZNY, b: 7 Jan 1965 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁸⁻³ William WAZNY, b: 22 Jun 1968 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁶⁻⁷ Herman Clinton NEWBERRY Sr, b: 9 Dec 1922 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois, m1: Jessie PROSSER, b: 1924 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, had three children, divorced; m2: Lois Irene SPAFFORD, b: 20 Jul 1933 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, had a daughter.

Lois was the daughter of Charles SPAFFORD and Bernice KELLER.

The combined four children of Herman, Jessie, and Lois were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Billie Jean NEWBERRY, b: 22 Jan 1943 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 25 Sep 1964 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri to David FAUGHT, adopted three children. Billie furnished family information to Doris DENNIS Newbury in 1989, who furnished it to the author.

The three children adopted by Billie and David were:

- 58-1 Edward Thomas FAUGHT, b: 29 Oct 1973 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 58-2 Victoria FAUGHT, b: 29 Jan 1974 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 58-3 Roger FAUGHT, b: 3 Dec 1974 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 57-2 Jacqueline Marie NEWBERRY, b: 10 Aug 1950 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m1: 11 Oct 1968 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri to Gail MATTOX, had three children, divorced; m2: 11 Apr 1986 to Raydell BANKER. Jacqueline furnished family information to Doris DENNIS Newbury in 1989, who furnished it to the author.
- The three children of Jacqueline and Gail were:
- 58-1 Robert William MATTOX, b: 6 Oct 1967 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m: May 1984 at Springfield to Frances IPPERT, had two children:
- 59-1 Jessica Marie MATTOX, b: 16 Aug 1984 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 59-2 James Robert MATTOX, b: 6 Dec 1985 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 58-2 Christopher Glen MATTOX, b: 11 Oct 1970 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 58-3 Melissa MATTOX, b: 30 Nov 1972 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m: 21 Jul 1989 at Niangua, Webster County, Missouri to Curtis BROCKMAN.
- 57-3 Herman Clinton NEWBERRY Jr, b: 30 Jun 1955 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m: in Arkansas to Annette MOFFITT, divorced 1984, had a daughter:
- 58-1 Amanda NEWBERRY, b: 4 Sep 1982 at Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas.
- 57-4 Pamela NEWBERRY, b: 15 Dec 1966 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, had a daughter, m1: 20 Aug 1988 at Libertyville, Lake County, Illinois to Robert MACIEJEWSKI, b: 24 Aug 1956 at Libertyville; m2: 7 Sep 1991 at Momence, Kankakee County, Illinois to Scott NELSON, b: 1965 at Chicago Heights, had two sons. They lived at Zion, Illinois in 1995. Pamela furnished family information to Doris DENNIS Newbury in 1989, who furnished it to the author.

Robert was the son of Richard MACIEJEWSKI and Ressie Martel TOUSEY.

The combined three children of Pamela were:

- 58-1 Adriel NEWBERRY, b: 17 May 1986 at Libertyville, Lake County, Illinois.

- 58-2 Scott Wade NELSON, b: 22 Jul 1992 at Homewood-Flossmoor, Cook County, Illinois.
- 58-3 David Prescott Shaw NELSON, b: 28 Apr 1995 in Illinois.
- 56-8 Stanley Lee NEWBURY, b: 29 Sep 1924 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois, d: 30 Aug 1944, killed in France during World War II, buried in Williams Chapel Cemetery, Franklin County, Illinois.
- 56-9 Lowell Lundey NEWBURY, b: 21 Aug 1926 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 8 Oct 1948 at Benton, Franklin County to Doris Dean VANDOM, b: 10 Aug 1931 at Benton, had two sons.
- Doris was the daughter of Emil VANDOM and Edith LAMPLEY.
- The two sons of Lowell and Doris were:
- 57-1 Raymond Deon NEWBURY, b: 19 Aug 1963 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, m: Tammy _____, had two daughters:
- 58-1 Megan NEWBURY, b: 2 Nov 1986.
- 58-2 Nicole NEWBURY, b: 7 Jul 1988.
- 57-2 Robert Lee NEWBURY [3], b: 20 Dec 1966 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- 56-10 Mary Lue NEWBURY, d: 21 Jan 1928 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois.
- 56-11 Lewis Carroll NEWBERRY Sr, b: 16 May 1930 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois, m: Shirley WIERINGA, b: 2 Feb 1934, had four children:
- 57-1 Stanley NEWBERRY, b: Aug 1950.
- 57-2 Carol Ann NEWBERRY, m: Phillip IVY.
- 57-3 Elaine NEWBERRY, m: Manuel GARCIA.
- 57-4 George NEWBERRY, b: 23 Jan 1959, m: Cathy _____.
- 57-5 Lewis Carroll NEWBERRY Jr, b: 14 Nov 1962, m: Kim KANACEK.
- 56-12 Dorothy Charline NEWBURY, b: 18 Mar 1932 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 31 Jul 1953 at Sesser, Franklin County to Felix HARVEY, b: 30 May 1928 at Sesser, d: 2 Jul 1997 at Belle Rive, Illinois, buried in Bethel Memorial Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois. They had lived at Park Forest South, Illinois (south edge of Chicago) in 1979 where he was a machinist, had three children. They lived at Belle Rive, Illinois in 1989.

Felix was the son of David HARVEY and Minnie DAVIS.

The three children of Dorothy and Felix were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Sharon Kay HARVEY, twin, b: 12 Mar 1955 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 8 Sep 1979 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois to Steven FORD, b: 27 Feb 1953 in Oklahoma, had two sons. Steven retired from the United States Army in Apr 1996 and they lived at Lawton, Oklahoma.

Steven was the son of Leroy FORD and Mattie MASON.

The two sons of Sharon and Steven were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Jeffrey Steven FORD, b: 15 Feb 1982 at Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Cody Lee FORD, b: 18 Feb 1987 at Heidelberg, West Germany (Bundesrepublik Deutschland or Federal Republic of Germany).

- ⁵⁷⁻² Karen Sue HARVEY, twin, b: 12 Mar 1955 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 18 Aug 1974 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Larry Ray SEVERS, b: 8 Oct 1953 at Mt. Vernon, had two daughters.

Larry was the son of Ray SEVERS and Kathryn WARNER.

The two daughters of Karen and Larry were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Shannon SEVERS, b: 27 Jun 1978 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Shelly Lynn SEVERS, b: 16 Feb 1982 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁷⁻³ Felix Gale HARVEY, b: 8 Sep 1957 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 24 Sep 1983 at Manhattan, Will County, Illinois to Denise Lynn WHITCOMB, b: 1 May 1964 at Lapeer, Lapeer County, Michigan.

Denise was the daughter of Kenneth D. WHITCOMB and Jeanette Mary SPECK.

Felix and Denise had three sons:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Brandon Scott HARVEY, b: 1 Jun 1985 at Olympia Fields, Cook County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Andrew Sean HARVEY, b: 15 Jan 1987 at Olympia Fields, Cook County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁸⁻³ Patrick Ryan HARVEY, b: 21 Dec 1990 at Olympia Fields, Cook County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁶⁻¹³ Jesse Walter NEWBURY, b: 29 Jul 1934 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 29 Jan 1956 at Crete, Illinois to Matusala Ann PRISTIA, b: 19 Jan 1937 at Benton, Franklin County, had three children.

Matusala was the daughter of Joe PRISTIA and Anna ISSLER.

The three children of Jesse and Matusala were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ David Walter NEWBURY, b: 22 Aug 1956 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 23 Nov 1991 at Glenwood, Cook County, Illinois to Debra PETERSON, b: 4 Jan 1966 in Wisconsin.

⁵⁷⁻² Gary Dean NEWBURY Sr, b: 30 Nov 1957 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 15 Nov 1979 at Chicago Heights to Pam SHIRLEY, b: 21 Feb 1957 at St. Louis, Missouri, had three sons.

Pam was the daughter of Billy SHIRLEY and Ruth REDUS.

The three sons of Gary and Pam were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Gary Dean NEWBURY Jr, b: 8 Jun 1982 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Justin Michael NEWBURY, b: 2 Jan 1985 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻³ Andrew Scott NEWBURY, b: 4 Nov 1986 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻³ Brenda Kay NEWBURY, b: 22 Jun 1960 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 9 Jun 1979 at Chicago Heights to Bill CROSS.

⁵⁶⁻¹⁴ Ruth Evelyn NEWBURY, b: 3 Mar 1937 at Ewing, Franklin County, Illinois, m1: 3 Jan 1953 at Sesser, Franklin County to Marvin Ray ALLEN, b: 3 Oct 1931 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, d: 10 Oct 1971 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, shot by fleeing burglars when he went outside to investigate why his dog was barking, buried in Flint Cemetery, Belle Rive, Illinois. had four children: m2: 5 Nov 1982 to J.T. ISBELL, divorced.

Marvin was the son of Ray ALLEN and Ethel PATTERSON.

The four children of Ruth and Marvin were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Richard Ray ALLEN Sr, b: 16 Aug 1954 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 14 Feb 1975 at Mt. Vernon to Rhonda BRADFORD, had two sons.

Rhonda was the daughter of Buster BRADFORD and Jean BRUMLEY.

The two sons of Richard and Rhonda were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Richard Ray ALLEN Jr, b: 21 Apr 1977 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Ryan Keith ALLEN, b: 4 Sep 1979 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻² Vickie Jean ALLEN, b: 9 Mar 1956 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 28 Feb 1974 at Mt. Vernon to Mark JOHNSON, b: 25 May 1955, divorced 1981, had three children.

Mark was the son of Bernard JOHNSON and Christina _____.

⁵⁸⁻¹ Mindy Rae JOHNSON, b: 15 Aug 1974 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois,
m: _____ GUTIERREZ, divorced.

Mindy and friend, Brian EDMISON, had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Erica Ann EDMISON, b: 5 Jun 1998 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Jerimah Wesley JOHNSON, b: 24 Oct 1976 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County,
Illinois. The spelling of "Jerimah" was from a newspaper birth announcement.

⁵⁸⁻³ Jamie Lee JOHNSON, b: 3 Aug 1979 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻³ Jeffery Lee ALLEN, b: 30 Mar 1958 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois,
m: 3 Apr 1976 at Mt. Vernon to Kimberly Ann ASHBY, divorced Sep 1982, had a son.

Kimberly was the daughter of Reverend Bobby N. ASHBY and _____.

The son of Jeffery and Kimberly was:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Ethan Ray ALLEN, b: 17 Sep 1976 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Kathy Ellen ALLEN, b: 5 Oct 1959 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois,
m1: 6 Aug 1976 in Jefferson County, Illinois to Norman Dennis RICHARDSON,
divorced Oct 1978, no children; m2: 16 Feb 1980 in Jefferson County, Illinois to Rick
Paul GUTZLER, had a daughter.

Dennis was the son of Norman RICHARDSON and _____ CRIDER.

Rick was the son of Carl GUTZLER and Wilma Jean IRVIN.

The daughter of Kathy and Rick was:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Rachel Starr GUTZLER, b: 28 Aug 1980 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

<p>End of the family of John Richard "Dick" NEWBURY, Ruebessie A. MENDENHALL, Maud LANE Collins, and Lillie Izola KLINKER</p>

Continuing the family of Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY and James Elvis STOWERS, as referenced on page 59 under her parents, William Carroll NEWBURY and Elizabeth WELLS:

⁵⁵⁻⁵ Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY, b: 8 Jan 1882 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 23 Sep 1962 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 1 Jul 1899 at Waltonville, Jefferson County to James Elvis STOWERS, b: 26 Feb 1876 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 12 Feb 1969 at Nashville, Washington County, Illinois, both buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, DuQuoin, had eleven children.

James was a farmer and coal miner. He m2: Blanche KNIGHT.

James Sr was the son of John D. STOWERS and Becky COFFEL.

The eleven children of Mary and James Sr were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ William STOWERS, b: 1900 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 1901 of summer complaint.

⁵⁶⁻² Herschel Herman STOWERS, b: 15 Jun 1902 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 21 Feb 1975 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: Edna Cora MORRIS, b: 13 Apr 1905, d: 30 Mar 1985, had fourteen children. See page 85 for detail, the following fourteen children, and their descendants:

John STOWERS	1926-1926
William Eugene "Bill" STOWERS	1928-
Velma Mae "Blondie" STOWERS Harsy	1930-
Dorothy Lee STOWERS Rucks	1932-
Cora <u>Nadine</u> STOWERS Ridgeway	1934-1968
Eva Lucille STOWERS Kirkpatrick Elledge	-
James Herschel "Jimmy" STOWERS	1938-
Donald Raymond "Don" STOWERS	1939-
Paul Dean STOWERS	1940-
Clarence Richard STOWERS	1941-
Patricia Ann "Patsy" STOWERS Norris Ballheimer Melvin Williams	1944-
Joseph Edward STOWERS	1945-
Stella Marie STOWERS Miller McKenzie Newman Goodman	1947-
Gary Lee STOWERS	1950-

⁵⁶⁻³ Eva Lucile STOWERS, b: 31 Oct 1904 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 1946, m1: Sam CAVINS, had a daughter; m2: Dominic PORTO; m3: Ivan FRANCIS; m4: 19 Apr 1919 in Perry County to Jesse ELDER.

The daughter of Lucile and Sam was:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Margarette "Tommie" CAVINS, m1: "Buddy" BAUER, had four children, divorced; m2: Clarence WEISEL.

The four children of Tommie and Buddy were:

58-1 Bobby BAUER

58-2 Patti BAUER

58-3 Betty BAUER

58-4 _____ BAUER

56-4 Russell STOWERS, b: 1906 in Jefferson County, Illinois.

56-5 James Elsworth STOWERS, b: 23 Sep 1908 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 15 Mar 1930 in Perry County to Opal Edna PHILLIPS, b: 25 Jan 1908, d: 25 Oct 1988, buried in DuQuoin City Cemetery, DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, had four children.

Opal was the daughter of Fred "Red" PHILLIPS and Ella STANLEY.

The four children of James and Opal were:

57-1 Roberta Jo STOWERS, b: 15 Jul 1931 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 8 Aug 1949 to Clarence BAILEY, had four daughters:

58-1 Betty Jo BAILEY, b: 21 Nov 1949, m: 10 Jan 1970 to Robert BURKS, had two children:

59-1 Sara Jo BURKS, b: 16 Apr 1975.

59-2 Jeremiah BURKS, b: 30 Jul 1977.

58-2 Jackie Jean BAILEY, b: 13 Feb 1951, m: 3 Jun 1972 to Dennis SWISHER, had two children:

59-1 Jason Wayne SWISHER, b: 15 Feb 1973, d: 1 Jan 1992.

59-2 Melissa Kay SWISHER, b: 1 Aug 1977.

58-3 Karen Sue BAILEY, b: 1 Aug 1956, m1: 16 Aug 1975 to Thomas HOUSAND; m2: 23 May 1990 to David John DOHN [1], had three children:

59-1 David John DOHN [2], b: 27 Jun 1978.

59-2 Markus Ryan DOHN, b: 20 Oct 1984.

59-3 Stephanie Susan DOHN, b: 18 Feb 1985.

58-4 Laurie Ann BAILEY, b: 12 Jul 1961, m1: 14 Feb 1981 to Steve MOORE; m2: 22 Oct 1983 to Ronald TARCHALA, had two children; m3: 9 Nov 1989 to James SEDLAR.

The two children of Laurie and Ronald were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jessica TARCHALA, b: 29 Sep 1983.

⁵⁹⁻² Kevin TARCHALA, b: 21 Oct 1986.

⁵⁷⁻² Mary Ann STOWERS, b: 14 Nov 1933 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m1: Wyman WILSON; m2: 11 Jun 1955 in Perry County to Jackie Dean JORDON, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ James JORDON, b: 11 Jun 1957, m: Emmy _____, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Joshua JORDON

⁵⁹⁻² Jackie JORDON

⁵⁸⁻² Kathy JORDON, b: 12 Sep 1965, m: Mark _____, had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Dianne _____

⁵⁹⁻² Alex _____

⁵⁹⁻³ Kaitlin _____

⁵⁷⁻³ John Edward "Butch" STOWERS Sr, b: 29 Oct 1941 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 30 Mar 1963 at Pinckneyville, Perry County to Shirley Joan YOUNG, had four children.

Shirley was the daughter of Rubert YOUNG and Reyth HALEY.

⁵⁸⁻¹ Sherry Elaine STOWERS, b: 5 Apr 1964 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 30 Jan 1982 at DuQuoin to Paul Richard MELVIN, had two sons.

Paul was the son of Gerald MELVIN and Margie RICE.

The two sons of Sherry and Paul were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ David Paul MELVIN, b: 23 Aug 1982 at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁹⁻² Bryan Mark MELVIN, b: 11 Mar 1988 at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² John Edward STOWERS Jr, b: 30 Mar 1965 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻³ Sheila Reth STOWERS, b: 22 Aug 1975 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Sharon Joann STOWERS, b: 22 Aug 1975 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 7 Oct 1995 at Elkhville, Jackson County, Illinois to Christopher Brant DAVIS, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Freedom Christopher DAVIS, b: 1996.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Carol Elaine STOWERS, b: 23 May 1945 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 8 Dec 1962 in Perry County to Richard Louis HARRISON, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Richard Floyd HARRISON, b: 19 Sep 1963, m1: Apr 1982 to Margie BARROW, had a son; m2: 12 Dec 1990 to Laura _____. The son of Richard and Margie was:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Richard HARRISON, b: 20 Jul 1984.

⁵⁸⁻² Cindy JoAnn HARRISON, b: 17 Sep 1965, m: 13 Nov 1994 to Stephen Wayne CLOVER, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Aaron Wayne CLOVER, b: 20 Feb 1995.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Iva Mae "Dean" STOWERS, b: 6 May 1911 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 2 Feb 1994 at DuQuoin, Perry County, m: 26 Jun 1933 at Bonnots Mill, Osage County, Missouri (10 miles east of Jefferson City) to William John KREMER, b: 1908, d: May 1973, both buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, DuQuoin, had seven children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Billie Dean KREMER, b: 30 Apr 1934, d: of leukemia, m: 2 Nov 1949 in Perry County, Illinois to John SMETANA, had six children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ John Mark SMETANA

⁵⁸⁻² Steven SMETANA

⁵⁸⁻³ Charles SMETANA

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Tom SMETANA

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Kathy SMETANA

⁵⁸⁻⁶ Chris SMETANA

⁵⁷⁻² Betty Ann KREMER, b: 14 May 1935, m: 14 Oct 1960 in Perry County, Illinois to John R. ALONGI, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Guy William ALONGI, m: 20 Aug 1988 in Perry County, Illinois to Beth Ann AKEN.

⁵⁸⁻² John ALONGI

58-3 Rosalee ALONGI

57-3 David Jerome "Buddy" KREMER, b: 1 Mar 1938, d: about 1973, had lived at Barrington, Illinois, m: Diane NEWBORN, had three children:

58-1 David KREMER, m: _____, had a daughter.

58-2 Jeffrey KREMER

58-3 Michael KREMER

57-4 Charles Edward KREMER, b: 14 Aug 1942, m: Marsha _____, lived at Rolling Meadows, Illinois in 1997, had three children:

58-1 Rod KREMER

58-2 Susie KREMER, b: Jul 1973.

58-3 Danny KREMER, b: Jul 1973

57-5 Sandra June "Sandy" KREMER, b: 1 Nov 1947 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 11 Mar 1966 at Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois to James Richard PIERSOL [1], had three children.

James was the son of Robert PIERSOL and Wanda _____.

The three children of Sandy and James were:

58-1 Tammy PIERSOL, b: 22 Oct 1966, m: May 1992 to Jeff SONGER, had a daughter.

Jeff was the son of Charles SONGER and Sylvia _____.

The daughter of Tammy and Jeff was:

59-1 Hanna Mikaylia SONGER, b: 2 Nov 1995 at Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois.

58-2 James Richard PIERSOL [2], b: 28 Apr 1975 at Murphysboro, Jackson County, Illinois, m: 25 May 1993 to Paula GIBBS, had two daughters.

Paula was the daughter of Paul GIBBS and Eva _____.

The two daughters of James and Paula were:

59-1 Haley Kay PIERSOL, b: Sep 1993, d: Oct 1993.

⁵⁹⁻² Kayla Elizabeth PIERSOL, b: 7 Dec 1995 at St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.

⁵⁸⁻³ Jennifer Lynn PIERSOL, b: 8 May 1975 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻⁶ Alec Roger KREMER, b: 23 Nov 1948 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 21 Oct 1967 in Perry County to April DUNCAN, had three children.

April was the daughter of Glynn DUNCAN and Doris ALLEN.

The three children of Roger and April were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Alan Roger KREMER, b: 21 Jul 1968 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 3 Aug 1991 in Perry County to Jennifer Lynn ASBURY, had a daughter.

Jennifer was the daughter of Donald ASBURY and Mary SMITH.

The daughter of Alan and Jennifer was:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Kristen Lynn KREMER, b: 3 Jun 1996 at Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Lauri Anne KREMER, b: 18 Aug 1971 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 31 May 1991 at DuQuoin to Eric TUTHILL, had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Caitlyn Marie TUTHILL, b: 4 Nov 1991.

⁵⁸⁻³ William Glynn KREMER, b: 27 Oct 1981 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻⁷ Michael Kent "Mike" KREMER, b: 4 Jan 1954 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 7 Apr 1979 at DuQuoin to Tammy JOYCE, had three children.

Tammy was the daughter of Jerry JOYCE and Caroline McCORMICK.

The three children of Mike and Tammy were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jared Curtis KREMER, b: 6 Apr 1981 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Matthew Michael KREMER, b: 17 Oct 1984 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻³ Chelsea Kay KREMER, b: 21 Feb 1990 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Dorothy Maxine STOWERS, b: 14 Aug 1913 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 28 Feb 1931 of pneumonia at DuQuoin, Perry County, m: 22 Aug 1930 in Perry County to William O. DOERFLEIN, had a child:

⁵⁷⁻¹ infant DOERFLEIN, d: 28 Feb 1931 (the same day as the mother) at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻⁸ Raymond David "Joe Bob" STOWERS, b: 27 Feb 1916 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, "returned from World War II on 3 Aug 1945", d: 12 May 1991 at DuQuoin, m1: Louis HUTSON; m2: 22 Oct 1949 in Perry County to Sybil Louise JONES, had two sons:

⁵⁷⁻¹ James David Alan STOWERS, m: 28 Mar 1981 in Perry County, Illinois to Yvonne Marie LARQUE, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ son STOWERS

⁵⁸⁻² James David STOWERS, b: 30 Apr 1981 at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻² Arthur Joe STOWERS

⁵⁶⁻⁹ Edward Miles "Jiggs" STOWERS Sr, b: 6 Aug 1919 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, "returned from World War II on 17 Dec 1945", m1: Iva Nell BROWN; m2: Barbara PATILLO, lived at Dallas, Texas in 1994, had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Edward Miles STOWERS Jr, b: 3 Oct 1956 at Evanston, Cook County, Illinois, m: 18 Jul 1977 at Dallas, Texas to Deborah SORENSER, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jeremy Heath STOWERS, b: 19 Jul 1978 on the island of Oahu, Hawaii.

⁵⁸⁻² Nicholas Alexander STOWERS Jr, b: 17 Dec 1982 at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas.

⁵⁸⁻³ Kiersten Celeste STOWERS, b: 13 Dec 1984 on the island of Okinawa, Japan.

⁵⁷⁻² Vicki Lynn STOWERS, b: 6 May 1958 at Evanston, Cook County, Illinois, m1: 11 Mar 1975 at Dallas, Texas to Jack A. ANDERSON, had two daughters; m2: 1986 to Perry W. BARNES, had a son. The combined three children of Vicki, Jack, and Perry were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Connie Lynn ANDERSON, b: 7 Jul 1976 at Wiesbaden, Germany, m: Mar 1993 at Dallas, Texas to Fredrico ACOSTA, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Celina Victoria ACOSTA, b: Nov 1992.

⁵⁹⁻² Beau Allen ACOSTA, b: 8 Apr 1994 at Dallas, Texas.

⁵⁸⁻² Nichole Elaine ANDERSON, b: 12 Jul 1980 at Dallas, Texas.

⁵⁸⁻³ Dustin Race BARNES, b: 12 Nov 1986 at Dallas, Texas.

⁵⁷⁻³ Scott Eugene STOWERS, b: 6 Jan 1963 at Dallas, Texas, m: 16 Jun 1983 at Dallas to Tina Marie CLIFTON, had four children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Kyle Scott STOWERS, b: 26 Nov 1984 at Wylie, Collin County, Texas.

- 58-2 Brent Edward STOWERS, b: 31 Oct 1986 at Wylie, Collin County, Texas.
- 58-3 Alisha Renae STOWERS, b: 6 Jan 1987 at Wylie, Collin County, Texas.
- 58-4 Ashleigh Elaine STOWERS, b: 14 Aug 1989 at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas.
- 56-10 Mary Rebecca STOWERS, b: 20 Sep 1921 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m1: Leroy ROHR; m2: 27 Oct 1938 at St. Charles, Missouri to Sylvester CALVETTI, b: 17 Aug 1895 in Italy, d: 17 Dec 1963, buried in the IOOF Cemetery (DuQuoin City Cemetery), DuQuoin, had three children:
- 57-1 Judy Jean CALVETTI, b: 28 May 1939 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 24 Sep 1956 in Perry County to Robert D. LUNNEMANN, had four children:
- 58-1 Debbie LUNNEMANN, m: 21 Apr 1973 in Perry County, Illinois to Bobby Joe CRAIN.
- 58-2 Sue Ellen LUNNEMANN, m: 20 Sep 1980 in Perry County, Illinois to Lonnie Gene SHUTE.
- 58-3 Tracy Lynn LUNNEMANN, m1: Michael McCORMICK, had a son; m2: 20 Apr 1978 in Perry County, Illinois to David Lee MUSSELMANN, had a son. The combined two sons of Tracy, Michael, and David were:
- 59-1 Joshua McCORMICK
- 59-2 Jeremy MUSSELMANN
- 58-4 Robert William LUNNEMANN, m: 2 Jan 1988 in Perry County, Illinois to Mary Helen HUTCHINSON.
- 57-2 John Sylvester CALVETTI, b: 11 Nov 1942 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 11 Nov 1942 in Perry County to Trudy Kay HOOD, had three children:
- 58-1 John CALVETTI, b: 30 Oct 1966 at Red Bud, Randolph County, Illinois.
- 58-2 Jocelyn CALVETTI, b: 21 Jul 1970 at Red Bud, Randolph County, Illinois.
- 58-3 Andrew CALVETTI, b: 31 Jan 1977 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.
- 57-3 Joann CALVETTI, b: 12 Jan 1946 at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois, m1: Robert HOWE; m2: Albert THOMPSON; m3: 10 Jul 1965 in Perry County to Thomas F. MATHIS, had a son:
- 58-1 Thomas Joe MATHIS, m: Kimberly McDONALD.

- ⁵⁶⁻¹¹ Vivian Betty STOWERS, b: 16 Feb 1924 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois,
m: 16 Sep 1944 in Perry County to Charles George "Dutch" HARSY, b: 28 Feb 1920 at
DuQuoin, was a farmer and road commissioner, had two sons.

Dutch was the son of Adam HARSY and Ollie BAHRE. Dutch was the brother of Adam John HARSY [2], who married Vivian's niece, Velma Mae "Blondie" STOWERS (see page 85 under the family of Herschel Herman STOWERS and Edna Cora MORRIS).

The two sons of Vivian and Dutch were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Charles Dennis HARSY, b: 3 Apr 1945 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois,
m: 26 Apr 1966 to Margaret A. "Peggy" MOODY, had four children.

Margaret was the daughter of Edward MOODY and Mary HUFF.

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Julia Ann HARSY, b: 13 Jan 1969 at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois,
m: 24 Sep 1994 at DuQuoin, Perry County to Christopher David BINGEMANN.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Steven Dennis HARSY, b: 9 Jun 1972 at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois,
m: 18 Mar 1995 at DuQuoin, Perry County to Jennifer Jill WOODSIDES.

- ⁵⁸⁻³ Michael Alan HARSY, b: 30 Aug 1974 at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Joan Elizabeth HARSY, b: 3 Sep 1977 at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Richard Alan HARSY, b: 1 May 1951 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois,
d: 2 Dec 1973 at DuQuoin of muscular dystrophy, buried in Sunset Memorial Park
Cemetery, DuQuoin.

End of the family of Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY and James Elvis STOWERS

Continuing with the family of Herschel Herman STOWERS and Edna Cora MORRIS, as referenced on page 76 under his parents, James Elvis STOWERS and Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY:

⁵⁶⁻² Herschel Herman STOWERS, b: 15 Jun 1902 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 21 Feb 1975 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 25 Dec 1925 at Marion, Williamson County, Illinois to Edna Cora MORRIS, b: 13 Apr 1905, d: 30 Mar 1985 at St. Louis, Missouri, both buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, DuQuoin, had fourteen children.

Edna was the daughter of John MORRIS and Cora JOHNSON. Edna furnished the information on this family to Doris DENNIS Newbury.

The fourteen children of Herschel and Edna were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ John STOWERS, b: 19 Sep 1926 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, d: Oct 1926.

⁵⁷⁻² William Eugene "Bill" STOWERS, b: 26 Aug 1928 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m1: about 1963 to Barbra Louise GRAY, had a son from a previous marriage who was adopted by Bill; m2: about 1982 to Mary MORRISON; m3: about 1984 to Barbara COSTELLO.

The son of William and Barbra GRAY was:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Paul Kevin STOWERS, m: _____, had three children.

Paul was a son of Barbra Louise GRAY from a previous marriage and was adopted by Bill STOWERS.

The three children of Paul and _____ were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Dustin Paul STOWERS, b: 14 Apr 1991.

⁵⁹⁻² Jordan Lynn STOWERS, b: 26 Apr 1993.

⁵⁹⁻³ Christine Nicole STOWERS, b: 3 Apr 1995.

⁵⁷⁻³ Velma Mae "Blondie" STOWERS, b: 21 Oct 1930 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 8 Nov 1947 in Perry County to Adam John HARSY [2], had four children.

Adam was a son of Adam HARSY and Ollie BAHRE. Adam John HARSY [2] was a brother of Charles George "Dutch" HARSY, who married Blondie's aunt, Vivian Betty STOWERS (see page 84 under the family of Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY and James Elvis STOWERS).

The four children of Velma and Adam were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ John Wayne HARSY, b: 20 Mar 1948 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, d: 19 Oct 1969 at Nashville, Tennessee.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Connie Jene HARSY, b: 20 Aug 1951 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois,
m: 10 Jun 1972 in Hawaii to Phillip FLINT, had two daughters.

Phillip was the son of Joe FLINT and Imogene LASHBROOK (Imogene m2: James Herschel "Jimmy" STOWERS, see page 89).

The two daughters of Connie and Phillip were:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Carrie Wynn FLINT, b: 20 Mar 1975 at Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Holly Lynn FLINT, b: 30 Dec 1976 at Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Cathy Jo HARSY, b: 17 May 1953 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, d: 5 Jul 1997 at DuQuoin, buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery at DuQuoin, m: 14 Sep 1984 at DuQuoin to James PORTER.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Caren Jane HARSY, b: 25 Sep 1956 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois,
m1: 29 Jun 1979 to Michael PIKE; m2: 21 Nov 1986 to John BUJEWSKI.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Dorothy Lee STOWERS, b: 17 Jan 1932 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 2 Jul 1951 at Piggott, Clay County, Arkansas to William F. RUCKS, had eight children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Rose Ann RUCKS, b: 29 May 1952 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Thomas Joseph RUCKS [1], b: 15 Oct 1953 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois,
m1: 16 Apr 1972 in Perry County to Marla Rae VANCIL, had two children;
m2: 2 Feb 1985 in Perry County to Connie L. FISHER, had a son.
- The combined three children of Thomas, Marla, and Connie were:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Mindy Rae RUCKS, b: 17 Nov 1972 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Thomas Joseph RUCKS [2], b: 9 Oct 1974 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.
- ⁵⁹⁻³ Jarrod A. RUCKS, b: 9 Oct 1974 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Mary Ellen RUCKS, b: 25 Jan 1957 at St. Louis, Missouri, m: 1 May 1976 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois to James J. WALLACE Sr, had five children, of whom, William, was adopted:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ James J. WALLACE Jr, b: 20 Dec 1976.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Leslee A. WALLACE, b: 27 Nov 1977.
- ⁵⁹⁻³ Christopher M. WALLACE, b: 11 Jul 1980.
- ⁵⁹⁻⁴ William R. RUCKS WALLACE, b: 30 Sep 1982, d: 9 Jan 1986. William was a son of Mary's younger sister, Lisa Kay RUCKS, eight paragraphs below.

- ⁵⁹⁻⁵ Tiffany N. WALLACE, b: 31 Oct 1985.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Timothy Michael RUCKS, b: 22 Nov 1958 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m1: 2 Oct 1977 in Perry County to Donna Louise STERN; m2: 12 Apr 1986 at Sparta, Randolph County, Illinois to Janet D. JOHNSON, had three daughters:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Briget D. RUCKS, b: 15 Nov 1986.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Amber J. RUCKS, b: 22 Aug 1990.
- ⁵⁹⁻³ Courtney L. RUCKS, b: 13 Jul 1993.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁵ Charles Andrew RUCKS, b: 25 Mar 1960 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 4 Feb 1984 to Dianna BUCHELE, had a daughter:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Alicia RUCKS, b: 27 Mar 1985.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁶ Lisa Kay RUCKS, b: 7 Jan 1964 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, had a son, William, m: 31 Dec 1986 to James F. HURT, had two children with Lisa. The combined three children of Lisa, _____, and James were:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ William R. RUCKS WALLACE, b: 30 Sep 1982, d: 9 Jan 1986. William was adopted by Lisa's sister, Mary Ellen RUCKS Wallace, **thirteen paragraphs above**.
- ⁵⁹⁻² James D. HURT, b: 31 Dec 1986.
- ⁵⁹⁻³ Crystal HURT, b: 17 Oct 1989.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁷ Richard William RUCKS, b: 28 Sep 1965 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, d: 9 Jan 1966 at DuQuoin.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁸ Robert Paul RUCKS, b: 28 Jun 1967 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 22 Nov 1990 in Perry County to Kimberly Sue HOLECEK, had two daughters:
- ⁵⁹⁻² Patricia Roseanna RUCKS, twin, b: 20 May 1991 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.
- ⁵⁹⁻³ Paige Elizabeth RUCKS, twin, b: 20 May 1991 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁵ Cora Nadine "Dina" STOWERS, b: 1 Oct 1934 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, d: 29 Aug 1968 at DuQuoin, m: 25 Nov 1953 in Perry County to Forrest Eugene RIDGEWAY, had seven children.

Forrest was the son of Ernest RIDGEWAY and Clara LIVELY.

The seven children of Dina and Forrest were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Billy June RIDGEWAY, b: 7 Jul 1954 in Perry County, Illinois, d: 6 Jun 1986 at DuQuoin, Perry County, had a daughter, Rachelle, and a son, Shon. Billy m1: _____; m2: about 1971 to Donald BURNS; m3: 3 Nov 1972 in Perry County to John GLADSON; m4: about 1975 to Richard Cornelius JOHNSON; m5: 17 Aug 1980 in Perry County to Arthur Willard TAYLOR [2]; m6: _____; m7: 2 Jun 1986 at DuQuoin to Carl Raymond JONES.

The three children of Billy June, _____, Richard JOHNSON, and _____ were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Rachelle RIDGEWAY, b: 26 Mar 1971 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 17 Jul 1993 in Perry County to Michael Lee WALLACE, had a daughter:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Candice WALLACE

⁵⁹⁻² Travis Shane JOHNSON, b: 1 Oct 1976 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁹⁻³ Shon RIDGEWAY, a son.

⁵⁸⁻² Randy Eugene RIDGEWAY, b: 17 Jan 1957, m1: 21 Feb 1975 in Perry County, Illinois to Sherrie Lynn WALLER, had two daughters; m2: 1 Jun 1985 in Perry County to Edna Elaine SHAW, had two sons. The combined four children of Randy, Sherrie, and Edna were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Stacy RIDGEWAY

⁵⁹⁻² Jennifer Leeann RIDGEWAY, b: 16 Sep 1975 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: _____, had a son.

⁵⁹⁻³ Randy RIDGEWAY

⁵⁹⁻⁴ David RIDGEWAY, b: 1994.

⁵⁸⁻³ Donald Eugene RIDGEWAY, b: 31 Aug 1959, d: 1985 in Perry County, Illinois, m: 12 Jan 1979 in Perry County to Paula Jean CAVITT, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Paul RIDGEWAY

⁵⁹⁻² Brandy Nichole RIDGEWAY, b: 20 Aug 1985 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Bruce Kevin RIDGEWAY, b: 25 Dec 1960, m: 6 Aug 1980 in Perry County, Illinois to Juliana Faye GILLIAM, had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Kevin RIDGEWAY

⁵⁹⁻² Kris RIDGEWAY, a son.

⁵⁹⁻³ Kory RIDGEWAY

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Gina Marie RIDGEWAY, had a son, m1: _____; m2: Larry Todd TADLOCK, had a son. The two sons of Gina, _____, and Larry were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Stevie Lynn RIDGEWAY, a daughter, b: 24 Jul 1984 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁹⁻² Shane TADLOCK

⁵⁸⁻⁶ Phyllis RIDGEWAY

⁵⁸⁻⁷ Terri Lynn RIDGEWAY, b: 14 Jul 1966 at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois, m: 8 Sep 1985 at DuQuoin, Perry County to Robert Glen TILLEY Sr, had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Robert Glen TILLEY Jr, b: 12 Apr 1985 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁹⁻² Jodi Lynn TILLEY, b: 21 Apr 1986 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁹⁻³ Chasity Nadine TILLEY, b: 28 Sep 1989 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻⁶ Eva Lucille STOWERS, b: at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m1: 22 Oct 1955 in Perry County to Edley Eugene KIRKPATRICK, had two sons; m2: about 1959 to Melton Dean ELLEDGE, had five sons.

Melton was the son of Millard ELLEDGE and Mildred CARPENTER.

The combined seven sons of Eva, Edley, and Melton were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Eugene Edley KIRKPATRICK, b: 16 Apr 1955.

⁵⁸⁻² William Ray KIRKPATRICK, b: 16 Sep 1957 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻³ Danny ELLEDGE, b: 8 Aug 1960.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Herschel ELLEDGE, b: 15 Nov 1961.

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Joseph ELLEDGE, b: 24 Nov 1962.

⁵⁸⁻⁶ Frank Edward ELLEDGE, b: 21 Sep 1964.

⁵⁸⁻⁷ Paul ELLEDGE, b: 5 Apr 1967.

⁵⁷⁻⁷ James Herschel "Jimmy" STOWERS, b: 25 Feb 1938 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m1: Elouise COFFEL, had four children; m2: 13 Feb 1971 in Perry County to Imogene LASHBROOK, had a son. Imogene was married previously to Joe FLINT (see page 86).

Elouise was the daughter of Dale COFFEL and Lorene HARSY.

The combined five children of Jimmy, Elouise, and Imogene were:

- 58-1 Dana Kay STOWERS, b: 28 Jan 1959 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: _____
HAWKINS, lived in California in 1997, had a son:
- 59-1 James Edward HAWKINS, b: 20 Apr 1977.
- 58-2 Darla Ray STOWERS, b: 26 Jun 1962 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, had three children.
- 58-3 James Dale STOWERS, b: 8 Oct 1963 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: Donna _____, had three daughters.
- 58-4 Diana Lynn STOWERS, b: 10 Jul 1965 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, last child of first wife, Elouise. Diana m: Phillip J. SOTO, had two sons.
- 58-5 Jay Lee STOWERS, b: 10 Apr 1972 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, child of second wife, Imogene. Jay m: Becky HARRIS, had a son.
- 57-8 Donald Raymond "Don" STOWERS, b: 5 May 1939 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m1: Kathleen WALTERS, had a son; m2: Kathy McROBERTS, had a daughter. The combined two children of Don, Kathleen, and Kathy were:
- 58-1 Frank James STOWERS, b: 20 Nov 1961 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 15 Jul 1983 in Perry County to Rhonda Lynn BUSCHSCHULTE, had a son.
- Rhonda was the daughter of Wilfred BUSCHSCHULTE and Maxine ROBINSON.
- The son of Frank and Rhonda was:
- 59-1 Matthew Thomas STOWERS, b: 6 Mar 1984 at West Frankfort, Franklin County, Illinois.
- 58-2 Barbra Ann STOWERS, b: 21 Aug 1975, d: 6 Oct 1991 at Ziegler, Franklin County, Illinois.
- 57-9 Paul Dean STOWERS, b: 22 Jun 1940 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 23 Sep 1967 Sheryl Coranna WOODSIDES, had two children.

In 1997, while living at DuQuoin, Sheryl furnished a 14-page paper dated 20 Mar 1997, *Descendants of James Elvis Stowers*, to Doris DENNIS Newbury - who furnished it to the author. It contained "new" data on descendants of James Elvis STOWERS, especially his grandchildren and their descendants. Later, she reviewed this material on the family of James Elvis STOWERS and Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY and furnished the author corrections, additions, and updates through Jun 1997.

Sheryl was the daughter of Charles WOODSIDES and Doris HUTCHINGS.

The two children of Paul and Sheryl were:

- 58-1 Paul Edward STOWERS, b: 18 Dec 1968 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

- 58-2 Shelly Ann STOWERS, b: 5 Oct 1976 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.
- 57-10 Clarence Richard "Budgy" STOWERS, b: 16 Dec 1941 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.
- 57-11 Patricia Ann "Patsy" STOWERS, b: 25 Jan 1944 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m1: 24 Jun 1961 at DuQuoin to Kenneth NORRIS, had five children; m2: 17 Feb 1972 at DeSoto, Jackson County, Illinois to Richard F. BALLHEIMER; m3: about 1990 to John MELVIN; m4: 12 Jan 1992 at DuQuoin to Roger WILLIAMS.

Kenneth was the son of Ira NORRIS and Mabel HUGGINS.

The five children of Patsy and Kenneth were:

- 58-1 Mark Allen NORRIS, b: 5 Oct 1962 in Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois, m1: 8 Jan 1988 at DuQuoin, Perry County to Mary Beth DAVIS; m2: _____, had a daughter.

The daughter of Mark and second wife, _____, was:

- 59-1 Veronica Lee NORRIS, b: 3 Jan 1997.

- 58-2 Debra NORRIS, b: 11 May 1964 in Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois, had two sons, m1: _____; m2: 28 Mar 1992 at DuQuoin, Perry County to Joseph Wayne MELVIN. The two sons were:

- 59-1 Joseph NORRIS, b: 9 Sep 1982 in Perry County, Illinois.

- 59-2 Adam NORRIS, b: 28 Dec 1988 in Perry County, Illinois.

- 58-3 Sherry NORRIS, b: 18 Aug 1966 in Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois, m: 19 Sep 1992 at Sesser, Franklin County to Douglas GALLO.

- 58-4 Tammy NORRIS, b: 19 Jan 1968 in Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois, m: in Tennessee to _____ STEELE, had a son:

- 59-1 _____ STEELE

- 58-5 Phillip Edgar NORRIS, b: 16 Jan 1971 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m1: 12 Oct 1991 at DuQuoin to Patricia Lee CLOVER, had two sons; m2: Oct 1996 to Misty KELLY.

The two sons of Phillip and Patricia were:

- 59-1 Phillip Edgar NORRIS, b: 25 Apr 1992 in Perry County, Illinois.

- 59-2 Patrick Oryan NORRIS, b: 24 May 1993 in Jackson County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁷⁻¹² Joseph Edward STOWERS, b: 9 Sep 1945 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois,
m: 12 Jun 1970 in Perry County to Alma Joan DEARMOND, b: 28 Apr 1944 at DuQuoin,
d: 18 Oct 1996 at DuQuoin, buried in Elkhville Cemetery, Elkhville, Jackson County, Illinois.

Alma was the daughter of Roy E. DEARMOND and Alberta FANN.

- ⁵⁷⁻¹³ Stella Marie STOWERS, b: 3 Apr 1947 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois,
d: 14 May 1997 at DuQuoin, buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery at DuQuoin,
m1: 18 Dec 1964 in Perry County to Jerry MILLER, had three children; m2: 23 Jun 1973 at
DuQuoin to Robert Bertrand McKENZIE, had a son; m3: about 1983 to Ernie NEWMAN;
m4: about 1990 to Robert Bertrand McKENZIE (again); m5: about 1993 to John
GOODMAN.

The combined four children of Stella, Jerry, and Robert were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Bambi MILLER, b: about 1964, had a daughter, a son with her first husband, and
another son, m1: _____ GARTNER, had a son; m2: _____ RULEVISH.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Jerry Richard MILLER, b: 1968, m: Faye WILCE, had two daughters:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ daughter MILLER
- ⁵⁹⁻² Heather MILLER
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Budgy MILLER, a son.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Steven Anthony McKENZIE, b: 1975.
- ⁵⁷⁻¹⁴ Gary Lee STOWERS, adopted, b: 24 Nov 1950 in DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois,
m: 29 Nov 1969 in Perry County to Norma Jean GILLIAM, had two children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Tracy STOWERS, b: 9 Dec 1970 in Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois, m: Thomas
McCLANAHAN, had two children.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Theresa STOWERS, b: 4 May 1973 in Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois, had two
children. Theresa was associated with Matthew RUFF.

End of the family of Herschel Herman STOWERS and Edna Cora MORRIS

Continuing with the family of James Harrison NEWBURY [2] and Flossie Della FRENCH, as referenced on page 60 under his parents, William Carroll NEWBURY and Elizabeth WELLS:

⁵⁵⁻⁶ James Harrison NEWBURY [2], b: 18 Dec 1883 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 4 Jun 1950 at Ina, Jefferson County, buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Illinois, m: 4 Sep 1923 at Decatur, Macon County, Illinois to Flossie Della FRENCH (originally Flossie Easter FRENCH), b: 23 Apr 1905 at Gillham, Sevier County, Arkansas, d: 19 Oct 1987 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, was previously married to Herman FULLER, with whom she had a daughter, Stella. [Note that James had an uncle of the same name who was b: 1843]. James was a farmer and worked on a section crew of the Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad.

Flossie was the daughter of William Isaac FRENCH and Lydia Annie CHRISTIAN.

The combined eight children of James, Flossie, and Herman were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Stella Irene FULLER, b: 11 Nov 1921 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 18 Mar 1938 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to Edward Huston SMOTHERS, b: 8 Aug 1919 at Benton, Franklin County, d: 22 Nov 1982 at East Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois, buried in Fond Du Lac Cemetery, East Peoria, had two daughters.

Edward was the son of William SMOTHERS and Myrtle TAYLOR.

The two daughters of Stella and Edward were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Phillis Jean SMOTHERS, b: 30 Oct 1939 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois, m1: 11 Nov 1956 at East Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois to William Earl LEE; m2: Bobby Richard "Rick" REESOR, had a son, Richard; m3: 7 Jul 1961 at Peoria, Illinois to Edmond E. "Ed" FARMER, b: 25 Jul 1923 at Ione, Arkansas, had two daughters, Karen and Carol; m4: George MULLEN.

Ed was the son of Andrew Hosea FARMER and Mable GUTHRIE.

The combined three children of Phillis, Rick, and Ed were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Richard Eddie REESOR, b: 29 Dec 1958 at Peoria, Illinois, m: 5 Sep 1978 at Joplin, Missouri to Cynthia Kaye BREWER, b: 2 Oct 1961 at Baxter Springs, Cherokee County, Missouri, had two sons.

Cynthia was the daughter of Robert Gene BREWER and Mary Christine FANSKA.

The two sons of Richard and Cynthia were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Cory Richard REESOR, b: 3 Feb 1979 at Peoria, Illinois.

⁵⁹⁻² Kyle Eddie REESOR, b: 20 Oct 1980.

⁵⁸⁻² Karen Jean FARMER, b: 18 Feb 1962 at Peoria, Illinois, m1: 2 Jun 1979 at Washington, Tazewell County, Illinois to Steven Joe BAKER, had a son; m2: Cris McCARTHY, had a daughter; m3: Michael D. BUHL; m4: Gene SAAL.

The combined two children of Karen, Steven, and Cris were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Chad Eric BAKER, b: 3 Jan 1980 at Peoria, Illinois.

⁵⁹⁻² Catreena McCARTHY, b: 7 Nov 1984

⁵⁸⁻³ Carol Ann FARMER, b: 23 Mar 1964 at Springfield, Illinois, m: 16 Oct 1982 in Texas to Joel HORNE, divorced. Carol had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Ashleigh Ann HORNE, b: 26 Apr 1990.

⁵⁷⁻² Joyce Darlene SMOTHERS, b: 15 Sep 1941 at Whittington, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 2 Jul 1960 at Peoria, Illinois to James W. KAMP, b: 6 Jun 1938 at Peoria, had two children.

James was the son of Walter J. KAMP and Alma BALL.

The two children of Joyce and James were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Brian James KAMP, b: 16 Jul 1965 at Peoria, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Kristina Gaye KAMP, b: 11 Nov 1968 at Peoria, Illinois, m: 14 Jul 1990 at Morton, Illinois to Steven Keith CLARK, divorced 1995.

⁵⁶⁻² Vivian Jewell NEWBURY, b: 30 Sep 1923 at Streator, LaSalle County, Illinois, d: 24 Feb 1924 in Grand Prairie Township, Jefferson County, Illinois, buried in Boyd Cemetery, Jefferson County. **Vivian was the first child of James Harrison NEWBURY [2] and Flossie FRENCH.**

⁵⁶⁻³ Goldie May NEWBURY, b: 21 Jan 1925 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 1 Sep 1991 at her home in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County apparently of heart failure, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, m: 3 Jun 1944 at Nashville, Washington County, Illinois to Orlie George McCLUSKEY, b: 30 Apr 1908, had two children.

Orlie was the son of Mancil McCLUSKEY and Mary STACY.

The two children of Goldie and Orlie were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Linda Fay McCLUSKEY, b: 13 Oct 1946 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 1 Jul 1967 at Mt. Vernon to Don Gilbert HARLOW, b: 12 Jan 1944 at Mt. Vernon, had two children.

Don was the son of Gilbert HARLOW and Lucille McINTOSH.

The two children of Linda and Don were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Christina Dawn HARLOW, b: 5 Mar 1973 at Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.

⁵⁸⁻² Mark David HARLOW, b: 14 Oct 1975 at Centerville, Montgomery County, Ohio.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Martin Dale McCLUSKEY Sr, b: 5 Jul 1953 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 8 Jul 1972 in Missouri to Connie JOHNSON, had two children.

Connie was the daughter of Cecil JOHNSON and Dorothy Belle WILSON.

The two children of Martin and Connie were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Martin Dale McCLUSKEY Jr, b: 9 Dec 1972 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: Aug 1996 to Margaret STOVALL, had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Marty Dale McCLUSKEY, b: 22 Jun 1994 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁹⁻² Michael Darius McCLUSKEY, b: 25 Jun 1995 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁹⁻³ Maye-Marie Da'awn McCLUSKEY, b: 21 Nov 1997 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Tristen Gayle McCLUSKEY, b: 31 Dec 1982 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ James Arthur NEWBURY, b: 14 Oct 1926 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, moved with the family as a child to Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois, where he attended school. He served in the United States Navy in World War II and in the Army in the Korean Conflict, where he was a prisoner of war between Apr 1951 and Sep 1953. After his discharge, he returned to Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois and m: 6 Aug 1954 at Mt. Vernon to Doris Eileen DENNIS, b: 23 Oct 1933 at Mt. Vernon. Doris had previously married Wayne Anthony HOULE, b: 21 Oct 1931 at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, and had two sons.

Doris was the daughter of William Asa DENNIS and Lola Lucille GREER.

After his military service, James worked for the United States Department of Interior, Crab Orchard National Wildlife Refuge at Carterville, Illinois. He retired in 1986. Doris was employed at The G.C. Murphy Company in Mt. Vernon as a retail clerk for 18 years until their closing in 1981. She then worked as a teller at First Bank & Trust (later named Mercantile Bank) for 12 years until her retirement Jan 1996. James and Doris lived at Mt. Vernon until 1970 when they moved to Bluford, Illinois. Doris furnished the author extensive input on Thomas NEWBURY (b: 1792/3) and his descendants. James and Doris had two sons.

The combined four sons of Wayne, Doris, and James were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Gary Thomas HOULE, b: 19 Jan 1952 at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, m: 25 Jul 1970 at Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri to Karalee JOHNSTON, b: 22 Jan 1955 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, had three daughters.

Gary was a locomotive engineer with Illinois Central Railroad.

Karalee was the daughter of Evan Lee JOHNSTON and Judith Ellen HUMPHREYS.

The three daughters of Gary and Karalee were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Daphne Michelle HOULE, b: 1 Mar 1971 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 19 Jul 1997 in Perry County, Illinois to Edward SKELTON.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Jennifer Beth HOULE, b: 8 Nov 1973 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, had a daughter:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Molly Evan HOULE, b: 10 Aug 1993 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Margaret Lucille "Maggie" HOULE, b: 21 Jan 1979 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: 19 Apr 1997 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Gregory WHEELER.

Gregory was the son of Jeff WHEELER and Tammy POSTON.

Maggie and Gregory had a daughter:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Samantha Ellen WHEELER, b: 22 Oct 1997 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Randy Lee HOULE, b: 20 Mar 1953 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: 19 Jun 1971 at Bluford, Jefferson County, Illinois to Carla Jean GUTZLER, b: 1 Jan 1953 at Mt. Vernon, had four children, divorced Jan 1980 at Mt. Vernon; m2: 16 Oct 1982 at Mt. Vernon to Jacquelynn TROUTT Rosenblum, b: 21 Dec 1958 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, had four children with Randy. In addition, Randy had a son, Jeremiah, with a friend, Lisa SIDDAL.

Randy owned International Automotive at Terre Haute, Indiana, which was a foreign car parts and service business.

Carla was the daughter of Carl GUTZLER and Wilma IRVIN.

Jacquelynn was the daughter of Robert TROUTT and Shirley MELTON.

The combined nine children of Randy, Carla, Jacquelynn, and Lisa were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Chandra Jean HOULE, b: 12 Sep 1971 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, had a daughter. Chandra m: 4 Apr 1993 at Bluford, Jefferson County, Illinois to Steven Duane BALLARD, b: 9 Sep 1971, had three children. The four children were:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Chaira Briane HOULE, b: 9 Jul 1991 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Victoria Leann BALLARD, b: 4 May 1994 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.
- ⁵⁹⁻³ MaKaila Cheyanne BALLARD, b: 10 Nov 1996 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁹⁻⁴ Robert Austin James BALLARD, b: 21 Apr 1998 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Derek Blaine HOULE, b: 23 Jun 1975 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: 14 Feb 1998 at Bluford, Jefferson County, Illinois to Misty Lane GREGORY, b: 7 Feb 1979.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Brandon Lee HOULE, b: 13 Jun 1977 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Chad Aaron HOULE, b: 23 Dec 1978 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, last child of first wife, Carla.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁵ Jamie Lynn HOULE, b: 4 Jun 1984 at Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, first child of second wife, Jacquelynn.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁶ Joshua Lee HOULE, b: 5 Apr 1986 at Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁷ Nathaniel Zachary HOULE, b: 12 Feb 1987 at Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁸ Ciera Mallory HOULE, b: 17 Jan 1989 at Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, last child of second wife, Jacquelynn.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁹ Jeremiah Gabriel HOULE, b: 22 Sep 1994 at Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, child of Randy and Lisa SIDDAL.

- ⁵⁷⁻³ James Kevin NEWBURY, b: 22 Mar 1958 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 18 Feb 1977 at Bluford, Jefferson County to Debra Ann SNOW, b: 22 Dec 1958 at Mt. Vernon, had two children.

Kevin was employed by General Tire of Mt. Vernon and Debra was a Certified Nurses Aid at Mt. Vernon Care Center until Mar 1998 when she went to work for Good Samaritan Regional Health Center.

Debra was the daughter of Lincoln SNOW and Nellie VAUGHN.

The two children of James and Debra were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Brian Lee NEWBURY, b: 3 Jul 1979 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Cassandra Marie "Cassie" NEWBURY, b: 1 Mar 1984 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Ronald Gene NEWBURY, b: 16 Oct 1962 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, was employed at International Automotive of Terre Haute, Indiana as a foreign car mechanic.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁵ Anne Elizabeth NEWBURY, b: 6 Feb 1929 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 11 Mar 1989 of leukemia at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, m: 13 Mar 1947 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County to John Everett SIGWERTH, b: 17 Dec 1922 ("1922" is from Anne. Both obituary and tombstone say "1921") at Waltonville, Jefferson County,

d: 10 Feb 1986 during heart surgery at St. Louis, Missouri, both buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, had a son. John worked for a florist shop at Centralia, Illinois and Anne worked 30 years for G.C. Murphy Company at Mt. Vernon, until their closing.

John was the son of Sid SIGWERTH and Lizzie JURY.

The son of Anne and John was:

⁵⁷⁻¹ James Randall SIGWERTH, b: 15 Nov 1952 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois. After the death of his parents, James went to live with Anne's sister, Elsie Lena NEWBURY Martin at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Etta Marie NEWBURY, b: 5 Aug 1931 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois, d: 14 Sep 1979 of heart failure (also diabetic) at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 26 Feb 1949 at Mt. Vernon to Dan MORGAN, b: 22 Jan 1927, d: 19 Nov 1989 at Mt. Vernon, both buried in South Hickory Hill Cemetery, Bonnie, Jefferson County, had seven children. Dan was a farmer and road commissioner of Elk Prairie Township for several years.

Dan was the son of William "Will" MORGAN and Effie BECKHAM.

The seven children of Etta and Dan were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Della Mae MORGAN, b: 20 Feb 1950 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 18 Jan 1969 at Mt. Vernon to Thomas Eugene McCOWEN, b: 31 Aug 1944, was a farmer, had three children.

Thomas was the son of Jarrett McCOWEN and Ruth STRICKLAND.

The three children of Della and Thomas were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Eric Thomas McCOWEN, b: 15 Oct 1972 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 27 May 1995 at Mt. Vernon to Karla Ann ROSE, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jarrett Thomas McCOWEN, b: 20 Aug 1994.

⁵⁸⁻² Robin Nicole McCOWEN, b: 26 Jan 1978 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻³ Stacie Lynn McCOWEN, b: 19 Apr 1979 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻² Lena Imogene MORGAN, b: 19 Mar 1952 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: 12 Jun 1970 at Mt. Vernon to Martin Gale SHEPARD, had a daughter (Sabra), divorced 10 Jan 1972.

Martin m2: Connie McDANIEL.

Martin was the son of Kenneth SHEPARD and _____.

Lena m2: 12 Jan 1972 at Mt. Vernon to Charles Ed "Charley" ALLEN, b: 4 Apr 1946 in Illinois, an oil field worker, d: 29 Oct 1976 in a car accident about twelve miles east

of Mt. Vernon, buried in Abner Cemetery, Nason, Jefferson County, had a daughter, Holly.

Charley was the son of Willard ALLEN and Beulah HALL.

Lena m3: 20 May 1978 at Nason, Jefferson County, Illinois to Clarence Jerome LAMCZYK, had a daughter (Lorie).

Clarence was the son of Andrew D. LAMCZYK and Anna LABUDA.

The combined three daughters of Lena, Martin, Charley, and Clarence were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Sabra Lynn SHEPARD, b: 10 Oct 1971 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 3 Apr 1993 in Jefferson County, Illinois to Bradley Kent DONOHO.

Kent was the son of Delbert DONOHO and Irene _____.

Sabra and Kent had three daughters:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Elizabeth Morgan DONOHO, b: 18 Aug 1995 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

⁵⁹⁻² Hannah Marie DONOHO, b: 17 Mar 1997 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

⁵⁹⁻³ Rebecca Lynn DONOHO, b: 25 Mar 1998 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Holly Marie ALLEN, b: 30 Apr 1973 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 29 May 1993 at Mt. Vernon to Brian Christopher WOLFE, had a son.

Brian was the son of Tom WOLFE and Linda _____.

The son of Holly and Brian was:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Christopher Robyn WOLFE, b: 17 Feb 1993 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻³ Lorie Ann LAMCZYK, b: 24 May 1979 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻³ Danny Eugene MORGAN, b: 14 Dec 1953 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 28 Aug 1976 at Mt. Vernon to Jacqueline Kay SLEDGE, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Daniel James MORGAN, b: 26 Jul 1980 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Jami Danielle MORGAN, b: 20 Sep 1985 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Richard MORGAN, b: 17 Oct 1955 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: 1976 and 24 Dec 1982 to Brenda _____, no children, divorced; m2: 24 Dec 1982 (remarried) to Brenda _____, no children, divorced; m3: Rita Ray KELL.

- ⁵⁷⁻⁵ Glen Irvin MORGAN, b: 7 Sep 1957 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois,
m: 21 Jul 1983 at Mt. Vernon to Patricia Ann STARNES, had three sons.

Patricia was the daughter of Harold STARNES and Juanita FULLERTON.

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Christopher Adam MORGAN, stillborn 14 Jan 1985 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson
County, Illinois, buried in South Hickory Hill Cemetery, Bonnie, Jefferson County.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Patrick Glen MORGAN, b: 17 Dec 1986 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁸⁻³ Benjamin Irvin MORGAN, b: 15 Feb 1990 at Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁷⁻⁶ Kim Jeffery MORGAN, a son, stillborn 9 Sep 1958 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County,
Illinois, buried in South Hickory Hill Cemetery, Bonnie, Jefferson County.

- ⁵⁷⁻⁷ David Vernon MORGAN, stillborn 19 Jul 1966 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County,
Illinois, buried in South Hickory Hill Cemetery, Bonnie, Jefferson County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁶⁻⁷ Elsie Lena NEWBURY, b: 19 May 1933 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois,
m: 16 Aug 1952 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Roy Wendell MARTIN Sr,
b: 12 Jan 1935 at Mt. Vernon, had four children, lived at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois
in 1989.

Roy was the son of William MARTIN and Clara BROWN.

The four children of Elsie and Roy were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Gwen Elaine MARTIN, b: 20 Mar 1955 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois,
m: 8 Jan 1977 at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois to Robert S. MOORE.

Robert was the son of William MOORE and _____.

Gwen and Robert had three children:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Ryan Scott MOORE, b: 14 Dec 1979 at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Aaron Kyle MOORE, b: 6 May 1984 at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁸⁻³ Julianne Star MOORE, b: 20 Aug 1998 at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Valarie Ann MARTIN, b: 15 Mar 1960 at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois,
m: 29 Nov 1980 at Aurora to Timothy Lee TODD, divorced.

- ⁵⁷⁻³ Roy Wendell MARTIN Jr, b: 13 May 1961 at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois,
m: 13 Aug 1983 at Winfield, Missouri to Donna Marie MARTIN, had two children.

Donna was the daughter of Paul MARTIN and _____.

The two children of Roy and Donna were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Josiah Paul MARTIN, b: 21 Nov 1984 at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Hannah Elizabeth MARTIN, b: Jan 1989 in Missouri.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Michael MARTIN, adopted, b: 5 Sep 1968 at Las Vegas, Nevada, m: 13 Oct 1990 at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois to Bridgett ALDRIGE.

⁵⁶⁻⁸ Glen Roy NEWBURY Sr, b: 28 Sep 1935 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois, m1: 1954 to Mary MARTIN; m2: 22 Jun 1958 at East Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois to Sue Ann CORNWELL, b: 29 Oct 1937 at Greentown, Howard County, Indiana. Glen retired in 1995 from Caterpillar Company at Mossville, Illinois.

Sue was the daughter of Theodore James CORNWELL Sr and Mable Henderson OLIVER (d: 7 Jan 1949). After the death of her mother, Sue was adopted in Jan 1949 by her brother and his wife, Theodore James CORNWELL Jr and Audrey Jean SMITH.

Glen and Sue had two sons:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Glen Roy NEWBURY Jr, b: 20 Jul 1961 at Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, had a daughter:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Patricia Ann NEWBURY, b: 14 May 1992 at Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona.

⁵⁷⁻² Patrick James NEWBURY [Sr], b: 24 Nov 1967 at Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, m: 19 Aug 1989 at East Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois to Cathy DOTSON, who had a son, William. Cathy had two sons with Patrick. In 1996, Patrick was a prison guard at Pontiac, Illinois; and in 1998, he was a guard at Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois.

Cathy was the daughter of Jim DOTSON and Frieda SMITH.

The combined three sons of Patrick, Cathy, and _____ WASHBURN were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ William Lee WASHBURN, b: 7 Feb 1985 at Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Patrick James NEWBURY Jr, b: 30 Jul 1990 at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻³ Dylan Jacob NEWBURY, b: 23 Dec 1991 at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois.

End of the family of James Harrison NEWBURY [2] and Flossie Della FRENCH

Continuing with the family of Margaret Bell "Mag" NEWBURY, Frank L. HILT, Thomas L. CATES, William Everett MAYS, and Conrad INGRAM, as referenced on page 60 under her parents, William Carroll NEWBURY and Elizabeth WELLS:

⁵⁵⁻⁷ Margaret Bell "Mag" NEWBURY, b: 17 Feb 1885 at Bald Hill, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 18 Jan 1980 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, m1: 1903 to Frank L. HILT, b: 17 Apr 1881, d: 1906 at Tamaroa, Perry County, Illinois, both buried in Tamaroa Cemetery, had two children.

Frank was the son of Charles HILT and Mary Ann _____.

Margaret m2: 23 Dec 1909 at Mt. Vernon to Thomas Lyle CATES, b: about 1868 in Washington County, Illinois, had five children.

Thomas was the son of W.L. CATES and Mary BOIL.

Margaret m3: about 1954 to William Everett MAYS, b: 28 May 1883, d: 3 Aug 1954.

Margaret m4: Conrad INGRAM, b: 21 Apr 1890, d: 20 Dec 1968.

The combined seven children of Margaret, Frank, and Thomas were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Clarence L. HILT, b: 2 Oct 1903 in Illinois, d: 1918.

⁵⁶⁻² Mary Jewel HILT, b: 18 Jun 1906 at Tamaroa, Perry County, Illinois, d: 16 Apr 1994 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, m: 5 May 1928 at Marion, Williamson County, Illinois to Arthur Glen "Art" TROUTT, b: 2 Jan 1906 in Jefferson County, d: 1 Sep 1966 at Mt. Vernon, apparently, by self-inflicted gunshot, had four children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Roberta ~~Charlene~~ TROUTT, b: 17 Apr 1929 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 13 May 1977 in California of self-inflicted gunshot, m: Dr. John M. DUNN.

⁵⁷⁻² Norma Lee TROUTT, b: 3 Sep 1932, m: Neil SINKS Sr, had four children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ David E. SINKS, m: 20 Sep 1975 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Debra A. TOLLEY, had two children.

Debra was a daughter of Delbert L. TOLLEY and _____.

⁵⁹⁻¹ Andrea Nicole SINKS, b: 18 Sep 1978 at Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

⁵⁹⁻² Jason Douglas SINKS, b: 17 Feb 1981 at Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

⁵⁸⁻² Glen A. SINKS, m: 20 Nov 1982 to Janet WINFORD.

Janet was the daughter of Claud WINFORD and Patricia _____.

⁵⁸⁻³ Neil SINKS Jr, m: 14 Jun 1986 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Tammy RECTOR.

Tammy was the daughter of Wayne RECTOR and Neta _____.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ daughter SINKS, m: Leroy SHELTON, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Kyle SHELTON

⁵⁷⁻³ C. Wayne TROUTT, b: 26 Jul 1936, m: Roberta _____.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Robert Arthur TROUTT, 26 Aug 19__ , m1: 22 May 1976 to Karen Joyce _____,
had a child, divorced Jan 1981; m2: Leona Sue _____.

⁵⁶⁻³ Ruth Sylvia CATES, b: 18 Oct 1910, m: William PALMER, had a daughter:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Wanda Louise PALMER

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Verna Lois CATES, b: 5 Feb 1913 at Nason, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 22 Nov 1994
at Springfield, Illinois, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson
County, Illinois m: 1 Mar 1930 in Perry County to Edward Joseph DARE, b: 10 Nov 1910
in Jefferson County, d: 18 Aug 1966 in Jefferson County, had three daughters.

Edward was the son of Ray DARE and Chloe HENSLEY.

The three daughters of Verna and Edward were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Marguerite DARE, b: 12 Nov 19__ , m: 7 Feb 1948 at Nashville, Illinois to William H.
"Bill" PIPER, b: about 1930.

Bill was the son of Henry D. PIPER and Louise McLAUGHLIN.

Marguerite and Bill Had two sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ William Bradley PIPER, m: 28 Dec 1979 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois
to Susan Carol RANDALL, divorced 27 Jan 1984.

Susan was the daughter of Jack W. RANDALL and _____.

⁵⁸⁻² Benny Eugene PIPER, m: Shelia KENNEDY.

Shelia was the daughter of Glen KENNEDY and Wathene _____.

Benny and Shelia had three sons:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Todd Alan PIPER, b: 1969, m: 25 Oct 1979 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County,
Illinois to Gail Denise WEGEL.

Gail was the daughter of Charles HOYT and Betty WEGEL.

Todd and Gail had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Benjamin Charles PIPER, b: 2 Jun 1998 at Evansville, Indiana.

⁵⁹⁻² Christopher Eugene PIPER, b: 23 Jun 1971 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 11 Feb 1990 at Picayune, Mississippi from a car accident. He was in the United States Air Force and stationed in Mississippi at the time.

⁵⁹⁻³ Ryan Glen PIPER, b: 7 Sep 1975 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 8 Aug 1998 at Mt. Vernon to Stephanie FLACK.

Stephanie was the daughter of Harry FLACK and Jana _____.

⁵⁷⁻² Verna Mae DARE, b: 16 Feb 1933 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 24 Oct 1980 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, m: 27 Dec 1956 at Hernando, Desoto County, Mississippi to Roy E. HAYSE, b: 6 Sep 1929 at Ina, Jefferson County, d: 23 Jan 1983 at Mt. Vernon, both buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Jefferson County, had three children.

Roy was the son of McKinley Hobart HAYSE and Myrtle Mae GASTON.

The three children of Verna and Roy were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Kenneth E. HAYSE, m: 20 Apr 1985 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Lisa Ellen KENT, had three children.

Lisa was the daughter of John KENT and Joan MOSS.

The three children of Kenneth and Lisa were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Kaitlyn HAYSE

⁵⁹⁻² Braden Elliott HAYSE, b: 3 Jan 1992 at St. Louis, Missouri.

⁵⁹⁻³ McKayla Eileen HAYSE, b: 29 Oct 1994 at St. Louis, Missouri.

⁵⁸⁻² Mark Alan HAYSE, m: 31 Dec 1988 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Angel Renee NICKEL.

Angel was the daughter of Edward Lee NICKEL and Dolly _____.

⁵⁸⁻³ Leann HAYSE, m: _____ ANDERSON.

⁵⁷⁻³ Carol Ann DARE, m1: Bill KNIFFEN; m2: Ronald MILLER, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Tim MILLER

⁵⁸⁻² Susie MILLER

⁵⁸⁻³ Jodi MILLER, m: _____ SCHLEYHAHN.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Lyle Herman CATES, b: 24 Mar 1916 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 9 May 1995 at Charlotte, North Carolina, buried in Beaufort National Cemetery, Beaufort, South Carolina, m1: 24 Sep 1938 at Napoleon, Henry County, Ohio to Sophia PILLAR, b: 2 Dec 1910 forty miles south of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, had two daughters, divorced; m2: 28 Oct 1967 at Louisville, Kentucky to Joyce TESCHNER, b: 1928 at Alexandria, Campbell County, Kentucky. Lyle served in the United States Navy Sea-Bees in Okinawa during World War II. Later he was a photo engraver in charge of the electroplating department at Standard Gravure before retiring in 1978. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Beaufort.

Sophia was the daughter of Michael PILLAR and Mary _____.

Joyce was the daughter of Albert TESCHNER and Anna _____.

The two daughters of Lyle and Sophia were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Maxine CATES, b: 29 Dec 1941 at Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan, m: 1965 to Paul DELLINGER, lived at Wytheville, Virginia in 1995.

⁵⁷⁻² Linda CATES, b: 2 Jun 1944 at Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan, was a Second Lieutenant in the United States Marine Corps about 1980, m: _____ LACY, lived at Hubert, North Carolina in 1995.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Flossie Aline CATES, b: 15 Apr 19__ at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: Clifford McNEILL Sr, d: 1958 at Houston, Harris County, Texas, had three sons:

Clifford was the son of Fred McNEILL and _____.

The three sons of Flossie and Clifford were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Thomas G. McNEILL, b: 1945 at Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan.

⁵⁷⁻² Gary McNEILL, b: 1948 at Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan.

⁵⁷⁻³ Clifford McNEILL Jr, b: 1950 at Houston, Harris County, Texas, d: 24 Jan 1971 at Houston.

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Paul Russell CATES, b: 19 Jan 1924/5 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 21 Jul 1971 at Huntington Beach, Orange County, California from a car, that he was working on, falling on him, buried at Westminster, Orange County, m1: 17 Apr 1948 at Mt. Vernon to Phyllis SHELTON, b: 25 Nov 1930 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, had five children, divorced 1958; m2: Gladys _____ Curtiss, b: about 1923.

Phyllis was the daughter of William P. SHELTON and Ethel GOLDMAN. Phyllis m2: Dan TESLICH. Phyllis furnished information to Doris DENNIS Newbury on the Paul Russell CATES family.

The five children of Paul and Phyllis were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ William Thomas "Billy Tom" CATES, b: 13 Jan 1949 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 1968 at Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada to Janet HERTZ, had a daughter:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Genise CATES, b: 29 Aug 1969 at Santa Ana, Orange County, California.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Paulanne CATES, b: 24 Oct 1950 at Burbank, Los Angeles County, California, m: Aug 1968 at Union Grove, Racine County, Wisconsin to Wayne KERN, b: 1948 in Illinois, had three children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Melissa Jo KERN, b: 7 Oct 1971 at Union Grove, Racine County, Wisconsin.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Eric Wayne KERN, b: Aug 1974 at Union Grove, Racine County, Wisconsin.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Michelle Lee KERN, b: 7 July 1976 at Union Grove, Racine County, Wisconsin.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Rodney Lee CATES, b: 2 Jan 1953 at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, m: Apr 1971 to Darlene _____, had a daughter, divorced. The daughter was:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Stacy Annette CATES, b: 1 Jul 1971 at Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Cathy Lou CATES, twin, b: 27 Apr 1954 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 20 Nov 1970 at Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming to Clifford SANER, b: 28 Feb 1950, had two daughters:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Yvette Danielle SANER, b: 2 Mar 1972 at Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Chauntel Pauline SANER, b: 25 May 1975 at Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁵ Cheryl Lyn CATES, twin, b: 27 Apr 1954 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 31 Dec 1971 at Vernal, Uintah County, Utah to Chris MACY, b: 10 Apr 1954, had two sons:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Chris Robert MACY, b: 11 Jun 1972 at Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Danny Paul MACY, b: 24 Dec 1973 at Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming.

End of the family of Margaret Bell NEWBERRY, Frank L. HILT,
Thomas L. CATES, William Everett MAYS, and Conrad INGRAM

Continuing with the family of Lou Ella "Luella" NEWBURY and John BUSHONG, as referenced on page 60 under her parents, William Carroll NEWBURY and Elizabeth WELLS:

⁵⁵⁻⁸ Lou Ella "Luella" NEWBURY, b: 13 Dec 1887 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 6 Sep 1949 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, m: 21 Sep 1903 at St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri to John BUSHONG, b: 9 Jan 1882 in Jefferson County, Illinois, was a railroad worker, d: 9 Jan 1949 at Waltonville, Jefferson County. John hanged himself from a tree in his yard on his 67th birthday. Luella and John were buried near four of their children on the hill in the older part of Knob Prairie Cemetery at Waltonville. They had eleven children.

John was the son of Thomas BUSHONG and Irene JOHNSON.

The eleven children of Luella and John were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Lela F. BUSHONG, b: 13 Nov 1904, d: 31 Jan 1929 of tuberculosis, buried near her parents on the hill in the older part of Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻² Raymond BUSHONG, b: 27 Nov 1906, d: 21 Feb 1933 of meningitis, buried in the newer part of Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 6 Sep 1929 in Jefferson County to Lucille BRADEN.

⁵⁶⁻³ Hazel E. BUSHONG, b: 24 Nov 1909, d: 2 Feb 1926 of tuberculosis, buried near her parents on the hill in the older part of Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Arthur BUSHONG, b: 7 Jul 1912, d: 26 Mar 1914 of pneumonia, buried near his parents on the hill in the older part of Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Kenneth BUSHONG, b: 17 Oct 1914, d: 13 Sep 1935 of tuberculosis, buried near his parents on the hill in the older part of Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Opal Faye BUSHONG, b: 7 Jan 1917 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 18 Nov 1933 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County to Thurman RECTOR, b: 15 May 1910 at Ravenden, Lawrence County, Arkansas, d: 23 Feb 1995 at Mt. Vernon, buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville. had two children.

Thurman was the son of Thomas RECTOR and Jannie N. WESTBROOK.

The two children of Opal and Thurman were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Glenn Melvin RECTOR, b: 15 Sep 1934 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 11 Oct 1934 in Jefferson County, buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County.

⁵⁷⁻² Glenda Faye RECTOR, b: 20 Jan 1941 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: 26 Sep 1959 to Verne Roger RATLIFF, had two children, divorced; m2: 30 Nov 1968 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, to John Richard COLLINS, divorced Dec 1982; m3: 1983 to Kenneth TAYLOR, divorced 1989.

Verne was the son of Verne RATLIFF and Isabel THORP.

John was the son of Lawrence COLLINS and Lena _____.

The two children of Glenda and Verne were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Lynda Diane RATLIFF, b: 19 Aug 1961 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, m1: 19 Jun 1982 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Steven Mark HATCH, had three sons; m2: May 1991 at Mt. Vernon to Larry TITTLE, divorced Jan 1994.

Steven was the son of Myles HATCH and Alwanda _____.

The three sons of Lynda and Steven were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jeremiah Steven HATCH, b: 21 Oct 1983 at Glenpool, Oklahoma.

⁵⁹⁻² Jonathan HATCH, b: 19 Jan 1986 in Oklahoma.

⁵⁹⁻³ Joshua Miles HATCH, b: 8 Apr 1988 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

⁵⁸⁻² Roger Dale RATLIFF, b: 18 Jul 1963 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, m1: 23 Jul 1983 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Kelley Elizabeth NORRIS, divorced 15 Oct 1986; m2: Nellie MILLER, had a daughter.

Kelley was the daughter of Bill L. NORRIS and Georgia LYNN.

Nellie was the daughter of Benjamin MILLER and _____.

The daughter of Roger and Nellie was:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Mallory Danielle RATLIFF, b: 17 Mar 1992.

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Virgil Gale BUSHONG, b: 29 Aug 1919 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 23 Nov 1941 at Old Monroe, Lincoln County, Missouri to Geraldine HOOFER, b: 8 Oct 1924 at Nason, Jefferson County, Illinois, had three children.

Geraldine was the daughter of James HOOFER and Mattie DONALDSON.

The three children of Virgil and Geraldine were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Jerry Gale BUSHONG Sr, b: 13 Jun 1943 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 20 Sep 1970 to Shirley BECKHEM, had a son, divorced:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jerry Gale BUSHONG Jr, b: 2 May 1971.

⁵⁷⁻² Marvin Ray BUSHONG, b: 15 Nov 1945 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 4 Jan 1968 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to Mary Anne CARNAGO, had a son.

Mary was the daughter of Attilio CARNAGO and Pauline RIMKUS.

The son of Marvin and Mary was:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Joseph Ray BUSHONG, b: 6 Sep 1970 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻³ Jeannie Marie BUSHONG, b: 18 Jul 1949 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 3 Jun 1967 at Nason, Jefferson County to Terry L. HALE Sr, b: 23 Jun 1948 at Mt. Vernon, had three sons

Terry was the son of Robert Lee HALE and Edna Mae MENDENHALL.

The three sons of Jeannie and Terry were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Terry L. HALE Jr, b: 12 Aug 1968 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: Teresa PEEK, who had a son, Justin, and had another son with Terry.

The combined two sons of Terry, Teresa, and _____ were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Justin Ryan ENGLAND

⁵⁹⁻² Jordan Lee HALE, b: 30 May 1995 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Ronald Lynn HALE, b: 12 Nov 1970 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: 9 Jun 1990 at Mt. Vernon to Celeste Elaine OSBORN, had a daughter, divorced: m2: 19 Oct 1996 to Stephanie Jo LAPPIN.

Celeste was the daughter of Bruce OSBORN and Claudia SMITH.

The daughter of Ronald and Celeste was:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Chelsey Danielle HALE, b: 24 Jan 1991 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻³ Brandon Michael HALE, b: 3 Feb 1981 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻⁸ Joseph Ivan BUSHONG, b: 10 Apr 1922 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 24 Feb 1987 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried in St. Casimir Cemetery, Chicago, m: 17 Sep 1943 at Chicago to Marie MACALONAS, b: 11 Jun 1926 at Chicago, had a daughter:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Gloria Jean BUSHONG, b: 9 Jun 1944 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, m: 15 Sep 1962 at Chicago to James BELONAX, b: 3 Feb 1942 at Chicago, had two daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Denise Marie BELONAX, b: 2 Jul 1963 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Deborah BELONAX, b: 2 Dec 1972 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻⁹ William Edward BUSHONG, b: 1 Sep 1924 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 27 Jul 1989 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, m: 20 Apr 1957 to Joan Elizabeth NEWCOMB,

b: 10 May 1931, d: 5 Aug 1976 at Oaklawn, Cook County, Illinois, buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Oaklawn, had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Richard Alan BUSHONG, b: 29 Jan 1964 at Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻² Peggy Jo BUSHONG, b: 28 Sep 1965 at Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻¹⁰ Evelyn Louise BUSHONG, b: 16 Sep 1926 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 11 Jan 1947 at Corinth, Alcorn County, Mississippi to Roy Clarence NORDIN, b: 20 Aug 1923 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, had two daughters, divorced.

Roy was the son of Robert NORDIN and Clara HEINTZ.

The two daughters of Evelyn and Roy were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Carolyn Sue NORDIN, b: 12 Dec 1947 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 15 Mar 1969 at Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois to John Evans DOTY, divorced 1972.

John was the son of Robert DOTY and _____.

In 1996 Carolyn was a psychotherapist at Denver, Colorado. She was going by the name, Carolyn Nordin Bushong. She had appeared on several well known television shows including the Ophra Winfrey show and the Sally Jessy Raphael show. She was also a speaker and writer, with articles in *New Woman Magazine*, *Cosmopolitan*, and other publications. She also had a book published, *Loving Him Without Losing You*.

⁵⁷⁻² Ruth Ann NORDIN, b: 1 Jul 1949 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 8 Mar 1969 at Mt. Vernon to Ronald Harry KRUEGER, had a son.

Ronald was the son of Earl KRUEGER and Bobette _____.

The son of Ruth and Ronald was:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Brett Scott KRUEGER, b: 21 Sep 1969 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻¹¹ Ruth Marie BUSHONG, b: 27 Jan 1928 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: Paul NELSON; m2: 28 Apr 1951 at McLeansboro, Illinois to Otto Casper PEYTON, b: 24 Jul 1907 at Wayne City, Wayne County, Illinois, d: 26 Sep 1973 at Wayne City, buried in Thomason Cemetery at Wayne City; m3: Robert KNIFFEN; m4: Darrell KENNETT; m5: James BANDOR, d: 7 Jun 1988 at Springfield, Illinois.

End of the family of Lou Ella "Luella" NEWBURY and John BUSHONG

Continuing with the family of Welby "Webb" NEWBURY and Rella Ann ROBERSON, as referenced on page 61 under his parents, William Carroll NEWBURY and Elizabeth WELLS:

⁵⁵⁻¹⁰ Welby "Webb" NEWBURY, b: 24 Jul 1892 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 20 Jul 1966 at Christopher, Franklin County, Illinois of cardiac failure, m: 26 Mar 1914 in Jefferson County to Rella Ann ROBERSON, b: 18 Mar 1896 in Franklin County, d: 19 Feb 1981 at Sesser, both buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Sesser, Franklin County, had seven children.

Rella was the daughter of B.F. ROBERSON and Cora BATES.

The seven children of Webb and Rella were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Mildred Elizabeth NEWBURY, b: 25 Feb 1915 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 31 Jul 1965, m: 6 Jul 1935 in Jefferson County to Kenneth MERKLE, b: Jun 1915 in Perry County, Illinois, d: 31 Jul 1965, both buried at Lowell, Lake County, Indiana. Mildred and Kenneth died as the result of a car accident in Indiana. They had three sons.

Kenneth was the son of Barney MERKLE and Parrine HARRISON.

The three sons of Mildred and Kenneth were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Howard Leon MERKLE, b: 7 Jul 1936, m: 1956 to Jacqueline STARR, had three sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ David MERKLE

⁵⁸⁻² Bryan MERKLE

⁵⁸⁻³ Bruce MERKLE

⁵⁷⁻² Ronald Dale MERKLE Sr, b: 16 Mar 1942 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois, m1: 16 Apr 1962 at Lowell, Lake County, Indiana to Linda PIERCE, had four children, divorced; m2: Cheryl PETERSON, b: 16 Jul 19__ at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, had a daughter.

The combined five children of Ronald, Linda, and Cheryl were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Kimberly Sue MERKLE, b: 18 Oct 1962 at Gary, Lake County, Indiana.

⁵⁸⁻² Ronald Dale MERKLE Jr, b: 29 Oct 1963 at Gary, Lake County, Indiana, m: at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois to Cheryl PETERSON, had a daughter:

⁵⁸⁻³ Timothy MERKLE, b: 15 Dec 1964 at Gary, Lake County, Indiana.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Elizabeth Maxine MERKLE, b: 29 Aug 1970 at Gary, Lake County, Indiana, last child of first wife, Linda.

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Stephanie MERKLE, b: 13 Sep 1980 at Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana,
daughter of second wife, Cheryl.

⁵⁷⁻³ Kenneth Ray MERKLE, b: 3 Apr 1943 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois,
m: Diane _____, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Douglas MERKLE

⁵⁸⁻² daughter MERKLE

⁵⁸⁻³ daughter MERKLE

⁵⁶⁻² Juanita Alvera NEWBURY, b: 26 Mar 1917 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 3 Oct 1936
in Jefferson County to Isaac MORGAN, had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ James Lee MORGAN, b: 12 Feb 1942, m: Dorothy BROCK, had two sons.

Dorothy was the daughter of Everett BROCK and _____

The two sons of James and Dorothy were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ James Patrick MORGAN, b: 17 Mar 1977 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² David Lee MORGAN, b: 2 Feb 1980 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻² Carolyn Sue MORGAN, b: 28 Jun 1946, m: 1963 to Donald Ray HAYES,
b: 18 Jul 1946, had three children.

Donald was the son of James A. HAYES and Marie FISHER.

The three children of Carolyn and Donald were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Robert Allen HAYES, b: 6 Sep 1964 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois,
m: 9 Jun 1984 at Mt. Vernon to Jeron Lynn JENKINS, had two children.

Jeron was the daughter of Jerry JENKINS and Shirley HOLMES.

The two children of Robert and Jeron were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Cody Robert HAYES, b: 7 Sep 1989 at Bethesda, Maryland.

⁵⁹⁻² Randa Audra-Marie HAYES, b: 7 Feb 1994 at San Diego, California.

⁵⁸⁻² Denise Lenae HAYES, b: 24 Jan 1968 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois,
m: 14 Jul 1991 at Phoenix, Arizona to Paul TICE, b: 5 Apr 1970, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Shaelynn TICE, b: 2 Dec 1991 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁹⁻² Andrew Paul TICE, b: 24 Nov 1997 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Lori Beth HAYES, b: 16 Jul 1976 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois,
d: 27 Apr 1985 at St. Louis, Missouri, buried in Smith Cemetery, Jefferson County.
- ⁵⁶⁻³ Albert NEWBERRY, b: 6 Dec 1920 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 3 Jan 1942 at East Point (suburb of Atlanta), Fulton County, Georgia to Maxine ALDRIDGE, b: 27 Sep 1923 at Tyrone, Texas County, Missouri, had a son:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Larry Dennis NEWBERRY, b: 6 Jan 1943, m1: 29 May 1963 to Edythe Carlyle EATON, b: 29 Aug 1945, had two children, divorced; m2: 12 Aug 1993 to Sharon WEEMS, b: 1 Oct 1954.

The two children of Larry and Edythe were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Melinda Joleen NEWBERRY, b: 30 May 1965 at Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri,
m: Carl BURROW, lived at Plano, Texas in 1995, had two sons:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Ryan BURROW, b: 1988.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Jordan BURROW, b: 1990.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Dennis Todd NEWBERRY, b: 19 Apr 1971 at Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri,
m: Shelly KOYNE, b: 13 Apr 1967, lived at Cuba, Missouri in 1995.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ Earl Delbert NEWBURY, b: 10 Jan 1925 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois,
m: 6 Nov 1944 at Benton, Franklin, County, Illinois to Lola Doris BONER, b: 27 Sep 1925 at Christopher, Franklin County, Illinois, had nine children. Earl retired from Caterpillar Company at Peoria, Illinois.

Doris was the daughter of Oscar BONER and Viola BOWLIN.

The nine children of Earl and Doris were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Delbert Wayne NEWBURY, b: 1 Nov 1946 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois,
m: 31 Dec 1964 to Linda GREEN, had three sons:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Todd Wayne NEWBURY, b: 2 Aug 1965 in Illinois, m: Jenny HASTINGS.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Scott Wayne NEWBURY, b: 29 Nov 1967 in Illinois, m: Laurie _____
had three children:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Trenton NEWBURY, b: 1991.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Dillon NEWBURY, b: 1993.
- ⁵⁹⁻³ Cheyenneanna NEWBURY, b: 1995.

58-3 Jason Wayne NEWBURY, b: May 1973 at Peoria, Illinois, m: 9 Sep 1995 at Washburn, Illinois to Cindy YEAGER, had a daughter:

59-1 Brittany NEWBURY

57-2 Donna Jean NEWBURY, b: 12 Aug 1948 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois, m: Bruce Eugene KOENIG, b: 1947 in Illinois, had a son:

58-1 Steve Jarrod KOENIG, b: 7 Feb 1975.

57-3 Judith Lynn NEWBURY, b: 26 Dec 1949 at Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, m: 30 Aug 1968 at Washburn, Illinois to Mark COCHRAN, b: 5 Jul 1950 in Illinois, had two daughters:

58-1 Amanda Lynn COCHRAN, b: 13 Aug 1973.

58-2 Tracey Sue COCHRAN, b: 17 Feb 1976.

57-4 Theresa Earlene NEWBURY, b: 5 Feb 1951 at Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois, m1: Kenneth MALEC, divorced, had two children; m2: Oct 1982 at Eureka, Illinois to Samuel FEHR, b: 26 Sep 1950 in Illinois, had a daughter.

The combined three children of Theresa, Kenneth, and Samuel were:

58-1 Theresa E. MALEC, b: 20 Aug 1968 in Illinois, m: at Washburn, Illinois to James McCLEARY.

58-2 Kenneth Leon MALEC, b: Apr 1970.

58-3 Sarah N. FEHR, b: 24 Jul 1983.

57-5 Marsha Ann NEWBURY, b: 28 Sep 1954 at Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

57-6 Brian Keith NEWBURY, b: 30 Jan 1957 at Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, d: 20 Mar 1976 at Washburn, Marshall County, Illinois by drowning in a farm pond, buried in Linn-Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Washburn, Woodford County, Illinois, had a son:

58-1 Brian Wayne NEWBURY, b: 22 Oct 1976, born seven months after the death of his father.

57-7 Cindy Lee NEWBURY, b: 31 Jul 1959 at Christopher, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 12 Nov 1983 at Washburn, Illinois to Harry W. "Butch" CLOR, who was married previously to W. Jeanine _____ and had three children. Cindy and Butch lived at Pekin, Illinois in 1998.

Butch was the son of Albert J. CLOR and Betty F. WADDELL.

The three children of Butch and W. Jeanine were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Janea Kristine CLOR, b: 24 Jan 1975 at Pekin, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Erin Michelle CLOR, b: 17 Mar 1978.

⁵⁸⁻³ Brandon William CLOR, b: 22 Jun 1979.

⁵⁷⁻⁸ Peggy Sue NEWBURY, b: 30 Jan 1964 at Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻⁹ Paula Marie NEWBURY, b: 20 Mar 1966 at Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois,
m: 13 Jun 1987 to Gary William MOUSHON, had two children.

Gary was the son of Gary L. MOUSHON and _____.

The two children of Paula and Gary were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Lucas Earl MOUSHON, b: Nov 1989 at Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Mariah Kristine MOUSHON, b: Jan 1991 at Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Junior Fred NEWBURY, b: 19 Sep 1926 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois,
d: 4 Sep 1960 in Franklin County, Illinois as the result of a car accident, buried in Maple
Hill Cemetery, Sesser, Franklin County, m: Sep 1948 to Louise LOVINGS,
had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Thomas David NEWBURY, b: 16 Aug 1950.

⁵⁷⁻² Deborah Lynn NEWBURY, b: 10 Jan 1953.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Arthur Ray "Dub" NEWBURY Sr, b: 27 Dec 1929 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois,
m1: Margie RANCHETTO, no children; m2: Marietta CLEMENS, b: 21 May 1927,
had four children.

Marietta was the daughter of Wesley CLEMENS and Ione GRIFFIN.

The four children of Dub and Marietta were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Kathy Ann NEWBURY, b: 4 Dec 1955 at Rensselaer, Indiana, m: Simon SICIANS,
had three daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jennifer SICIANS

⁵⁸⁻² Shannon SICIANS

⁵⁸⁻³ Amanda SICIANS

⁵⁷⁻² Arthur Ray NEWBURY Jr, b: 2 Apr 1957 in Indiana, m1: Chris SHOLTZ,
had two children; m2: Ellen _____. The two children of Arthur and Chris were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Arthur Ray NEWBURY III

⁵⁸⁻² Amy NEWBURY

⁵⁷⁻³ Carolyn Kay NEWBURY, b: 17 Feb 1958, m: Elliott WILLIAMS, had two daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Crystal WILLIAMS

⁵⁸⁻² Heather WILLIAMS

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Johnny Lee NEWBURY Sr, b: 2 May 1960, m: Debbie LONSBERRY,
had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Stephanie NEWBURY

⁵⁸⁻² Johnny Lee NEWBURY Jr

⁵⁸⁻³ _____ NEWBURY, b: 1992.

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Bobby Leroy NEWBURY, b: 15 Aug 1934 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois,
d: 10 Jul 1986 at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois, buried in Maple Hill Cemetery
at Sesser, m: Mildred SCOTT, had two sons, divorced. The two sons were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Randall Leroy NEWBURY, b: 6 Sep 1957 in Franklin County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻² Mark Welby NEWBURY, b: 24 Aug 1960 in Franklin County, Illinois, d: 6 Jun 1982
at Sesser, Franklin County of drowning in Sesser Lake, buried in Maple Hill Cemetery
at Sesser.

End of the family of Welby "Webb" NEWBURY and Rella Ann ROBERSON

Continuing with the family of Nola Norzetta NEWBURY and James Rufus MAYS, as referenced on page 61 under her parents, William Carroll NEWBURY and Elizabeth WELLS:

⁵⁵⁻¹¹ Nola Norzetta NEWBURY, b: 4 Oct 1894 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 15 Jan 1962 of heart failure at Mission, Hidalgo County, Texas, m: 23 Mar 1913 at Pocahontas, Randolph County, Arkansas to James Rufus MAYS, b: 27 Jan 1888, worked for the Missouri-Pacific Railroad, d: 4 Sep 1970 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, both buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

Rufus was the son of Robert MAYS and Emma HUMPHREY.

Nola and Rufus had seven children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ James Burrell MAYS, b: 5 Sep 1913 at Pocahontas, Randolph County, Arkansas, m1: 2 Sep 1935 at Benton, Franklin County, Illinois to Sylvia Leone ROBINSON, b: 20 Oct 1913 in Long Prairie Township, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 30 Sep 1991 at Mt. Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, had four children; m2: Olive Marie LIVELY, who was the widow of James' brother, Russell.

Sylvia was the daughter of Edward Isaac ROBINSON and Katie Jane DASHER.

The four children of Burrell and Sylvia were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ James Glenn MAYS Sr, b: 2 Jul 1936 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 1 Jun 1957 at Mt. Vernon to Peggy Monette SHEHORN, b: 22 Nov 1940 at Mt. Vernon, had three children.

Peggy was the daughter of James Robert SHEHORN and Helen Mildred RAMSEY.

The three children of James and Peggy were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ James Glenn MAYS Jr, b: 2 May 1958 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Tammy Monette MAYS, b: 4 July 1961 at Bensenville, DuPage County, Illinois, m: 7 Aug 1982 at Wayne, DuPage County to Mike KNUDSON.

⁵⁸⁻³ Jeffrey Scott MAYS, b: 30 Oct 1964 at Arlington Heights, Cook County, Illinois, m: 20 Aug 1988 at Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois to Ruth ILLGEN, had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Ashley Marie MAYS, b: 9 Nov 1989 at Elgin, Kane County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻² Donald Leroy "Duck" MAYS Sr, b: 6 Feb 1938 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 18 Sep 1959 at Mt. Vernon to Saraetta SKINNER, b: 1 Nov 1939 at Mt. Vernon.

Saraetta was the daughter of Vance E. SKINNER and Lucy BROOKMAN.

Duck retired 31 Dec 1991 from the Illinois State Police after joining them in Jan 1960. He headed an underwater search and recovery team for drowning victims. He also refereed basketball and football games.

Duck and Saraetta had five children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Donald Leroy MAYS Jr, b: 23 Jun 1960 at Elgin, Kane County, Illinois, m: 26 Sep 1981 in Jefferson County, Illinois to Donna Marie SCHULTE.

Donna was the daughter of Arthur G. SCHULTE and _____.

Donald and Donna had two sons:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Brian Leroy MAYS, b: 27 Jun 1982 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁹⁻² Blake Allen MAYS, b: 25 Jul 1983 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Rae Lynn MAYS, b: 26 Nov 1962 at Elgin, Kane County, Illinois, d: 27 Nov 1962 at Elgin.

⁵⁸⁻³ Jerald Robert MAYS, b: 26 Nov 1963 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 29 Sep 1984 at Mt. Vernon to Tracy Lynn COX.

Tracy was the daughter of Thomas L. COX and Lynn HALL.

Jerald and Tracy had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jordan Elizabeth MAYS, b: May 1990.

⁵⁹⁻² Kendall Lynn MAYS, b: 10 Jan 1995 at St. Louis, Missouri.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Kecia Lee MAYS, b: 14 Mar 1965 at Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois, m: 13 Jun 1987 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Steven D. NUSSMEIER.

Steven was the son of Louis NUSSMEIER and Myra _____.

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Lucie Rae MAYS, b: 14 Aug 1970 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻³ Richard Gerald MAYS Sr, b: 19 Jan 1942 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: 14 Jul 1967 to Linda EVANS, b: 15 Apr 1947 at Bluford, Jefferson County, d: 29 Mar 1981 at St. Louis, Missouri, buried in Thomason Cemetery, Wayne City, Wayne County, Illinois, had two children; m2: 31 Jul 1981 at Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois to Lena F. CAPPS, had one daughter with Richard and two sons in her previous marriage to _____ RAINWATER.

Linda was the daughter of Vernon EVANS and Juanita _____.

Lena was the daughter of George CAPPS and Helen JONES.

The combined five children of Richard, Linda, Lena, and _____ RAINWATER were (not in birth order):

58-1 Richard Gerald MAYS Jr, b: 15 Oct 1968 at Joliet, Will County, Illinois, born to Richard and Linda.

58-2 Erin Elizabeth MAYS, b: 14 Jun 1980 at Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois, adopted by Richard and Linda.

58-3 Rachel Nicole MAYS, b: 31 Mar 1986 at Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois, born to Richard and Lena.

58-4 Richard Lee RAINWATER, b: 17 Apr 1973 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, born to Lena and _____ RAINWATER.

58-5 Kevin Duane RAINWATER, b: 21 Jul 1977 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, born to Lena and _____ RAINWATER.

57-4 Bonnie Sue MAYS, b: 1 Jun 1947 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: 11 Jan 1964 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois to Donald Gene CREED, b: 31 Jul 1944 at Opdyke, Jefferson County, had three children; m2: 3 Jul 1980 at Albion, Illinois to Harold Ray McDONALD, b: 6 Apr 1949 at Mt. Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois, had a son; m3: 1992 at Avon Park, Florida to Billy REED.

Donald was the son of Clyde CREED and Mildred _____.

The combined four children of Bonnie, Donald, and Harold were:

58-1 Bobby Gene CREED, b: 2 Mar 1965 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

58-2 Leona Sue CREED, b: 1 Jul 1966 at Metropolis, Massac County, Illinois, m: 9 May 1992 at Golden Gate, Wayne County, Illinois to Douglas Alan CHALCRAFT, b: 17 Jun 1963.

Douglas was the son of Frank CHALCRAFT and Janet ROOSEVELT.

58-3 Karen CREED, b: 2 Mar 1970 at Joliet, Will County, Illinois, m: 7 Jan 1989 to Bradley Darin BEADLES, b: 28 Aug 1963 at Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois.

Bradley was the son of Rudy BEADLES and Lenore CULLISON.

58-4 Burrell Davis McDONALD, b: 9 Jul 1981 at Mt. Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁶⁻² Russell H. MAYS, b: 25 Dec 1914 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 12 Jul 1969 in Jefferson County, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, m: 24 Mar 1940 at Mt. Vernon to Olive Marie LIVELY, b: 28 Jun 1921 at Mt. Vernon, had four children.

Olive was the daughter of Wilson LIVELY and Evalene CHAMBLISS.

Olive m2: 1992 to James Burrell MAYS, who was Russell's older brother.

The four children of Russell and Olive were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Ellen Diane MAYS, b: 26 Jan 1941 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 26 Jul 1961 at Mt. Vernon to Kermit CLIFTON, divorced 1989, had three daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Catherine Lynn CLIFTON, b: 22 Jul 1963 at Effingham, Effingham County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Denise Leona CLIFTON, b: 8 Jul 1967 at Effingham, Effingham County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻³ Lea Anne CLIFTON, b: 1 Oct 1970 at Effingham, Effingham County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Linda Joyce MAYS, b: 3 Jun 1943 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 26 Jul 1965 at Salem, Marion County, Illinois to Robert Blaine ROBINSON, b: 19 Feb 1943 at Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.

Robert was the son of Russell ROBINSON and Leona HATFIELD.

Linda and Robert had four children:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Darin Blaine ROBINSON, b: 21 Nov 1967 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 16 Apr 1994 to Wendy MOUNT.

Wendy was a daughter of Robert MOUNT and Teten _____.

Darin and Wendy had two sons:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Kaleb Blane ROBINSON, b: 5 Oct 1994 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

⁵⁹⁻² Austin Wyatt ROBINSON, b: 4 Sep 1995 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Robert Ian "Rob" ROBINSON, b: 3 Aug 1971 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, had a son with friend, Brooke GREENE:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Sydney Daine ROBINSON, b: 26 Oct 1995.

⁵⁸⁻³ Christina Joyce ROBINSON, b: 12 Mar 1975 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, had a son, m: 9 Sep 1995 at Mt. Vernon to Brett MINOR, had a daughter.

Brett was the son of David MINOR and Denise _____.

The combined two children were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Christian Dean ROBINSON, b: 6 May 1992 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁹⁻² Kirsten Marschel MINOR, b: 4 Jan 1996 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Melinda Marie ROBINSON, b: 2 Apr 1980 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻³ Russell Wayne MAYS, b: 26 Jun 1950 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: 24 Dec 1974 at Mt. Vernon to Vonda Lynn MONAGHAN, divorced, no children; m2: 1 Jan 1977 at Mt. Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois to Anna Mae MORRIS, b: 22 Oct 1951 at Mt. Carmel.

Vonda was the daughter of Marion William MORRIS and Luella DONNELLEY.

Russell and Anna had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Anna Maria Evelyn MAYS, b: 4 Jun 1978 at Olney, Richland County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Jonathan Wayne William MAYS, b: 7 Nov 1980 at Mt. Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Elaine Marie MAYS, b: 24 Jan 1954 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 9 Aug 1970 at Mt. Vernon to Frankie Vern OWENS, b: 31 Aug 1951 at Mt. Vernon.

Frankie was the son of William Vern OWENS and Gloria Mae HAYES.

Elaine and Frankie had two daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Julie Marie OWENS, b: 16 Feb 1971 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 12 Sep 1992 at Mt. Vernon to Thomas James UPCHURCH.

⁵⁸⁻² Heather Marie OWENS, b: 13 Dec 1974 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 7 Sep 1996 at Mt. Vernon to Mason August RAINEY.

⁵⁶⁻³ Gladys M. MAYS, b: 15 May 1916 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 25 Jan 1934 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County to Merwin Lee SHURTZ, b: 30 Oct 1917 at Mt. Vernon, d: 2 Oct 1990 at Mt. Vernon, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, no children.

Merwin was the son of Rutherford L. SHURTZ and Mattie GREEN.

- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ Margaret MAYS, b: 15 Nov 1917 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 28 Mar 1936 at Salem, Marion County, Illinois to Herman Arthur "Art" NIEKRENZ, b: 25 Dec 1916 at Centralia, Marion County, d: 26 Nov 1986 in Jefferson County, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, was a nurseryman.

Art was the son of Henry J. NIEKRENZ and Sophia HASSEBROCK.

The two sons of Margaret and Art were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Larry Arthur NIEKRENZ, b: 15 Jul 1938 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 1 Oct 1966 at Mt. Vernon to Darlene SZPERRA, b: 13 Nov 1941 at DuBois, Washington County, Illinois.

Darlene was the daughter of Ignatz SZPERRA and Rose MUSIAL.

Larry and Darlene had a daughter:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Suzanne NIEKRENZ, b: 2 Aug 1967 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁷⁻² James Duane NIEKRENZ, b: 13 Jan 1943 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: 26 Jun 1965 to Peggy Lee HALSTEAD, had two children, divorced 26 Jul 1971; m2: Joyce BULLARD, had a daughter, divorced.

Joyce was the daughter of William BULLARD and _____.

The combined three children of James, Peggy, and Joyce were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Jill NIEKRENZ, b: 28 Jan 1967.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Scott Matthew NIEKRENZ, b: 21 Jan 1969 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁸⁻³ Trena Michelle NIEKRENZ, b: 29 Apr 1973 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m: 24 Sep 1994 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Adam BOONE.

Adam was the son of Jim BOONE and Kathy _____.

Trena and Adam had a daughter:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Kasey Nicole BOONE, b: 20 Dec 1995 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁶⁻⁵ Verner Elvin MAYS, b: 15 Nov 1919 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 7 Jun 1977 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, m: 9 Sep 1945 at Mt. Vernon to Marguerite Louise WOOD, b: 24 Jan 1921 at Woodlawn, Jefferson County

Louise was the daughter of Sam WOOD and Madge Marie McGILL.

After the death of Verner, Marguerite **m2**: 10 Mar 1980 to George VALLOWE.

Verner and Marguerite had two daughters:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Ramona Kaye MAYS, b: 30 Aug 1946 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, **m1**: 4 Sep 1965 at Mt. Vernon to Ronald Leon "Ronnie" WILLIAMS, b: 18 Apr 1946 at Ina, Jefferson County, divorced; **m2**: Jun 1979 to Virgil ELLIS.

Ronnie was the son of Walter Lee WILLIAMS and Rosie PAGE.

Kaye and Ronnie had two sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jimmy Dean WILLIAMS, b: 24 Jul 1966 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, **m**: 18 Jul 1992 at Lake Tahoe, California or Nevada (?) to Krisinda _____.

⁵⁸⁻² Michael Shane WILLIAMS, b: 10 Jan 1970 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻² Phyllis Ann MAYS, b: 13 Aug 1948 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, **m**: 19 Oct 1968 at Mt. Vernon to Larry Gene RIGHTNOWAR, b: 4 Jun 1944 in Jefferson County.

Larry was the son of James RIGHTNOWAR and Sarah Lucille PETERSON.

Phyllis and Larry had two daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Kimberly Ann RIGHTNOWAR, b: 5 Apr 1970 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, **m**: 21 Jul 1990 at Mt. Vernon to Donald Curtis POND, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Daniel Curtis POND

⁵⁹⁻² Ashley Nicole POND, b: 5 Feb 1994 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Tammy Renee RIGHTNOWAR, b: 18 May 1973 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, **m**: 23 Mar 1996 at Mt. Vernon to Paul MINSON, had two sons:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Austin Lee MINSON, b: 16 Jul 1994 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁹⁻² Dylan Ray MINSON, b: 27 Aug 1996 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Violet Louise MAYS, b: 14 Feb 1922 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, **m**: 5 Dec 1948 at Morganfield, Kentucky to Dick HALL, b: 14 Nov 1910 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, d: 24 Jun 1990 at Mission, Hidalgo County, Texas, no children.

Dick was the son of Bob HALL and Laura BELL.

- ⁵⁶⁻⁷ Robert Gale "Bob" MAYS, b: 31 Dec 1924 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 16 Aug 1995 at Jeffersonian Care Center, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, m1: 26 Feb 1949 in Jefferson County to Mildred MORGAN, b: 24 Feb 1928, d: 10 May 1953 at Ina, Jefferson County, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, had two children; m2: 25 Dec 1953 at Mt. Vernon to Lottie FROST, b: 23 Sep 1927, had a son.

Bob retired from Illinois Power Company. Lottie worked for the G.C. Murphy Company at Mt. Vernon until they closed in 1981 and then at First Bank & Trust (known as Mercantile Bank in 1996) until her retirement on 31 Dec 1993.

Mildred was the daughter of William "Will" MORGAN and Effie BECKHAM.

Lottie was the daughter of Eric FROST and Jewell STONECIPHER.

The combined three sons of Bob, Mildred, and Lottie were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ David Gale MAYS, b: 4 Mar 1950 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: 27 Nov 1971 at Mt. Vernon to Peggy Marie MELTON, had a son, divorced 1973; m2: 19 Jul 1974 at Mt. Vernon to Connie Lorraine PURCELL, had a daughter, Tracy, from her first marriage to _____ MANRING and had another daughter, Lydia, with David.

Connie was the daughter of Lloyd PURCELL and Doris SMITH.

The combined three children of David, Peggy, Connie, and Connie's first husband were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Adam Cosmo MAYS, b: 19 Mar 1972 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, son of David and Peggy.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Traci Sue MANRING MAYS, adopted by David MAYS, daughter of Connie and her first husband, _____ MANRING.

Traci m: 4 May 1984 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Mark Anthony BARNETT, had a daughter, divorced Oct 1989.

Mark was the son of Alois "Pete" BARNETT and _____.

The daughter of Traci and Mark was:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Shantel BARNETT
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Lydia Gale MAYS, b: 13 Sep 1975 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, daughter of David and Connie. Lydia m: 29 Jul 1995 at Mt. Vernon to Jeremy Hughes MORSE.

Jeremy was the son of Reverend Larry MORSE and _____.

⁵⁷⁻² Charles Lee MAYS, b: 26 Feb 1951 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois,
m: 22 Aug 1971 at Woodlawn, Jefferson County to Rebecca June "Becky" CHAMP,
b: 11 Jun 1952. In 1996 Charles was a Lieutenant with the Illinois State Police and
Becky was a nurse at St. Mary's Hospital at Centralia.

Rebecca was the daughter of Joseph W. CHAMP and Barbara HARTMAN.

Charles and Becky had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jeremiah Lee MAYS, twin, b: 6 Aug 1974 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Charity Ann MAYS, twin, b: 6 Aug 1974 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻³ Angela June MAYS, b: 16 Nov 1976 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois,
m: 23 May 1998 at Woodlawn, Jefferson county, Illinois to Matthew Stephen
HOYT.

Matthew was the son of Brent HOYT and Debbie _____.

⁵⁷⁻³ Stephen D. MAYS, b: 31 Jul 1957 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois,
d: 26 Jul 1979 at Mt. Vernon of cancer, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens
Cemetery, son of Bob and Lottie.

End of the family of Nola Norzetta NEWBURY and James Rufus MAYS

Continuing with the family of **Mary Emeline NEWBURY and William E. FLEENER Sr**, as referenced on page 47 under her parents, **Joseph NEWBURY and Margaret ALLRED**:

⁵⁴⁻⁷ Mary Emeline NEWBURY, b: 7 May 1853 in Illinois, d: 10 Oct 1914 (date on tombstone) at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 14 Aug 1870 in Jefferson County to William E. FLEENER Sr, b: 21 Jan 1852 in Jefferson County, d: 16 Nov 1934 at Mt. Vernon, both buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, had seven children.

William was the son of Isaac FLEENER and Sarah CLAMPET, who were also the parents of Susan FLEENER, who m2: James Doug REYNOLDS (see page 46).

After the death of Mary, William m2: 21 Mar 1915 in Jefferson County to Parthena CRAWFORD Hopper, b: 17 Dec 1851 in Jefferson County, d: 24 Apr 1921; m3: 15 Apr 1922 in Jefferson County to Leona A. CAUDLE Butler, b: about 1867.

Parthena was the daughter of Wilson CRAWFORD and Margaret RAMSEY.

Leona was the daughter of John CAUDLE and Sarah DUDLEY.

The seven children of Mary and William were:

⁵⁵⁻¹ John Logan FLEENER, b: Feb 1872 in Illinois, d: 1944 in Illinois, m: 19 Oct 1890 at Bald Hill, Jefferson County, Illinois to Eliza FRED, had eight children. See page 135 for detail, the following eight children, and their descendants:

Golden FLEENER Wallace	1891-1968
Clarence FLEENER	1893-1966
Sadie FLEENER Quinn	1895-_____
Fred FLEENER	1896-_____
Ernest K. "Ernie" FLEENER	1899-1982
Essie FLEENER Shields	1901-1978
William Ray FLEENER	1902-1986
Leonard Leroy FLEENER	1908-1969

⁵⁵⁻² Margaret Anna FLEENER, b: 25 Aug 1874 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 28 Feb 1959 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mt. Vernon, m1: 1891 in Jefferson County to John F. CUNNINGHAM, b: 1870, had a son, Everett; m2: 1900 to Horace John QUINN, b: Feb 1878, d: 1953, had three children.

John was the son of W.H. CUNNINGHAM and Mary E. HARRIS.

Horace was the son of John F. QUINN and Harriet DARE.

The combined four children of Margaret, John, and Horace were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Everett CUNNINGHAM, b: Jun 1893 in Illinois, m: 31 Jul 1919 in Jefferson County to Nellie L. GRAHAM.

⁵⁶⁻² H. Russell QUINN, b: 21 Aug 1904 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 31 May 1976 at St. Louis, Missouri, m: 24 Jul 1927 at Mt. Vernon to Dorothy Marie

BUMPUS, b: 30 Sep 1909 at Ina, Illinois, d: 30 May 1991 at St. Louis, Missouri, both buried in Bethel Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, had two sons.

Marie was the daughter of Alonzo "Lon" BUMPUS and Zola LEONARD.

The two sons of Russell and Marie were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ R. Jack QUINN, m1: Doris _____, had four children (?); m2: Leta _____.

The four children of Jack and Doris were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Donna QUINN, m: _____ CAMPBELL.

⁵⁸⁻² Linda Kay QUINN, m: 7 Sep 1974 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to John Louis DANNER.

John was the son of Robert DANNER and _____.

⁵⁸⁻³ Shari Dawn QUINN, m: 29 May 1981 at Texico, Jefferson County, Illinois to Michael Gene BLANKENSHIP.

Michael was the son of Charles BLANKENSHIP and _____.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Mark Allen QUINN, m: 5 Mar 1983 to Lisa Ranae QUICK, had a daughter.

Lisa was the daughter of Darrell QUICK and Nancy WALKER.

⁵⁹⁻¹ Brittani Ranae QUINN, b: 27 Feb 1989 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻² Ted QUINN, m: 21 Sep 1968 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Caroline GAJEWSKI, had three children

Caroline was the daughter of Benedict GAJEWSKI and Margaret _____.

The three children of Ted and Caroline were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Scott Russell QUINN, b: 10 Mar 1974 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Ryan Michael QUINN, born and died 29 May 1979 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻³ Courtney QUINN, b: 1981, a daughter.

⁵⁶⁻³ Harold L. "Curly" QUINN, b: 25 Feb 1911 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 21 Mar 1986 at Tucson, Arizona, buried in South Lawn Cemetery at Tucson, m: 13 Dec 1937 at Mt. Vernon to Helen DUNCAN, b: 4 Apr 1920 at McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Illinois, had three children. This information is from a Nov 1985

interview with Helen by Doris DENNIS Newbury and from death notices in the Mt. Vernon Register News for Harold QUINN and Sondra PAGE Quinn.

Helen was the daughter of Orval DUNCAN and Anna Mae THOMAS.

The three children of Harold and Helen were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Michael "Mickey" QUINN, b: 18 Dec 1937 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 9 Jul 1960 at Mt. Vernon to Sondra PAGE, b: 15 Aug 1942 at Mt. Vernon, d: 3 Jun 1989 at Seattle, Washington, had two children.

Sondra was the daughter of John PAGE and Belle TENNISON.

The two children of Mickey and Sondra were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Shawn QUINN, b: 8 Aug 1961 in Nevada, m: Karen _____, lived at Pacific, Washington in 1989, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Adam QUINN, b: 3 Feb 1982 in Washington.

⁵⁸⁻² Stephanie QUINN, b: 31 May 1967 in Washington, m: Richard STROMIRE, lived at Kenmore, Washington in 1989.

⁵⁷⁻² David QUINN, b: 12 Apr 1954 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: Jun 1974 to Jana LUNDEEN, divorced 1981, no children.

⁵⁷⁻³ Pamela "Pam" QUINN, b: 28 Dec 1959 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: Frank SALDIVAR, had a son; m2: 7 May 1982 at Tucson, Arizona to Ted BOYD, had a son.

The combined two sons of Pam, Frank, and Ted were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Joshua SALDIVAR, b: 1 Sep 1978 at Tucson, Arizona.

⁵⁸⁻² Justin BOYD, b: 8 Mar 1984 in Arizona.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Anna Charline QUINN, b: 24 Jan 1917 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 19 Jul 1978 at Mt. Vernon, m: 16 Mar 1934 at Mt. Vernon to Ernest L. TONEY, b: 14 Jul 1914 at Bonnie, Jefferson County, d: 22 Apr 1991, both buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, owned and operated American Laundry at Mt. Vernon for several years.

Ernest was the son of Walter S. TONEY and Minnie Mae MITCHELL.

Charline and Ernest had two sons:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Gary Wayne TONEY, b: 4 Jun 1937 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 22 Mar 1993 at Tucson, Arizona, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, had two daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Lisa Dawn TONEY

⁵⁸⁻² Sherry Lynn TONEY, m: _____ ALBRITTON, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Timothy Ray ALBRITTON

⁵⁷⁻² Sammy TONEY, m: Sue _____

⁵⁵⁻³ Sarah Francis FLEENER, b: 19 Jun 1875, d: 22 May 1919 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in Kirk Cemetery, Jefferson County, m: 8 Oct 1893 in Jefferson County, Illinois to Richard E. KIRK, b: about 1872, had five children.

Richard was the son of Eli KIRK and Samantha BALDRIDGE.

The five children of Sarah and Richard were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Trecie KIRK, d: 5 Nov 1917, m: Fred SWEETIN.

⁵⁶⁻² Joseph C. KIRK, b: 2 Jun 1896 in Franklin County, Illinois, d: 22 Oct 1977 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, m: 29 Mar 1916 (but death notice in the Mt. Vernon Register News had 5 Mar 1917) in Jefferson County to Gussie JOINER, b: 19 Aug 1891 (gravestone has 1896) in Franklin County, Illinois, d: 9 Jul 1973, both buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, had eight children.

Gussie was the daughter of Wilson JOINER and Sarah PICKETT.

The eight children of Joseph and Gussie was:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Imogene KIRK, b: 10 Sep 1920 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 2 Apr 1992 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, m: 10 Feb 1938 in Jefferson County to James Robert "Bob" CAMPBELL. Imogene was head cook at Jeffersonian Nursing Home for more than twenty years. They had five children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Billy Joe CAMPBELL, m: Trava _____

⁵⁸⁻² Patty CAMPBELL, m: Dwayne WICKSTROM,

⁵⁸⁻³ Linda CAMPBELL, m: Paul ROSTOLLAN,

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Michael CAMPBELL, m: Vicki _____

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Carolyn CAMPBELL, m: _____ MELOCHE.

⁵⁷⁻² Joseph E. KIRK

⁵⁷⁻³ Billy Bob KIRK

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Rex KIRK

⁵⁷⁻⁵ daughter KIRK

⁵⁶⁻³ Mary Bell KIRK, b: 18 Feb 1899 in Franklin County, Illinois, d: 14 Aug 1976 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 25 Sep 1916 to Frank Ray CAPPS, b: 10 Jan 1895, d: 13 Sep 1977, both buried in West Salem Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, had eleven children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Ruth A. CAPPS, b: 18 Aug 1917, d: 21 Oct 1918, buried in West Salem Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻² Raymond CAPPS, b: 1 Nov 1918, d: 26 Apr 1919, buried in West Salem Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻³ Roy Kenneth CAPPS, b: 11 Feb 1920 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 20 Jun 1993 at Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois, buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Geneseo, m: 10 Dec 1938 at Mt. Vernon to Mary MATHUS, had five children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Lila CAPPS, m: Joe WATKINS, lived at St. James, Missouri in 1993.

⁵⁸⁻² Frances CAPPS, m: Mark ROWLES.

⁵⁸⁻³ Kenneth CAPPS, m: Coleen _____.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Otis CAPPS, m: Donna _____.

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Gary CAPPS, m: Linda _____, lived at Matthew, North Carolina in 1993.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Burrell CAPPS, b: 2 May 1911, m: Caroline LANE, had eleven children.

⁵⁷⁻⁵ Nina June CAPPS, m: May 1943 to Elam Albert "Red" WHEELER, had six children.

Red was the son of John Robert WHEELER [1] and Stella WOODALL.

The six children of Nina and Red were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ June WHEELER, m: Joe PRINNELL.

⁵⁸⁻² Jean WHEELER, m: Karl NORDSTROM.

⁵⁸⁻³ Terry WHEELER, m: Joyce _____.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ John Raymond WHEELER, b: 8 Aug 1949 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 16 Apr 1990, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, m: _____, had four children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Contina Michele WHEELER

⁵⁹⁻² John Robert WHEELER [2]

59-3 Bradley Evan WHEELER

59-4 Charles Anthony WHEELER

58-5 Stephen Wayne WHEELER, m: Ginger _____

58-6 David Ray WHEELER, m: Donna _____

57-6 Virginia CAPPS, m: _____ BOYKIN.

57-7 Jack CAPPS

57-8 Grace CAPPS, m1: _____ HAMPTON; m2: _____ BLINDAUER.

57-9 Charles CAPPS, m: Mary _____

57-10 Mary CAPPS, m1: _____ KENNEDY, had two children; m2: 14 Jun 1980 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Gerald L. "Jerry" LEMAY, d: 29 Aug 1987 at Mt. Vernon, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon.

The two children of Mary and _____ KENNEDY were:

58-1 Debbie KENNEDY, m: _____ POWELL.

58-2 Carl KENNEDY, m: Julie _____, lived at Nashville, Tennessee in 1987.

57-11 Albert CAPPS

56-4 Theodore "Teddy" KIRK, d: 15 Jan 1919, buried in Kirk Cemetery, Jefferson County, Illinois, did not marry.

56-5 John KIRK, d: 14 Oct 1920, buried in Kirk Cemetery, Jefferson County, Illinois, did not marry.

56-6 Lawrence Dalton KIRK, b: 27 Apr 1905, d: 10 Feb 1973, buried in Stringtown Cemetery, Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma.

56-7 Lillie Marietta KIRK, b: 14 May 1907, m: 8 Sep 1925 at Ina, Illinois to Melvin MOORE.

56-8 Donovan KIRK, b: 21 Mar 1914, d: 12 Feb 1919, buried in Kirk Cemetery, Jefferson County, Illinois.

55-4 James Oliver "Jim" FLEENER, b: Jan 1878 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 12 Dec 1957 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, m: 14 Feb 1906 in Jefferson County to Lilly BUNDY, b: 7 Nov 1887 at Bluford, Jefferson County, d: 6 Dec 1971 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, both were buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, had two daughters.

Lilly was the daughter of John W. BUNDY and Eliza GREEN.

The two daughters of James and Lilly were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Rhea Ferne FLEENER, b: 11 Oct 1915 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 13 Dec 1977 at Mt. Vernon, m: 24 May 1934 at Carmi, White County, Illinois to Halton D. "Blondie" HARRISON, b: 19 Jun 1910 at Golconda, Illinois, both buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, had four children. Halton retired from the Caterpillar Company at Peoria, Illinois.

Halton was the son of William Burton HARRISON and Maude MOORE.

The four children of Rhea and Halton were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Jim HARRISON, m: JoAnn _____, lived at Frankfort, Indiana in 1995.

⁵⁷⁻² Avis HARRISON, m: Bob MARSH, lived at Pekin, Illinois in 1995.

⁵⁷⁻³ Brenda HARRISON, m: Dan ENGLAND, lived at Morton, Illinois in 1995.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ David Lee HARRISON, b: 1950, d: Jan 1971 in a car accident at Nolenville, Bell County, Texas, where he was stationed with the United States Air Force.

⁵⁶⁻² Ruby Mae FLEENER, b: 27 Mar 1908 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 6 Jun 1988 at Clarksville, Indiana, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, m1: 28 Jun 1924 in Jefferson County to Lucien WOODALL, divorced, had three daughters; m2: 2 Apr 1950 at Mt. Vernon to Glenn WOMACK, d: 4 Jan 1986.

The three children of Ruby and Lucien were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Janet WOODALL, m: _____ HELMS, lived at Louisville, Kentucky in 1988.

⁵⁷⁻² Deloris WOODALL, m: _____ HILL, lived at Phoenix, Arizona in 1988.

⁵⁷⁻³ daughter WOODALL, d: before 1988.

⁵⁵⁻⁵ Lawrence Dalton FLEENER, b: Jul 1881 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 14 Jul 1903 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County to Sarah JUNKINS, b: 20 Oct 1886 at Scheller, Jefferson County, d: 13 Apr 1978 at Lacon, Marshall County, Illinois, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, had three children.

Sarah was the daughter of John E. JUNKINS and Margaret LOUCKS.

The three children of Lawrence and Sarah were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Aaron Ray FLEENER, b: 15 May 1914 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 25 Nov 1920 at Mt. Vernon, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon.

⁵⁶⁻² Margaret FLEENER, m: _____ SANDERS, lived at Bradenton, Florida in 1978.

⁵⁶⁻³ Irma FLEENER, m: _____ GAYLORD, lived at Ft. Wayne, Indiana in 1978.

- ⁵⁵⁻⁶ Susan Alice FLEENER, b: Mar 1884 in Bald Hill Township, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 1950 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, m: 30 Sep 1902 at Mt. Vernon to Frank HELVERSON, b: 1878 in Indiana, had four children.

Frank was the son of Daniel HELVERSON and _____ WEEKS.

The four children of Susan and Frank were:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Keith HELVERSON, b: 9 Mar 1908 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 20 Feb 1982 at Mt. Vernon, m: 14 Jun 1930 at Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois to Maurine BOYD, b: 1 Oct 1910 at Carterville, Williamson County, Illinois, d: 31 Mar 1989, both buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, had a son.

Maurine was the daughter of Henry P. BOYD and Maude NORTH.

The son of Keith and Maurine was:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Danny HELVERSON, m: _____, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Kelly J. HELVERSON

⁵⁸⁻² Rodney Dean HELVERSON

- ⁵⁶⁻² Bert HELVERSON, b: 12 Feb 1904 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 22 Jun 1988 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 28 Apr 1929 at Nashville to Faye MURDACH, d: 1965, both buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens, Cemetery. Burt was a projectionist and maintenance man for Fox Midwest Theaters and later for Kerasotes Theaters. He retired 1971 after 50 years with the theaters. They had three children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Carl HELVERSON, m: Marilyn WOOD, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Carla Marie HELVERSON, b: 6 Apr 1974 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, m: William "Les" BAUER, had two sons.

Les was the son of Robert BAUER and Donna _____.

The two sons of Carla and Les were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ William DaCota BAUER, b: 26 Nov 1994 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁹⁻² Austin Levi BAUER, b: 6 Jun 1996 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Wade HELVERSON, m: Cathie BEPLER, had a daughter.

Cathie was the daughter of Jack BEPLER and Janet _____.

The daughter of Wade and Cathie was:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jacque Janae HELVERSON, b: 23 Apr 1995 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻³ Christopher HELVERSON, m: 7 Oct 1995 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Elizabeth Danielle BRINK.

Elizabeth was the daughter of Dana BRINK and _____.

⁵⁷⁻² Mary Lou HELVERSON, m: 18 Mar 1949 in Jefferson County, Illinois to Floyd E. OVERBEY.

⁵⁷⁻³ Barbara HELVERSON, m: 20 Aug 1948 in Jefferson County, Illinois to Rowland SHAFER.

⁵⁶⁻³ Hazel Edith HELVERSON, b: 26 Aug 1905 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 22 Dec 1990 at Billings, Montana, m: 4 Mar 1926 at Mt. Vernon to Leonard P. WELLS, d: 29 Aug 1981, both buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Nila WELLS, m: Willis L. WALKER, lived at Billings, Montana in 1990.

⁵⁷⁻² Donald WELLS, d: before 1990.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ daughter HELVERSON, died an infant.

⁵⁵⁻⁷ William E. FLEENER Jr, b: Apr 1886 in Illinois, d: 1955, m: Emma WALLACE, b: at Taylorville, Christian County, Illinois, d: 24 Feb 1970 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, both buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, had one viable child.

Emma was the daughter of Lou WALLACE and Molly McCORMICK. Emma was also a sister of Charles N. WALLACE who married Golden FLEENER (see page 135 under the family of John Logan FLEENER and Eliza FRED).

The viable child of William and Emma was:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Jewel FLEENER, m: _____ PENNINGTON.

End of the family of Mary Emeline NEWBURY and William E. FLEENER
--

Continuing the family of John Logan FLEENER and Eliza FRED, as referenced on page 126 under his parents, William E. FLEENER and Mary Emeline NEWBURY:

⁵⁵⁻¹ John Logan FLEENER, b: Feb 1872 in Illinois, d: 1944 in Illinois, m: 19 Oct 1890 at Bald Hill, Jefferson County, Illinois to Eliza FRED, b: 30 Jun 1868 in Illinois, d: 14 Jan 1934 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, both buried in West Salem Cemetery in Jefferson County.

Eliza was the daughter of William FRED and Sarah WOODROME.

The eight children of John and Eliza were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Golden FLEENER, b: 20 Oct 1891, d: Jan 1968 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 23 Sep 1916 at Mt. Vernon to Charles N. WALLACE, b: 1880 in Rome Township, Jefferson County, d: 1957.

Charles was the son of Lou WALLACE and Molly McCORMICK. Charles was a brother of Emma WALLACE who married William E. FLEENER Jr (see page 134).

Golden and Charles had a daughter:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Lorraine WALLACE, b: 6 Jul 1917 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 30 Oct 1990 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery at Centralia, m: Nov 1945 to James E. HILL, had three daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Marilyn HILL, m: _____ MEYER.

⁵⁸⁻² Tootie HILL, m: _____ COOKSEY.

⁵⁸⁻³ Arnette HILL, m: _____ RYAN.

⁵⁶⁻² Clarence FLEENER, b: 26 Mar 1893 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 26 Jul 1966, buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: 13 Dec 1913 in Jefferson County to Edith SHERIDAN, had a daughter, divorced; m2: 3 Sep 1936 to Ann NOLTA.

Edith was the daughter of Samuel SHERIDAN and Maggie BURWELL.

The daughter of Clarence and Edith was:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Louise FLEENER, b: 3 Apr 1922 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 24 Oct 1993 at Mt. Vernon, m: 29 Jun 1939 at Mt. Vernon to Charles U. ROBISON, b: 31 Jan 1919 in Wayne County, Illinois, d: 17 May 1988 at Mt. Vernon, both buried in Bethel Memorial Cemetery at Mt. Vernon. After twenty years service, Louise retired from Dobbs Bargain Town. Charles retired from farming.

Charles was the son of George ROBISON and Hallie HODGE.

Louise and Charles had a son:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Everett Ray ROBISON, m: Ellen _____, lived at Minneapolis, Minnesota in 1982 and at Billings, Montana in 1993, had five children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Michael ROBISON

⁵⁹⁻² Charles ROBISON

⁵⁹⁻³ Tena ROBISON

⁵⁹⁻⁴ Steven ROBISON

⁵⁹⁻⁵ Heather ROBISON

⁵⁶⁻³ Sadie FLEENER, b: Feb 1895 in Illinois, m: 25 Apr 1914 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to H.W. QUINN.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Fred FLEENER, b: Jul 1896.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Ernest K. "Ernie" FLEENER, b: 19 Jan 1899 in Elk Prairie Township, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 28 Jan 1982 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, m: 14 May 1917 to Martha RAPP, b: 1898 in Illinois, d: 1963, both buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, had four children (This information was from his death notice in the Mt. Vernon Register News).

Martha was the daughter of William RAPP and Louie MIFLIN.

The four children of Ernie and Martha were;

⁵⁷⁻¹ Gene FLEENER, m: Virgil SHIRLEY, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jeanne SHIRLEY, m: _____ SKINNER.

⁵⁸⁻² Robert Eugene SHIRLEY, m: 1980 at Texico, Jefferson County, Illinois to Rebekah Louise STALEY.

Rebekah was the daughter of Bobby A. STALEY and _____.

⁵⁷⁻² Betty FLEENER, m: Clarence TUCKER, lived at Salem, Marion County, Illinois in 1991.

⁵⁷⁻³ Dalton "Buster" FLEENER, b: 7 Oct 1917 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 26 Jan 1991 at Morton, Illinois, buried in Swan Lake Memory Gardens Cemetery, Peoria, Illinois, m: 27 Mar 1937 at Benton, Franklin County, Illinois to Vaneda S. SMITH, had a son:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jerry W. FLEENER, lived at Peoria, Illinois in 1996.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Vivian Irene FLEENER, b: 26 Feb 1919 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 5 May 1924, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon.

- ⁵⁶⁻⁶ Essie FLEENER, b: 27 Mar 1901 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 28 Oct 1978 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in West Salem Cemetery at Mt. Vernon, m: 19 Aug 1919 (per courthouse records but 27 Aug 1921 per her death notice in the Mt. Vernon Register News) in Jefferson County to William Wendell SHIELDS, d: 1968, had four sons.

William was the son of David Bruce SHIELDS and Minnie WALKER.

The four sons of Essie and William were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ William W. SHIELDS, b: 3 Mar 1919 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 6 May 1990 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in West Salem Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, m: 25 Oct 1955 to Ruby JOHNSON, had a son:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Frank SHIELDS, m: Barbara _____, lived at Broken Arrow, Oklahoma in 1990.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Charles E. SHIELDS, b: 2 Oct 1923 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 15 Apr 1995 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in Bethel Memorial Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, was a World War II veteran of the United States Army, m: 19 Jul 1942 at Jackson, Missouri to Gladys M. WEBBER, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Charla SHIELDS, m: Bill BENDER, lived at Winter Haven, Florida in 1995.

⁵⁸⁻¹ Nikki SHIELDS, m: _____ LANE.

- ⁵⁷⁻³ John David "J.D." SHIELDS Sr, b: 10 Jan 1927 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 19 Sep 1988 in Jefferson County from a car accident, m1: 23 Aug 1947 at Morganfield, Kentucky to Mary Eleanor POWERS, b: 5 Apr 1930 at Mt. Vernon, d: 17 Apr 1987 at Mt. Vernon, buried in West Salem Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, had four children; m2: 18 Jun 1988 at Mt. Vernon to Betty STALEY Johnson.

J.D. was Superintendent of Mt. Vernon Township High School for 21 years at the time of his death.

The four children of J.D. and Mary were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Nancy SHIELDS, m: John E. ASHBY, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jonathon ASHBY

⁵⁹⁻² Christina ASHBY

- ⁵⁸⁻² John David "Buddy" SHIELDS Jr, m1: Mary Ella _____; m2: Betty _____

⁵⁸⁻³ Michael SHIELDS

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Glenn Patrick SHIELDS

- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Ivan Lee SHIELDS

- ⁵⁶⁻⁷ William Ray FLEENER, b: 22 Feb 1902, d: 27 Sep 1986 at Greenwood, Indiana, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: 16 Sep 1922 in Jefferson County to Connie WEBB, b: 28 Jan 1906, d: 27 Jun 1977 at Indianapolis, Indiana, had five children, divorced; m2: 1936 at Mt. Vernon, Posey County, Indiana to Minnie Pearl STANLEY, who had been married to _____ PHFISTER.

Connie was the daughter of George WEBB and Elvira PATE.

The five children of William and Connie were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Fred Byford FLEENER Sr, m: 7 Sep 1946 in Jefferson County, Illinois to Mildred Lucille DOUGLAS. Fred and Mildred had five children.

Mildred was the daughter of Roy DOUGLAS and Marguerite MEYERS.

The five children of Fred and Mildred were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Rita Faye FLEENER, m: Robert Lee KARCH Sr, divorced 1987, had four children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Kristal Dawn KARCH, stillborn 30 Jun 1969 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, buried in Cubb Cemetery in Jefferson County.

⁵⁹⁻² Robert Lee KARCH Jr

⁵⁹⁻³ Angel Diane KARCH, b: 5 May 1971 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁹⁻⁴ Megan Renae KARCH, b: 11 May 1982 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁸⁻² John Kelso FLEENER [1], m: Beverly GREENWALT, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ John Kelso FLEENER [2], b: 18 Feb 1971 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁹⁻² Maranda Kay FLEENER, b: 22 Jan 1974 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁸⁻³ Ronnie FLEENER, b: 6 Sep 1952 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 23 Jun 1981 at Mt. Vernon from a car accident, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, m: _____, had two sons:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Ronald Eugene FLEENER, m: Kristy Lynn _____, divorced May 1991.

⁵⁹⁻² Eric Allan FLEENER

- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Fred Byford FLEENER Jr, m: May 1968 to Magalene HANNON.

Magalene was the daughter of Clayton HANNON and _____ of Indianapolis, Indiana.

- ⁵⁸⁻⁵ Theresa Ann FLEENER, m: Carl McWHIRTER, lived at Indianapolis, Indiana in 1981.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Unice Ray FLEENER, lived at Millegeville, Indiana in 1977.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Lemuel Edward FLEENER, lived at Indianapolis, Indiana in 1986.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Dolly FLEENER, m: _____ PARKER, lived at Greenwood, Indiana in 1986.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁵ Helen FLEENER, m: _____ HENLEY, lived at New Whiteland, Indiana in 1986.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁸ Leonard Leroy FLEENER, b: 17 Feb 1908 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 27 Mar 1969 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in West Salem Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, m1: Marie McGEHEE; m2: 1954 in Jefferson County to Marjorie PARMLEY, had three children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Robert Leonard FLEENER Sr, b: 16 Dec 1929 at Springerton, Illinois, d: 20 Mar 1996 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, had five children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Robert Leonard FLEENER Jr, m: Jo Ann HOFFMAN, had a daughter:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Amy Jo FLEENER, b: 24 Apr 1983 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Tim FLEENER, m: Laura _____
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Donald FLEENER, m: Michelle _____
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Lisa FLEENER
- ⁵⁸⁻⁵ Bobbie FLEENER, m: Jose RUIZ.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Donald R. FLEENER, m1: Helen SHELTON, had a daughter; m2: Dottie _____
- The daughter of Donald and Helen was:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Robin Gay FLEENER, b: 15 Jan 1957, m: 27 May 1978 to Robert Andrew PEARSON.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Phyllis Ann FLEENER, b: 9 Mar 1935 and d: 13 Mar 1935 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, buried in West Salem Cemetery, Mt. Vernon.

End of the family of John Logan FLEENER and Eliza FRED

Continuing with the family of Stephen Logan NEWBURY and Anna Elizabeth SHURTZ, as referenced on page 48 under his parents, Joseph NEWBURY and Margaret ALLRED:

⁵⁴⁻¹⁰ Stephen Logan NEWBURY, b: 10 Jan 1861 in Illinois, d: 12 Nov 1910 in Illinois, m: 12 May 1882 in Blissville Township, Jefferson County, Illinois to Anna Elizabeth SHURTZ, b: 15 Oct 1863 in Illinois, d: 17 Jul 1950. Stephen and Anna were buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County. Stephen was the last child of Margaret ALLRED, the first wife of Joseph NEWBURY (b: about 1816).

Anna was the daughter of Andrew SHURTZ and Martha McCONNAUHAY.

Stephen and Anna had four children:

⁵⁵⁻¹ John Franklin NEWBURY, b: 27 Nov 1882 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 30 Oct 1961 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: 25 Feb 1905 to Nellie CARVER, b: 9 Aug 1887, d: 24 Apr 1927, both buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, had two daughters; m2: 3 Jul 1928 at Mt. Vernon to Minnie JOHNSON Allen, b: 26 Jul 1897 in Jefferson County, d: 25 Nov 1972 at Oak Forest, Cook County, Illinois, buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois, had one daughter.

Minnie was the daughter of Daniel JOHNSON and Annie HAMLIN.

The combined three daughters of John, Nellie, and Minnie were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Hattie NEWBURY, b: 14 Feb 1906, d: 15 May 1974, m: _____ BOYD, lived at Inglewood, California.

⁵⁶⁻² Alreva NEWBURY, m: _____ FAGAN, lived at Effingham, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻³ Lola Mae NEWBURY, b: 28 Feb 1929, m: _____ BROOKS.

⁵⁵⁻² Martha Lena NEWBURY, b: 21 Feb 1885 in Illinois, d: 1965, m: 4 Jan 1903 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois to Isaac Lemuel QUINN, b: 1 Mar 1881 in Blissville Township, Jefferson County, d: 1957 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, both buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, had seven children.

Isaac was the son of Samuel QUINN and Sarah FLEENER.

The seven children of Martha and Isaac were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Glenn QUINN, b: 20 Sep 1903, d: 9 Dec 1976 at Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri, buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, m1: Loletta LISEBY, b: 1905, d: Sep 1935, buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, had a son; m2: Clara _____; m3: 28 Jan 1968 in Missouri to Dorothy WORN, lived at Brighton, Missouri, furnished family information to Doris DENNIS Newbury in 1969.

Dorothy was a daughter of Eugene WORN and Eliza Jane BLUNDELL.

The son of Glenn and Loletta was:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Donald QUINN

- ⁵⁶⁻² Marcella Iva QUINN, b: 2 Sep 1905, m: Anton "Tony" UJKA, b: 11 Jun 1901, d: 4 Apr 1982, buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois.
- ⁵⁶⁻³ Joe QUINN, b: 14 Jul 1908 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 19 Aug 1988 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, m: 1 Jan 1932 at Nashville, Washington County, Illinois to Hazel PETERSON, no children.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ Lois Annabell QUINN, b: 18 May 1913, m: Clete MINTON, lived at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois in 1992.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁵ Hattie Lorene QUINN, b: 19 Oct 1916, m: 12 Sep 1936 in Jefferson County, Illinois to Willie MABRY, lived at Collinsville, Illinois in 1992.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁶ Ralph Logan QUINN, b: 3 Jul 1919 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 14 May 1992 in Monterey Park, California, buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Montebello, Los Angeles County, California, m: Pauline BRODY, had two daughters:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Merijean QUINN, m: _____ PAUTSCH.

⁵⁷⁻² Rebecca QUINN, m: _____ LAGE.

- ⁵⁶⁻⁷ Ruth QUINN, b: 21 Feb 1922, m: Arthur FAGAN, b: 22 Apr 1916 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 30 Jun 1989 at Alton, Illinois, buried in Roselawn Memory Gardens Cemetery, Bethalto, Madison County, Illinois, had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Jerry FAGAN, lived in California in 1989.

⁵⁷⁻² Joe FAGAN, lived in Arizona in 1989.

⁵⁷⁻³ Janet FAGAN, lived in Georgia in 1989.

- ⁵⁵⁻³ Joseph Andrew NEWBURY, b: 7 Aug 1887 at Bald Hill, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 8 Jun 1966 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 2 Nov 1910 to Myrta NOWLAND, b: 4 May 1888 at Bald Hill, d: 30 Oct 1954 in Jefferson County, Illinois, both buried in Horse Prairie Cemetery, located north of Sesser.

Myrta was the daughter of Isaac NOWLAND and Alice WELLS.

Joseph and Myrta had seven children:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Mildred Leona NEWBURY, b: 12 May 1912 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 23 Aug 1984 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, buried in Horse Prairie Cemetery, north of Sesser, Franklin County, m: 20 Aug 1935 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County to John J. BAUMAN, b: 20 Mar 1912 in Franklin County, Illinois, had five children. Mildred furnished the information on this family to Doris DENNIS Newbury.

John J. was the son of John E. BAUMAN and Rosa E. KIRKPATRICK.

The five children of Mildred and John J. were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Ray BAUMAN, b: 15 Jun 1936 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 4 Nov 1961 in Jefferson County to Marieta "Rita" SCHWENNINGER.

Rita was the daughter of Kenneth SCHWENNINGER and Adah _____.

Ray and Rita had two children:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Kevin Ray BAUMAN, b: 31 Aug 1963, m: 7 Nov 1986 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to Tammy Jo EUBANKS, had a child.

Tammy was the daughter of Curt EUBANKS and Eugenia _____.

The child was:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Sammy Jo BAUMAN, b: 8 Aug 1989 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Cynthia Dawn BAUMAN, b: 7 Mar 1969, m: Gene A. OPP.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Glenn C. BAUMAN, b: 18 Nov 1938 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 27 May 1959 in Franklin County, Illinois to Martha INABNIT, b: 21 Dec 1940 in Perry County, Illinois, furnished family information to Doris DENNIS Newbury in 1987, had four children.

Martha was a daughter of Cecil INABNIT and Daisy FERGUSON.

The four children of Glenn and Martha were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Michael Ray BAUMAN, b: 16 Dec 1957 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 20 Aug 1983 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Cynthia Dawn MARLOW, had two children.

Cynthia was the daughter of Wendell MARLOW and Shirley FITZJERRELLS.

The two children of Michael and Cynthia were:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Elizabeth Marie "Libby" BAUMAN, b: 15 Nov 1984 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁹⁻² Grant Michael BAUMAN, b: 27 Mar 1986 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Keith Wade BAUMAN, b: 5 Dec 1961 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, d: 10 Feb 1993 in Perry County by suicide, buried in Horse Prairie Cemetery, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 28 Oct 1983 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Melanie Ruth LAIRD, had a daughter. (This information was partly from the obituary of Keith).

Melanie was the daughter of James LAIRD and Sidney _____.

The daughter of Keith and Melanie was:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Charlene Rae BAUMAN, b: 2 Jun 1989 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻³ Timothy C. BAUMAN, b: 8 Jun 1963 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, m: 15 Aug 1987 at Valier, Franklin County, Illinois to Tena Renay WOLL.

Tena was the daughter of Bob WOLL and Shirley _____.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Andy BAUMAN, b: 26 Apr 1975 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻³ Margaret BAUMAN, b: 9 Mar 1942 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 19 Jun 1966 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to Douglas LYNG, had two sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Steven LYNG, b: 14 Jun 1970.

⁵⁸⁻² Gregory LYNG, b: 8 Apr 1973.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Joseph E. BAUMAN, born and died 1945 in Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻⁵ Hazel Mae BAUMAN, b: 21 Feb 1950 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 21 Aug 1971 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to Jerry Lynn WILLMORE, lived at Kenai, Alaska in 1987, had three children.

Jerry was the son of Chester WILLMORE and _____.

The three children of Hazel and Jerry were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Heather WILLMORE, b: 6 Aug 1975.

⁵⁸⁻² Amanda WILLMORE, b: 7 Aug 1979.

⁵⁸⁻³ Kyle WILLMORE, b: 2 Apr 1981 in Alaska.

⁵⁶⁻² Anita May NEWBURY, b: 7 Nov 1915 in Franklin County, Illinois, m: 30 Jan 1933 at Benton, Franklin County to Mirvin Alva MARTIN, b: 24 Dec 1909, d: 20 Jul 1990 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, buried in Horse Prairie Cemetery, north of Sesser, Franklin County, was a retired farmer and coal miner, had three children.

Mirvin was the son of Harl MARTIN and Bertha ROGERS.

The three children of Anita and Mirvin were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Dorothy MARTIN, b: 4 Aug 1935 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: in Franklin County, Illinois to Eddie LACEY, had two children.

Eddie was the son of Quinton LACEY and Maxine _____.

The two children of Dorothy and Eddie were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Rick LACEY, m: 5 Dec 1980 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Marla PETERSON.

Marla was the daughter of Marlin "Red" PETERSON and Patricia Ann LEWIS.

The two daughters of Rick and Marla were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Miranda Lee LACEY, b: 9 Nov 1983 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

⁵⁹⁻² Kelley Jean LACEY, b: 3 Jan 1985 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Jennifer LACEY, m: Mar 1987 at DuBois, Illinois to Terry MORRIS, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jace Quentin MORRIS, b: 15 Apr 1991 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻² Ernie MARTIN, b: 7 Jul 1938 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 10 Oct 1959 in Jefferson County to Rebecca "Becky" BICANICH, b: 29 Jun 1938 in Jefferson County, had three children.

Becky was the daughter of Tony BICANICH and Helen BEAN.

The three children of Ernie and Becky were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Toni LeAnn MARTIN, b: 28 Dec 1960 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: Paul STANHOUSE, had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jon STANHOUSE

⁵⁹⁻² Luke Martin STANHOUSE, b: 26 Aug 1992 at Mt. Vernon Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁹⁻³ Callie Anne STANHOUSE, b: 18 Jul 1995 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Todd MARTIN, b: 11 Dec 1962 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 20 Aug 1982 in Franklin County, Illinois to Marie LOUCKS, had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Ashley Lee Ann MARTIN, b: 27 Dec 1983 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻³ Jody E. MARTIN, b: 14 Feb 1967 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 31 Jul 1988 at Salem, Marion County, Illinois to Tiffany J. QUICK.

⁵⁷⁻³ Joe MARTIN, b: 14 Aug 1940 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 8 Nov 1980 in Jefferson County, buried in Old Baptist Cemetery, Winfield, Jefferson County, m: 3 Mar 1960 to Patricia Irene FRICK, b: 2 Oct 1942, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Troy MARTIN, m: Sharon _____.

⁵⁸⁻² John M. MARTIN, m: Christy Denise GALLOWAY.

Christy was the daughter of Arlie GALLOWAY and _____.

⁵⁸⁻³ Joy Ann MARTIN, m: 14 May 1983 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Larry Duane CAMPBELL.

Larry was the son of Herbert CAMPBELL and Mae _____.

Joy and Larry had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jairus Slade CAMPBELL, b: 13 Jan 1991 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁶⁻³ Aline NEWBURY, b: 19 Aug 1918 in Franklin County, Illinois, m: Bob ROOT, had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Marsha ROOT, m: Danny HEUSTIS.

⁵⁷⁻² Charlie ROOT, m: Jennifer WHAM.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Walter NEWBURY, b: 7 Jan 1923 in Franklin County, Illinois, m: 25 Dec 19__ at Benton, Franklin County to Wanda LAIRD.

Wanda was the daughter of Joe Fred LAIRD and Mary Ann CLARK and a sister of Mary (see on page 146).

Walter and Wanda had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ James Walter NEWBURY, b: 24 Apr 1951, d: 8 Jul 1951 in Jefferson County, Illinois, buried in Horse Prairie Cemetery, north of Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻² David NEWBURY, b: 1 Apr 1952 at Christopher, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 7 Feb 1969 to Janet EUBANKS, b: 25 Jul 1953, divorced, had four daughters.

Janet was the daughter of Everett EUBANKS and Geraldine WEBB.

The four daughters of David and Janet were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Julie Ann NEWBURY, b: 16 Aug 1969 at Christopher, Franklin County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Jennifer Jo NEWBURY, b: 1 Apr 1972 at West Frankfort, Franklin County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻³ Nicole Sue NEWBURY, b: 8 Oct 1975 at West Frankfort, Franklin County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Amanda Dean NEWBURY, b: 24 Apr 1980 at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻³ Barbara Ann NEWBURY, b: 15 Jul 1954, m1: David PRATHER, divorced; m2: Mike PIPER.

- ⁵⁶⁻⁵ Thomas Logan NEWBURY, b: 21 Aug 1924 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 21 Aug 1948 at Benton, Franklin County to Mary Roselle LAIRD, b: 21 Apr 1927 at Benton.

Mary was the daughter of Joe Fred LAIRD and Mary Ann CLARK and a sister of Wanda (see on page 145).

Thomas and Mary had four children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Mary Jane NEWBURY, b: 20 Jun 1949 at Christopher, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 29 Jun 1974 at Sesser, Franklin County to Terry Knox GEE, had two sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Andy Jo GEE, b: 22 Jul 1975 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Knox Alan GEE, b: 27 Nov 1980 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Thomas Dale NEWBURY, b: 6 May 1952 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 5 May 1973 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to Veronica Kay GALLOWAY, b: 28 Sep 1953 at Christopher, Franklin County, had four children.

Kay was the daughter of Ralph GALLOWAY and Pansy KLINKER.

The four children of Thomas and Kay were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Thomas Andrew NEWBURY, b: 24 Sep 1975 at West Frankfort, Franklin County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Matthew Laird NEWBURY, b: 19 Apr 1978 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻³ Benjamin Jordan NEWBURY, b: 3 Feb 1983 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Sarah Kay NEWBURY, b: 21 May 1984 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁷⁻³ Janice Alice NEWBURY, b: 20 Feb 1956 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 15 Aug 1975 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to Robert Ray PAGE, had two children.

Robert was the son of Thurmond PAGE and Norma SMITH.

The two children of Janice and Robert were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Robert Brandon PAGE, b: 7 Sep 1976 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁹⁻¹ Ashley Marie PAGE, b: 2 Jan 1981 at West Frankfort, Franklin County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Janine Kay NEWBURY, b: 10 Dec 1963 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁶⁻⁶ Joe Frank NEWBURY, b: 13 Sep 1927 in Franklin County, Illinois, m: Doris MONTGOMERY, b: 13 Jun 1931 at Sesser, Franklin County.

Doris was the daughter of Lester MONTGOMERY and Oma _____.

Joe Frank and Doris had four children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Leslie NEWBURY, b: 7 Nov 1951 at Christopher, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 3 Nov 1972 at Mulkeytown, Illinois to Barbara WEAVER, b: 18 Oct 1954 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, had two children.

Barbara was the daughter of Frank L. WEAVER and Delores DARNELL.

The two children of Leslie and Barbara were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Jon Ryan NEWBURY, b: 7 Apr 1978 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Brittany Jo NEWBURY, b: 5 Nov 1982 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁷⁻² James Lee NEWBURY, b: 26 Feb 1954 at Christopher, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 24 Mar 1974 at Sesser, Franklin County to Vickie BATES, b: 6 Mar 1956, had two children, divorced 1982.

Vickie was the daughter of Elmer BATES and _____.

James and Vickie had two children:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Dena Leigh NEWBURY, b: 4 Jan 1976 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Timothy James NEWBURY, b: 4 Dec 1978 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁷⁻³ Janet NEWBURY, b: 23 Feb 1956 at Christopher, Franklin County, Illinois, m: 16 Nov 1974 to Jerry ZETTLER, b: 25 Mar 1954, had two sons.

Jerry was the son of Joe ZETTLER and _____.

The two sons of Janet and Jerry were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ David Brian ZETTLER, b: 20 Aug 1980 at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Kevin Gene ZETTLER, b: 17 Apr 1985 at Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois.

- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ John Steven NEWBURY, b: 17 Apr 1957 at Christopher, Franklin County, Illinois, d: 18 Aug 1987 in Franklin County from a farm accident, buried in Mitchell Cemetery at Sesser, Franklin County, m: 4 Sep 1982 at Sesser to Susan Lynn ACOSTA, b: 7 Nov 1960 at Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois.

This marriage also occurs under Susan Lynn ACOSTA, who was the daughter of Alfonso "Al" ACOSTA Sr and Linda McBRIDE (see page 68 under the family of John Richard "Dick" NEWBURY).

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Alma "Dollie" NEWBURY, b: 13 Jul 1929 in Franklin County, Illinois,
m: 11 Aug 1948 to Delbert BROWN, had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Linda Kay BROWN, b: 16 Mar 1950 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois,
m: 14 Jun 1969 at Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois to Terry Lee MILLER,
b: 30 Jan 1947 at Herrin, Williamson County, Illinois.

Terry was the son of James Wallace MILLER and Maxine STEWART.

Linda and Terry had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Richard Lee MILLER, b: 9 Apr 1971 at Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² Angela Kay MILLER, b: 12 Oct 1979 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻² Darrell BROWN, b: 6 Jul 1953, m1: Anita IMES, divorced; m2: 27 Aug 1976 to
Charlotte WEBB, had a son:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Guy BROWN

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Anna Elizabeth NEWBURY, b: 20 May 1893 at Scheller, Jefferson County, Illinois,
d: 3 Jul 1987 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 19 Aug 1913 at Mt. Vernon,
Jefferson County, Illinois to Verner FRED, b: 20 Oct 1889 in Jefferson County,
d: 6 Jun 1956 at DuQuoin, Perry County, Illinois, both buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery,
Waltonville, Jefferson County, had three children

Information on this family was from an interview with Anna in Mar 1983 by Doris DENNIS Newbury and from death and marriage notices in the Mt. Vernon Register News. Anna also had the family Bible of Joseph NEWBURY (b: about 1816) which listed his ten children with Margaret ALLRED. Anna also related that Joseph's second wife, Elizabeth Jane GUNN Priest Newbury McKinney, her third husband, Samuel McKINNEY, and her child with Joseph, Robert N. NEWBURY, moved to Texas.

Verner was the son of Elijah FRED and Martha Luella BRAVARD.

The three children of Anna and Verner were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Bobby FRED, stillborn 16 Oct 1916 in Jefferson County, Illinois, buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County.

⁵⁶⁻² Arthur Logan FRED, b: 3 Dec 1918 in Jefferson County, Illinois, d: 25 May 1955 in Texas when an airplane, in which he was the navigator, exploded and crashed (seven months after his marriage to second wife, Ann), buried in Jefferson Barracks Cemetery, East St. Louis, St. Clair County, Illinois, m1: Pearl REA, had three children; m2: about Oct 1954 to Ann O'NEIL.

The three children of Arthur and Pearl were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Charlotte FRED, b: 22 Oct 1941 at Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻² Ronald FRED, b: 12 Jul 1947 at Scott Air Force Base, Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻³ Donna FRED, b: 22 Nov 1949 at Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.

⁵⁶⁻³ Helen Kathleen FRED, b: 11 Jun 1926 in Jefferson County, Illinois, m: 5 Apr 1947 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County to Calvin Leroy DARNELL, b: 6 Jan 1926 in Jefferson County, d: 10 Jan 1997 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, had five children.

Calvin was the son of Hobart DARNELL and Mildred CONLEE.

The five children of Helen and Calvin were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Francis E. DARNELL, born and died 2 Jul 1952, buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻² Randall "Randy" DARNELL, b: 1956.

⁵⁷⁻³ Mark DARNELL, b: 1959, m: 18 Apr 1992 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois to Millie FALLON.

Millie was the daughter of Tom FALLON and Gloria _____.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Sue Ann DARNELL, b: 1962, m: 8 Feb 1986 at Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois to Rick TAYLOR.

Rick was the son of Don TAYLOR and Peggy _____.

⁵⁷⁻⁵ Kathy Diane DARNELL, b: 1964, m: 28 Apr 1984 at Woodlawn, Jefferson County, Illinois to Garret Duane MARTIN, had a daughter.

Garret was the son of Donald MARTIN and Patsy _____.

The daughter of Kathy and Garret was:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Shanda Ralyn MARTIN, b: 1 Feb 1988 at Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

End of the family of Stephen Logan NEWBURY and Anna Elizabeth SHURTZ

Continuing with the family of Robert N. NEWBURY and Laura C. GAY, as referenced on page 48 under his parents, Joseph NEWBURY and Elizabeth Jane GUNN:

- ⁵⁴⁻¹¹ Robert N. NEWBURY, b: 17 May 1879 in Jefferson County, Illinois (the only NEWBURY child of Joseph's second wife, Elizabeth Jane GUNN), d: 1936 at Erick, Beckham County, Oklahoma, m: 24 Sep 1905 at Archer City, Archer County, Texas to Laura C. GAY, b: 3 Nov 1885 at Louisville, Winston County, Mississippi, d: 11 Sep 1978 at Dimmit, Castro County, Texas, both buried in Erick Cemetery.

Laura was the daughter of John M. GAY and Emily J. POPE.

Robert and Laura had six children:

- ⁵⁵⁻¹ John Lowell "Bud" NEWBURY, b: May 1908 at Archer City, Archer County, Texas, d: 19 May 1925, buried in Erick Cemetery, Erick, Beckham County, Oklahoma.

- ⁵⁵⁻² Zelma Manora "Nona" NEWBURY, b: 9 Mar 1909 at Archer City, Archer County, Texas, d: 2 Mar 1993 at Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado of a brain tumor and cancer, buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, m1: Hulon FALKNER at Mangum, Greer County, Oklahoma, divorced; m2: William "Bill" STEWART, buried in Caseman Cemetery, south of Ringling, Jefferson County, Oklahoma, had a daughter; m3: 1970 at Dimmit, Castro County, Texas to Edwin "Ed" STEWART, b: 28 Apr 1908 in New Mexico, d: 30 Nov 1988 at Hereford, also buried in Caseman Cemetery.

The daughter of Nona and Bill was:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Rhonda Faye STEWART, b: 17 Mar 1952 at Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, m: 13 Mar 1976 at Canyon, Randle County, Texas to Richard WILDMAN, b: 7 Mar 1950 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, had two daughters:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Cathy WILDMAN, b: 7 Jul 1981 at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Melanie WILDMAN, b: 29 Dec 1982 at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

- ⁵⁵⁻³ Z.G. NEWBERRY (male), twin, b: 11 Jan 1913 at Archer City, Archer County, Texas, d: 1979 at Dimmit, Castro County, Texas, buried in Doxie Cemetery at Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma, served in the United States Army during World War II, was wounded and received the Purple Heart, m1: Merle Vesta GIBBS, had two children, divorced; m2: 11 Feb 1953 at Sentinel, Washita County, Oklahoma to Dora Mae WEST, b: 17 Dec 1933 at Sayre, had three children.

Z.G. chose the "NEWBERRY" form of the name.

The combined five children of Z.G., Merle, and Dora were:

- 56-1 Gerald Dwain NEWBERRY, b: 21 Oct 1940 at Mangum, Greer County, Oklahoma, d: 9 Aug 1997 at Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas, m: Patricia KING at Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma, had two children, divorced, had two children:
- 57-1 Sheri NEWBERRY, b: 18 Oct 1962 at Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma, m: Greg JOHNSON.
- 57-2 Robert A. NEWBERRY, b: 26 Jun 1966 at at Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas, m: 31 Aug 1991 to Tammy SMITH.
- 56-2 Vida Merle NEWBERRY (last child of first wife, Merle), b: 23 Jun 1944 at Mangum, Greer County, Oklahoma, m: John E. MABIE, divorced, had three children:
- 57-1 Eva Marie MABIE, b: 9 Jan 1963 at Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma.
- 57-2 Terry MABIE (a daughter), b: 25 Sep 1964 at Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma.
- 57-3 Beckie Jane MABIE, b: 1 Jul 1966 at Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma.
- 56-3 Paul Edward NEWBERRY (first child of second wife, Dora), b: 12 Nov 1953 at Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma, m: 15 Nov 1974 to Rita Gail GILLIE, had five children:
- 57-1 Holley Mae NEWBERRY, twin, b: 11 Apr 1976 at Hobart, Kiowa County, Oklahoma.
- 57-2 Heather Fay NEWBERRY, twin, b: 11 Apr 1976 at Hobart, Kiowa County, Oklahoma.
- 57-3 Leon Edward NEWBERRY, b: 11 Apr 1977 at Hobart, Kiowa County, Oklahoma.
- 57-4 Brinda Lee NEWBERRY, twin, b: 22 Feb 1980 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- 57-5 Barbara Ann NEWBERRY, twin, b: 22 Feb 1980 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- 56-4 Virginia Kay NEWBERRY, b: 1 Mar 1955 at Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma, m: 3 Oct 1979 to William Jackson VARNELL, had two children:
- 57-1 Misty Dawn VARNELL, b: 4 Aug 1980 at Sallisaw, Sequoyah County, Oklahoma.
- 57-2 Brett Allen VARNELL, b: 18 Jul 1981 at Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri.
- 56-5 Preston Lee NEWBERRY, b: 1 Sep 1966 at Dimmit, Castro County, Texas.

- ⁵⁵⁻⁴ B.Z. NEWBURY (male), twin, b: 11 Jan 1913 at Archer City, Archer County, Texas, d: 20 Apr 1934 in Oklahoma, buried in Erick Cemetery, Erick, Beckham County, Oklahoma.

Death Certificate information furnished by Ernie Lee MEAD in 1997: "G.B. Newbury, male, white, single, b: 11 Jan 1913, d: 20 Apr 1934, farmer, cause of death not listed, buried Erick Cemetery. Informant was his father, Robert N. Newbury, whose address at the time was Jester, Oklahoma". **Author's note:** The author assumes that the person taking the information for the death certificate misunderstood "B.Z." for "G.B."

- ⁵⁵⁻⁵ Helen Florene NEWBURY, b: 20 Jun 1920 at Texola, Beckham County, Oklahoma, d: 22 Feb 1992 at Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, m: 12 Mar 1937 at Reed, Greer County, Oklahoma to Alvin MEAD, b: 8 Dec 1914 at Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma, d: 5 Mar 1983 at Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, both buried in Portales Cemetery, had eight children.

Alvin was the son of David C. MEAD and Cassie Elizabeth LAWSON.

The eight children of Helen and Alvin were:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Robert David MEAD, b: 26 Jan 1938 at Jester, Greer County, Oklahoma, served in the United States Marine Corps in California during 1956-9, m: 3 May 1958 at Earth, Lamb County, Texas to Wanda Eudene ROBERSON, b: 25 Mar 1942 at Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas, lived at Carlsbad, New Mexico in 1997 where David was a trucker, had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Belinda Ann MEAD, b: 16 Jan 1959 at Camp Pendleton, San Diego County, California, m: Clyde Allen JONES, divorced.

⁵⁷⁻² David Wayne MEAD, b: 16 Sep 1961 at Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, m1: Sherrie Renea BEEKS, divorced; m2: Carrie Faye MILES.

- ⁵⁶⁻² Ernie Lee MEAD, b: 9 Oct 1939 at Jester, Greer County, Oklahoma, m: 11 Sep 1975 at Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico to Somsiri SANGPROMARINT, b: 4 Feb 1942 at Nakhonrejasrima, Korat, Thailand, had two children.

Somsiri was the daughter of Sun SANGPROMARINT and Kaew _____.

Ernie served in the United States Army during 1957-64 in the United States and Southeast Asia, in the United States Navy 1965-7 on the USS Rigel (Hull No. AF-58) in the Mediterranean Sea (where he served with his brother, Larry), and in the United States Air Force 1968-81 in the United States, Japan, Germany, and Southeast Asia and subsequently retired from the military.

In Aug 1997, they lived at Levelland, Texas where Ernie was a heavy equipment operator for Texas State Department of Transportation. Ernie furnished group sheets for all the descendants of Robert N. NEWBURY to Doris DENNIS Newbury and the author.

The two children of Ernie and Somsiri were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Lilly Megan "Lee" MEAD, b: 16 Apr 1968 at Takli, Nakhonsawan, Thailand, m: 27 Dec 1996 at Minot, Ward County, North Dakota to David John DEVITT Jr, lived at Minot in 1997.

David was the son of David John DEVITT Sr and Diane _____, divorced.
Diane m2: Jim BAKER.

⁵⁷⁻² Diana Elizabeth MEAD, b: 15 Jan 1983 at Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

⁵⁶⁻³ Donald Earl "Don" MEAD, b: 25 Nov 1940 at Jester, Greer County, Oklahoma, m1: Linda TAYLOR, had two daughters, divorced; m2: 22 Jun 1975 at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas to Mary Lee CHILDERS, b: 22 Feb 1944 at Winters, Runnels County, Texas, lived at Abilene in 1997 where Don owned a paint store.

The two daughters of Donald and Linda were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Paige Leann MEAD, b: 14 Jun 1964 at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, m: Joseph SPALLINO, divorced.

⁵⁷⁻² Stephanie MEAD, b: 21 Jan 1967 at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, m: Donald K. TUTTLE.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Nedra Jo MEAD, b: 6 Jun 1943 at Reed, Greer County, Oklahoma, m: 16 Jan 1962 at Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico to Billy Ivan WARREN, b: 3 Nov 1941 in Arkansas, had two daughters:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Delina Jo WARREN, b: 12 Jan 1963 at Cannon Air Force Base, Curry County, New Mexico, m: 2 Apr 1983 at Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma to Kerry Lyman SHUMWAY.

⁵⁷⁻² Kimberly Dawn WARREN, b: 24 Dec 1965, m: 22 Aug 1986 at Springfield Greene County, Missouri to Rickey Eugene LITTLE.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Larry Dean MEAD, b: 10 Feb 1946 at Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, served in the United States Navy 1963-7 with the last two years on the USS Rigel (Hull No. AF-58) in the Mediterranean Sea (where he served with his brother, Ernie), m: 19 Dec 1976 at Portales to Clarene Lou SIMPSON, b: 12 Jul 1957 at Portales, lived at Portales in 1997 where he was a sales representative, had two sons:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Justin Alvin MEAD, b: 28 Nov 1979 at Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico.

⁵⁷⁻² Gregory Wade MEAD, b: 4 Nov 1986 at Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Lanny D. MEAD, b: 10 May 1949 at Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, served in the United States Army 1967-71 in the United States and Southeast Asia,

m: 1 Mar 1970 at Portales to Marcella Sue PERKINS, b: 10 May 1949 at Portales, lived at Alamogordo, New Mexico in 1997 where Lanny was a Special Education Administrator and teacher, had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Laura Karen MEAD, b: 14 Nov 1971 at Ft. Benning, Georgia, m: 26 Oct 1991 at Alamogordo, Otero County, New Mexico to Mark Leith PRICE.

⁵⁷⁻² Mark Aaron MEAD, born and died: 14 Jan 1973 at Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, buried in Portales Cemetery.

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Jimmy Dale MEAD Sr, b: 24 Jan 1951 at Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, owned and operated a paint and auto body shop at Portales in 1997, m: 1 May 1980 at Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas to Kathy Elaine WHITE, b: 5 Sep 1955 at Salem, Fulton County, had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Jimmy Dale MEAD Jr, b: 23 Mar 1982 at Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

⁵⁷⁻² Rebecca Rene MEAD, b: 16 May 1986 at Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

⁵⁶⁻⁸ Norma Lujeanna "Dusty" MEAD, b: 23 Sep 1952 at Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, m1: Charles BURGE, had a son, divorced; m2: 16 Aug 1996 at Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico to Ricky COTTRELL, b: 29 Aug 1952 at Brownfield, Terry County, Texas.

The son of Norma and Charles was:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Cody Glenn BURGE, b: 30 Dec 1976 at Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico.

⁵⁵⁻⁶ Robert Lee NEWBURY [2], b: 16 Mar 1931 at Erick, Beckham County, Oklahoma, served in the United States Army on Okinawa, Japan shortly after the Korean War, m: 18 Aug 1961 at Amarillo, Potter County, Texas to Nita GLOVER, b: 14 Nov 1925 at Frederick, Tillman County, Oklahoma.

End of the family of Robert N. NEWBURY and Laura C. GAY

Continuing with the family of William Gaines NEWBURY [1], Ann COMBS, and Nancy Victoria MORDOCK (with data supplied almost entirely by Lorene TAYLOR Gaines), as referenced on page 42 under his parents, Thomas NEWBURY Sr, 1792/3-1877 and Mary "Polly" PEYTON:

⁵³⁻² William Gaines NEWBURY [1], b: 15 Mar 1818 in Tennessee, was a farmer, d: 2 Apr 1884 in Overton County, Tennessee, m1: about 1843/4 to Ann COMBS, b: about 1812 in Tennessee, d: about 1856/9 in Overton County, Tennessee, had five children, had been married previously to Landon MATLOCK; m2: 19 Dec 1859 in Tennessee to Nancy Victoria MORDOCK (spelling of "MORDOCK" is from her 1867 Bible, which was in the possession of William Robert NEWBERRY Jr in 1989), b: 25 Feb 1837 in Tennessee, d: 17 Feb 1887 in Tennessee, had seven children. For a picture of Nancy, see page 164, under Norman Eugene NEWBERRY.

Per Robert Carroll NEWBERRY in 1998: "My father, Elbert Eugene, is now almost 93 years old. I suspect he is currently the oldest living descendant of his grandfather, William Gaines, Sr. [William Gaines NEWBURY [1], b: 15 Mar 1818], and possibly, the oldest living descendant of his great grandfather, Thomas Newbury Sr [Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3]. Most of the children of William and Nancy Victoria [MORDOCK] moved from Fentress County, Tennessee to Wise County, Texas about 100 years ago. Hillery was the first to move and, apparently, enticed the others to follow. All had hopes of being able to raise cotton. In so far as I know, none of them were successful in the endeavor. My grandfather [Alexander "Alex" A.P." NEWBERRY] tried for many years but was never able to overcome the drought and pestilence. William Robert [Sr] ... subsequently migrated to California and Alex to Oklahoma. Hillery and Thomas remained in Texas. Hillery was the only one to retain the original spelling of "Newbury". It would be interesting to know why the others changed the spelling. He was the only one of the brothers I ever saw besides Alex." [This same quote is given in three places: under William Gaines NEWBURY [1], Hillery NEWBURY, and Elbert Eugene NEWBERRY.]

The combined twelve children of William, Ann, and Nancy were:

⁵⁴⁻¹ Mary Jane "Polly" NEWBURY, b: 27 Apr 1845, m: 13 Apr 1860 to Hilry SELLS.

⁵⁴⁻² Henrietta NEWBURY, b: 10 Jan 1846.

⁵⁴⁻³ Cynthia Ann NEWBURY, b: 16 Jan 1849, m: 18 Aug 1868 in Overton County, Tennessee to James W. COPELAND.

⁵⁴⁻⁴ James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY, b: 16 Apr 1850, d: 11 Jun 1917 (tombstone has b: 1851, d: 12 Jun 1918) in Overton County, Tennessee, buried in Newberry Cemetery (see next paragraph), m1: Jan 1870 (or Oct 1868 ? or Oct 1869 ?) to Pernilla WILSON, b: 1 Mar 1848 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 18 Jun 1882, buried in Wilson Cemetery, Overton County, had seven children; m2: Naoma _____, b: 22 Oct 1854, d: 18 Jun 1917, buried in Newberry Cemetery (see next paragraph).

Both Jim and second wife, Naoma, are buried in Newberry Cemetery. It is also known as Marble Yard, per Doris DENNIS Newbury. It is close to the Eck Davis Cemetery, which is mentioned below the gravestone inscriptions that follow. It is located at or near Monroe, Overton County (six miles northeast of Livingston). Per *Overton County Roll Call Cemetery Records 1795-1975* by Gary Denton Norris, it has the following eleven inscribed stones, with author's insertions in brackets, "[]":

Maude M. Newberry	02-04-1907	11-15-1916
[Maude May NEWBERRY, b: 4 Feb 1907, d: 15 Nov 1916; daughter of William Gaines "Goins" NEWBERRY [2] and Bernettie Alice "Nettie" HULL]		
Nilia Lew Audie Newberry	02-06-(1899 ?)	04-07-1907
[Nilia Lew Audie NEWBERRY, b: 6 Feb 1905, d: 7 Apr 1907; daughter of William Gaines "Goins" NEWBERRY [2] and Bernettie Alice "Nettie" HULL]		
Infant Newberry	06-13-1899	06-13-1899
[infant daughter of William Gaines "Goins" NEWBERRY [2] and Bernettie Alice "Nettie" HULL]		
Infant Newberry	04-22-1898	04-22-1898
[infant son of William Gaines "Goins" NEWBERRY [2] and Bernettie Alice "Nettie" HULL]		
An New	1812	1856
[Ann COMBS Newbury, b: about 1812, d: about 1856/9; wife of William Gaines NEWBURY [1]]		
W.M. Davis	05-07-1828	11-28-1874
James Newberry	??-??-1851	06-12-1918
[James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY, b: 16 Apr 1850, d: 11 Jun 1917; son of William Gaines NEWBURY [1] and Ann COMBS Newbury]		
Naoma Newberry	10-22-1854	06-13-1917
[wife of James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY]		
Porter Stephens	09-17-1877	06-30-1956
Caleb Newberry	1870	1893
[son of James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY and Pernilla WILSON]		

Quoting Gary Denton Norris, "There are about 15 unknowns at this cemetery in the Rocky Ridge area. The wooded site is close to the Eck Davis Cemetery."

Pernilla was the third child of Moses WILSON and Celia HAYES.

Note that the information on the descendants of this family is from Doris DENNIS Newbury, from an excerpt from a Wilson Family History (which includes Jim and Pernilla) that was furnished to Doris by Nannie Myrtle NEWBERRY Bates about 1983, and from William Robert "Bob" NEWBERRY Jr.

The seven children of Jim and Pernilla were:

- ⁵⁵⁻¹ Caleb (Caleb ? from tombstone with birth date of 1870, or Harvey ? from a Wilson Family History, or Abe ? from 1880 Census) NEWBERRY, b: 1870/1 in Tennessee, d: 1893 (tombstone has: 1870-1893), may have used the name WILSON (his mother's maiden name was WILSON), buried in Newberry Cemetery at or near Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee (see tombstone inscription four paragraphs above).
- ⁵⁵⁻² William Gaines "Goins" NEWBERRY [2], b: 6 Jan 1872 in Tennessee, d: 12 Dec 1941, m: Bernettie Alice "Nettie" HULL, had twelve children. See page 183 under William Gaines "Goins" NEWBERRY [2] for detail, the following twelve children, and their descendants:

infant son NEWBERRY	1898-1898
infant daughter NEWBERRY	1899-1899

Addie Ann NEWBERRY Bowmer	1901-1923
Hubert Estes NEWBERRY	1903-1981
Nilia Lew Audie NEWBERRY	1905-1907
Maude May NEWBERRY	1907-1916
Deulah Bonzie NEWBERRY Ledford	1908-_____
Bertha Corlie NEWBERRY Hindman	1910-_____
Cassie Gertrude NEWBERRY Holbert	1913-_____
Naomi Deane NEWBERRY McDonald	1915-_____
Cletis Everett NEWBERRY	1917-_____
infant daughter NEWBERRY	1923-1923

55-3 Challis NEWBERRY, a son, b: 1873/4 in Tennessee, per the 1880 Census.

55-4 James LaFayette "Fate" NEWBERRY, b: 24 Jul 1874 (1875 per tombstone) in Tennessee, d: 2 Feb 1937, m1: Julina Ellen SIMCOX, b: 29 Sep 1870, d: 29 Jul 1926, had seven children; m2: Minnie PARKER. See page 190 under James LaFayette "Fate" NEWBERRY for detail, the following seven children, and their descendants:

William Stoneman NEWBERRY Sr	1895-1960
James Erastas NEWBERRY	1897-1974
Andrew Harvey NEWBERRY	1901-1962
Violet Mae NEWBERRY	1904-1905
Thomas Lee NEWBERRY	1906-_____
Nannie <u>Myrtle</u> NEWBERRY Bates	1909-_____
Linville Olus NEWBERRY	1912-1964

55-5 Moses Caleb NEWBERRY, b: 1876/7 in Tennessee, d: about 1898, never married. Note that "Moses" was per the 1880 Census but a Wilson Family History has "Caleb".

55-6 Louella "Lou" NEWBERRY, b: 1877/9 in Tennessee, d: 16 Oct 1931 in Overton County, Tennessee, m: William Peter TESTEMENT, had nine children. See page 194 under Louella "Lou" NEWBERRY for detail, the following nine children, and their descendants:

Nancy TESTEMENT Livesay	c1894 - _____
James Barton TESTEMENT Sr	1897 - 1976
Ollie TESTEMENT	c1899 - 1920
George Washington TESTEMENT Sr	1905 - _____
Jack TESTEMENT	c1907 - 1927
Frank TESTEMENT	c1909 - died young
A.P. TESTEMENT	c1912 - _____
Claude TESTEMENT Sr	1916 - _____
infant TESTEMENT	c1918 - c1918

55-7 infant NEWBERRY, born and died 1882 in Tennessee.

54-5 Sarah "Sally" NEWBURY, b: 14 Nov 1855 (last child of William Gaines NEWBURY [1] and his first wife, Ann COMBS).

- ⁵⁴⁻⁶ Hillery NEWBURY, b: 17 Nov 1860 in Tennessee (first child of William Gaines NEWBURY [1] and his second wife, Nancy Victoria MORDOCK), m: 10 Aug 1880 in Overton County, Tennessee to Clarinda SELLS.

Per Robert Carroll NEWBERRY in 1998: "They lived on a farm near Post, Texas for many years and both are buried at Post, Texas. I think they died in the late 1950s or early 1960s."

Per Norman Eugene NEWBERRY in 1998: "We visited them [Norman was about age 11] about 1947 or 48. I recall he was completely deaf and his wife was blind. They lived on an 80-acre farm in the original house built by the Post Cereal Company around the turn of the century. They died about a week apart."

Per Robert Carroll NEWBERRY in 1998: "My father, Elbert Eugene, is now almost 93 years old. I suspect he is currently the oldest living descendant of his grandfather, William Gaines, Sr. [William Gaines NEWBURY [1], b: 15 Mar 1818], and possibly, the oldest living descendant of his great grandfather, Thomas Newbury Sr [Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3]. Most of the children of William and Nancy Victoria [MORDOCK] moved from Fentress County, Tennessee to Wise County, Texas about 100 years ago. Hillery was the first to move and, apparently, enticed the others to follow. All had hopes of being able to raise cotton. In so far as I know, none of them were successful in the endeavor. My grandfather [Alexander "Alex" A.P." NEWBERRY] tried for many years but was never able to overcome the drought and pestilence. William Robert [Sr] ... subsequently migrated to California and Alex to Oklahoma. Hillery and Thomas remained in Texas. Hillery was the only one to retain the original spelling of "Newbury". It would be interesting to know why the others changed the spelling. He was the only one of the brothers I ever saw besides Alex." [This same quote is given in three places: under William Gaines NEWBURY [1], Hillery NEWBURY, and Elbert Eugene NEWBERRY.]

Per Robert Carroll NEWBERRY in 1998: "My dad [Elbert Eugene NEWBERRY] remembers taking his father [Alexander "Alex" "A.P." NEWBERRY] to Thomas Newberry's [Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY's] funeral in 1946. Hillery and his wife [Clarinda SELLS Newbury] were there and wanted to come home with them for a visit. The road was under construction and the traffic was backed up in one long line. There was no place to turn off or pull over. As luck would have it, Hillery [at age 85] had an attack of acute gastric distress and was determined to get out of the moving car. However, there was no place to stop and no place to do anything anyway. So for several miles, while every one in the car endured the protesting growls and howls emanating from Hillery, my dad steered the car with one hand and forcibly held the passenger door closed with the other. To an old man born before the Civil War, who never drove anything other than a buggy or rode a mule, this kind of "progress" afforded by automobiles and highways must have indeed presented a sorry state of affairs."

Hillery and Clarinda had a daughter (source: Robert Carroll NEWBERRY in 1998):

- ⁵⁵⁻¹ Mandy NEWBURY, d: in childbirth or shortly after the birth of daughter, Stella.
Mandy m: _____ LUSK, had a daughter:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Stella LUSK (was reared by her grandparents in their home after her mother's death - even after her father remarried), m: _____ BOOTH. Stella lived at Paducah, Texas as late as 1975

⁵⁴⁻⁷ John W. "Mack" NEWBERRY, b: 12 Jan 1863 in Tennessee, d: in the fall of 1938, buried about ten miles south of Decatur, Wise County, Texas. Following his brother, Hillery, John moved from Fentress County, Tennessee to Wise County, Texas. John married at least twice. John m1: _____, had son, Kirk; and, following the death of the first wife, m2: _____, had two daughters, Enna (?) and Maude. The three known children of Mack and his two wives were:¹

⁵⁵⁻¹ Kirk NEWBERRY, d: in the early 1960s and was probably buried in the same cemetery as his father, m: _____, had a son:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Charles NEWBERRY, b: about 1939/40 in Wise County, Texas "and lived in the area in the 1960s, perhaps on his father's farm."

⁵⁵⁻² Enna (?) NEWBERRY

⁵⁵⁻³ Maude NEWBERRY

⁵⁴⁻⁸ Lafayette Lewis NEWBERRY, b: 10 May 1865 in Tennessee.

⁵⁴⁻⁹ Elizabeth Pernilla NEWBERRY, b: 17 Dec 1867 in Tennessee, d: 22 Jan 1877. Per Norman Eugene NEWBERRY in 1998: "The information I have about Elizabeth Pernilla Newberry is that she was running with a stick and fell on it, puncturing her abdomen and died shortly after of blood poisoning."

⁵⁴⁻¹⁰ William Robert "W.R." NEWBERRY Sr, b: 14 Aug 1870 near Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee, d: 7 May 1962 at Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California (while living with his son, Robert), m: at Paradise, Wise County, Texas to Mary DENNIS, b: 12 Apr 1870 in Polk (?) or, perhaps, Benton (?) County, Tennessee, d: 1956 at Rosemead, Los Angeles County, California, both buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California. W.R. and Mary moved from Texas to California in Jun 1929. They had three sons:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Aubert Jerell NEWBERRY Sr, b: about 1896 in Wise County, Texas, m1: Lilly LONGBEIN, had a son; m2: Annie SCHUMAN.

The son of Aubert and Lilly was:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Aubert Jerell NEWBERRY Jr, b: 1919 (?) at Tulia, Swisher County, Texas lived at Corpus Christi, Texas in 1989.

⁵⁵⁻² William Olney NEWBERRY, b: 14 Aug 1897, d: 11 Jul 19__ at Palm Springs "where he had been residing for the past several years", "lived in Chillicothe [Hardeman County, Texas] when he was only a young lad ... the Newberry family left Chillicothe about 1912/14, the year of high waters" (quoting a Chillicothe newspaper article of

¹ source: All information on Mack (except his name), his three children, and grandson came to the author from Norman Eugene NEWBERRY in 1999, who stated that it came to him from his father, Elbert Eugene NEWBERRY.

unknown date, but, apparently, soon after the death of Olney), buried in Veteran's Cemetery, Sawtelle (?), California, m: Winnie DUNLAP, no children.

Quoting his obituary: "William Olney Newberry , prominent former El Monte [Los Angeles County, California] resident ... A past commander of El Monte Post 261 American Legion, Mr. Newberry was chief of the North Palm Springs Volunteer Fire Department, past president of the Palm Springs Chamber of Commerce, and a member of the Masonic Lodge. He will receive full military services at Sawtelle [Veterans] Cemetery. Surviving are his widow, Winnie, of Palm Springs and two brothers, Aubert J. of Duarte [Los Angeles County, California], see above, and William R. Jr of Norwalk [Los Angeles County, California], see below.

- 55-3 William Robert "Bob" NEWBERRY Jr, b: 22 Jun 1913 at Willard, Torrance County, New Mexico, d: about 7 Dec 1994, m: 28 Nov 1938 at San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California to Willa Aileene GILPATRICK, b: 23 Oct 1916 at Walters, Cotton County, Oklahoma.

Aileene was one of the five children of Preston GILPATRICK and Grace SEAY. They moved from Oklahoma to California in Nov 1938. Their other four children were Wayne, Jay, Lloyd, and Jim GILPATRICK.

In 1989, Bob and Aileene lived at Catheys Valley, Mariposa County, California, where he had a printing business (at age 76). Also in 1989, Bob furnished input to the author on the descendants of his father and had furnished input to Doris DENNIS Newbury in 1983 on the descendants of William Gaines NEWBURY [1] and his second wife, Nancy Victoria MORDOCK, from the Bible records of the latter, which Bob still had. He furnished copies of the Bible inscriptions to the author.

Bob and Aileene had three children:

- 56-1 William Robert NEWBERRY III, b: 7 Sep 1939 at Los Angeles, California (the family lived at Rosemead), m: Shirley PIGG, had two sons:
- 57-1 William Robert "Robin" NEWBERRY IV, b: 8 May 1960, was Director of Environmental Health and Safety at Clemson, University, Clemson, South Carolina in 1999 when he furnished family data to the author, m: Lisa Michele JONES of Birmingham, Alabama, had four children:
- 58-1 Joshua Ryan NEWBERRY, b: 13 Nov 1984 at Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 58-2 Trina Celeste NEWBERRY, b: 23 May 1988 at Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 58-3 William Robert NEWBERRY V, b: 8 Nov 1993 at Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 58-4 Heather Rose NEWBERRY, b: 11 Dec 1998 at Seneca, Oconee County, South Carolina.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Kenneth James NEWBERRY Sr, m: Sherry VIRGONA of Birmingham, Alabama, had five children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Elizabeth Michelle NEWBERRY, b: 28 Jun 1981 at Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Kenneth James NEWBERRY Jr, b: 30 Dec 1984 at Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Jennifer Lauren NEWBERRY, b: 2 Jun 1986 at Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Michael Anthony NEWBERRY, b: 4 Oct 1987 at Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁵ Stephanie Marie NEWBERRY, b: 2 Oct 1989 at Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- ⁵⁶⁻² James Curtis NEWBERRY, b: 14 Mar 1942 at Monterey Park or San Gabriel, as there was a dispute over which suburb had the street (family lived at Rosemead), Los Angeles County, California, m: Tiffany TOLBERT, had two children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Wendy Rose NEWBERRY, b: 12 Jan 1979 at Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California.
- ⁵⁷⁻² David James NEWBERRY, b: 18 Jun 1984 at Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California.
- ⁵⁶⁻³ Karen Elizabeth NEWBERRY, b: 16 Jun 1946 at Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California (family lived at Rosemead), m: Gordon GREGORY, had four children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Miles Christian GREGORY, b: 11 Jul 1968 at Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Dylan Hamlet GREGORY, b: 28 Jun 1969 at Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Kathleen Elizabeth GREGORY, b: 27 May 1979 at Anaheim, Orange County, California.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Amanda Karen GREGORY, b: 14 Nov 1988 at Merced, Merced County, California.
- ⁵⁴⁻¹¹ Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY, b: 17 Jun 1874 at Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee, d: 26 Apr 1946 at Granbury, Hood County, Texas, m: 2 Feb 1892 in Fentress County, Tennessee to Laura Evaleen PRICE, b: 25 Jul 1876 at Jamestown, Fentress County, d: 1 Jul 1944, buried at Granbury, had twelve children. See page 166 under Thomas

Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY for detail, the following twelve children, and their descendants:

Floyd Kay NEWBERRY	1894-1975
Monte Coy NEWBERRY	1896-1979
Joe Wheeler NEWBERRY	1898-1901
Verda NEWBERRY	1901-1901
Carrie Dessie NEWBERRY White	1903-1997
Annie Maude NEWBERRY Clark	1906-
Callie Epsie NEWBERRY Thomas	1908-1985
John Quincy "Bill" NEWBERRY	1910-1992
Elda Lois "Eldie" "Molly" NEWBERRY Holcomb	1912-1987
Martha O'Rilda "Rilda" NEWBERRY Rawls	1915-
Lillie Vashti "Grace" NEWBERRY Hughes	1916-
Dorothy Roxann NEWBERRY Langston Brister	1918-

⁵⁴⁻¹² Alexander "Alex" "A.P." NEWBERRY, b: 22 Jun 1877 near Jamestown, Fentress County, Tennessee, d: 23 Feb 1967 at Waurika, Jefferson County, Oklahoma, was a farmer, m: 25 Oct 1904 at Bridgeport, Wise County, Texas to Izora MASON, b: 17 Jul 1877 at La Vergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee, d: 16 Dec 1962 at Waurika, both buried at Waurika.

Izora was the daughter of Luke MASON and Mertilla BURNETT. They and several of their grown children moved to Hastings around 1920. Luke and Mertilla purchased a 5-acre plot next to James WALLACE who was married to Izora's younger sister, Mattie Belle.¹

"Mertilla was the daughter of John BURNETT, La Vergne, Rutherford County, Tennessee. John BURNETT married a daughter of James PRIESTLY, who was a school teacher who moved to the Nashville, Tennessee area around 1800. He had operated a school for boys in Pennsylvania. He bought from Andrew Jackson, United States President and owner of Hermitage, on the Tennessee River, just east of Nashville and opened a school for boys. The farm that he bought from Jackson is where Opryland (now closed) is located. He operated this school for several years. Eventually the school was moved to Lebanon, Tennessee and was the forerunner of Cumberland College, a private school located in Lebanon."²

Excerpting from Izora's obituary: "Mr. and Mrs. Newberry came to Jefferson County [Oklahoma], Hastings community, locating on a farm in 1920. They made the farm their home until they retired in 1946. For the last 17 years they have made their home in Waurika. [She was a member of the Church of Christ.] She is survived by her husband; two sons, E.A. [Ersel Alex] of Hastings and E.E. [Elbert Eugene] of Liberal, Kansas; and four grandsons; also two sisters, Clara Mason and Mattie Bell Wallace, both of Hastings."

Paraphrasing grandson, Norman Eugene NEWBERRY, in 1998: "After Alex's father and mother died [1884 and 1887 respectively], Alex lived with a half-sister, Sally [Sarah "Sally" NEWBURY, see page 157], until he moved to Wise County, Texas at about age 20 [about

¹ source of paragraph: grandson, Norman Eugene NEWBERRY in 1999

² source: Quoting Norman Eugene NEWBERRY in 1999

1897] to join his brothers. He and his wife, Izora, moved to Jefferson County, Oklahoma to a small farm equidistant between Hastings and Temple because Izora's parents and siblings had moved there about 1918-19.

Quoting grandson, Norman Eugene NEWBERRY, in 1998: "Most of the older Newberry men that I knew, Hillary [Hillary NEWBURY] and Thomas [Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY] were shorter in height and slender. My grandfather [Alexander "Alex" "A.P." NEWBERRY], however, was about 6'-3" but never weighed more than 160 pounds. My grandmother was just over 5' - a real Mutt and Jeff couple."

Alex and Izora had two sons:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Elbert Eugene NEWBERRY, b: 22 Feb 1906 at Paradise, Wise County, Texas. lived at Stillwater, Oklahoma in 1998, m: 21 Nov 1931 at Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma to Artie Avis BEAVER, b: 31 Aug 1908 at Sugden, Jefferson County, Oklahoma, d: 26 Dec 1991, buried at Ryan, Jefferson County. They lived at Alvord, Wise County, Texas in 1944 when they were visited by Elbert's uncle, Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY of Granbury, Texas.

Per son, Robert Carroll NEWBERRY, in 1998: "My father, Elbert Eugene, is now almost 93 years old. I suspect he is currently the oldest living descendant of his grandfather, William Gaines, Sr. [William Gaines NEWBURY [1], b: 15 Mar 1818], and possibly, the oldest living descendant of his great grandfather, Thomas Newbury Sr [Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3]. Most of the children of William and Nancy Victoria [MORDOCK] moved from Fentress County, Tennessee to Wise County, Texas about 100 years ago. Hillary was the first to move and, apparently, enticed the others to follow. All had hopes of being able to raise cotton. In so far as I know, none of them were successful in the endeavor. My grandfather [Alexander "Alex" A.P." NEWBERRY] tried for many years but was never able to overcome the drought and pestilence. William Robert [Sr] and John [John W. "Mack" NEWBERRY] subsequently migrated to California and Alex to Oklahoma. Hillary and Thomas remained in Texas. Hillary was the only one to retain the original spelling of "Newbury". It would be interesting to know why the others changed the spelling. He was the only one of the brothers I ever saw besides Alex." [This same quote is given in three places: under William Gaines NEWBURY [1], Hillary NEWBURY, and Elbert Eugene NEWBERRY.]

Quoting and paraphrasing son, Norman Eugene NEWBERRY, in 1998: "After their marriage in 1931, in the pit of the Great Depression, Elbert and Artie lived with his parents for a few months. Finally deciding that farming was a lost cause, they moved to Byers, Texas and started a help-yourself laundry. After a few years, around 1935, they moved to Ryan, Oklahoma where Artie's parents were living and opened another laundry. Norman was born 1936. They moved to Arlington, Texas in 1942 and Elbert worked in an aircraft factory at Grand Prairie, Texas. Carroll was born 1944, and that fall the family moved to Alvord, Texas where Elbert purchased a small farm of about 30 acres. In Nov 1945 they moved back to Ryan, bought the laundry back and stayed there until 1952 when they moved to Chickasha, Oklahoma where Artie completed her bachelor's degree in Home Economics at Oklahoma Women's College. In 1953 they moved to Canute, Oklahoma where Artie taught and then in 1956 to Temple, Oklahoma where she taught. They moved to Liberal, Kansas in 1962 and remained there until

1987 when her ill health required they move to Bowling Green, Kentucky where Carroll lived. They moved with Carroll and his family to Stillwater, Oklahoma in 1991. Artie died 1992 but Elbert is still in reasonably good health for age 92.

Elbert and Artie had two sons:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Norman Eugene NEWBERRY, b: 4 May 1936 at Ryan, Jefferson County, Oklahoma, m: 10 Aug 1968 at Greenville, Butler County, Alabama to Frances Jacquelyn RILEY, b: 19 Nov 1942.

In 1998 Norman lived at Mobile, Alabama where he was a junior college administrator. He received a doctorate in Education from University of Tennessee in 1975, taught at Freed-Hardeman University at Henderson, Tennessee; was provost at Alabama Christian College and Faulkner University; and was vice president at Bishop State Community College at Mobile. He furnished the author with data on his family and several others as is noted in the text: Hillery NEWBURY; Elizabeth Pernilla NEWBERRY; his grandfather, Alexander "Alex" "A.P." NEWBERRY (including references to William Gaines NEWBURY [1] and his second wife, Nancy Victoria MORDOCK, and Sarah "Sally" NEWBURY, a daughter of Gaines and his first wife, Ann COMBS); and his parents, Elbert Eugene NEWBERRY and Artie Avis BEAVER. Norman also noted: "I have a picture of Nancy Mordock Newberry in its original frame. It may be the only one in existence. The frame is oval, about 14" x 24" with rounded glass. It was given to me by Alexander Newberry two or three years before his death."

Norman and Frances had two children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ David Eugene NEWBERRY, b: 7 Nov 1969 at Fort Benning, Chattahoochee County, Georgia, lived at Tuscaloosa, Alabama in 1998, where he was attending University of Alabama and was a physical therapy assistant at Druid City Hospital, Department of Sports Medicine.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Rachel Ann NEWBERRY, b: 25 Aug 1972 at Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, m: 12 Jun 1996 in Western Hills Church of Christ, Mobile, Alabama to Christopher Nathaniel "Chris" LUNSFORD, b: 21 Apr 1966 at Andalusia, Covington County, Alabama. They lived at Mobile, Alabama in 1998. Rachel expected to receive her Masters in Speech Therapy in May 1999 from University of South Alabama. Chris graduated from Mississippi State University in May 1997 with a degree in architecture.
- ⁵⁶⁻² Robert Carroll NEWBERRY, b: 26 Feb 1944 at Ryan, Jefferson County, Oklahoma, m: 22 Jun 1968 at Sentinel, Washita County, Oklahoma to Jacqueline Larue BOST, b: 1 May 1947 at Sentinel, had two children.

In 1998, Robert and Jacqueline lived at Stillwater, Oklahoma where he was a medical doctor. He furnished the author all the data on his grandparents, Alexander "Alex" "AP" NEWBERRY and Izora MASON Newberry, and their descendants. See his general comments on the family on page 158, under his great uncle, Hillery NEWBERRY.

The two children of Robert and Jacqueline were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Maria Catherine NEWBERRY, b: 1 Apr 1975 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, lived at Stillwater, Oklahoma in 1998.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Jonathan Warren NEWBERRY, b: 25 Mar 1980 at Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas, lived at Stillwater, Oklahoma in 1998.
- ⁵⁵⁻² Ersel Alex NEWBERRY, b: 7 Jul 1912 at Decatur, Wise County, Texas, lived at Hastings, Oklahoma in 1998, m: 9 Aug 1936 at Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas to Elizabeth WINTON, b: 23 Oct 1915 at Bowie Montague County, Texas, d: 29 May 1986, buried at Hastings, Jefferson County, Oklahoma, had two sons:
- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Ronald Keith NEWBERRY, b: 18 Jul 1939 at Ryan, Jefferson County, Oklahoma, d: 30 Nov 1998, buried at Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma, m: 14 Jul 1967 at Waurika, Jefferson County to Darlene JAMES, b: 26 Jul 1943 at Waurika, lived at Duncan, Oklahoma in 1998, had two sons:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Eric Keith NEWBERRY, b: 10 Apr 1970 at Waurika, Jefferson County, Oklahoma, m: 19 Sep 1998 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas to Jennifer Lynn WHEELER, b: 26 Feb 1969 at Pottsboro, Grayson County, Texas, lived at Fort Worth, Texas in 1998.
- ⁵⁷⁻² John-Marc Chad NEWBERRY, b: 10 Jun 1975 at Waurika, Jefferson County, Oklahoma, lived at Houston, Texas in 1998.
- ⁵⁶⁻² Kenneth Wayne NEWBERRY, b: 7 Dec 1944 at Waurika, Jefferson County, Oklahoma, m: 19 Oct 1974 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma to Jaquetta Lee BAILEY, b: 10 Oct 1948 at Frederick, Tillman County, Oklahoma, lived at Moore, Oklahoma in 1998, had two children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Kyle Wayne NEWBERRY, b: 26 Sep 1981 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Joseph Lee NEWBERRY, b: 24 Apr 1983 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

End of the family of William Gaines NEWBURY [1],
Ann COMBS, and Nancy Victoria MORDOCK

Continuing with the family of Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY and Laura Evaleen PRICE, as referenced on page 161 under his parents, William Gaines NEWBURY [1] and Nancy Victoria MORDOCK:

⁵⁴⁻¹¹ Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY, b: 17 Jun 1874 at Livingston [the County Seat, which may have been where his birth records were, but not necessarily exactly where he was born], Overton County, Tennessee, d: 26 Apr 1946 at Granbury, Hood County, Texas, m: 2 Feb 1892 in Fentress County, Tennessee to Laura Evaleen PRICE, b: 25 Jul 1876 at Jamestown [the County Seat], Fentress County, d: 1 Jul 1944, both buried in Granbury Cemetery, had twelve children.

Sources of information on this family: Except for Thomas' name, date of birth, and birth state, most all other information was from a 19-page paper on the family of Thomas Marion NEWBERRY by Elda Lois "Eldie" "Molly" NEWBERRY Holcomb of Wichita Falls, Texas in 1984 - which she furnished to family historian, Doris DENNIS Newbury, in 1984. The latest full date in Eldie's history was 15 Jan 1984. In 1997-8, her history was updated by her son, David Clark HOLCOMB. In 1998, Laura Jeanette HUGHES Freiling furnished details on the descendants of her parents, Billy Vinson HUGHES and Lillie Vashti "Grace" NEWBERRY; additional data on her grandparents, Tom and Laura; and data on several of their descendants. Jeanette stated that some information was also supplied by Callie Epsie NEWBERRY Thomas. Also in 1998, the following people updated their families: Mary Ellen NEWBERRY Crocker Jackson, Lillie Lokene Wanell HUGHES Dallas, Carolyn Ann NEWBERRY Williamson, Billy Joe "Scooter" THOMAS, William Elmer "Bill" HOLCOMB Jr, Michael Frank KOENINGER, Dan Quincy RAWLS, and Callie Roxann LANGSTON Leonard. The author's comments are labeled as such or they are in brackets, "[]".

Laura was the daughter of James Akin PRICE (b: 7 Mar 1841 in South Carolina, d: 20 Sep 1923 in Fentress County, Tennessee) and Sarah Ann BEATY (b: 13 Mar 1843 in Fentress County, m: 12 Nov 1865).

Sarah was the daughter of Andrew Jackson BEATY and Rhoda Jane GOODING.

Tom and Laura moved to Decatur [35 miles north northwest of Fort Worth], Wise County, Texas in 1902. From a drawing and description of the Newberry homestead house sent to Jeanette HUGHES Freiling by Elda Lois "Eldie" "Molly" NEWBERRY Holcomb: "This is house on Hwy 287, east of Chillicothe, near overpass in Tolbert area [Wilbarger County], and on north side of Hwy. Typical of farm houses in Texas, during early quarter of the century. They were wooden frame type; two chimneys - one in front part - one on back (kitchen) ... The Newberry homestead had two front doors - two front windows, but without upstairs windows on front. Some of the houses were two story to accommodate the large families of the pioneer days." Molly's drawing of the front downstairs had a living room and a bed room (bedroom had a stair case to the upper floor). Behind the living room was the dining room and behind that, the kitchen. Behind the bedroom and adjacent to dining room and kitchen was a screened back porch with a roofed cistern on the east side. Upstairs were three bedrooms and a hall. There was no second floor over the screened porch.

The twelve children of Tom and Laura were:

- ⁵⁵⁻¹ Floyd Kay NEWBERRY, b: 12 Jun 1894 at Jamestown, Fentress County, Tennessee, d: 29 Sep 1975 at Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas, m: 22 Feb 1917 (marriage date per daughter, Mary NEWBERRY Jackson in 1998) at Tolbert, Wilbarger County to Fannie M. GOLDEN, b: 28 Dec 1896, d: 28 Oct 1991 (birth and death dates per daughter, Mary NEWBERRY Jackson in 1998); both buried in Chillicothe Cemetery, Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas.

Quoting Jeanette HUGHES Freiling and Mary NEWBERRY Jackson in 1998: "Floyd went to college in Denton, Texas where he milked cows for room and board. During 1919-65, he was a rural mail carrier at Chillicothe - starting on horseback but soon acquired a buggy."

Floyd and Fannie had three children:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ George Franklin NEWBERRY, b: 27 Aug 1922 at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, d: 4 Jan 1994, m: Douglas Lucille KELLY of Quanah, Hardeman County, b: 9 Jul 1923, d: 11 Aug 1996, both buried at Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, had five daughters:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Carolyn Ann NEWBERRY, b: 8 Jun 1943 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m: 9 Feb 1963 at College Station, Brazos County, Texas to Howard Morris "Bill" WILLIAMSON Jr, b: 8 Sep 1943 at Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. In 1998 they owned a tree farm and Bill was a Private Investigator and owner of a security company.

Bill was the son of Howard Morris WILLIAMSON Sr and Mary Gladys RAWLS.

In 1998, Carolyn furnished the author with information on her grandparents, parents, her own family, and her sisters and their families.

Carolyn and Bill had a son, Dennis, and had custody of a foster child, Adam, in 1998:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Dennis Charles WILLIAMSON, b: 20 Sep 1963 at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, m: 15 May 1996 at Las Vegas, Nevada to Cathy Dawn RISNER, b: 22 May 1960.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Adam SEVCIK, b: 23 Aug 1990, a foster child.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Linda Kaye NEWBERRY, b: 2 Oct 1946 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m1: John LeFLORE, had a daughter; m2: Ward VAUGHN; m3: Karlheinz OPPINGER, b: 2 Feb 1927, d: 23 Sep 1994; m4: 1 Nov 1997 to Robert WORSHAM.

Linda and Robert lived at Ingram, Kerr County, Texas in 1998.

The daughter of Linda and John was:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Kelly LeFLORE, b: 25 Jun 1965 at Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

- 57-3 Jean NEWBERRY, twin, b: 6 Sep 1949 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m: 6 Apr 1968 to Steven Wayne VERIATO Sr, b: 6 May 1946, divorced 1995, had two children:
- 58-1 Steven Wayne VERIATO Jr, b: 9 Sep 1977, joined the United States Army 2 Feb 1997, m: 17 Jul 1998 to Jessica Rhea McAVOW, b: 2 Apr 1982.
- 58-2 Robin VERIATO, b: 9 Mar 1979.
- 57-4 Joan NEWBERRY, twin, b: 6 Sep 1949 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m: 16 Sep 1967 at Bryan, Brazos County, Texas to Richard Wayne BATTEN, b: 16 Sep 1967, had three children:
- 58-1 Amanda Ann BATTEN, born and died: 6 Jun 1973.
- 58-2 Douglas Wayne BATTEN, b: 6 Aug 1975 at Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 58-3 Ross Michael BATTEN, 19 Mar 1979 at Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 57-5 Nancy Sue NEWBERRY, b: 18 Jul 1959 at Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, m: 21 Mar 1981 to Gregory Judson "Bo" GRIFFIN, d: 4 May 1992, had two daughters:
- 58-1 Kacy Lee GRIFFIN, b: 1 Jan 1986 at Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.
- 58-2 Toni Jo GRIFFIN, b: 22 Jan 1988 at Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.
- 56-2 Dorothy Jane NEWBERRY, b: 25 Jan 1927 at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, d: 13 May 1998 at Lewisville, Denton County, Texas where she had lived, m: 25 Feb 1945 [Jane's 1991 calendar indicated "21" instead of "25", per Mary NEWBERRY Jackson in 1998] at Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas to Frank KOENINGER Jr, was a United States Navy Lieutenant Commander, Retired 1970, taught at Lewisville until he retired in 1984, d: 12 Jun 1992, both buried in Round Grove Cemetery at Lewisville, had four sons:
- 57-1 Michael Frank "Mike" KOENINGER, b: 15 Jul 1946 at Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas, m1: 1973(?) to Lorna _____, had two sons, divorced: m2: Jul 1997 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas to Sherry AYCOCK.
- Michael and Sherry lived at Dallas, Texas in 1998 when he furnished data to the author on his family.
- The two sons of Michael and Lorna were:
- 58-1 Chris KOENINGER, was manager of Ski and Sun, Houston, Texas in 1998.
- 58-2 Brent Joseph KOENINGER, was a fireman living at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma in 1998, m: 17 Oct 1998 to Jennifer Joy HARRELL.

⁵⁷⁻² Richard Patrick KOENINGER, b: 15 Sep 1954, lived in the Dallas, Texas area in 1998, m1: Margaret _____, had two daughters, Connie and Catherine; m2: Susan _____, had a daughter, Sarah; m3: Prudence _____.

The combined three daughters of Patrick, Margaret, and Susan were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Connie KOENINGER, b: 17 Oct 1978, joined the United States Navy 25 Jun 1997.

⁵⁸⁻² Catherine KOENINGER, b: 9 Sep 1981, daughter of first wife, Margaret.

⁵⁸⁻³ Sarah KOENINGER, b: 18 May 1984, daughter of second wife, Susan.

⁵⁷⁻³ James Gary KOENINGER, b: 20 Jan 1958 at Patuxent [River] Naval Air Test Center at Lexington Park, St. Marys County, Maryland, m: 4 Apr 1998 at Lewisville, Dallas County, Texas to Jill WEIMER. They lived in the Dallas, Texas area in 1998.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ William D. "Bill" KOENINGER, b: 19 Dec 1963 at Argentia, Newfoundland, was a bank loan officer at Dallas, Texas in 1998, m: 1996 to Allison CHENEY.

⁵⁶⁻³ Mary Ellen NEWBERRY, b: 11 Feb 1929 at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, lived at Cleveland, San Jacinto County, Texas in 1994-8, m1: 2 Feb 1947 at Chillicothe to Billy Joe CROCKER, b: 15 Sep 1928 at Handley, Tarrant County, Texas, d: 9 May 1977 of liver cancer at Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried in South Park Cemetery, Houston, was a salesman, had five sons; m2: 8 May 1978 to Rodney B. JACKSON, was an investigator for the City of Houston.

Mary and Rodney lived at Cleveland, Texas in 1998, when she furnished information to the author on her parents, her siblings and their families, and her husbands and children.

Billy was the son of Joe CROCKER (d: 1937) and Jencie ROGERS (d: 1992), both buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

The five sons of Mary and Billy were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Joe Don CROCKER Sr, b: 30 Sep 1947 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, m1: 4 Apr 1968 at Pasadena, Harris County, Texas to Maureen JOHNSON, b: 17 Oct 1950 at Aruba, Netherland Antilles, had two sons, divorced.

Maureen m2: Sean MALONEY.

The two sons of Joe and Maureen were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Joe Don CROCKER Jr, b: 25 Aug 1968 at Pasadena, Harris County, Texas, m: 6 Jan 1996 to Sandra Renee FLEMING, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Logan Andrew CROCKER, b: 6 Jun 1996.

⁵⁸⁻² Jeffrey Lynn CROCKER, b: 26 Apr 1972 at Houston, Harris County, Texas,
m: Crystal _____, had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Avery CROCKER

⁵⁷⁻² Murray Lee CROCKER, b: 11 Nov 1949 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,
m: 12 Feb 1978 at Houston, Harris County, Texas to Cheryl STEVENS, had a
daughter, divorced 1982:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Kristen Marie CROCKER, b: 7 Sep 1980 at Rosewood Hospital, Houston,
Harris County, Texas, was attending Lon Morris College in 1998.

⁵⁷⁻³ Steven Kurtis CROCKER, b: 15 Oct 1951 at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas,
was a real estate broker in 1998, m1: 9 May 1973 to Judy NEEDHAM, had a son,
divorced; m2: 4 Oct 1980 to Judy BEDDOE Hensley, was Vice President of Title
USA in 1998.

The son of Steven and Judy was:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Sean CROCKER, b: 7 Sep 1984 at Southeast Memorial Hospital, Houston,
Harris County, Texas, lived at Berkeley, California in 1998.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Christopher Lawrence CROCKER Sr, twin, b: 5 May 1960 at Houston, Harris
County, Texas, worked for Snap-On Tools in 1998, m1: 5 May 1984 to Laura
SMITH, divorced, had a son, Christopher; m2: Apr 1989 to Loraine Roxy
RAMSEY.

The son of Christopher and Laura was:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Christopher Lawrence CROCKER Jr, b: 19 Jan 1985 at Bayshore Hospital,
Pasadena, Harris County, Texas, was a high school freshman at Manchaca,
Travis County, Texas in 1998.

⁵⁷⁻⁵ Craig Russell CROCKER, twin, b: 5 May 1960 at Houston, Harris County, Texas,
was a restaurant manager for Dan McCluskey at Houston, d: 17 Oct 1987 of
pneumonia at Houston, buried in South Park Cemetery, Houston.

⁵⁵⁻² Monte Coy NEWBERRY, b: 11 Mar 1896 at Jamestown, Fentress County, Tennessee,
d: 29 Sep 1979 at Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas, m: Ethel Rose RUSSELL, b: at Clifton,
Bosque County, Texas, d: Nov 1973 at Littlefield, had been previously married to _____
HENRY and had a daughter, Florene; had three children with Coy:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Florene Rose HENRY, b: at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, m: Jack DIAL, who
was a Sergeant in the United States Army at Fort Sill, Lawton, Oklahoma, lived at
Lawton, Oklahoma in 1999, had twelve children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Jackie Lynn DIAL, lived at Lawton, Oklahoma in 1999.

⁵⁷⁻² Sue DIAL

57-3 Donna DIAL

57-4 Janith DIAL, twin.

57-5 Jeryl DIAL, twin.

57-6 Steven Russel DIAL

57-7 Cindy DIAL

57-8 Thomas Durwood DIAL

57-9 Jeff DIAL

57-10 Mike DIAL

57-11 Patti DIAL

57-12 Paula DIAL

56-2 John Dee NEWBERRY, b: 12 Feb 1927 at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, d: 11 Jun 1998 at Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas where they lived, buried in Littlefield Cemetery, Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas, was a United States veteran of World War II, m: at Littlefield to Essie Lee WILLIAMSON, had two daughters:

57-1 Linda Gail NEWBERRY, m: Richard SCHROEDER [either married in Idaho or Richard was from Idaho ?], had two children:

58-1 Jeffrey Allen SCHROEDER

58-2 Lee Ann SCHROEDER, b: 1972 in Idaho.

57-2 Nora Susan NEWBERRY, b: 16 Apr 1951, m: Steve HAGMAN [either married in Idaho or Steve was from Idaho ?], had two children:

58-1 son HAGMAN

58-2 daughter HAGMAN, b: 1974.

56-3 Laura Dean "Deanie" NEWBERRY, twin, b: Jun 1946 at Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas, lived in the Westover Hills suburb of Fort Worth, Texas in 1998, m: James Raymond MELTON III, d: 3 Dec 1998 of heart failure, buried in Greenwood Memorial Park Cemetery at Fort Worth, had four children:

57-1 James Raymond MELTON IV, b: 1964, d: Oct 1966.

57-2 Coy Randolph MELTON, b: Jan 1969.

57-3 Christy Lynette MELTON, b: 1970.

- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Jimmy Ray MELTON, "died as a toddler, accident" (quoting Billy Joe THOMAS in 1998).
- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ Larena NEWBERRY, twin, born and died at birth: Jun 1946 at Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas, buried in Littlefield Cemetery.
- ⁵⁵⁻³ Joe Wheeler NEWBERRY, b: 26 Nov 1898, d: 26 Oct 1901 in Fentress County, Tennessee, buried in Albertson Cemetery, Fentress County. Apparently, his grave has no inscribed tombstone, because he is not included in the published list of burials taken from the markers.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁴ Verda NEWBERRY, born and died: 27 Sep 1901 in Fentress County, Tennessee, buried in Albertson Cemetery, Fentress County. Apparently, her grave has no inscribed tombstone, because she is not included in the published list of burials taken from the markers.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁵ Carrie Dessie NEWBERRY, b: 12 Sep 1903 at Decatur, Wise County, Texas, d: 1997, m1: 6 Jul 1920 at Altus, Oklahoma to Jesse Elois WHITE, d: 6 Jul 1954 at Topeka, Kansas, buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Texas "in the [son-in-law] CALCOTE plot"; m2: in the 1970s to M.M. "Buster" KEETON, d: about 1995 at Lubbock.

Carrie and Jesse had six children:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Jesse Ray "Mutt" WHITE, b: 30 Sep 1922 at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, served in the United States Army Infantry in World War II, m1: Lena SWEATT, had three children; m2: Pat MANSKER, had a daughter.

The combined four children of Jesse, Lena, and Pat were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Vernon Ray WHITE, b: 3 Aug 1946.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Terry Pat WHITE, b: 26 Mar 1951, served in the United States Marine Corps, m: _____, had a daughter:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Sharla Michelle WHITE, b: 16 Feb 1973 At Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Delena Faye WHITE, b: 30 Nov 1956.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Pamela Raye WHITE, b: 22 Mar 1964.
- ⁵⁶⁻² Valle Frances WHITE, b: 26 Sep 1924 at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, lived at Lubbock, Texas in 1997, m: at Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas to U. Bert WATSON, d: about 1990/6 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico, no children.
- Quoting Jeanette HUGHES Freiling in 1998: "Carrie read the name Valle in a book and liked it."
- ⁵⁶⁻³ Wayne Dale WHITE, b: 25 Jun 1927 at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, served in the United States Marine Corps in World War II, m: Janette Ellen HUPP, had three daughters:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Victoria Elaine WHITE, b: 23 Sep 1948 at Topeka, Kansas, m1: 9 Aug 1967 to George HEFNER Jr, b: 9 Mar 1932 at Overbrook, Kansas, had three children; m2: at Citrus Heights, California to Richard STRAHL.

The three children of Victoria and George were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Catherine Ellen "Cathy" HEFNER, b: 8 Dec 1968.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Kenneth Wayne HEFNER, b: 4 Aug 1970, d: 22 Aug 1970.

- ⁵⁸⁻³ Michael Wayne HEFNER

- ⁵⁷⁻² Rhonda Sue WHITE, b: 30 Apr 1954 at Topeka, Kansas, m: at Grover City, California to George Antone DUTRA, had two children:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Tammie Christine DUTRA, b: Dec 1976 at San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Ryan Antone DUTRA, b: 30 Jul 1978.

- ⁵⁷⁻³ Debbie Jean WHITE, b: 1 May 1956 at Topeka, Kansas, m: at Nipomo, San Luis Obispo County, California to Danny MITCHELL, had a daughter:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Ellen Elizabeth MITCHELL, b: 18 Apr 1990.

- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ Flossie Nell "Dugan" WHITE, b: 8 May 1929 at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, lived at Lubbock, Texas in 1997, m: David Gipson CALCOTE.

Quoting Jeanette HUGHES Freiling in 1998: "Her mother told me she named her Flossie after one of the prettiest girls she ever saw."

Flossie and David had four children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Randolph Gipson "Randy" CALCOTE, b: 30 Sep 1947 was a United States military veteran, m: 23 Mar 19__ to Ann KIRKSEY, had two children:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Emily Ann CALCOTE, b: 30 Jul 1976.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Ray Madison CALCOTE, b: 7 Dec 1979.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Debra Jan CALCOTE, b: 19 Jul 1950, m1: 1969 to Bob LUCAS, divorced; m2: Tommy PAGE, had two children:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Jenny Leigh PAGE, b: 22 Jan 1976 at Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Ty Eric PAGE, b: 26 Sep 1983.

- ⁵⁷⁻³ Kevin Dale "Sam" CALCOTE, b: 9 Dec 1960, d: 12 May 1973 in an accident, buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

Quoting Jeanette HUGHES Freiling in 1998: "[Kevin was] called Sam because he was born at the end of the year and was an Uncle Sam [federal income tax] deduction."

- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ David Todd CALCOTE, b: 3 Jun 1962, lived at Lubbock, Texas in 1994.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁵ Elois Ann WHITE, b: 1 Jul 1937 at Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas, m: 18 Sep 1954 at Topeka, Kansas to Aubrey DUNLAP, b: 12 Feb 1938 at Rogers, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, had three children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Audie Dean DUNLAP, b: 30 Dec 1955 in California.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Marty Alan DUNLAP, b: 12 Aug 1959 (?), d: Dec 1978 at Fresno, Fresno County, California.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Kristi (Chrysti ?) Darlene DUNLAP, b: 23 Oct 1963 at Fresno, Fresno County, California, m: _____ PALEMARES, had two children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ David Cole PALEMARES, b: 25 May 1982.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Amanda Danae PALEMARES, b: 26 Feb 1985.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁶ Gary Richard WHITE, b: 16 Jun 1946 at Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas, lived southwest of Lubbock at Ropesville, Hockley County, Texas in 1998, m: at Lubbock (?), Texas to Bryan Kaye DELAVAN, b: 30 Nov 1950, had two daughters:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Kaye Lee WHITE, b: 18 Nov 1967 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Cynthia Renee WHITE, b: 5 Jun 1969.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁶ Annie Maud NEWBERRY, b: 5 Apr 1906 at Decatur, Wise County, Texas, d: 28 Dec 1998, lived at Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas in Oct 1998, m: 27 Dec 1925 to Eston CLARK, d: 7 Mar 1978, both buried at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁷ Callie Epsie NEWBERRY, b: 20 Apr 1908 at Medicine Mound (about 5 miles southwest of Chillicothe), Hardeman County, Texas, d: 22 Jul 1985 at Thorp Spring, Hood County, Texas, m: 2 Jun 1934 at Floydada, Floyd County, Texas to T.W. "Dub" THOMAS Jr (given name was only "T.W." on his birth certificate), b: 26 Mar 1909 at Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas, d: 7 Sep 1986, both buried in Granbury Cemetery at Granbury, Hood County, Texas. Granbury had been their home for over 50 years.

T.W. was the son of Thomas Watson THOMAS Sr and Emma Rose SCHNEIDER.

Callie furnished family history information to Jeanette HUGHES Freiling, who furnished it to the author in 1998.

Obituary of Callie (evidently from a newspaper at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas or in that area - undated but approximately late July 1985):

Chillicothe resident's sister dies

A former teacher in the Kings High rural school, Callie Newberry Thomas, 76, of Granbury, died Monday, July 22, in a Granbury hospital. She was the sister of Mrs. Annie Clark of Chillicothe.

Funeral Services were held Thursday, July 26 [sic], at the Thorp Springs Church of Christ. Interment was in the Granbury Cemetery.

Thomas was born August 2, 1908 [sic], at Medicine Mounds, daughter of area pioneers, the late Mr. and Mrs. T.M. Newberry [Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY and Laura Evaleen PRICE Newberry]. She married Thomas "Dub" Thomas in 1934 and had resided in Granbury since that time.

A retired teacher and artist, Thomas taught school for 31 years, seven of those years at the Kings High school between Chillicothe and Quanah, and the remaining years at Granbury.

She attended Thorp Springs Christian College and received a B.A. from North Texas State University and a Masters degree from Texas Christian University.

She was a member of Thorp Springs Church of Christ. She was also a member of the Retired Teachers Association, Granbury Artist's Club, and other special service organizations in Granbury.

Survivors include her husband; a son, Billy Joe Thomas of Granbury; five other sisters, Mrs Carrie Keeton of Lubbock, Mrs. Molly Holcomb of Wichita Falls, Mrs. Rilda Rawls of Cedar Hills, Mrs. Lillie Hughes of Farwell and Dorothy Brister of Fort Worth; one brother, J.Q. [John Quincy "Bill"] Newberry of Bowie; two grandsons [grandchildren]; and several nieces and nephews.

Callie and Dub had a son:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Billy Joe "Scooter" THOMAS, b: 23 May 1939, m: 8 Jun 1957 at Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma to Katherine Jayne McCRAY, b: 24 May 1939 at Aspermont, Stonewall County, Texas.

They lived at Granbury, Hood County, Texas in 1998, where he was Executive Officer of Granbury Board of Realtors. He furnished information to the author on his parents and his family.

Billy Joe and Katherine had two children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Derrell Wayne THOMAS, b: 20 Jan 1959 at Granbury, Hood County, Texas, m1: 30 May 1980 to Julie GUDAT, divorced, no children; m2: 29 Sep 1989 at Sherman, Grayson County, Texas to Linda GARCIA, had two children:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Kirstie Michelle THOMAS, b: 30 May 1990 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

- ⁵⁸⁻² T.W. THOMAS III, b: 25 Apr 1997 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Kimberly Ann THOMAS, b: 29 Aug 1962 at Granbury, Hood County, Texas, m1: 12 Dec 1980 to Gary PAYNE, divorced, no children; m2: 30 Jul 1991 at Granbury to Ron SHAFER, b: 5 Sep 1953 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, had two children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Callie Nichole SHAFER, b: 28 Jun 1992 at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Andrew Thomas SHAFER, b: 22 May 1995 at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas:
- ⁵⁵⁻⁸ John Quincy "Bill" NEWBERRY, b: 27 Jul 1910 at Medicine Mound (about 5 miles southwest of Chillicothe), Hardeman County, Texas, d: 1992, had lived at Bowie, Montague County, Texas in 1985, m: Bernice PRATER, lived at Bowie in 1997, had two sons:
- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Kenneth Wayne NEWBERRY, b: Aug 1938, lived at Burkburnett, Wichita County, Texas in 1997, m: _____, had two children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ James Kenneth NEWBERRY
- ⁵⁷⁻² Carri NEWBERRY
- ⁵⁶⁻² Marion James NEWBERRY, b: 19 May 1944, d: 16 Jul 1982, m: Clara _____, who already had two children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Charles Wesley "Charlie" NEWBERRY
- Per Bernice PRATER Newberry via William Elmer "Bill" HOLCOMB Jr in 1998: "After Charlie finished high school, he went to court and had his name changed to Newberry." His previous surname was VINCENT.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Vicki WILSON, m1: _____ WARD, had a son, divorced; m2: Jim ROBERTSON, no children.
- The son of Vicki and _____ WARD was:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Justin WARD, b: 19 Sep 1982 at Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas:
- ⁵⁵⁻⁹ Elda Lois "Eldie" "Molly" NEWBERRY, b: 30 Jul 1912 at Medicine Mound (about 5 miles southwest of Chillicothe), Hardeman County, Texas, d: 22 Apr 1987 of heart failure, m: 4 Oct 1936 to William Elmer HOLCOMB Sr, b: 13 Oct 1909 in Hardeman County, d: 26 Jan 1971, both buried in Eastview Cemetery, Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas, had two children.
- William was the son of William Andrew HOLCOMB (b: 25 Dec 1873 in Georgia, d: Sep 1952 at Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas from an automobile accident) and Arena Belle CARPENTER (b: 1877 in Georgia, d: Jan 1967 at Vernon), both buried in Eastview Cemetery, Vernon.

In 1984, Molly compiled the data which supplied most all the information for the descendants of Thomas Marion NEWBERRY to the author. In 1997-8, some of this data

was updated by her sons, William Elmer "Bill" HOLCOMB Jr and David Clark HOLCOMB.

The two children of Molly and William were:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ William Elmer "Bill" HOLCOMB Jr, b: 31 Mar 1942 at Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, m: 30 Aug 1963 to Mary Louise ELROD, b: 4 Aug 1944 at Wichita Falls, lived at Irving, Dallas County, Texas in 1999, had two children.

Mary was the daughter of Robert Lee ELROD (b: 17 Jul 1913, d: 13 Aug 1981) and Margaret Ethel OSSENBECK (b: 9 Mar 1914, d: 8 Dec 1997), both buried in Riverside Cemetery at Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.

In 1999, Bill was a computer programmer, having formerly been a school teacher. He furnished family data to the author on his family as well as aunts, uncles, and cousins - all descendants of Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY or their in-laws. Mary "always worked in the banking industry."

The two children of Billy and Mary were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Brad Michael HOLCOMB, b: 30 May 1966 at Irving, Dallas County, Texas, was an aerospace engineer in 1998, m: 9 Jun 1990 at Houston, Harris County, Texas to Angela Maria "Angie" MENDEZ, b: 27 Oct 1966 at Ponce, Puerto Rico, was a teacher in 1998, lived in the Clear Lake area of Houston in 1998, had three sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Bryan Patrick HOLCOMB, b: 7 Oct 1994 at Houston, Harris County, Texas.

⁵⁸⁻² Andrew James HOLCOMB, b: 12 Sep 1996 at Houston, Harris County, Texas.

⁵⁸⁻³ Daniel Scott HOLCOMB, b: 11 Dec 1997 at Houston, Harris County, Texas.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Alison Renee HOLCOMB, b: 26 Oct 1970 at Irving, Dallas County, Texas, a physical therapist, m: 26 Sep 1998 at Galveston, Texas to Michael Ramirez "Mike" ACHACOSO, b: 11 Oct 1967 at Manila, Philippines, a chemical engineer. In 1998 they lived at League City, Texas.

- ⁵⁶⁻² David Clark HOLCOMB, b: 29 Aug 1946 at Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, Served in the United States Army National Guard during 1970-76, m: 18 Jul 1971 at Burkburnett, Wichita County to Flora Clydette COX, b: 7 Jul 1950 at Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma, had a daughter. They lived in Wichita Falls in 1998, where both were teachers.

Clydette was the daughter of Clyde Dennis COX (b: 11 Mar 1925 at Byers, Clay County, Texas, d: 30 May 1993 at Marlow, Stephens County, Oklahoma, buried in Marlow Cemetery) and Flora Belle NEWMAN (b: 3 Jun 1931 at Morton, Cochran County, Texas).

In 1997-8, David furnished the author with corrections and updates of the 1984 data of his mother.

The daughter of David and Clydette was:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Jordan Olivia HOLCOMB, b: 10 Oct 1980 at Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas

⁵⁵⁻¹⁰ Martha O'Rilda "Rilda" NEWBERRY, b: 18 Jan 1915 at Medicine Mound (about 5 miles southwest of Chillicothe), Hardeman County, Texas, lived at Cedar Hill, Dallas County, Texas in 1999, m: Loyd Lee RAWLS, d: 17 Mar 1995, buried in Little Bethel Memorial Park Cemetery, Duncanville, Dallas County, Texas, had two sons:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Dan Quincy RAWLS, b: 8 Feb 1933, served 1951-5 in the United States Air Force in Korea, m1: 10 Aug 1952 to Mary Josephine STEWARD, b: 11 Oct 1931, divorced 1986, had five children; m2: 4 Jul 1998 to Bess SPEAKE, b: 5 Mar 1939 at Athens, Texas, was married previously to _____ ANDERSON.

In 1998, Dan and Bess lived at Fort Worth, Texas where was where the proprietor of Draco Properties. He furnished family data to the author.

The five children of Dan and Mary were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Danny Clark RAWLS, b: 10 Nov 1954 at Sheppard Air Force Base, Texas, m: 5 Jun 1976 to Kathy _____, b: 12 May 1959, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Daniel RAWLS, twin, b: 11 Nov 1977.

⁵⁸⁻² Krystal RAWLS, twin, b: 11 Nov 1977.

⁵⁸⁻³ Joshua RAWLS, b: 13 May 1981.

⁵⁷⁻² Joey Loyd RAWLS, b: 4 Feb 1956 at Pampa, Gray County, Texas, m: 27 Aug 19?? to Lisa GOTHARD, b: 17 Mar 1964, had two sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jordan RAWLS, b: 14 Aug 1986.

⁵⁸⁻² Austin RAWLS, b: 25 Sep 1990.

⁵⁷⁻³ Roy David "Dave" RAWLS, b: 16 Aug 1960 at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, m: 1 Aug 1980 to Michelle McELROY, b: 19 Nov 1961, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jonathan RAWLS, b: 15 Aug 1984.

⁵⁸⁻² Michael RAWLS, b: 31 Jul 1987.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Sherry Ann RAWLS, b: 30 Oct 1962 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, m: 6 Aug 1983 to Jeff McGILVRAY, b: 21 Jan 1963, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Amber McGILVRAY, b: 13 Mar 1985.

⁵⁸⁻² Zachary McGILVRAY, b: 24 Sep 1986.

⁵⁸⁻³ Jason McGILVRAY, b: 12 Oct 1996.

⁵⁷⁻⁵ Audrey O'Rilda RAWLS, b: 12 Feb 1967 at Inglewood, California,
m: 21 Feb 1997 to Dameon HARRISON, b: 9 Jul 1972, had a daughter:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Zoey HARRISON, b: 29 Nov 1997.

⁵⁶⁻² Thomas Loyd RAWLS, b: 21 Nov 1937, lived at Cedar Hill, Dallas County, Texas in 1998, m1: 21 Sep 1960 to Luwana Sue WINTER, b: 6 Dec 1940, had two children; m2: 5 Jul 1973 to Glenda Gail GRAY, b: 17 Jul 1942, d: 16 Mar 1996 of cancer, buried in Little Bethel Memorial Park Cemetery, Duncanville, Dallas County, Texas, had two children.

The combined four children of Thomas, Luwana and Glenda were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Timothy Edward "Tim" RAWLS, b: 21 Mar 1964, was a school principal in Oklahoma in 1998, was not married.

⁵⁷⁻² Melissa Gay RAWLS, b: 30 Dec 1966 (last child of first wife, Luwana),
m: 16 Feb 1997 to Tim HAGU, lived at Bridgeport, Texas in 1998, where she was a teacher and he worked for Burlington Northern Railroad.

⁵⁷⁻³ Derek Loyd RAWLS, b: 2 Sep 1976 (first child of second wife, Glenda), was in college in 1998 and lived at Cedar Hill, Dallas County, Texas.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Tina Renee RAWLS, b: 21 Oct 1981, was in high school in 1998 at Cedar Hill, Dallas County, Texas where she lived with her parents.

⁵⁵⁻¹¹ Lillie Vashti "Grace" NEWBERRY, b: 11 Apr 1916 at Medicine Mound (about 5 miles southwest of Chillicothe), Hardeman County, Texas, lived at Farwell, Parmer County, Texas in 1999, m: Billy Vinson HUGHES, b: 28 Sep 1913 at Denison, Grayson County, Texas, divorced 1974, lived at Portales, New Mexico in 1999.

Quoting Jeanette HUGHES Freiling in 1998: "Only her father, Tom Newberry, called her Grace."

Billy was the son of Joe Vinson HUGHES and Rosemary "Rosa" MITCHELL.

Lillie and Billy had three children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Dudley Ray HUGHES, b: 24 Dec 1936 at Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, m1: 23 Oct 1967 at Farwell, Parmer County, Texas to Jane Elizabeth COOK, b: 23 Aug 1944, had a son, Kevin, who was adopted by Dudley and had daughter, Lokeene, with Dudley; m2: 14 Apr 1981 at Las Vegas, Nevada to Barbara SHAW, b: 14 Dec 1939 at Las Vegas, New Mexico. Dudley and Barbara lived at Bovina, Parmer County, Texas in 1998.

The two children of Dudley and Jane were:

57-1 Kevin Dudley HUGHES, b: 12 Apr 1963 at Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico, lived at Bovina, Parmer County, Texas in 1998, m: Suzan SEALY, had two children:

58-1 Hailey Jo HUGHES, b: 1989 at Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

58-2 Payden HUGHES, b: 1994 at Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

57-2 Lillie Lokeene Wanell HUGHES, b: 7 Aug 1968 at Friona, Parmer County, Texas, m: 1 Mar 1988 El Paso, El Paso County, Texas to John DALLAS, b: 31 Mar 1966 at El Paso, lived at Los Lunas, New Mexico in 1998.

In 1998 Lokeene furnished information to the author on her family and her brother's family.

Lokeene and John had two children:

58-1 Justin John DALLAS, b: 21 Sep 1988 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.

58-2 Jolene Jaynell Lokeene DALLAS, b: 5 Jun 1991 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.

56-2 Laura Jeanette HUGHES, b: 21 Aug 1939 at Pampa, Gray County, Texas, m: 20 Aug 1961 at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas to Don Russell FREILING, lived at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas in 1998.

Don was the son of Henry Russell FREILING (b: 22 Apr 1913 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, d: 16 Nov 1990) and Ettie Virginia Mae HARRIS (b: 3 Mar 1916 at Coleman, Coleman County, Texas).

The name, Freiling is German: status name for a freeman or for a serf who had been freed. Jeanette had the FREILING family and line of descent of her husband, Don, back to Heinrich FRILING, 1235-64 of Frankenber, Germany.

In 1998 Jeanette furnished information to the author on her parent's descendants, as well as details on several other descendants of the Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY family. She stated she got most of her genealogical data from Elda Lois "Eldie" "Molly" NEWBERRY Holcomb (see page 176) and Callie Epsie NEWBERRY Thomas (see page 174). She also furnished some old photos, including one of 1915/16 with Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY, his wife Laura Evaleen PRICE Newberry holding daughter Martha O'Rilda "Rilda" NEWBERRY Rawls (at about age 1), their daughter Elda Lois "Eldie" "Molly" NEWBERRY Holcomb, Tom's brother John W. "Mack" NEWBERRY, and Monte Coy NEWBERRY (son of Tom and Laura) holding a rifle.

Jeanette and Don had four children:

57-1 Russell Wayne "Russ" FREILING, b: 20 Feb 1965 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m: 19 Oct 1996 at San Antonio to Tammy Renee BUTTERFIELD,

b: 7 Apr 1972 at Wichita, Kansas. "Russ travels nationwide doing computer seminars, while Tammy is a Certified Public Accountant working for USAA" (a brokerage, banking, and insurance firm).

Tammy was the daughter of Wayne BUTTERFIELD and Connie Ruth JAY of Kansas.

57-2 Don Rynn FREILING, b: 22 Jul 1966 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He lived at Dallas, Texas and was an attorney at Irving, Texas in 1998.

57-3 Amy Mae FREILING, b: 27 Oct 1967 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m: 23 Jun 1990 to Larry Todd ROBERTS, b: 1 May 1968 at Jal, Lea County, New Mexico. He was a pharmacist and they lived San Antonio in 1998.

Todd was the son of Larry Carter ROBERTS and Linda Quay HUNT.

Amy and Todd had two sons:

58-1 Carter Don ROBERTS, b: 12 Jan 1993 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

58-2 Grant Todd ROBERTS, b: 22 Jul 1995 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

57-4 Reagan Hughes FREILING, b: 25 Nov 1969 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. In 1998. he owned Henry Russell Furniture at San Antonio.

56-3 Joe Bob HUGHES, b: 17 Jun 1941 at Pampa, Gray County, Texas, m: Dec 1963 to Gwendolyn "Gwen" ROBERTS, b: 15 Sep 1943 at Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas, had two sons

57-1 Timothy Shawn "Tim" HUGHES, b: 11 Jun 1965 at Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico. m: 9 Apr 1988 to Pattye ELKER, b: 23 Oct 1962. They lived at Flower Mound, Texas in 1999. where Tim worked with computers. They had two daughters

58-1 Tracy Michelle HUGHES, b: 6 Jan 1992 at Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

58-2 Kristy Diane HUGHES, b: 4 Apr 1996 at Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

57-2 Andy Pat HUGHES, b: 21 Jan 1968 in a car on the way to the hospital at Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico. m: 5 Aug 1989 to Amber Annette LINEBERRY, b: 31 May 1969. In 1998. they lived at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas where Andy was a computer trainer/demonstrator with AVID and Amber was a school teacher

Amber was a daughter of Robert LINEBERRY and Ann _____ of North Carolina.

55-12 Dorothy Roxann NEWBERRY, b: 17 Jun 1918 at Medicine Mound (about 5 miles southwest of Chillicothe), Hardeman County, Texas, lived at Haltom City, a suburb of Fort Worth, Texas in 1999. m1: 1941 to Robert Cecil LANGSTON, lived at Denison, Texas in

1998, had two children; m2: 1969 to Raymond Andrew BRISTER, d: 15 Jan 1984.
Raymond had two children from a previous marriage, a daughter who died about age 2 and a son, Billy Ray BRISTER, d: 1994.

The two children of Dorothy and Robert were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Jimmy Bob "Jim Bob" LANGSTON, b: 5 dec 1947, lived at Fort Worth, Texas in 1997, m1: Doris MAYBERRY, had two children, divorced; m2: Rebecca GINDER, divorced 1998; m3: 4 Dec 1998 to _____.

The two children of Jim Bob and Doris were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Jennifer Jo LANGSTON, b: 9 Feb 1972 at Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, lived at Houston, Texas in 1998, had a son:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Kendyll Lee LANGSTON, b: 1990/91 (was age 7 in 1998).

⁵⁷⁻² James Robert LANGSTON, b: 26 May 1975 at Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, m: 1997 to Susan _____.

⁵⁶⁻² Callie Roxann LANGSTON, b: 31 Oct 1954 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, m: Jul 1973 at Fort Worth to Toby Neal LEONARD, b: 5 Oct 1952, a Certified Public Accountant.

Roxann and Toby lived at Fort Worth in 1999, when she furnished input to the author on her parents and their descendants.

Roxann and Toby had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Rebecca Rochelle LEONARD, b: 25 May 1978 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, lived at Richland Hills (a suburb of Fort Worth) in 1999.

⁵⁷⁻² Toby Ryan LEONARD, b: 20 Oct 1982 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

End of the family of Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY and Laura Evaleen PRICE
--

Continuing with the family of William Gaines "Goins" NEWBERRY [2] and Bernettie Alice "Nettie" HULL, as referenced on page 156 under his parents, James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY and Pernilla WILSON:

- ⁵⁵⁻² William Gaines "Goins" NEWBERRY [2], b: 6 Jan 1872 in Tennessee, d: 12 Dec 1941, m: 12 Sep 1896 at Alpine, Overton County to Bernettie Alice "Nettie" HULL, b: 10 Jan 1880, d: 5 Jun 1968, both buried in Clark Range Cemetery, Fentress County, Tennessee (borders Overton County on the east), had twelve children:
- ⁵⁶⁻¹ infant son, born and died 22 Apr 1898, buried in Newberry Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee (see inscription on page 156 under James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY).
- ⁵⁶⁻² infant daughter, born and died 13 Jun 1899, buried in Newberry Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee (see inscription on page 156 under James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY).
- ⁵⁶⁻³ Addie Ann NEWBERRY, b: 5 Feb 1901, d: 2 Feb 1923, buried in Clark Range Cemetery, Fentress County, Tennessee, m: Dec 1916 to Roscoe BOWMER, had three children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Ernest Clifford BOWMER, b: 2 Nov 1917, d: 2 Feb 1963, buried in Miller Cemetery, Overton County, Tennessee, m: 5 May 1938 at Albany, Kentucky to Clarisie Edith JOHNSON, b: 2 Aug 1921, had four children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Harold O'Neal BOWMER, b: 23 Apr 1939, m1: in Indiana to Dianne SOLTIS, had three children; m2: at Detroit, Michigan to Patricia STAR, had a daughter.

The combined four children were:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Michial Harold BOWMER
- ⁵⁹⁻² Donald BOWMER
- ⁵⁹⁻³ Pamela Sherrill BOWMER
- ⁵⁹⁻⁴ Beth Ann BOWMER
- ⁵⁸⁻² Jerry Lee BOWMER, b: 13 Sep 1940, m1: in Detroit, Michigan to Patricia PETTERY, had a daughter; m2: in Tacoma, Washington to Pamela CLEVELAND, had three daughters.

The combined four daughters were:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Deborah Sue BOWMER
- ⁵⁹⁻² Laura Lee BOWMER
- ⁵⁹⁻³ Leanna Clarice BOWMER

59-4 Lorren Ernest BOWMER

58-3 Brenda Faye BOWMER, b: 12 Oct 1942, m: in Overton County, Tennessee to Dorsey Eugene NIVENS, had six children:

59-1 Timothy Eugene NIVENS

59-2 Richard Allen NIVENS

59-3 Shelly Denise NIVENS

59-4 Shelia Ann NIVENS

59-5 Kenneth Scott NIVENS

59-6 Robert Todd NIVENS

58-4 Patricia Kaye BOWMER, b: 24 Apr 1945, m1: in Overton County, Tennessee to Teddy GARRET, had a son; m2: at Tacoma, Washington to Jack MUNN, had a son.

The combined two sons were:

59-1 Rex Arnold GARRET

59-2 Jay Warner MUNN

57-2 Annie Beatrice BOWMER, b: 29 Apr 1919, d: 24 Jul 1974, buried at Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana, m: in Overton County, Indiana, Tennessee to J.T. LEDFORD, had seven children:

58-1 Horald Donavon LEDFORD

58-2 Danny Bruce LEDFORD

58-3 David Terry LEDFORD, twin of Diane.

58-4 Diane Sherry LEDFORD, twin of David.

58-5 Judy Gail LEDFORD, twin of Jimmy.

58-6 Jimmy Dale LEDFORD, twin of Judy.

58-7 Sandra Jane LEDFORD

⁵⁷⁻³ Veechel BOWMER, b: 13 Feb 1921, m1: Joe HARRIS; m2: Allen DAY,
b: 26 Nov 1919, d: 27 Dec 1973, buried in South Lawn Cemetery, Coshocton,
Coshocton County, Ohio, no children.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Hubert Estes NEWBERRY, b: 26 Apr 1903, d: 4 Jan 1981, m: 14 Nov 1926 to Chloe Lena
BOLES, b: 29 Dec 1909, had six children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Herbert Arlie NEWBERRY, b: 30 Jun 1928, m1: in California to Barbara BOLLETT,
had a daughter; m2: Charlotte ENGLAND. The daughter was:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Vonna Jeanenne NEWBERRY, b: 30 Dec 1957.

⁵⁷⁻² Thelma Jean NEWBERRY, b: 17 Dec 1932, m: James BILBREY, had four children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jennifer Lee BILBREY, b: 6 Sep 1948, m: Billy WATTS Sr, b: 1947, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Billy WATTS Jr

⁵⁸⁻² Raymond BILBREY, b: 5 Aug 1952, m: Sharlene _____, had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Shane BILBREY

⁵⁹⁻² Cheree BILBREY

⁵⁹⁻³ Zackery BILBREY

⁵⁸⁻³ Robert Henry BILBREY, twin, b: 10 Oct 1953.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Richard Hubert BILBREY Sr, twin, b: 10 Oct 1953, m: Laura ASBURY,
b: 25 Mar 1955, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Richard Hubert BILBREY Jr, b: 14 Jul 1971.

⁵⁹⁻² Tammy Martelia BILBREY, b: 18 May 1973.

⁵⁷⁻³ Jearl Irene NEWBERRY, b: 27 Apr 1934, m: 13 Sep 1948 at Rising Fawn, Georgia to
William Thomas McDONALD, b: 15 Feb 1923, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Anne Janetta McDONALD, b: 15 Sep 1949, m: 2 Jul 1976 in Overton County,
Tennessee to Larry E. COPELAND Jr, b: 3 Oct 1949, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Shawn Diego COPELAND, b: 4 Jan 1978.

⁵⁹⁻² Russell Dion COPELAND, b: 8 Mar 1980.

⁵⁸⁻² Ralph Jay McDONALD, b: 23 Jul 1955, m: 19 Dec 1980 in Overton County,
Tennessee to Tammie Dean SELLS, b: 4 May 1959.

- 58-3 William Allen McDONALD, b: 22 Oct 1961, m: 28 Mar 1981 in Overton County, Tennessee to Pamela ROBBINS.
- 57-4 Donald Elbert NEWBERRY, b: 3 Sep 1935, m: in Cumberland County, Tennessee to Fay COBB, b: 9 Oct 1937, had two children:
- 58-1 Steve NEWBERRY, b: 17 Jan 1958, m: Sarah Jean SHELLY, b: 5 Aug 1958.
- 58-2 Cindy NEWBERRY, b: 2 Sep 1960, m: Joe FARMER, b: 4 Aug 1959, had a daughter:
- 59-1 Amanda FARMER
- 57-5 Margie Elenor NEWBERRY, b: 3 Nov 1936, m1: Grant COX, divorced; m2: in California to Ronnie BOLLETT, had two daughters; m3: in California to Benjamin DENNY. The two daughters were:
- 58-1 Sherrie BOLLETT, b: 14 Nov 1956, m: Kevin _____
- 58-2 Shelia BOLLETT, b: 27 Dec 1963.
- 57-6 Jimmy Pearson NEWBERRY, b: 12 Apr 1940, m1: Mary Lou DICKSON; m2: Fay GODSEY; m3: Virginia ROY, b: 7 Mar 1949, had a son:
- 58-1 William NEWBERRY, b: 4 Mar 1969.
- 56-5 Nilia Lew Audie NEWBERRY, b: 6 Feb 1905, d: 7 Apr 1907, buried in Newberry Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee (see inscription on page 156 under James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY).
- 56-6 Maude May NEWBERRY, b: 4 Feb 1907, d: 15 Nov 1916, buried in Newberry Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee (see inscription on page 156 under James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY).
- 56-7 Deulah Bonzie NEWBERRY, b: 11 Nov 1908, m: 7 Jun 1927 in Overton County, Tennessee to Ray LEDFORD, b: 5 May 1910, had three children:
- 57-1 Herman Doyle LEDFORD, b: 17 Jun 1931, m: 30 Jun 1952 in Putnam County, Tennessee to Maxine TURNER, had a son:
- 58-1 Jerry Ray LEDFORD, m: 11 Dec 1976 at Battle Creek, Michigan to Cindy DORNTON.
- 57-2 Carlos Voyd LEDFORD, b: 9 Oct 1933, m: 29 Jan 1953 in Putnam County, Tennessee to Mary Ruth LANGFORD, b: 15 Jul 1935, had two daughters:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Patricia Carol LEDFORD, b: 23 Apr 1954, m: 22 Sep 1978 in New Jersey to John GLASS III.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Sandra Lynette LEDFORD, b: 13 Aug 1957, m: 12 Apr 1976 at Las Vegas, Nevada to James MAGNUSON Jr.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Nella Rae LEDFORD, b: 14 Jan 1942, m: 19 Oct 1962 in Overton County, Tennessee to Floyd BILBREY, had three children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Darrell Floyd BILBREY, b: 24 Jul 1963.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Rogina Sue BILBREY, b: 8 Jun 1968.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ David Anthony BILBREY, b: 16 Nov 1970.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁸ Bertha Corlie NEWBERRY, b: 26 Dec 1910, m: 30 Dec 1949 to Russell M. HINDMAN, b: 18 Oct 1907, no children.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁹ Cassie Gertrude NEWBERRY, b: 16 Feb 1913, m: 17 Feb 1929 at Alpine, Overton County, Tennessee to Homer Procter HOLBERT, had five children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Billy Charles HOLBERT Sr, b: 11 May 1934, m: 6 Aug 1955 at Detroit, Michigan to Carolyn BUNCH, had three children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Billy Charles HOLBERT Jr, b: 6 Aug 1956.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Sheree HOLBERT, b: 1 Mar 1958.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Gregory Lee HOLBERT, b: 24 Sep 1964.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Alice Louella HOLBERT, b: 3 Dec 1936, m: 18 Jul 1952 in Michigan to Charles Tipton COX, b: 12 Apr 1932, had three children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Diana Lynn COX, b: 12 Apr 1953, m: Wallace MAKAR, had a daughter:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Sarah Malissa MAKAR, b: 23 Jul 1978.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Charles Edgar COX, b: 25 Jul 1956.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Susan Kay COX, b: 6 Sep 1962.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Proctor Ray HOLBERT, b: 2 Apr 1939, lived at Livingston, Tennessee in 1995, m: 21 Jun 1958 in Michigan to Catherine Myrth BOWLBY, b: 10 Sep 1939, had two daughters:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Alyson Bowlby HOLBERT, b: 27 Jun 1964.

58-2 Alish Anne HOLBERT, b: 1 Mar 1966.

57-4 James Arthur HOLBERT, b: 2 Feb 1947, m: 26 May 1979 in Michigan to Bette LAW, no children.

57-5 Joseph Lloyd HOLBERT Sr, b: 13 May 1948, m1: 16 Feb 1968 in Michigan to Mary Agnes CUNNINGHAM, had two sons, divorced; m2: 6 Jul 1978 at Ft. Worth, Texas to Penny SMITH, had a son.

The combined three sons were:

58-1 Daniel Proctor HOLBERT, b: 25 Jul 1968.

58-2 Joseph Lloyd HOLBERT Jr, b: 4 Dec 1970.

58-3 son HOLBERT, b: 6 Jun 1981.

56-10 Naomi Deane NEWBERRY, b: 2 Aug 1915, m: 3 Mar 1935 at Albany, Kentucky to Kenneth McDONALD, b: 18 Jun 1917, had four children:

57-1 Allie Lorene McDONALD, b: 1 Mar 1937, m: 31 May 1962 in Overton County, Tennessee to Donald Charles CLENDENAN, b: 19 May 1939, had four children:

58-1 Denise Mare CLENDENAN, b: 29 Dec 1963.

58-2 Deborah Lynn CLENDENAN, b: 7 Dec 1964.

58-3 David Charles CLENDENAN, b: 13 Apr 1967.

58-4 Donna Irene CLENDENAN, b: 28 Nov 1969.

57-2 Alvin Eugene McDONALD, b: 13 Jan 1936, m1: 25 Dec 1965 in Pickett County, Tennessee to Rose Mary HARMON, had three daughters: m2: 17 Apr 1978 in Putnam County, Tennessee to Brenda S. EDMONDS, who had been married previously to _____ CANTRELL. The three daughters were:

58-1 Linda Gail McDONALD, b: 3 Aug 1966.

58-2 Sharlene Renee McDONALD, b: 28 Jul 1967.

58-3 Angela Rae McDONALD, b: 14 Mar 1969.

57-3 Margie Allene McDONALD, b: 31 Oct 1941, m: 23 Feb 1957 in Georgia to Walter Delon SMITH, had three children:

58-1 James Kenneth SMITH, b: 4 Feb 1959, m: 30 Jun 1981 in Louisiana to Beverly _____

⁵⁸⁻² Lynda Cheryl SMITH, b: 9 Oct 1961, m: 4 Mar 1979 in Davidson County, Tennessee to Donald BERISFORD, had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jessica Lynn BERISFORD, b: 12 Mar 1981, d: 30 Jun 1981.

⁵⁸⁻³ Lesa Ann SMITH, b: 19 Mar 1963, m: 1 Sep 1977 in Davidson County, Tennessee to Stevan Edward FANN Sr, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Stevan Edward FANN Jr, b: 2 May 1980.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Roy Justin McDONALD, b: 19 Jun 1944, m1: 5 Sep 1962 in Overton County, Tennessee to Alice "Allie" SELLS, b: 28 Apr 1945, had a son; m2: Patricia Ann BARRY. The son was:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Justin Craig McDONALD, b: 11 Jul 1963, m: 22 Aug 1981 in Overton County, Tennessee to Karen SELLS, b: 19 Dec 1965.

⁵⁶⁻¹¹ Cletis Everett NEWBERRY, b: 10 Sep 1917, m1: 12 Jun 1940 at Albany, Kentucky to Sally PHILLIPS, b: 8 Sep 1916, d: 16 Oct 1976, had three children; m2: Dorothy _____. In 1990, Cletis lived at Terra Bella, Tulare County, California. The three children were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Frederick Henry NEWBERRY, b: 15 Nov 1941.

⁵⁷⁻² Richard Thomas NEWBERRY, b: 22 Apr 1943, m: 1968 at Del Mar, California to Linda ECKES, b: 22 Dec 1946, no children.

⁵⁷⁻³ Joan Lynn NEWBERRY, b: 13 Feb 1945, m: 1967 at Burbank, California to Bernard G. RANDOLPH, b: 9 Jun 1940, had three daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Kimberly Ann Randolph, b: 5 Nov 1971.

⁵⁸⁻² Lisa Marie Randolph, b: 29 Apr 1973.

⁵⁸⁻³ Jennifer RANDOLPH, b: 9 Dec 1975.

⁵⁶⁻¹² infant daughter, stillborn 22 Sep 1923.

End of the family of William Gaines "Goins" NEWBERRY [2]
and Bernettie Alice "Nettie" HULL

Continuing with the family of James **LaFayette** NEWBERRY and Julina Ellen SIMCOX, as referenced on page 157 under his parents, William **Gaines** NEWBURY [1] and Ann COMBS:

⁵⁵⁻⁴ James **LaFayette** "Fate" NEWBERRY, b: 24 Jul 1874 (1875 on tombstone) in Tennessee, d: 2 Feb 1937, m1: 20 May 1894 at Cliff Springs, Overton County, Tennessee to Julina Ellen SIMCOX, b: 29 Sep 1870, d: 29 Jul 1926, both buried in Clark Range Cemetery, Fentress County, Tennessee with a double tombstone, had seven children; m2: 7 Mar 1928 in Cumberland County, Tennessee to Minnie PARKER, b: 1 Dec 1884, d: 11 May 1967.

The seven children of Fate and Julina were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ William Stoneman NEWBERRY Sr, b: 20 Dec 1895, d: 19 Apr 1960, buried in Clark Range Cemetery, Fentress County, Tennessee, m1: 30 Oct 1920 to Drilla CRAWFORD, b: 22 Dec 1903, d: 22 Jun 1921 in childbirth with twin children, who also died, buried in Clark Range Cemetery; m2: 28 Apr 1923 at Montlake, Tennessee to Nora YORK, b: 26 Dec 1903, had a son.

The combined three children were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Lillie NEWBERRY, twin, stillborn 22 Jun 1921, buried in Clark Range Cemetery, Fentress County, Tennessee.

⁵⁷⁻² Willie NEWBERRY, twin, stillborn 22 Jun 1921, buried in Clark Range Cemetery, Fentress County, Tennessee.

⁵⁷⁻³ William Stoneman NEWBERRY Jr, b: 17 May 1924, m: 3 Sep 1949 at Mexico City, Mexico to Magdalena RETANA, b: 28 Dec 1928, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ John NEWBERRY, b: 15 Nov 1951, m: Jul 1978 at London, England to Sheila ROSE (Rose may be a middle name and not a surname ?).

⁵⁸⁻² Anna-Laura NEWBERRY, b: 25 Oct 1953.

⁵⁸⁻³ Nora NEWBERRY, b: 20 Sep 1955.

⁵⁶⁻² James Erastas NEWBERRY, b: 2 Sep 1897, d: 8 Mar 1974, buried at Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, m: 8 Jun 1919 at Alpine, Overton County, Tennessee to Eva Adeline HULL, b: 31 Aug 1901, had eleven children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Ola Juanita NEWBERRY, b: 24 Aug 1921, m: 16 Sep 1944 at Knoxville, Tennessee to George GALANDIS, b: 4 May 1919, had two children.

⁵⁷⁻² James Doyle NEWBERRY, b: 27 Jul 1923, m: at Jonesville, Virginia to Lena ESTEP, had three children.

⁵⁷⁻³ Marjorie Myma NEWBERRY, b: 19 Aug 1925, m: 14 Feb 1947 at Knoxville, Tennessee to Joseph Edward KERLEY, had two children.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Harold Clifton NEWBERRY, b: 3 May 1927, m1: Lana Jo MOONEY, b: 1938, had three sons; m2: Susan Jenny KERLEY, b: 16 Sep 1946, had a daughter. The combined four children were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Douglas NEWBERRY

- 58-2 John NEWBERRY
- 58-3 Joe NEWBERRY
- 58-4 Julina Nicole NEWBERRY
- 57-5 John Thomas NEWBERRY, b: 7 Mar 1929, m: 1 Sep 1951 at Jonesville, Virginia to Elberta TRAVIS, b: 28 Dec 1930, no children.
- 57-6 Alma Ellen NEWBERRY, b: 15 Mar 1931, m: 24 Dec 1951 at Jonesville, Virginia to Max Vernon DRINNON, had four children.
- 57-7 William NEWBERRY, b: 12 Feb 1933, d: 19 Feb 1933.
- 57-8 Syvil Grace NEWBERRY, b: 10 Sep 1935, m: 25 Jun 1955 at Jonesville, Virginia to Thomas Tipton DRINNON, had three children.
- 57-9 Charles Bernard NEWBERRY, m1: Lagail PARSONS, had three sons:
m2: 30 Jan 1968 at Dayton, Ohio to Linda Sue BURNS, had a son. The combined four sons were:
- 58-1 Kelley Leeray NEWBERRY, b: 19 Apr 1962.
- 58-2 Matthew Scott NEWBERRY, b: 23 Sep 1968.
- 58-3 John Thomas NEWBERRY, b: 30 Oct 1969.
- 58-4 Charles Brian NEWBERRY
- 57-10 Gene Ronald NEWBERRY, b: 16 Jul 1940, m: at Troy, Ohio to Linda Sue BRYANT, had three children.
- 57-11 Phillip Hoyet NEWBERRY, b: 31 Jul 1942, m: 14 Jan 1968 to Susan SPEARS, b: 1943, had one child.
- 56-3 Andrew Harvey NEWBERRY, b: 2 Aug 1901, d: 25 Nov 1962, buried at Wartburg, Morgan County, Tennessee, m: 6 Dec 1926 at Kingston, Roane County, Tennessee to Muriel BRASEL, b: 12 Jun 1906, had two daughters:
- 57-1 June NEWBERRY, b: 22 Jun 1928, m: 22 May 1945 at Rossville, Georgia to J.C. TROUT, b: 17 May 1923, had four children:
- 58-1 Ronald TROUT, b: 16 Aug 1947, m: 4 Jul 1966 at Lansing, Morgan County, Tennessee to Della Faye HINES, had a son:
- 59-1 Douglas TROUT, b: 20 May 1967.
- 58-2 Darrel TROUT, b: 19 Aug 1952, m: 10 Apr 1972 at Kingston, Roane County, Tennessee to Karin ARMES, had a child:
- 59-1 Spring TROUT, b: 15 Jan 1973.
- 58-3 Denise TROUT, b: 22 Feb 1967.

- 58-4 Darlene TROUT, b: 26 Oct 1969.
- 57-2 Helen NEWBERRY, b: 31 Aug 1930, m1: Dalton MATHIS, b: 1 Dec 1918, d: 15 Jan 1975; m2: 17 Dec 1977 to George VAWTER, no children.
- 56-4 Violet Mae NEWBERRY, b: 9 May 1904, d: 25 Apr 1905, buried in Pine Ridge Cemetery at Cliff Springs, Overton County, Tennessee.
- 56-5 Thomas Lee NEWBERRY, b: 2 Feb 1906, m1: 2 Jun 1926 to Myrtle HENRY, b: 27 Apr 1904, d: 11 Feb 1978, had four children; m2: 28 May 1946 to Eva _____, b: 1 Oct 1917. The four children were:
- 57-1 Robert NEWBERRY, b: 9 Jun 1927, m: 24 Dec 1952 to Genevieve MONTICOLOR, had four children:
- 58-1 David NEWBERRY, b: 26 Oct 1953.
- 58-2 Charlene NEWBERRY, b: 19 Aug 1955.
- 58-3 Debra NEWBERRY, b: 30 Jan 1958.
- 58-4 Mary Anne NEWBERRY, b: 20 May 1966.
- 57-2 Leona NEWBERRY, b: 26 Dec 1928, m1: Stanley KUBAS, divorced; m2: Charles E. BRANNON, had two daughters:
- 58-1 Barbara BRANNON, b: 16 Nov 1947.
- 58-2 Phyllis BRANNON, b: 24 Jun 1950.
- 57-3 Benjamin NEWBERRY, b: 13 Mar 1931, d: 19 Apr 1952, m: Jackie FULKS, b: 28 Feb 1929, had a daughter:
- 58-1 Sharon Dale NEWBERRY, b: Aug 1950.
- 57-4 Arnold NEWBERRY, b: 23 Dec 1932, d: 31 Jan 1959, m1: Bobbie June STAPLES, b: 9 Oct 1935, had four children:
- 58-1 Richard NEWBERRY, b: 5 Oct 1951/2.
- 58-2 Benny NEWBERRY, b: 14 Sep 1952/3.
- 58-3 Sharon NEWBERRY, b: 27 Feb 1954.
- 58-4 Fawn NEWBERRY, b: 6 Nov 1956.
- 56-6 Nannie Myrtle NEWBERRY, b: 25 Jul 1909, furnished a great deal of family information to Doris DENNIS Newbury in 1983 including a large excerpt from a Wilson Family History on the family of Moses WILSON and Celia HAYES, parents of Pernilla WILSON.
- Myrtle m: 8 Aug 1928 at Wheelwright, Kentucky to Enoch BATES, b: 20 Jun 1907, d: 19 Oct 1979, buried at Algood, Putnam County, Tennessee, had three children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Norma Ruth BATES, b: 8 Oct 1930, m: 4 Jun 1949 at Mayking, Kentucky to Bill ADAMS, b: 10 Mar 1930, had three children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Sharon Rose ADAMS, b: 10 Feb 1950, m: 20 Aug 1970 to Thomas PEEK, b: 15 Jan 1949, had three sons:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Bryan PEEK, b: 23 May 1971.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Brent PEEK, b: 13 Jul 1974.
- ⁵⁹⁻³ Kevin PEEK, b: 6 Mar 1978.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Deena Lynn ADAMS, b: 20 Mar 1951, m: 3 Dec 1971 to Jerry LITTRELL, b: 23 Aug 1951, had a son:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Matthew Todd LITTRELL, b: 20 Jun 1980.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Nanette Lori ADAMS, b: 25 Mar 1959, m: 7 Aug 1976 to John Bill DYER, b: 11 Sep 1957.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Ercal Van BATES, b: 26 Mar 1932, d: 15 Oct 1980, buried at Algood, Putnam County, Tennessee, m: 19 Nov 1955 to Betty Sue RAMSEY, b: 29 Aug 1938, had a son:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Barry Van BATES, b: 31 Jul 1961.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Wanda Sue BATES, b: 6 Apr 1934, m1: 21 Apr 1956 to Harold MEANS, b: 30 Sep 1930, d: 19 Mar 1973, had a daughter; m2: 5 May 1973 to Billy SCRUSKY, b: 13 Jun 1931. The daughter was:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Leslie MEANS, b: 21 May 1960.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁷ Linville Olus NEWBERRY, b: 9 Sep 1912, d: 26 Jan 1964, buried at Townsend, Blount County, Tennessee, m: 11 May 1934 to Genevieve RUDD, had four children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Phillis Ann NEWBERRY, b: 3 Sep 1935, d: 27 Oct 1935.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Lowell NEWBERRY, b: 17 Aug 1936.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ James Lynn NEWBERRY, b: 27 Jan 1941.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Aaron NEWBERRY, b: 27 Jun 1942, d: 17 Oct 1957.

End of family of James LaFayette NEWBERRY and Julina Ellen SIMCOX

Continuing with the family of Louella "Lou" NEWBERRY and William Peter TESTEMENT, as referenced on page 157 under her parents, James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY and Pernilla WILSON:

⁵⁵⁻⁶ Louella "Lou" NEWBERRY, b: 1877/9 in Tennessee, d: 16 Oct 1931 in Overton County, Tennessee, buried in Willard Park Cemetery, Harriman, Roane County, Tennessee. Lou was reared by her grandparents, Moses WILSON and Celia HAYES after the death of her mother, Pernilla WILSON Newberry, at age three. Lou m: 16 Oct 1892 in Overton County, Tennessee to William Peter TESTEMENT, d: 1918, buried in Ray Cemetery at Monterey, Putnam County, Tennessee. They had nine children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Nancy TESTEMENT, b: about 1894, m: Bob LIVESAY, had five children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ J.T. LIVESAY

⁵⁷⁻² Ruth LIVESAY

⁵⁷⁻³ Willie LIVESAY

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Myrtle LIVESAY

⁵⁷⁻⁵ Earl LIVESAY

⁵⁶⁻² James Barton TESTEMENT Sr, b: 11 Jan 1897, d: 17 Feb 1976, buried in Welch Cemetery, Monterey, Putnam County, Tennessee, m: about 1918 to Amelia HENRY, b: 22 May 1897, d: 23 Nov 1965, had eleven children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Ralph Clinton TESTEMENT, b: 3 May 1922, d: 1943, a casualty of World War II, buried in Sand Springs Cemetery, Monterey, Putnam County, Tennessee.

⁵⁷⁻² Bonzella Rose TESTEMENT, b: 20 Jun 1924, m: 1 Feb 1947 at Rossville, Walker County, Georgia to Bethal Forrest RAY, b: 20 Jan 1924, had five children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Brenda RAY, b: 26 Aug 1948, m: 10 Jun 1967 at Nashville, Tennessee to Arnie Troy CHILDERS, b: 10 May 1945, had two daughters:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Lisa Rose Ann CHILDERS, b: 19 Aug 1971.

⁵⁹⁻² Lori Machell CHILDERS, b: 19 Jan 1976.

⁵⁸⁻² Eddie Michael RAY, b: 22 Nov 1949, m: 18 Dec 1969 to Sandra Faye PEWITT, b: 1 Nov 1951, had three sons:

⁵⁹⁻¹ James Richard RAY, b: 26 Jul 1970.

⁵⁹⁻² William Hampton RAY, b: 30 Oct 1974.

- ⁵⁹⁻³ Sherwood Mark RAY, b: 14 Dec 1975.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Sandra June RAY, b: 6 Jun 1951, m: 17 Dec 1972 at Nashville, Tennessee to Freddy Joe PRESSLEY, b: 5 Jun 1951, had a son:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Benjamin Joe PRESSLEY, b: 19 Dec 1978.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ James Mark RAY, b: 1 Dec 1953, m: 9 Apr 1975 at Nashville, Tennessee to Sheri Lynn HENDERSON, divorced, had a son:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Bethel Matthew RAY, b: 20 Feb 1976.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁵ Randal Forrest RAY, b: 7 Feb 1956, had not married by 1980.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Anna Ruth TESTEMENT, b: 25 Jun 1926, m: Delbert Walter MOZIER, had at least one child.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ James Barton TESTEMENT Jr, b: 22 Mar 1928, d: 28 Oct 1958, buried in Welch Cemetery, Monterey, Putnam County, Tennessee, m: Betty Jo COPE, had three children:
- ⁵⁷⁻⁵ Charles Edward TESTEMENT, b: 9 Sep 1930, m: Mary VAUGHN, had three children.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁶ Donald Lee TESTEMENT, b: 9 May 1931, had not married by 1980.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁷ Walter Arnold TESTEMENT, b: 18 Jul 1932, m: _____, divorced, had three children.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁸ Bobby Daniel TESTEMENT, b: 21 Nov 1933, d: 6 Jul 1978, buried in Welch Cemetery, Monterey, Putnam County, Tennessee, m: Mary Kate EADS, no children.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁹ James Carl TESTEMENT, born and died an infant, buried in Sand Springs Cemetery, Monterey, Putnam County, Tennessee.
- ⁵⁷⁻¹⁰ Violet Marie TESTEMENT, born and died an infant, buried in Sand Springs Cemetery, Monterey, Putnam County, Tennessee.
- ⁵⁷⁻¹¹ Billy Ray TESTEMENT, born and died an infant, buried in Sand Springs Cemetery, Monterey, Putnam County, Tennessee.
- ⁵⁶⁻³ Ollie TESTEMENT, b: about 1899, d: 1920.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ George Washington TESTEMENT Sr, b: 11 Jan 1905, m: 19 Oct 1929 at Harriman, Roane County, Tennessee to Ella Pearl COLLINS, b: 14 Dec 1911, celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1979, had six children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ George Washington TESTEMENT Jr, b: 11 Oct 1930, m: Mary Inell PYOTT, b: 24 Dec 19__, had five children:

- 58-1 Debra Lynn TESTEMENT, b: 11 May 1951, m: Bob ROSS.
- 58-2 George Steven TESTEMENT, b: 23 Aug 1954.
- 58-3 Elizabeth Ann TESTEMENT, b: 18 Oct 1955.
- 58-4 Lisa Gay TESTEMENT, b: 21 Feb 1964.
- 58-5 Eric TESTEMENT, b: 26 Mar 1967.
- 57-2 James Horace TESTEMENT, b: 13 Nov 1931, m: 24 Dec 1957 at Washington, D.C. to Ruthe WEBBER, had two children:
 - 58-1 Michael TESTEMENT, b: 8 Jun 1956.
 - 58-2 Robin Lynn TESTEMENT, b: 24 Oct 1959, m: _____, divorced.
- 57-3 Peggy Ann TESTEMENT, b: 22 Sep 1933, m1: 27 Dec 1951 to Walter H. RENFRO, had one child, divorced; m2: 15 Oct 1954 at Harriman, Roane County, Tennessee to Eugene ALLEN, had two children:
 - 58-1 Toby ALLEN, b: 29 Mar 1955.
 - 58-2 Julie ALLEN, b: 11 Jul 1957.
- 57-4 Shirley Jean TESTEMENT, b: 3 Sep 1937, m: 14 Apr 1956 at Harriman, Roane County, Tennessee to Patrick McGEE, had a son:
 - 58-1 William Patrick McGEE, b: 15 Jan 1957, m: 21 Jun 1980 at Oakdale, Morgan County, Tennessee to Teresa Gwen SHADDEN.
- 57-5 Thomas Leland TESTEMENT, b: 17 Mar 1942, m: Jun 1965 at Knoxville, Tennessee to Elsie CARTER, had four children:
 - 58-1 Tanda TESTEMENT, b: 19 Jan 1966.
 - 58-2 Tilde TESTEMENT, b: 29 Jan 1967.
 - 58-3 Thomas TESTEMENT, b: 9 Jan 1971.
 - 58-4 Triste TESTEMENT, b: 24 Aug 1973.
- 57-6 Betty Sue TESTEMENT, b: 14 Jul 1945, m: 23 Feb 1963 in Indiana to Edward WADE, had four sons:
 - 58-1 Scott WADE, b: 12 Sep 1964.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Jeffrey Darren WADE, b: 13 Feb 1966.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Rick Edward WADE, b: 4 Apr 1967.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Troy Allen WADE, b: 12 Feb 1969.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁵ Jack TESTEMENT, b: about 1907, d: 1927 in an accident.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁶ Frank TESTEMENT, b: about 1909, d: young.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁷ A.P. TESTEMENT, b: about 1912, disappeared in 1938, m: in Harriman, Roane County, Tennessee to Velma Lee ALEXANDER, had a daughter:
 - ⁵⁷⁻¹ Sue TESTEMENT
- ⁵⁶⁻⁸ Claude TESTEMENT Sr, b: 29 Jul 1916, m: Frankie Lee SMITH, had five children:
 - ⁵⁷⁻¹ Lewis TESTEMENT
 - ⁵⁷⁻² Edna TESTEMENT
 - ⁵⁷⁻³ Barbara TESTEMENT
 - ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Donna TESTEMENT
 - ⁵⁷⁻⁵ Claude TESTEMENT Jr
- ⁵⁶⁻⁹ infant TESTEMENT, stillborn about 1918.

End of the family of Louella NEWBERRY and William Peter TESTEMENT

Continuing with the family of Samuel NEWBURY and Elizabeth "Betty" BASSAM, as referenced on page 43 under his parents, Thomas NEWBURY Sr (1792/3-1877) and Mary "Polly" PEYTON:

⁵³⁻⁴ Samuel NEWBURY, b: 1821/2 (per 1850 and 1860 Census Indexes of Overton County, Tennessee) in Tennessee, d: about 1862/4, m: about 1842 in Tennessee to Elizabeth "Betty" BASSAM, b: 1821/6 (per the 1850 and 1860 Census Indexes) in Tennessee, had six children (listed and then detailed):

Louis C. Stinson NEWBERRY	1843 - 1916
John NEWBERRY	_____ - _____
Martha Jane NEWBERRY	1845/6 - _____
Jacob NEWBERRY	1847 - 1911
Mary NEWBERRY	1848/9 - _____
Sarah NEWBERRY	1850/1 - _____

⁵⁴⁻¹ Louis C. Stinson NEWBERRY, b: 14 Jun 1843 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 13 Jul 1916 in Overton County, buried in Jim Smith Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County, was listed as a miller in 1870 Census and as a farmer in 1880 Census, m1: Jennie SMITH, divorced Jan 1870; m2: 3 Feb 1870 in Overton County to Susan Jane SMITH, b: 8 Mar 1849, d: 7 Oct 1925, buried in Jim Smith Cemetery, had nine children. Louis was a farmer and a miller. He served in Company G of the 5th Kentucky Cavalry (Pension #340146) of the Confederate States of America. Per data from Brenda Ann SAUER Strobel in 1998: "Private G Company 5th Kentucky Calvary" and "Sgt [Sergeant] F Company 7th V.R.C., 6/20/1864 to 11/15/1865, Reenlisted Veteran".

Per Brenda Ann SAUER Strobel in 1998: "On 1870 Census a boy named Thomas age 11 [b: 1858/9] is listed with Lewis and Suzen. ????"

The nine children of Louis and Susan were (listed and then detailed immediately below):

Mary E. NEWBERRY	1870-_____
Sarah J. NEWBERRY Worley	1872-_____
John D. NEWBERRY	1874-_____
Henry S. NEWBERRY Sr	1877-1945
Alice L. "Allie" NEWBERRY Newberry	1879-1961
Dolfis (or Dollfer) Harrison "Doll" NEWBERRY	1881-_____
William Jefferson "Bill" NEWBERRY	1883-1958
Catherine P. "Duck" NEWBERRY Phillips	1886-_____
Joseph Grant NEWBERRY	1889-1954

⁵⁵⁻¹ Mary E. NEWBERRY, b: 3 Oct 1870.

⁵⁵⁻² Sarah J. NEWBERRY, b: 7 May 1872, m: 21 Oct 1894 in Overton County, Tennessee to J. Don WORLEY, had a son:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Obie WORLEY

⁵⁵⁻³ John D. NEWBERRY, b: 1 Mar 1874.

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Henry S. NEWBERRY Sr, b: 22 Feb 1877, d: 7 May 1945 in Overton County, Tennessee, m: Lottie Jean LEDFORD, b: 12 Oct 1882, d: 4 Jul 1963 in Overton County, both buried in Beaty Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County, probably had fifteen (?) children, see note just below under Aron. The fifteen children are probably not in birth order:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Auda Mae NEWBERRY, b: 2 Nov 1901, d: 11 Nov 1901 at Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee, buried in Beaty Cemetery at Monroe.

⁵⁶⁻² Aron NEWBERRY

Note: Aron was from Brenda Ann SAUER Strobel in 1998 who listed 14 children, but not Auda Mae above. Doris DENNIS Newbury listed 14 children, but not Aron.

⁵⁶⁻³ Ammie NEWBERRY, b: 18 Sep 1904, d: 11 Apr 1968 in Overton County, Tennessee, buried in Beaty Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County, m1: 25 Nov 1923 to Ruthie LEEAN SMITH, b: 11 May 1903, d: 3 Aug 1954 in Overton County, buried in Beaty Cemetery, had three children; m2: 1 Apr 1956 to Mary Estie HOLMAN.

The three children of Ammie and Ruthie were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Orbit NEWBERRY, m: _____, had a son:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Barry D. NEWBERRY, b: 8 Feb 1951 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 10 Feb 1951, buried in Beaty Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County.

⁵⁷⁻² William NEWBERRY, b: 1 Jan 1931.

⁵⁷⁻³ Dorbit Eugene NEWBERRY, was a dentist at Osceola, Arkansas in 1983.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Lonnie NEWBERRY, never married.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Alfred NEWBERRY, b: 6 Mar 1912 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 30 Sep 1938 at Monroe, Overton County, buried in Beaty Cemetery at Monroe.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Unnie NEWBERRY, m: Horace WRIGHT, lived at Cincinnati, Ohio, had two daughters.

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Bedford NEWBERRY, b: 30 May 1914 in Overton County, Tennessee, lived in Ohio in 1983, d: Jan 1986 in Indiana, buried in Good Hope Cemetery, Overton County, m: Roselle A. _____, b: 1921, lived in Ohio in 1983, had two children.

⁵⁶⁻⁸ Loranzy NEWBERRY, m: Jim WORLEY, had four children:

⁵⁶⁻⁹ Clarence NEWBERRY, b: 29 May 1918 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 6 Aug 1919 in Overton County, buried in Beaty Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County.

- 56-10 Arkley NEWBERRY, b: 2 Dec 1919 in Overton County, Tennessee, lived in California in 1983, d: 18 Apr 1995 at Chino, San Bernardino County, California (Los Angeles area).
- 56-11 Clinton NEWBERRY, b: 29 Mar 1922 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 30 Mar 1922 in Overton County, buried in Beaty Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County.
- 56-12 Dormel NEWBERRY, was an agriculture teacher.
- 56-13 Oakley NEWBERRY
- 56-14 Glen NEWBERRY, m: _____ RICH, had two daughters.
- 56-15 Henry S. NEWBERRY Jr, b: 8 Mar 1927 in Overton County, Tennessee.
- 55-5 Alice L. "Allie" NEWBERRY, b: 11 Feb 1879, d: 10 Jun 1961, buried in Jim Smith Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee, m1: _____ SMITH, had daughter, Josie; m2: her first cousin, John Marion NEWBERRY, had three children. See page 214 under John Marion NEWBERRY for detail, the following four children, and their descendants:
- | | | | |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Josie SMITH | Evans | _____ | _____ |
| Charlie NEWBERRY | | _____ | _____ |
| Bonzie NEWBERRY | Evans | _____ | _____ |
| Pearl NEWBERRY | King | _____ | _____ |
- 55-6 Dolfis (or Dolphis or Dollfer) Harrison "Doll" NEWBERRY, b: 9 Jan 1881, buried in Jim Smith Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee.
- 55-7 William Jefferson "Bill" NEWBERRY, b: 20 Feb 1883 (14 Feb 1884 on tombstone) in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 23 Jan 1958 (b: 14 Feb 1884 on tombstone) in Overton County, m: Lizzie KING, b: 9 Sep 1899 in Clay County, Tennessee, d: 25 Dec 1932 at Monroe, both buried in Jim Smith Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County.
- Lizzie was the daughter of Stan KING and Jane HULBERT.
- Bill and Lizzie had six children:
- 56-1 Jim NEWBERRY (per Brenda Ann SAUER Strobel in 1998 - the other five children per Doris DENNIS Newbury).
- 56-2 Sara Jane NEWBERRY, b: 10 Aug 1916 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 11 Aug 1916, buried in Jim Smith Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County.
- 56-3 Joe Grant NEWBERRY, b: 15 Aug 1917 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 1 Jan 1988 in Overton County, buried in Jim Smith Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County (with a double tombstone which, in 1997, included Lora with no death date yet inscribed), m: 23 Dec 1943 to Lora Lee WALKER, b: 19 Jan 1913, no children.

In 1983, Joe lived at Monroe and furnished information on many of the descendant families of Samuel NEWBURY to Doris DENNIS Newbury.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Cassie NEWBERRY, b: 9 Oct 1919 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 26 Oct 1926 in Overton County, buried in Jim Smith Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Louis S. NEWBERRY, b: 2 Jun 1921 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 24 Jan 1976 in Overton County, buried in Jim Smith Cemetery (with a double tombstone which, in 1997, had no death date inscribed for Inez), m: 11 Dec 1941 in Tennessee to Inez M. BRUMMET, b: 27 Mar 1919, Monroe, Overton County, had two daughters:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Betty NEWBERRY

⁵⁷⁻² Brenda NEWBERRY

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Durell NEWBERRY, b: 29 Mar 1926 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 24 Nov 1968 in Overton County, buried in Jim Smith Cemetery with a single tombstone, Monroe, Overton County, m: Irene WALKER, had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Jerry NEWBERRY, twin, m: Judy DANNER, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Roger NEWBERRY

⁵⁸⁻² Lisa NEWBERRY

⁵⁷⁻² Fay NEWBERRY, twin, m: Bobby COOPER, had two sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ David COOPER

⁵⁸⁻² Bobby Wayne COOPER

⁵⁷⁻³ Barbara Gail NEWBERRY, m: Donnie SMITH.

⁵⁵⁻⁸ Catherine P. "Duck" NEWBERRY, b: 3 Jul 1886, m: Labron PHILLIPS ("LABORN" on tombstone), b: 30 May 1877, d: 27 Sep 1934, buried in Phillips Cemetery, Overton County, Tennessee.

⁵⁵⁻⁹ Joseph Grant NEWBERRY, b: 15 Nov 1889 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 24 Dec 1954 at Litchfield, Medina County, Ohio, buried in Haley's Grove Cemetery, Crab Orchard, Cumberland County, Tennessee, m1: Nora WATSON, had two children; m2: 29 Jul 1917 to Tema Ann CHAMBERS in Cumberland County, Tennessee, buried in Haley's Grove Cemetery, had fifteen children.

Tema was the daughter of John CHAMBERS and Martha SEXTON. Also, Tema was a surviving twin.

The combined seventeen children of Joseph, Nora, and Tema were:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Roy NEWBERRY, b: 28 Nov 1911, d: 26 Feb 1912.
- ⁵⁶⁻² Clell NEWBERRY, b: 18 Mar 1913 in Tennessee, d: 15 May 1997 in Los Angeles, California, last child of first wife, Nora, m: _____, had two sons:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Charles Willard NEWBERRY, d: in England.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Clarence NEWBERRY
- ⁵⁶⁻³ Mary Elizabeth NEWBERRY [1]. There is a sister below, b: 1942, with the same name.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ _____ NEWBERRY
- ⁵⁶⁻⁵ Clifford NEWBERRY, b: 12 Sep 1918, d: 30 Sep 1992, (first child of second wife, Tema), m: Betty _____.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁶ Mable Frances NEWBERRY, b: 19 Jun 1920, d: 19 Apr 1939, m: 13 Apr 1935 to Dewey DAVENPORT.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁷ Ola Arizona NEWBERRY, b: 11 Jul 1922 in Overton County, Tennessee (near Vine Ridge, Fentress County), d: Feb 1984 from open heart surgery (also had severe diabetes) at Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, buried at Litchfield, Ohio, m1: 1 Jul 1939 at Crab Orchard, Cumberland County, Tennessee to Roy Phillip CRABTREE, a truck driver, buried at Litchfield, Ohio; m2: Fred RAINES.

Roy was a son of Charles CRABTREE and Samantha Cordelia CLARK.

Ola was a nurse at Lodi Hospital, Lodi, Ohio (25 miles west of Akron).

Ola and Roy had four children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Ann Ruth CRABTREE, b: 28 Sep 1940 at Crab Orchard, Cumberland County, Tennessee, m: Jan 1961 at Litchfield, Medina County, Ohio to Gary John SAUER, b: 9 Nov 1935, d: 22 Sep 1975, buried in Litchfield Burial Park Cemetery, served in the United States Army (SP4), worked on a truck loading dock at North Ridgeville, Ohio.

Gary was the son of Alfred SAUER and Helena KUNDTZ.

Ann and Gary had four children:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Gary Phillip SAUER, b: 25 May 1961 at Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, m: Elizabeth Ann WEIGAND, had two daughters:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Samantha Christine SAUER, b: 12 Apr 1989.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Shelby Elizabeth SAUER, b: 8 Jun 1991.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Brenda Ann SAUER, b: 13 Feb 1963 at Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, m: 4 May 1992 at Munroe Falls, Summit County, Ohio to Steven Roy STROBEL. In 1998, they lived at Akron, Ohio where she was a Senior Store Systems Representative and had worked 17 years for Revco Incorporated. Steven was a master jeweler and goldsmith.

Steven was a son of Gary STROBEL and Margaret STEVENS.

Brenda furnished data to the author on the family of Samuel NEWBERRY and Mary Polly PEYTON. The author's previous data on Samuel was entirely from Doris DENNIS Newbury of Bluford, Illinois. Quoting a 6 Oct 1998 letter from Brenda: "Most of my information on the Jacob Newberry line came from a gentleman named L.R. Vespie [Lawrence Randall VESPIE] in Wartburg, Tennessee. A lot of other information came from Gloria Lovvo [Gloria SPAULDING Lovvo]. Another portion came from Delta DeWitt [unknown to the author]. I also got some from Doris DENNIS Newbury. I guess a lot of my information came from your first book [*Newberry Family and In-Laws*, 1989 by the author] through various people."

Brenda and Steven had a son:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Garrett Conner STROBEL, b: 15 Mar 1994 at Akron, Summit County, Ohio.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Robin Lynn SAUER, b: 31 Aug 1965, m1: 16 Jul 1983 at Grafton, Ohio to Christopher MATHEWSON, divorced; m2: 13 Jun 1998 at Manchester, Connecticut to James VanVALKENBERG.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Bryan Scott SAUER, b: 18 Aug 1967.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Agatha Cordelia CRABTREE, b: 3 Jan 1942 in Tennessee, m: Bill DAVIS, adopted a daughter:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Michelle DAVIS, b: 9 Oct 1969, adopted.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Nellie Sue CRABTREE, b: 6 Apr 1943 at Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, m: 17 May 1974 at Elyria to Ray ANIELSKI, had a daughter:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Jennifer Kay ANIELSKI, b: 12 Mar 1975 at Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio:
- Noted in the 5 May 1998 data from Brenda Ann SAUER Strobel to Marilyn HAMMON Cain who furnished it to the author: "Jennifer [was] working on the CRABTREE family tree".
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Joseph Leroy CRABTREE, b: 11 Jan 1949 at Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio.

- 56-8 Cleo Gordon NEWBERRY, b: 4 Jun 1924 at Wilder, Fentress County, Tennessee, d: 27 Jul 1991 at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, buried in Laurel Hills Memory Garden Cemetery [location unknown to the author], was a cook, m: 14 Jun 1947 to Isabell McMILLION, had five children:
- 57-1 Paul NEWBERRY
- 57-2 James NEWBERRY
- 57-3 John NEWBERRY
- 57-4 David NEWBERRY
- 57-5 Martha NEWBERRY, m: _____ NORRIS.
- 56-9 Hazel Louise NEWBERRY, b: 3 Mar 1926, d: 2 Oct 1927, buried in Haley's Grove Cemetery, Crab Orchard, Cumberland County, Tennessee.
- 56-10 son NEWBERRY, born and died: 31 Jan 1928, buried in Haley's Grove Cemetery, Crab Orchard, Cumberland County, Tennessee.
- 56-11 Tema Angeline NEWBERRY, b: 19 Jul 1929, d: 16 Oct 1930, buried in Haley's Grove Cemetery, Crab Orchard, Cumberland County, Tennessee.
- 56-12 Vaudeen NEWBERRY, b: 9 Apr 1931, m: 9 Sep 1950 to Steve J. BUCKSAR, had five children:
- 57-1 Linda Marie BUCKSAR, b: 20 Mar 1947, d: 19 Nov 1996 at Medina, Medina County, Ohio, m: 8 Jun 1963 to Raymond L. HUTCHINS, d: 1997, had three children:
- 58-1 Ramond L. HUTCHINS, b: 27 Dec 1963, d: 16 Oct 1967 by drowning at Medina, Medina County, Ohio.
- 58-2 Renee Lyn HUTCHINS, b: 15 Oct 1966, m: 16 Sep 1990 at Medina, Medina County, Ohio to Scott LEWANDOSKI.
- 58-3 Steven Grant HUTCHINS, b: 8 Apr 1970, had a child, Semiel; m1: 1989 to Stephanie _____, had a daughter, Leah; m2: Sep 1996 to Susan _____. The combined two daughters were:
- 59-1 Semiel HUTCHINS, b: 7 Feb 1995.
- 59-2 Leah HUTCHINS, daughter of Stephanie.
- 57-2 Daniel J. BUCKSAR, b: 19 Apr 1952, m: 10 May 1980 to Virginia MYERS.

⁵⁷⁻³ Darlene J. BUCKSAR, b: 10 Jun 1953, m: 26 Jun 1971 at Medina, Medina County, Ohio to Richard P. ROSE, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Richard D. ROSE, b: 1 Apr 1972, m: Melony KNIGHT.

⁵⁸⁻² Shawn C. ROSE, b: 7 Sep 1973, m: 17 Sep 1994 to Chrystal G. TAYLOR.

⁵⁸⁻³ Joshua ROSE, b: 23 Aug 1980.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Annette Gay BUCKSAR, b: 17 Feb 1959, m: 30 Aug 1975 to James ROWEN, had two daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Virginia Lee ROWEN, b: 26 Dec 1975, had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Emma Merrie ROWEN, b: 27 Jul 1995.

⁵⁸⁻² Tina Merrie ROWEN, b: 24 Dec 1981.

⁵⁷⁻⁵ Patricia Ann BUCKSAR, b: 6 Oct 1962, m: 24 Aug 1985 to Steven D. GARVER, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Benjamin Darrel GARVER, b: 20 Sep 1988.

⁵⁸⁻² Karrie Ann GARVER, b: 27 Jan 1990.

⁵⁶⁻¹³ J.L. NEWBERRY, b: 21 May 1932, d: 7 Jun 1933, buried in Haley's Grove Cemetery, Crab Orchard, Cumberland County, Tennessee.

⁵⁶⁻¹⁴ Betty Jean NEWBERRY, b: 15 Jan 1936 in Ohio, m: Ted CARPENTER, had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Karen Jean CARPENTER, b: 5 Apr 1960 at Medina, Medina County, Ohio, lived in Georgia in 1996, m: _____ ROLLINS, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jennifer ROLLINS, b: Sep 1976 at Medina, Medina County, Ohio.

⁵⁸⁻² Jason ROLLINS, b: 11 Feb 1979 at Russellville, Alabama.

⁵⁷⁻² David Dwayne CARPENTER, b: 1 Dec 1961, m1: Cindy Jane MOORE, had two sons; m2: Susan _____.

The two sons of David and Cindy were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jeremy CARPENTER, b: 31 Mar 1988 in Alabama.

⁵⁸⁻² Eric CARPENTER, b: 5 Mar 1990 in Alabama.

⁵⁷⁻³ Amy Celeste CARPENTER, b: 20 May 1963 at Medina, Medina County, Ohio.

⁵⁶⁻¹⁵ Avery Hoyt NEWBERRY, b: 20 Mar 1938, **m1**: Pat BUTTOPH; **m2**: Linda LOFTIS; **m3**: 18 Sep 1954 to Shirley SENZ, had four children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Julia Ann NEWBERRY, b: 17 Mar 1957, **m1**: Clarence O'Dell KINDER, had a son; **m2**: Russell Allen HILL, had a son.

The combined two sons of Julia, Clarence, and Russell were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Chase O'Dell KINDER, b: 19 Dec 1973.

⁵⁸⁻² Allen Lee HILL, b: 26 Jan 1980.

⁵⁷⁻² Avery Joseph NEWBERRY Sr, b: 11 Jan 1958, **m1**: Cindy ARCHER, had three children; **m2**: Dodie MOORE, had two children; **m3**: Kay WATSON, had a daughter.

The combined six children of Avery, Cindy, Dodie, and Kay were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Avery Joseph NEWBERRY Jr, b: 13 Jun 1973.

⁵⁸⁻² Cintrina Mae NEWBERRY, twin, b: 4 Jun 1975.

⁵⁸⁻³ Robert Ross NEWBERRY, twin, b: 4 Jun 1975, **last child of first wife, Cindy.**

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Carl Buford NEWBERRY, b: about 1980, **son of second wife, Dodie.**

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Amy Marie NEWBERRY, **daughter of second wife, Dodie.**

⁵⁸⁻⁶ Michelle NEWBERRY (**daughter of third wife, Kay**), had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jeffrey NEWBERRY

⁵⁷⁻³ Randy Lee NEWBERRY, b: 18 Dec 1958, **m1**: Neva ARTRIP, had a son; **m2**: Sheila FISHER, had a son; **m3**: Peggy DIXON, had a daughter.

The combined three children of Randy, Neva, Sheila, and Peggy were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Randy Letonia NEWBERRY, b: 22 Jun 1980.

⁵⁸⁻² Curtis William NEWBERRY, b: 1986.

⁵⁸⁻³ Randi Sue NEWBERRY, b: 15 Nov 1992 in Florida.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Sheila Louise NEWBERRY, b: 23 Sep 1960, **m1**: Alvin Leroy CAIRNES; **m2**: Raymond Eugene JOHNSON; **m3**: Dennis Robert BLOSE.

The combined four children of Sheila, Alvin, Raymond, and Dennis were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Alvin Westy CAIRNES, b: 13 Jan 1984.

⁵⁸⁻² Apache Joe Leroy CAIRNES, b: 29 Nov 1988.

⁵⁸⁻³ Freda Renee Louise JOHNSON, b: 26 Mar 1996.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Neva Ray Jean BLOSE, b: 28 Mar 1998.

⁵⁶⁻¹⁶ Joseph Hoy NEWBERRY, b: 16 May 1940, m: 12 Dec 1970 to Irene SMITH.

⁵⁶⁻¹⁷ Mary Elizabeth NEWBERRY [2], b: 2 Mar 1942, d: 23 Mar 1943, buried in Haley's Grove Cemetery, Crab Orchard, Cumberland County, Tennessee. **There is a sister above with the same name - the first child of Tema and Joseph.**

⁵⁴⁻² John NEWBERRY, m: Lee SMITH, both buried in Jim Smith Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee.

Lee was the daughter of Cam SMITH and _____.

⁵⁴⁻³ Martha Jane NEWBERRY, b: 1845/6.

Per Lucy VAUGHN Newberry of Alpine in 1997: "Martha lived at Nettle Carrier on Nettle Carrier Creek in what is now the area of Alpine, Overton County, Tennessee. She had one son who lived to near 1930."

⁵⁴⁻⁴ Jacob NEWBERRY, b: 25 Dec 1847 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 25 Aug 1911 in Morgan County, Tennessee, buried in Montgomery Cemetery, m: Nancy Jane SMITH, b: 9 Mar 1848, d: 21 Apr 1921 (d: 24 Mar 1924 per tombstone) in Overton County, Tennessee, buried in Ferrill Cemetery, Ivyton, Overton County, had ten children.

Per the data from Brenda Ann SAUER Strobel of 5 May 1998, which was added to the previous data of the above entry: "b: 25 Dec 1847 in Overton County, Tennessee" was "b: 1847"; added "d: 25 Aug 1911 in Morgan County, Tennessee"; added "buried in Montgomery Cemetery". Also note that she had: "Jacob m1: Nancy SMITH, had son, Willis; m2: Jane _____, had seven children: Samuel Sherman, Isaac Baker, Millard, John Allen, Sally, Kate, and Lottie".

The 1850 Census Index has Jacob listed as "Alfred".

The ten children of Jacob and Nancy were (listed and then detailed):

Willis NEWBERRY	1876-1936
Samuel Sherman NEWBERRY	1865-1938
Charlotte "Lottie" NEWBERRY McDonald	1868-1954
Ellen NEWBERRY Hull	1873-_____
Isaac Baker "Boss" NEWBERRY	1874-1941
John Marion NEWBERRY	1879-_____
Millard NEWBERRY	1881/2-1958
Sally NEWBERRY Goad	_____ - _____

Kate NEWBERRY Bilbrey 1891-1974
Albie NEWBERRY _____

- ⁵⁵⁻¹ Willis NEWBERRY, b: 1 Oct 1876 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 9 Jan 1936 at Ivyton, Overton County where he had lived, buried in Ferrill Cemetery, Ivyton, m: Dorothea Friedericka "Dora" HENRY, buried at Wartburg, Morgan County, Tennessee, had three children.

Per the data from Brenda Ann SAUER Strobel of 5 May 1998, which was added to the previous data of the above entry furnished by Doris DENNIS Newbury: "Dorothea Friedericka 'Dora' HENRY" was "m: Dora HENRY".

The three children of Willis and Dora were:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Magalene NEWBERRY, d: before 1997 (per Lucy VAUGHN Newberry in 1997), m: Partman REAGAN, had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Carson REAGAN

⁵⁷⁻² Phyllis REAGAN

⁵⁷⁻³ Carlos REAGAN

- ⁵⁶⁻² Clifford NEWBERRY, m: Stella FERRILL, no children (per Lucy VAUGHN Newberry in 1997).

- ⁵⁶⁻³ Virgie May NEWBERRY, b: 24 Apr 1911 at Mayland, Cumberland County, Tennessee, provided information on families of her near kin to Doris DENNIS NEWBURY in 1983, d: before 1997 (per Lucy VAUGHN Newberry in 1997), m: 24 Jan 1932 at Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky to Bugg McDONALD, b: 3 Oct 1891 at Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee, served as a Private in the United States Army in World War I, d: 25 Aug 1943 at Ivyton, Overton County, buried in Ferrill Cemetery, Ivyton, had two sons:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Joe Benton McDONALD, b: 31 Jan 1933, m1: Edna THREAT; m2: _____; m3: _____; m4: _____.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Douglas Lee McDONALD, b: 10 Mar 1936, m: Frances GUNTER, had a son:

⁵⁸⁻¹ David McDONALD, m: Deborah CHOATE.

- ⁵⁵⁻² Samuel Sherman NEWBERRY, b: 25 Dec 1865 at Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee, d: 8 Nov 1938 at Wartburg, Morgan County, Tennessee, m: Matilda Clementine COOPER.

Per the data from Brenda Ann SAUER Strobel of 5 May 1998, which was added to the previous data of the above entry furnished by Doris DENNIS Newbury: "Samuel Sherman NEWBERRY, b: 25 Dec 1865 at Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee,

d: 8 Nov 1938 at Wartburg, Morgan County, Tennessee." was "Samuel S. NEWBERRY, b: about 1867 in Overton County, Tennessee".

Clementine was the daughter of Alex COOPER and Nancy _____.

Samuel and Matilda had five children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Myrtle Della NEWBERRY, b: 31 Jul 1891 at Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee, d: 26 Nov 1970 at Wartburg, Morgan County, Tennessee, m: Edward McCANN.

Edward was the son of John McCANN and Theresa MYERS.

Myrtle and Edward had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Cora D. McCANN, b: 13 Mar 1928.

⁵⁷⁻² Christine Theresa McCANN, b: 19 Oct 1929 at Wartburg, Morgan County, Tennessee, m: 20 Feb 1947 at Rossville, Georgia to Harl Benjamin VESPIE, d: while operating a bulldozer.

Harl was the son of Carl VESPIE and Nina KREIS.

Christine and Harl had five children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Lawrence Randall VESPIE, b: 29 Jan 1948 at Wartburg, Morgan County, Tennessee. m1: May 1969 to Irene Louise PAGE; m2: 30 May 1986 at Sunbright (location unknown) to Kim Diane JUDKINS.

Irene was the daughter of Herbert JUDKINS and Patsy COOPER.

Quoting a 6 Oct 1998 letter from Brenda Ann SAUER Strobel: "Most of my information on the Jacob Newberry line came from a gentleman named L.R. Vespie in Wartburg, Tennessee." See full quote on page 203 under Brenda Ann SAUER.

Lawrence and Irene adopted a son and had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Phillip Wayne VESPIE, b: 2 Mar 1964 at Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, adopted.

⁵⁹⁻² Kathy Joanne VESPIE, b: 12 Sep 1971, m: Glen BUNCH, had two children:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Stephen Glen BUNCH, b: 5 Sep 1991.

⁶⁰⁻² Jacob Randall BUNCH, b: 13 Aug 1995.

⁵⁹⁻³ Matthew Ross VESPIE, b: 22 Jul 1974, m: May 1997 to Aleta DURHAM.

⁵⁸⁻² Kenneth Edward VESPIE, b: 20 May 1950 at Wartburg, Morgan County, Tennessee, m: Peggy UNDERWOOD, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Emily VESPIE, b: 2 Aug 1974.

⁵⁹⁻² Timothy VESPIE, b: 3 Oct 1977.

⁵⁸⁻³ Wayne Anthony VESPIE, b: 16 Jul 1951, m: Kay BLAND, had two daughters:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Julie VESPIE, b: 20 Feb 1986.

⁵⁹⁻² Katie VESPIE, b: 24 Jul 1991.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Theresa Joan VESPIE, b: 27 May 1954, m: Edward DIDEN, had two children, Benjamin and Miriam (see page 211 for the children and page 211 for Edward's parents).

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Stanley Paul VESPIE, b: 12 May 1959, m: Joyce HEMBREE.

Joyce was the daughter of Leonard HEMBREE and _____.

Stanley and Joyce had four children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ David Harl VESPIE, b: 6 Jan 1979.

⁵⁹⁻² Paul Andrew VESPIE, b: 16 Apr 1982.

⁵⁹⁻³ Jonathan Leonard VESPIE, b: 15 Feb 1986.

⁵⁹⁻⁴ Adam Wayne VESPIE, b: 1 Nov 1989.

⁵⁶⁻² Lawrence Virgil NEWBERRY

⁵⁶⁻³ Harry Luther NEWBERRY

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Fred NEWBERRY

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Edna May NEWBERRY. m: John MILLER, had four children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Thelma MILLER

⁵⁷⁻² June MILLER, m: James LLOYD [1], had four children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Howard LLOYD

- 58-2 James LLOYD [2]
- 58-3 Roger LLOYD
- 58-4 Darla LLOYD, m: Steve GARRET, had a son:
 - 59-1 Samuel GARRET
- 57-3 David MILLER
- 57-4 Gail MILLER
- 55-3 Charlotte "Lottie" NEWBERRY, b: 1 Jun 1868 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 30 Sep 1954 in Overton County, buried in Ferrill Cemetery, Ivyton, Overton County, m: 31 Mar 1890 in Overton County to A. Porter McDONALD.
- 55-4 Ellen NEWBERRY, b: about 1873, m: John HULL.
- 55-5 Isaac Baker "Boss" NEWBERRY, b: 1874 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 1941 (Boss' dates and their children were per the data from Brenda Ann SAUER Strobel of 5 May 1998), m: 16 Dec 1894 in Overton County to Mary Lee PITTS, had two children:
 - 56-1 Alfred NEWBERRY, 1904-1921 at Wartburg, Morgan County, Tennessee.
 - 56-2 Charles NEWBERRY, m: _____, had a daughter:
 - 57-1 Helen NEWBERRY, m: Jeffery DIDEN, had five children:
 - 58-1 Edward DIDEN, m: Theresa Joan VESPIE (see page 209 for her parents, of whom Theresa was the fourth child), b: 27 May 1954, had two children:
 - 59-1 Benjamin Jeffery DIDEN, b: 16 Oct 1978.
 - 59-2 Miriam DIDEN, b: 16 Nov 1980.
 - 58-2 James DIDEN
 - 58-3 Johnny DIDEN
 - 58-4 Linda DIDEN
 - 58-5 Curtis DIDEN
- 55-6 John Marion NEWBERRY, b: Oct 1879 in Overton County, Tennessee, buried "in a private lot, Alpine, Overton County", m1: Sarah SELLS, buried in Ferrill Cemetery,

Ivyton, Overton County, had four children; m2: his first cousin, Alice L. "Allie" NEWBERRY (had been married previously to _____ SMITH and had a daughter, Josie), b: 11 Feb 1879, d: 10 Jun 1961, buried in Jim Smith Cemetery, Monroe, Overton County, had three children with John; m3: Dee PRYOR, buried in Kentucky, had eight children.

The combined sixteen children of John, Sarah, Allie (and her m1: _____ SMITH), and Dee were (listed and then detailed immediately below):

Thomas Elmer NEWBERRY	_____
May NEWBERRY Ledford	_____
Curtis Loyd NEWBERRY	_____
Laura NEWBERRY Norris	_____
Josie SMITH Evans	_____
Charlie NEWBERRY	_____
Bonzie NEWBERRY Evans	_____
Pearl NEWBERRY King	_____
Ernest NEWBERRY	_____ -1996
John Allen NEWBERRY	_____ -before 1997
Roy NEWBERRY	_____ -before 1997
Ova NEWBERRY	_____
Fred NEWBERRY	_____
Zella NEWBERRY	_____
Viola NEWBERRY Ford	_____
Ray NEWBERRY	_____

⁵⁶⁻¹ Thomas Elmer NEWBERRY (first child of first wife, Sarah), d: at age 83 years, 9 months, and 15 days, m: Ada Mae BOOHER, d: 9 Jan 1930 of influenza, both buried in Hancock Cemetery, Alpine, Overton County, Tennessee, had two children.

Ada Mae was the daughter of V. T. BOOHER and Gertrude HANCOCK.

Quoting granddaughter-in-law, Lucy VAUGHN Newberry: " Thomas was also a highly respected man, a farmer, a devoted Christian of Baptist faith, a Mason where served in several offices of the Masonic Lodge. He lived a lonely life for many years as he lost his beloved Ada Mae to flu when she was age 26.

The two children of Thomas and Ada were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Clifton Doyle NEWBERRY, b: 26 Mar 1920, d: 28 Dec 1995, buried in Nettle Carrier Cemetery, Alpine, Overton County, Tennessee, m: 7 Sep 1938 to Lucy Lee VAUGHN, b: 30 Jun 1920 at Wirmingham community, Overton County, had a daughter.

According to Delano Rosevelt NEWBERRY of Newton County, Arkansas, who visited Lucy in 1998, "Lucy lived on an old homeplace with an old Newberry Cemetery on it". Lucy's checks had the name "Nettle Carrier Angus Farm".

In 1998 Lucy lived at Alpine. She furnished the author with the first and third marriages of John Marion NEWBERRY and their descendants. She also corrected John's name from "John Allen" to "John Marion". John Allen was a child of John Marion's third marriage.

Quoting Lucy: "Clifton was highly respected in Overton County, a devoted Christian of Baptist faith, since a young boy. A World War II veteran and life member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. Served almost 30 years as a member of the Overton County Magistrate, now called the County Legislative Body or County Commission. He played a guitar and sang. He farmed and ran a grist mill making corn meal for food and feed in Browns Chapel Community near Alpine for many years. He was Overton County Coroner from 1947 to 28 Dec 1995. He served a number of years as Judicial Commissioner of Overton County, from which he retired 30 Jun 1995 because of failing health due to congestive heart condition."

The daughter of Clifton and Lucy was:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Mary Lee NEWBERRY, b: 30 Aug 1938 at Alpine, Overton County, Tennessee, lived at Alpine in 1997, m: Lonnie ALLRED, d: of cancer at age 46, buried in Bolestown Cemetery, Pickett County, Tennessee, had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Melissa Kay ALLRED, m: J. Glen HARGIS, lived in the Livingston area of Overton County, Tennessee in 1997, had three children:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Brandon Lee HARGIS

⁶⁰⁻² Rodney Allen HARGIS

⁶⁰⁻³ Mychele Lynn HARGIS

⁵⁹⁻² Clifton Doyle ALLRED Sr, m: Deborah WHITE, lived on "Newberry farm" at Monroe, Overton County, Tennessee in 1997, had two children:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Althea Laychell ALLRED

⁶⁰⁻² Clifton Doyle ALLRED Jr

⁵⁹⁻³ Dana Jean ALLRED, m: Christopher John FERRELL, lived in the area of Timothy and Hilham, Overton County, Tennessee in 1997.

⁵⁷⁻² Lillian Murl NEWBERRY, b: 1 Sep 1925, d: 28 Dec 1987, m: Harold MOREDOCK, 1902-1975. Harold m2: _____.

⁵⁶⁻² May NEWBERRY, m: Floyd LEDFORD, had two daughters.

- ⁵⁶⁻³ Curtis Loyd NEWBERRY, m: Lillian _____, of North Carolina, lived at Vesper, Wisconsin, both buried in Wisconsin, had a son:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Charles NEWBERRY, m: Sylvia SMITH, both buried in Wisconsin, had eight children.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ Laura NEWBERRY (last child of first wife, Sarah), m: Fred NORRIS, both buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Alpine, Overton County, Tennessee, had a daughter:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Bernice NORRIS, m: Doyle DUVALL, lived near Nashville, Tennessee in 1997.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁵ Josie SMITH, (daughter of second wife, Alice, and her first husband, _____ SMITH), m: Quitman EVANS.
- Quitman was the son of Andy EVANS and _____.
- Josie and Quitman had three children (probably not in birth order):
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Geneva EVANS, b: 23 Jul 1933 at Ivyton, Overton County, Tennessee.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Jonnie Ruth EVANS
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Sammy EVANS
- ⁵⁶⁻⁶ Charlie NEWBERRY (first child of second wife, Allie), m: Lizzie McDONALD, both buried in Fredonia Cemetery "double tomb rock", probably Overton County?, Tennessee.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁷ Bonzie NEWBERRY, m: Thurman EVANS, no children.
- Thurman was the son of Andy EVANS and _____.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁸ Pearl NEWBERRY (last child of second wife, Allie), m: Will KING.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁹ Ernest NEWBERRY (first child of third wife, Dee), d: 1996 in Kentucky, m: Vestie WALKER, no children.
- ⁵⁶⁻¹⁰ John Allen NEWBERRY, d: before 1997 in Ohio, m: _____.
- ⁵⁶⁻¹¹ Roy NEWBERRY, d: before 1997 in Ohio, buried in Kentucky.
- ⁵⁶⁻¹² Ova NEWBERRY, lived in Kentucky.
- ⁵⁶⁻¹³ Fred NEWBERRY, lived in Ohio, m: _____.
- ⁵⁶⁻¹⁴ Zella NEWBERRY, lived in Kentucky, m: _____.

56-15 Viola NEWBERRY, m: Raymond FORD, lived in Kentucky.

56-16 Ray NEWBERRY, died young, last child of third wife, Dee.

55-7 Millard NEWBERRY, b: 1881/2, d: 5 Sep 1958 at age 76, buried in Ferrill Cemetery, Ivyton, Overton County, Tennessee. Per Lucy VAUGHN Newberry in 1997, Millard lived in the Rocky Ridge area at or near Monroe, m: late in life to Alice PITCOCK, no descendants.

55-8 Sally NEWBERRY, m: _____ GOAD.

55-9 Kate NEWBERRY, 1891-1974, m: Elmo BILBREY, 1867-1935, both buried in Polk Bilbrey Cemetery, Overton County, Tennessee.

55-10 Albie NEWBERRY, never married.

54-5 Mary NEWBERRY, b: 1848/9.

54-6 Sarah NEWBERRY, b: 1850/1.

End of the Family of Samuel NEWBURY and Elizabeth "Betty" BASSAM

Continuing with the family of Stephen C. NEWBURY (b: 1823), Eliza Jane CHRISTIAN, and Sarah HAWKINS and their combined twelve children, as referenced on page 43 under his parents, Thomas NEWBURY Sr (1792/3-1877) and Mary "Polly" PEYTON:

⁵³⁻⁵ Stephen C. NEWBURY, b: 30 Sep 1823 near Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee (North Carolina per 1850 Census of Overton County), was a farmer and blacksmith, d: 12 Jan 1892 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, buried in Ridgeway Cemetery near Paige, where his tombstone has (per Mable Marie McDAVID Davee in 1998):

S. NEWBERRY
HUSBAND OF SARAH NEWBERRY
SEPT. 30 1823 - JAN. 12, 1892

Stephen m1: about 1845 in Illinois to Eliza Jane CHRISTIAN, b: 3 Apr 1824 in Tennessee, d: 7 Dec 1881, buried in Ridgeway Cemetery, where her tombstone has (per Mable Marie McDAVID Davee in 1998):

ELIZA J NEWBERRY
WIFE OF STEPHEN NEWBERRY
APRIL 3, 1824 - DEC. 7, 1881

Stephen and Eliza had eight children. Stephen and Eliza Jane moved from Overton County, Tennessee to Texas in 1855/60. They came by covered wagon and brought their livestock. The 1860 Census showed Stephen and family living at Webberville, Travis County, Texas (near Austin), where he was a blacksmith. The family was living in Bastrop County before 1868. On 13 Jan 1870, Stephen bought 1,141 acres of land at Paige from the heirs of Aaron CULLINS. Stephen paid \$1.00 per acre, in gold¹.

Eliza was the daughter of John CHRISTIAN and Rebecca _____. They were also the parents of Mahaly "Haley" CHRISTIAN (d: 29 Dec 1919, buried in Ridgeway Cemetery, near Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, m: 1896 to Ben BOLDEN)². A stone was placed on Mahaly's grave, "possibly in the 1970s" by Ollie McDAVID (1902-1975) with the inscription:

MAHALY CHRISTIAN 1920

¹ The information on this land purchase in gold was originally furnished to the author by Lorene TAYLOR Gaines about 1990. In 1998-9, the author received the following additional information from Wynnona Jane NEWBURY Whitted Sutton: "My father, Oliver Clinton NEWBURY, told me that his father, William Garrett NEWBURY, and uncle, John Franklin "Frank" NEWBURY, rode horseback to Austin to deliver the gold and received the deed for this land, which was along the bank of the Colorado River [The Colorado River runs about 15 miles south of Paige, Bastrop County, Texas.]. The notes of my [older] brother (Clinton Junior NEWBURY, d: 1995) indicate that Stephen got his gold by selling guns to the Confederacy during the Civil War."

² source of Haley: Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1999. "I found no trace of Ben after their marriage. Aunt Haley died as Mahaly Christian. I know of no one who knew she had married. My father remembered her well as she lived with them, but he did not know about her marriage. He said she was a mid-wife and never married."

After the death of Eliza, Stephen visited his brother, Joseph, in Jefferson County, Illinois, where he met and m2: 30 Oct 1882 in Jefferson County to Sarah HAWKINS, b: 1848 in Jefferson County, d: about 1942 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried in Ridgeway Cemetery near Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, was previously married to Levi S. HOWARD. Stephen and Sarah had four children.

Sarah was the daughter of John HAWKINS and Amelia DAVIS.

The combined twelve children of Stephen, Eliza, and Sarah were:

54-1 Rebecca M. NEWBURY, b: 1847 near Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee, m: 8 Jan 1868 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas to James R. REID, b: 1848 in Texas. In the 1880 Census, they were living in Bastrop County and had an orphan living with them. Also in 1880, James bought 150 acres of land from his father-in-law, Stephen. It was not known to the author when they left Bastrop County, nor where they went. The orphan was:

55-1 Curtis LEE

54-2 Thomas Benton NEWBURY, b: 6 Dec 1848 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 5 May 1922 at Mule Creek, Grant County, New Mexico, m: Noel Mathis BAIN, had twelve children. See page 224 under Thomas Benton NEWBURY for detail, the following twelve children, and their descendants:

John Tom NEWBURY	1874-1943
Eliza J. NEWBURY Rankin	1875-1949
Stephen NEWBURY	1877-1879
William W. NEWBURY	1879-1879
Ava Ann NEWBURY Falls Day	1882-1965
Frank NEWBURY	_____
Calvin NEWBURY	_____
Aubrey NEWBURY	_____
Ora NEWBURY Stratten	_____
Linnie NEWBURY _____	_____
Minnie Lee NEWBURY Mahan	_____
Ollie NEWBURY Couch	_____

54-3 William Garrett NEWBURY, b: 1851 near Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee, d: 1924 at Hamlin, Jones County, Texas, buried at Hamlin, m: 16 Sep 1874 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas to Eliza DAVIS, b: 1860 in Texas, had nine children:

55-1 Gilbert Hugh NEWBURY, b: 1874 (per brother, Oliver Clinton NEWBURY, via his daughter, Wynnona Jane NEWBURY Whitted Sutton in 1998) in Bastrop County, Texas.

55-2 Mary Jane NEWBURY, b: 1875 in Bastrop County, Texas, m: _____ JONES, had a daughter:

56-1 Faye JONES, m: _____ JONES.

55-3 Steven NEWBURY, b: 1875 in Texas, d: 1908 in California (?).

- 55-4 Ross NEWBURY, b: 1876 in Texas, lived at Vallejo, California, except his last years were with his sister, Ethel, at Prescott, Arizona. He had a son who was killed on the Anzio Beachhead in Italy in World War II.
- 55-5 Arwilda "Miltie" NEWBURY, b: 1877 in Bastrop County, Texas, m: Grant MEISNER, both died in the 1940s or 1950s.
- 55-6 Ethel NEWBURY, b: in Texas, m: Gorman STURDIVANT, lived at Prescott, Arizona, where she was a nurse in a hospital.
- 55-7 Grover NEWBURY, b: 1884 in Texas, lived at Roswell, New Mexico, d: 1976/7 at Roswell, had two sons who died in accidents.
- 55-8 Oliver Clinton NEWBURY, b: 21 Aug 1890 in Bastrop County, Texas, lived at Center Point, Kerr County, Texas for at least 17 years (1928-45), then moved to Liberty Hill, Williamson County, Texas, d: 13 Sep 1978, m: 1 Aug 1927 at Kerrville, Kerr County to Aline PRATER, b: 25 Mar 1909 in Anderson County, Texas, d: 21 Aug 1985 at Center Point, both buried in Center Point Memorial Cemetery, had two children:
- 56-1 Clinton Junior NEWBURY, b: 23 Jul 1928 at Center Point, Kerr County, Texas, d: 23 Oct 1995 at Junction, Kimble County, Texas, m1: Fay ALFORD; m2: 24 Dec 1948 at Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas to Bonnie Jean McWRIGHT, b: 14 Dec 1926 at Junction, lived at Junction in 1998, had four children:
- 57-1 Clinton Mack NEWBURY, b: 6 Jul 1951 at Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas, m: 1969 at Junction, Kimble County, Texas to Dequinta TRIMBLE, had two children:
- 58-1 Jamey Clinton NEWBURY, b: 16 Fe 1970 at Junction, Kimble County, Texas.
- 58-2 Carolyn Nicole NEWBURY, b: 10 Aug 1973 at Junction, Kimble County, Texas.
- 57-2 Clibon Mike NEWBURY, b: 25 Jun 1952 at San Diego, California, d: Sep 1977 at Junction, Kimble County, Texas - about 15 months after returning home from four years service in the United States Navy, did not marry.
- 57-3 Jamey Joe NEWBURY, b: 21 May 1957 at Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas, m: Aug 1977 at San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas to Sandra Lewis, who brought a daughter to the marriage and had a son with Jamey.
- The combined two children of Jamey, Sandra, and _____ were:
- 58-1 Raina LEWIS, b: 17 May 1972.
- 58-2 Randy Joe NEWBURY, b: 20 Nov 1980 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

- 57-4 Amy Wynnona NEWBURY, b: 9 Nov 1963 at Castroville, Medina County, Texas, m: 29 May 1982 at Junction, Kimble County, Texas to Ricky RANDLE, had three children:
- 58-1 Amanda M'Shay RANDLE, b: 21 Feb 1988 at San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.
- 58-2 Alyssa Brooke RANDLE, b: 18 Oct 1990 at San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.
- 58-3 Regan Bray RANDLE, b: 28 May 1993 at San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.
- 56-2 Wynnona Jane NEWBURY, b: 20 Feb 1930 at Center Point, Kerr County, Texas, m1: 14 Jun 1947 at Bertram, Burnet County, Texas to William Howard WHITTED, b: 3 Sep 1926 at Liberty Hill, Williamson County, Texas, had two children, divorced 1955, lived at Kempner, Lampasas County, Texas in 1999; m2: Robert Louis SUTTON, b: 5 Oct 1928 at Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas, d: 16 Oct 1993 at Whitney, Hill County, Texas, was cremated, had a son. Wynnona and Bob lived at Dallas, Texas for several years and then at Gaeta, Italy for several more.

In 1999 Wynnona lived at Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas. She furnished data to the author on various members of the Stephen C. NEWBURY (b: 1823) family from Stephen through John Franklin "Frank" NEWBURY.

The combined three children of Wynnona, William, and Robert were:

- 57-1 Jennifer Suzanne WHITTED, b: 17 Jul 1948 at Burnet, Burnet County, Texas, m: 19 Apr 1965 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas to Bethel Leon "Butch" "L.B." HORNER, b: Nov 1944 at Dallas, had three children, divorced. Their daughter lived with Jennifer at Corsicana, Texas and their two sons lived with L.B. at Houston, Texas. The three children were:
- 58-1 Susan Lynne HORNER, b: 16 May 1966 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, had a son with Paul Wesley KNAPKE, b: 23 May 1959 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. lived at Austin, Texas in 1999; m: 14 Feb 1987 at Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas to Dennis Lee FLETCHER, b: 26 May 1956, d: 18 Dec 1996 of accidental gunshot at Dalhart, buried in Dalhart Memorial Cemetery, had a son.

The combined two sons of Susan, Paul, and Dennis were:

- 59-1 Jerrod Weslyn KNAPKE, b: 3 Oct 1985 at Dumas, Moore County, Texas.
- 59-2 Tyler Lee FLETCHER, b: 4 Feb 1988 at Dumas, Moore County, Texas.
- 58-2 David Wayne HORNER, b: 2 Aug 1968 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

- ⁵⁸⁻³ Brian William HORNER, b: 9 Dec 1970 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Brian Randal "Randy" WHITTED, b 21 Sep 1951 at Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas, d: 5 Aug 1973 at Liberty Hill, Williamson County, Texas, buried in Bertrum Cemetery near Liberty Hill.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Thomas Robert SUTTON, b: 3 Jun 1965 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m: 2 Nov 1992 to Rayanna COLLINS, b: 3 Sep 1973, had three children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Sierra Victoria SUTTON, b: 25 Jan 1993 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Jake Thomas SUTTON, b: 6 Jan 1996 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Ryder Blake SUTTON, b: 2 Nov 1998 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁹ Reginald "Roy" NEWBURY, b: 1902 in Texas.

Paraphrasing Wynnona Jane NEWBURY Whitted Sutton, 1998-9: "Roy lived with the family of his older brother, Oliver [father of Wynnona], for about six months in about 1935/6. He was paroled to Oliver from Alcatraz [Federal Prison, Alcatraz Island, San Francisco County], California. I don't know what his problem was before he came to live with us. But he messed up again, and my Dad bought him a train ticket and sent him back to California. The night he left, I was in bed and he came in to wake me up and tell me goodbye. He gave me candy and gum. My Dad would not mention his name again, and I never heard from him again. I was hesitant to furnish information on Roy Newbury, because it was all so hush-hush when I was small [about age 6]."

- ⁵⁴⁻⁴ Eleander C. NEWBURY, b: 3 Jan 1853 in Tennessee, d: 1 Feb 1930 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried at Manor, Travis County, m: 10 Aug 1871 in Bastrop County, Texas to William M. DIXON, b: about 1843 in Florida, d: 7 May 1897 at Manor.

William served three years in Company D, 12 Texas Cavalry of the Confederate States of America. In 1879, William bought 80 acres from his father-in-law, Stephen. Eleander and William lived in Bastrop County during the 1880 Census. In the 1900 Census, Eleander was a widow living at Manor, Travis County, where she gave her occupation as "dressmaker". With her in the household were "son": Stephen D. DIXON - age 25 - farmer; "daughter": Willie D. DIXON - age 17, "brother": Wright S. NEWBURY - age 10 (see below), and a "step-sister": Lou S. HOWARD - age 20.

Eleander and William had eight children:

- ⁵⁵⁻¹ Charles DIXON, b: 1867 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas.
- ⁵⁵⁻² Laura DIXON, b: 1870 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas.
- ⁵⁵⁻³ Newell DIXON, b: 1871 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas.

- 55-4 Annie DIXON, b: 1872 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas.
- 55-5 Steven D. DIXON, b: 1874 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas.
- 55-6 Thomas J. DIXON, b: 1876 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas.
- 55-7 Ava R. DIXON, b: 1878 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas.
- 55-8 Willie D. DIXON, a daughter, b: 1883.
- 54-5 Polly Ann NEWBURY, b: 23 Jul 1855 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 13 Jan 1899 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, m: Jessie M. TAYLOR, had five children. See page 228 under Polly Ann NEWBURY for detail, the following five children, and their descendants:
- | | |
|---|-----------|
| Lucy M. TAYLOR Carnes White | 1874-1932 |
| William Robert "Bob" TAYLOR | 1876-1935 |
| Mary Alvarado "Mollie" TAYLOR McDavid Holme | 1878-1961 |
| Joseph Walter TAYLOR | 1883-1959 |
| Ollie V. TAYLOR | 1890-1895 |
- 54-6 Tennessee Ava "Tennie" NEWBURY, b: 3 Jun 1860 at Webberville, Travis County, Texas, d: 29 May 1950 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, m: Joseph Roston CROMER, had eight children. See page 249 under Tennessee Ava "Tennie" NEWBURY for detail, the following eight children, and their descendants:
- | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Margaret Eliza "Maggie" CROMER DeLong | 1878-1956 |
| Shook CROMER | 1881-c1974 |
| Alonzo Joseph "Lonzy" CROMER | 1883-1948 |
| William "Billy" CROMER | 1885-late 1940s |
| Lillye Myrtle CROMER Garner | 1887-1974 |
| Lynn CROMER (a male) | 1891-c1922 |
| Jerry CROMER | c1893-before 1901 |
| Elma CROMER | 1896-_____ |
- 54-7 Texas NEWBURY, b: 1866 at Webberville, Travis County, Texas, m: 20 Apr 1882 in Bastrop County, Texas to Austin GEORGE. Texas was given her name because, by the time she was born, her parents had lost their yearning for Tennessee and had accepted their adopted state. Texas and Austin lived at Merkel, Taylor County, Texas (13 miles west of Abilene). They had children, but the names were unknown to the author.
- 54-8 John Franklin "Frank" NEWBURY, b: 25 Nov 1869 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, lived at Aransas Pass, Aransas County, Texas for 45 years (1909-1954), where he was a grocer, barber, jeweler, and bookkeeper; served as city commissioner and as city judge for 26 years (1926-52), and served on the school board for 12 years, d: 1954 at Aransas Pass, m: 26 Dec 1890 at Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas to Della Florence GOODWIN, b: Dec 1872 at Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas, d: 1959 at Aransas Pass. Frank had a park named for him at Aransas Pass in 1953. He was the last child of Eliza, the first wife of Stephen C. NEWBURY. Frank and Della are buried in Prairie View Cemetery at Aransas Pass.

The following legend was passed down from Frank through his daughter, Mayme, to Lorene TAYLOR Gaines:

“Three Newbury brothers¹ sold their birthright in England to come to America. One of the brothers got married on the ship to _____ CHRISTIANA (? spelling), a descendant of the king and queen of Sweden. One brother settled in Massachusetts and the town of Newburyport in Essex County was named for him; one in New York; and one in Tennessee - our ancestor.”

Frank and Della had three children:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Forrest I. NEWBURY Sr, b: Dec 1892 at Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas, lived at Rosemead, California in 1954, d: Jul 1977 at Sedona, Coconino County, Arizona, m: 1910/11 to Ruth _____, b: 1893/5, had two sons:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Woodrow NEWBURY, b: 1915 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, moved from Sedona, Arizona to California in 1981 and later to Idaho. m: _____, had two sons:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Jackson NEWBURY, lived in California in 1980.

⁵⁷⁻² Douglas NEWBURY, lived at San Jose, California in 1980.

⁵⁶⁻² Forrest I. NEWBURY Jr, d: 1965 in Hawaii, m: _____, had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Daniel NEWBURY, lived at Phoenix, Arizona in 1980.

⁵⁷⁻² Jimmie NEWBURY, lived at Phoenix, Arizona in 1980.

⁵⁷⁻³ Juelett NEWBURY, lived at Phoenix, Arizona in 1980.

⁵⁵⁻² Olin B. NEWBURY, b: Jan 1894 at Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas, d: 1946 at Los Angeles, California. no children.

⁵⁵⁻³ Mayme F. NEWBURY, b: Jun 1896 at Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas, d: 9 Feb 1989 of cancer at Cottonwood, Yavapai County, Arizona, cremated, m1: Clifton COUK, had two sons, divorced; m2: 1943 to Carroll CONFER, d: 1964, had two sons. In about 1986, while Mayme lived at Cottonwood, Arizona, she furnished family information to Lorene TAYLOR Gaines.

The two sons of Mayme and Clifton were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Rowden Clifton “Rudy” COUK. b: 1918 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, was a pilot with Hughes Air West Airlines, d: Mar 1978 at San Francisco, California of

¹ Quoting Wynnona Jane NEWBURY Whitted Sutton, 1999: “My brother, Clinton Junior Newbury [d: 1995], also had notes that our father, Oliver Clinton Newbury, recalled that there were originally *seven* brothers to come from England. But there was no other notation or other information about them except about Thomas and Polly Peyton [Thomas NEWBURY Sr (1792/3-1877) and Mary “Polly” PEYTON] in Tennessee.”

heart failure, m: in Kansas City, Missouri to Kathleen WHITE, divorced, no children.

⁵⁶⁻² Olin "Pete" COUK, b: 1927, d: 1968 at Aransas Pass, Aransas County, Texas, m1: Margaret _____, divorced; m2: Betty _____ (a granddaughter of the baseball player, Lou GEHRIG), divorced, no children.

⁵⁴⁻⁹ Matthew NEWBURY, twin, born and died 3 Nov 1883 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, first child of Sarah HAWKINS, the second wife of Stephen C. NEWBURY.

⁵⁴⁻¹⁰ Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Sr, twin, b: 3 Nov 1883 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 22 Dec 1959 at Gorman, Eastland County, Texas, m: Dora Mae HENSLEY, had eight children. See page 255 under Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Sr for detail, the following eight children, and their descendants:

Thomas Joyce NEWBURY	1909-1992
Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Jr	1911-1914
Mildred Mae NEWBURY White Sutton	1913-1972
Harry NEWBURY	1916-____
Stella Aline NEWBURY Richardson Teague	1918-____
Helen Faye NEWBURY Stephens Brewer	1921-____
James Leonard "Jimmy" NEWBURY	1923-1977
Edwina Alice NEWBURY Jones	1925-____

⁵⁴⁻¹¹ Alonzo Brown NEWBURY, b: 11 Jan 1888 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 31 Oct 1954 at Houston, Harris County, Texas, m: Lettie Bell BOYETT, had six children. See page 261 under Alonzo Brown NEWBURY for detail, the following six children, and their descendants:

Leonard Sidney NEWBURY	1901-1974
Milton Sim NEWBURY Sr	1913-1979
John Tom "J.T." NEWBURY	1915-1968
Darrell NEWBURY	1918-1964
Catherine Louise NEWBURY Boyd Mallory	1921-____
Fred Hamilton NEWBURY Sr	1924-____

⁵⁴⁻¹² Wright S. NEWBURY, b: Oct 1889 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, (was living with the family of his sister, Eleander C. NEWBURY Dixon, during the 1900 Census of Manor, Travis County, Texas), d: Jan 1958, m1: _____, had a son; m2: at Brenham, Washington County, Texas to Olga VALENTA, d: about 1960. The son was:

⁵⁵⁻¹ R.C. NEWBURY, lived at Houston, Texas in 1981.

End of the family of Stephen C. NEWBURY (b: 1823),
Eliza Jane CHRISTIAN, and Sarah HAWKINS

Continuing with the family of Thomas Benton NEWBURY and Noel Mathis BAIN, as referenced on page 217 under his parents, Stephen C. NEWBURY (1823-1892) and Eliza Jane CHRISTIAN:

⁵⁴⁻² Thomas Benton NEWBURY, b: 6 Dec 1848 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 5 May 1922 at Mule Creek, Grant County, New Mexico, m: 3 Sep 1873 at Paige to Noel Mathis BAIN, b: 2 Dec 1853, d: 26 Mar 1942 at Hollis, Harmon County, Oklahoma while living with sons John Tom and Aubrey, both buried in Ridgeway Cemetery near Paige, Bastrop County, Texas. Thomas and Noel moved from Bastrop County, Texas to Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas about 1890 or before. They moved to Hollis, Oklahoma about 1895, homesteaded land there, and lived there most of the rest of their lives.

Thomas and Noel had twelve children:

⁵⁵⁻¹ John Tom NEWBURY [1], b: 1874 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 1943, m: 15 Sep 1902 in Mills County, Texas (license issued in Bastrop County) to Maud D. PERKINS, b: 1875, d: 30 May 1967. John Tom was a school teacher at Paige and in Mills County. They are buried in Regency Cemetery at Regency, Mills County (about 20 miles southeast of Brownwood and 100 miles west of Waco), no children.

John Tom [1] had a cousin of the same name, who was b: 1915 and was a son of Alonzo Brown NEWBURY (see page 262).

⁵⁵⁻² Eliza J. NEWBURY, b: 1875 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 1 Dec 1949 at Silver City, Grant County, New Mexico, m: about 1892 at Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas to Henry Harrison RANKIN, b: 1871 in Mississippi, d: 1957 at Silver City. Eliza and Henry are buried at Silver City. In 1895, they moved, along with Eliza's parents, from Throckmorton to Hollis, Harmon County, Oklahoma, where they homesteaded land. In 1902, they moved to Elida, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, where Henry was Postmaster for nine years. In 1916, they moved to Mule Creek, Grant County, New Mexico (50 miles northwest of Silver City). After living there for several years (until 1922 or later), they moved to California for a few years, then back to Hatch, Dona Ana County, New Mexico, then to Hobbs, New Mexico, where they retired. Henry was a rancher and farmer.

They had eight children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Zona RANKIN, b: 1895 at Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas, d: before 1989, m: 1912 to Alfred EISENBURG.

⁵⁶⁻² Noel Mathis RANKIN, b: 19 Mar 1897 at Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas, moved to the Grant County, New Mexico area in 1917, d: 19 Aug 1989 at Silver City, Grant County, New Mexico, buried in the Masonic Cemetery of Silver City, m1: 5 Jun 1926 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, to Carrie WICKER, d: 19 Nov 1979; m2: Elva Nelle _____.

Among other achievements, Noel was a United States Navy veteran of World War I, having served on the USS Beaver; was president of the New Mexico Cattle Growers

Association in 1966-8; was recipient of "Cattleman of the Year Award" in 1969; was president of the Cliff-Gila Fair Board for twelve years; received the "Sterling Silver Citizen Award" in 1970; received the "Agriculturist of Distinction Award" in 1972; and he established the New Mexico State University Scholarship Fund for New Mexico agricultural students.

In 1986, while living at Silver City, Noel furnished information on the RANKIN family to Lorene TAYLOR Gaines.

- ⁵⁶⁻³ Nell RANKIN, b: 1899 at Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas, d: before 1989, m: Ambrose GUERSCH.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ Dovie RANKIN, b: about 1900 at Hollis, Harmon County, Oklahoma, lived at Seminole, Texas in 1989, m: 1934 to Pete USSERY, d: before 1989.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁵ Calvin RANKIN, b: 3 Apr 1905 at Elida, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, m1: 1950 in California to Minnie WICKER, d: 1980; m2: 1981 to Vesta EVERETT (? spelling of EVERETT), both lived at El Paso, Texas in 1989.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁶ Florence "Florena" RANKIN, b: Aug 1909 at Elida, Roosevelt, New Mexico, lived at Hobbs, New Mexico in 1989, m: 1934 to Charley BLAKEY, b: Dec 1898, d: 4 Jul 1981, was a rancher, had two children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Bud BLAKEY, was a retired rancher at Deming, New Mexico in 1981.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Geraldine BLAKEY, lived at Lovington, New Mexico in 1981, m: _____ CHAMBERS.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁷ Buford RANKIN, b: 1915 at Elida, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, m: 1934 to Mildred WILKERSON, both lived at Kingsland, Texas in 1989.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁸ Alfred Granville RANKIN, b: 1921 at Mule Creek, Grant County, New Mexico, d: about 1977, m: about 1945 to Betty _____.
- ⁵⁵⁻³ Stephen NEWBURY, b: 19 Oct 1877 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 10 Aug 1879.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁴ William W. NEWBURY, b: 5 Feb 1879 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 29 Jul 1879.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁵ Ava Ann NEWBURY, b: 1 Mar 1882 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 6 Jan 1965 at Cliff, Grant County, New Mexico, buried in Mesa Cemetery, Grant County, m1: _____ FALLS, had four children; m2: James Robert Schribling DAY Jr, b: 29 Jan 1866 in Texas, d: 7 Nov 1935 at Hollis, Harmon County, Oklahoma, buried at Dryden, Oklahoma, had five children.

James Jr was the son of James Robert Schribling DAY Sr and Barbara Elizabeth WEAVER.

The combined nine children of Ava, _____ FALLS, and James Jr were:

56-1 J.B. FALLS

56-2 George FALLS

56-3 Van FALLS

56-4 _____ FALLS, died as a child.

56-5 John Milton DAY, b: 22 Jan 1909, d: 6 Oct 1965, never married.

56-6 Mary DAY, b: 12 Jun 1910 at Hollis, Harmon County, Oklahoma.

56-7 Bertha Lee DAY, b: 5 Apr 1912, m: Milton QUICK.

56-8 Ethel Barbara DAY, b: 24 Apr 1914, m: 9 Aug 1938 to Glenn Harold BAKER, had two children:

57-1 Thonya Kay BAKER, b: 5 Sep 1939, m1: _____ SUMMERS, had a son ("_____ SUMMERS" was inferred from the last name of the first child given below); m2: William HANSEN, had a daughter. William and Thonya lived at Huntington Beach, California in 1981, when Thonya furnished information on the Ava Ann NEWBURY family to Lorene TAYLOR Gaines.

The two children were:

58-1 David Chris SUMMERS, b: 20 May 1958.

58-2 Thonya Melissa HANSEN, b: 15 Jan 1965.

57-2 Phillip Jay BAKER, b: 15 Nov 1944.

56-9 Jay DAY, b: 9 May 1917, m: Katherine BARNES, divorced.

55-6 Frank NEWBURY

55-7 Calvin NEWBURY, b: in New Mexico.

55-8 Aubrey NEWBURY, twin of Ora, never married, d: New Mexico.

55-9 Ora NEWBURY, twin of Aubrey, m: Henry STRATTEN, had a daughter:

56-1 Earnestine STRATTEN

55-10 Linnie NEWBURY, m: "Pappy" _____, had at least one daughter:

56-1 Zetha _____, lived at Aztec, New Mexico in 1980.

55-11 Minnie Lee NEWBURY, m: _____ MAHAN, no children.

55-12 Ollie NEWBURY, a daughter, m: _____ COUCH, divorced, had eight children:

56-1 Winona Ann COUCH

56-2 Stella COUCH

56-3 Pearl COUCH, lived at Macon, Georgia in 1980.

56-4 Thruston COUCH

56-5 Pansy COUCH

56-6 Altamus COUCH, a son.

56-7 Aubrey COUCH, twin.

56-8 Ora COUCH, twin.

End of the family of Thomas Benton NEWBURY and Noel Mathis BAIN

Continuing with the family of Polly Ann NEWBURY and Jessie M. TAYLOR, as referenced on page 221 under her parents, Stephen C. NEWBURY (1823-1892) and Eliza Jane CHRISTIAN:

⁵⁴⁻⁵ Polly Ann NEWBURY, b: 23 Jul 1855 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 13 Jan 1899 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, m: 4 Sep 1873 to Jessie M. TAYLOR, b: 1 May 1850 in Montgomery County, Alabama, was a farmer and rancher, d: 10 Aug 1926 in Bastrop County, Texas, both buried in Ridgeway Cemetery near Paige. An obituary of Jessie stated he moved to Texas at age 20 (in 1870) and that he lived in Bastrop and Lee County. Polly and Jessie had five children:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Lucinda Jane (or Lucy M. ?) TAYLOR, b: 1874 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 30 Apr 1932 at Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, buried at Beaumont, m1: 22 Jan 1890 at Giddings, Lee County, Texas to Jack CARNES, had a son; m2: I.B. WHITE, no children.

The son of Lucy and Jack was:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Johnny CARNES, d: at Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, m: Ruth _____, adopted a daughter:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Patsy CARNES, d: at Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.

⁵⁵⁻² William Robert "Bob" TAYLOR, b: 3 May 1876 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 7 May 1935 at Elgin, Bastrop County, m: Julina DENTON, had seven children. See page 244 under William Robert "Bob" TAYLOR for detail, the following seven children, and their descendants:

Hazel Christine TAYLOR	1905-1919
Thelma Floy TAYLOR Toole	1906-1950
Nolan Robert TAYLOR	1909-_____
Rachel Laverne TAYLOR Herron	1912-_____
Harry Alexander TAYLOR [1]	1916-_____
Agnes Lorene TAYLOR Gaines	1919-_____
Lois Evelyn TAYLOR Lundgren	1923-_____

⁵⁵⁻³ Mary Alvarado "Molly" TAYLOR, b: 16 Apr 1878 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 15 Mar 1961 at Bastrop, Bastrop County, m1: 1 Sep 1896 in Lee County, Texas to Dock Fleming McDAVID, b: 8 Apr 1877, d: 8 Aug 1908, "was killed when shot by Virg DUNBAR" at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas (see next paragraph), had four children; m2: 29 Jan 1914 at Giddings, Lee County, Texas to James Stuart HOLME, b: 8 Mar 1879 at Seaforth, England (near Liverpool), was a brick mason, d: 13 Jan 1958, had two children. Mollie, Dock, and Stuart were buried in Ridgeway Cemetery, near Paige, Bastrop County, Texas. After the death of Dock, Mollie "gave travelers lodging overnight, served meals, and operated a livery service"¹.

¹ source of quote: *History of Paige Texas and Vicinity*, by Doris Goerner Laake, 1983

The paraphrased legend of Dock's death (which was told to the author in 1999 and certainly may be in error about any point given here): "Dock owned a livery stable at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas and was consequently a person of some substance. When a Negro man escaped from the Paige jail, presumed by the author to be on Dock's date of death of 8 Aug 1908, Dock was deputized and went after the escapee with another deputy, Virgil Dunbar, and probably others. The posse found the escapee, who fled or continued to flee, prompting Dunbar to fire at him - hitting and killing Dock. This incident was examined and judged to be an accident, although some people including some family members, doubted the finding (for one such reported doubter, see Dock's older brother, Thomas Benton "Tom" McDAVID on page 239).

See McDAVID Family Origins on page 235 for the ancestry of Dock Fleming McDAVID. Dock himself occurs on page 240.

The combined six children of Mollie, Dock, and Stuart (listed first and then detailed immediately below) were:

Arby "R.B." McDAVID	1899-1968
Ollie McDAVID	1902-1975
Mima Vivian "Lady" McDAVID Homuth Dabney Gandy	1905-1994
Wilma Dee Pearl "Baby" McDAVID Goodgame	1908-1989
Verda Adeline Mildred HOLME Newland	1919-1994
James Desmond HOLME	1923-

⁵⁶⁻¹ Arby "R.B." McDAVID, b: 5 Aug 1899 at Gentry's Well¹, Williamson County, Texas, d: 10 Aug 1968, m: Mable MILLER, b: 20 Jan 1908, d: 27 Jul 1997, both buried in Ridgeway Cemetery near Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, had a daughter:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Ruthie Jean McDAVID, b: 22 Jul 1932 in Bastrop County, Texas, m: 21 Apr 1950 to Melvin JONES, b: 10 Jul 1928, lived at Red Rock, Bastrop County, Texas in 1999 (35 miles southeast of Austin).

Ruthie retired Jul 1997 after 15 years in the Bastrop County Clerk's Office. In 1998-9 she furnished information to the author on her McDAVID great grandparents, her great aunt Lucinda Jane TAYLOR Carnes, her parents, descendants, her cousins and their children, and others in this material. She furnished several public documents that were especially useful.

Ruthie and Melvin had two daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Rebecca Gayle JONES, b: 1 Jun 1952 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, m: 29 Jun 1976 to Doug L. CECIL, divorced, no children.

¹ source of place of birth was his daughter, Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones, in 1998

⁵⁸⁻² Elizabeth Lynn JONES, b: 4 Apr 1957 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, m: 30 Aug 1975 at Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas to Daniel Boyd VICKERY, had two daughters:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Cation Elaine VICKERY, b: 20 Dec 1976 at Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.

⁵⁹⁻² Crystal Marie VICKERY, b: 4 Dec 1977 at Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.

⁵⁶⁻² Ollie McDAVID, b: 30 Jun 1902 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 13 Jul 1975 at Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, buried in East Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, was a concrete contractor, m1: 10 Oct 1929 at Cuero, DeWitt County, Texas to Wilhemina "Annie" HEIDRICH, b: 7 Oct 1902 in Gonzales County, d: 31 May 1936, buried in Ridgeway Cemetery, near Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, had three daughters; m2: 4 Jun 1937 to Vida BROWNING Carlisle, d: 21 Jan 1968, buried in East Greenwood Cemetery with Ollie; m3: Nov 1972 to Armitie Helen HARLOW Clapp.

Annie was the daughter of Albin HEIDRICH and Marie PETERS.

The three daughters of Ollie and Annie were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Mable Marie McDAVID, b: 13 Jul 1930 at Fentress, Caldwell County, Texas, was a teacher and educational diagnostician, m: 9 Sep 1949 at Weatherford, Parker County, Texas to Marvin Wayne DAVEE, was a teacher and school administrator, lived at Weatherford in 1998.

In 1998 Mable furnished information to the author on her McDAVID great grandparents, parents, descendants, sisters, and cousins and their descendants.

Mable and Wayne had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Janet Marie DAVEE, b: 22 Feb 1956 at Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, lived at Weatherford in 1998, had not married, was a Special Education Teacher.

⁵⁸⁻² David Wayne DAVEE, b: 8 Oct 1958 at Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, was a custom home builder in 1998, m: 8 May 1986 at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas to Paula Kay HARRIS, lived at Austin, Texas in 1998, had two sons:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Harris Wayne DAVEE, b: 13 Dec 1989 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

⁵⁹⁻² Hunter Paul DAVEE, b: 3 Apr 1993 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

⁵⁷⁻² Peggy Ann McDAVID, b: 30 Oct 1931 at Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas, m: 9 Sep 1956 to Adrien Richard BURNETT, b: 11 Jan 1931 at Tyler, Smith County, Texas, lived at Arlington, Texas in 1998.

Peggy finished high school at Weatherford, Texas and received a Master of Fine Arts from University of Texas, Austin. She worked as a technical illustrator for General Dynamics and as a teacher of art and history in Dallas and Arlington public schools. In 1998 she furnished family data to the author including the Boatright-McDavid Bible Record (see beginning on page 241) given to her by her aunt, Mima Vivian "Lady" McDAVID Homuth Dabney Gandy.

Adrien finished high school at Tyler, Texas and received a Bachelor of Science in Administration from University of Texas, Austin in 1958. In 1970 he received a Master of Fine Arts and in 1987 a Master of Business Administration, both at University of Dallas. He was a technical illustrator and marketing manager for Chance Vaught Aircraft.

Peggy and Adrien had two daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Dianna Leigh BURNETT, b: 6 Dec 1960 at Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, m: 1985 to Edward James PATTERSON III, b: Sep 1960 at Houston, Harris County, Texas. They lived at Houston in 1998.

Dianna finished high school at Arlington and graduated 1983 from University of Texas, Austin. She was an advertising executive and later at the University of Houston, she worked in public relations.

Edward attended private school at Galveston, Texas and graduated 1984 from University of Texas, Austin and from University of Houston Law School in 1987. In 1998 he was a partner in the Houston law firm of Fulbright and Jawarski.

Dianna and Edward had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Edward James PATTERSON IV, b: 28 Mar 1987 at Houston, Harris County, Texas.

⁵⁹⁻² John Burnett PATTERSON, b: 21 Aug 1989 at Houston, Harris County, Texas.

⁵⁹⁻³ Katherine Grace PATTERSON, b: 30 Sep 1992 at Houston, Harris County, Texas.

⁵⁸⁻² Laura Ann BURNETT, b: 19 Apr 1963 at Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, m: Jan 1988 at Arlington to William Kyle DAVIES, b: 12 Jan 1963 at Houston, Harris County, Texas. They lived at Westlake Village, California in 1998.

Laura finished high school at Arlington and graduated from University of Texas, Austin with a Journalism degree, was a freelance writer, decorator, and flight attendant for American Airlines.

In 1998 Kyle was employed by General Cinema Corporation at Dallas and The Dream Works Film Studio at Los Angeles, California.

Laura and Kyle had three sons:

⁵⁹⁻¹ William Garner DAVIES, b: 25 Apr 1990 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

⁵⁹⁻² Oliver Burnett DAVIES, b: 2 Apr 1993 at Boston, Massachusetts.

⁵⁹⁻³ Noah Kyle DAVIES, b: 20 Dec 1995 at Boston, Massachusetts.

⁵⁷⁻³ Polly Lucille McDAVID, b: 31 Jul 1933 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, was a Cartographic Technician with the United States government. m1: 1 Nov 1952 at Weatherford, Parker County, Texas to Billy Ray deLELEU, d: 2 Jan 1978 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas of heart failure. was a merchant and salesman, had two children: m2: 15 Sep 1979 to James Eugene RYAN, was a maintenance electrician for the United States government. Polly and James lived at Weatherford in 1998.

In 1998 Polly furnished family data to the author.

The two children of Polly and Billy were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Stuart Désiré Augustin deLELEU (a son), b: 15 Jun 1954 at Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, d: 8 Jun 1997 of heart failure at Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried in East Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, did not marry.

⁵⁸⁻² Lisa Denise deLELEU, b: 16 Nov 1960 at Weatherford, Parker County, Texas and lived there in 1998 where she was an art teacher, had not married.

⁵⁶⁻³ Mima Vivian "Lady" McDAVID, b: 31 Jul 1905 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, lived at La Grange, Fayette County, Texas in 1926 and at Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas in 1989, d: 18 Sep 1994. m1: 1 Mar 1923 at LaGrange, Fayette County, Texas to Percy F. HOMUTH, b: 1903, d: 3 Apr 1936, had two daughters: m2: 5 Aug 1940 at Smithville to Woodie Cunningham DABNEY, divorced 9 Apr 1954: m3: 25 May 1954 at Navasota, Limestone County, Texas to J.D. GANDY, b: 30 Oct 1906, d: 14 Apr 1977. Mima and all three husbands were buried at Smithville.

The two daughters of Mima and Percy were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Lillian Jewel HOMUTH, b: 8 Feb 1924, d: 12 Jun 1993. m: 1949 to Gilbert BECK, both buried at Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas. no children.

⁵⁷⁻² Agnes Pearl HOMUTH, b: 2 Nov 1926, d: 14 Jun 1993, was cremated, m: 25 Sep 1945 to Cecil HARRIS, buried at Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, had four children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Donald Patrick HARRIS, lived at Austin, Texas in 1994.

⁵⁸⁻² Thomas Michael "Mike" HARRIS, lived at Bastrop, Texas in 1994,
m: Sheryl BLACKMON, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Micah HARRIS

⁵⁸⁻³ Jeffrey Dan HARRIS, b: 11 Apr 1955 at Freeport, Texas, d: 27 Jun 1994 of
cancer, was cremated, m: Cynthia Ann JACOBS, b: 1 May 1958 at Houston,
Harris County, Texas, divorced after having four daughters.

Cynthia was the daughter of Donald Wade JACOBS and Dorothy Lee
MIKELIC.

Cynthia m2: at Itasca, Hill County, Texas to Gary Ken LEWIS, lived at Itasca
in 1999, where Cynthia was a clerk at City Hall.

Jeffrey and Cynthia had four children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Bridget Elaine HARRIS, b: 5 Jul 1974 at LaGrange, Fayette County,
Texas, m: 8 Apr 1995 at Itasca, Hill County, Texas to Frank CASTILLO,
lived at Itasca in 1999. In 1999, Frank was a Utility Supervisor at Homes
by Oakwood; and Bridget was a floor supervisor at Petite Sophisticate and
a full-time accounting student at Baylor University, Waco, Texas in her
senior year.

In 1999, Bridget and her sisters, Gena and Dana, collaborated in furnishing
the author with data on the HARRIS/LEWIS/CASTILLO families.

⁵⁹⁻² Melanie Christine HARRIS, b: 30 Aug 1976 at LaGrange, Fayette County,
Texas, lived at Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas in 1999, where she was a
store manager at Baby Guess and a full-time student at Hill College,
Hillsboro, had not married, had a daughter:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Kira Alexis HARRIS, b: 1 Aug 1995 at Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas.

⁵⁹⁻³ Gena Fleurette HARRIS, twin, b: 15 Nov 1979 at LaGrange, Fayette
County, Texas, lived at home in 1999 at Itasca, Hill County, Texas where
she was a High School Senior and part-time associate at Carter's Outlet.

In 1999, Gena and her sisters, Bridget and Dana, collaborated in furnishing
the author with data on the HARRIS/LEWIS/CASTILLO families.

Gena had a daughter with Jesse Brian SEAMAN:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Celeste Desreé SEAMAN, b: 21 Apr 1997 at Hillsboro, Hill County,
Texas.

⁵⁹⁻⁴ Dana Fleurette HARRIS, twin, b: 15 Nov 1979 at LaGrange, Fayette
County, Texas, lived at home in 1999 at Itasca, Hill County, Texas where

she worked full-time at the Jockey Store "at the Prime Outlet Mall like all her other sisters". In 1999, she was engaged to be married on 18 Aug 2000 to Jerome Remont SEARCY.

In 1999, Dana and her sisters, Bridget and Gena, collaborated in furnishing the author with data on the HARRIS/LEWIS/CASTILLO families.

Dana and Jerome had a daughter:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Chelsea Denise SEARCY, b: 6 Sep 1997 at Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Robin Lynn HARRIS, lived at Bastrop, Texas in 1994, m1: Barry BARNETT, divorced; m2: after Sep 1994 to Gary BLASIG, divorced.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Wilma Dee Pearl "Baby" McDAVID, b: 20 Dec 1908, d: 16 Mar 1989, m: Dan GOODGAME, b: 20 Jun 1907, d: 8 Aug 1987, had a daughter:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Barbara Irene "Bobby" "Bobbye" GOODGAME, b: 10 Dec 1926, d: Jan 1980, m: Jere GOOSTREE, d: Jan 1980, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Barbara Jane GOOSTREE

⁵⁸⁻² Jere Dan GOOSTREE

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Verda Adeline Mildred HOLME, b: 15 Feb 1919 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 28 Jun 1994 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried in Cook Walden Capital Parks Cemetery at Austin. m: Dec 1969 to Joseph B. NEWLAND, no children. In 1989 they lived at Austin, Texas. In 1998 Joseph lived at Brighton, Michigan.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ James Desmond HOLME, b: 1 Oct 1923 at Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas, was a Petroleum Geologist, m: 18 Jun 1949 at Houston, Harris County, Texas to Sarah Elizabeth TANNER, b: 31 Jul 1926 at Paris, Lamar County, Texas. They lived at Dallas, Texas 1966-1998.

Sarah was the daughter of Carl TANNER and Beulah SMITH.

In 1998, James furnished family data to the author on his father, brother Jeffrey Dan, himself, and his children.

James and Sarah had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Catherine Ann HOLME, b: 6 Aug 1951 at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, m: 16 Apr 1977 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas to John Volney LAUTERBACH of Marble Rock, Iowa, no children.

⁵⁷⁻² James Brian HOLME, b: 19 Jan 1955 at Midland, Midland County, Texas, d: 28 Apr 1981 near Dallas, Texas in a car accident, buried in Restland Cemetery at Dallas.

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Joseph Walter TAYLOR, b: Mar 1883 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, owned a large barber shop and real estate rental business, d: Feb 1959 at San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas where he lived most of his adult life, m: at Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas to Susan "Susie" GENTRY, b: 19 Jul 1879 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, d: Feb 1962 at San Angelo, no children. Walter and Susie are buried in Masonic Cemetery at San Angelo.

⁵⁵⁻⁵ Ollie V. TAYLOR, b: 13 Jul 1890 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 6 Jul 1895, "a beautiful girl, with blond curly hair".

End of the family of Polly Ann NEWBURY and Jessie M. TAYLOR

Continuing with the McDAVID Family Origins of Dock Fleming McDAVID¹, as referenced on page 229 under his wife, Mary Alvarado "Molly" TAYLOR McDavid Holme:

^{50-?} James McDAVID "from Ireland", m: _____, had at least the following son:

^{51-?} Patrick McDAVID [1]², m: Rosanna _____, had at least the following son:

^{52-?} William McDAVID, m: Nancy DORROH (? spelling), had at least the following son:

^{53-?} Patrick McDAVID [2], m: Lydia WEBSTER.

From Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1998: "Patrick was awarded a large survey in Bastrop County [Texas]. He must have died before they moved here because the land was assigned to someone else. It still has the Patrick McDavid Survey name and is near Paige near the Lee County line."

Patrick and Lydia had at least the following two sons (purposefully listed in reverse order of birth - for readability):

¹ source: "Fleming Family, McDavid Line, 1727-1972" excerpts consisting of two pages: title page and "Fifth Generation" page --- written by an unknown. However, the construction of this paper suggests to the author that it was compiled in 1972 by the last descendant shown in the line, Franklin FLEMING.

² To distinguish two ancestors named Patrick McDAVID, the author added "[1]" and "[2]".

⁵⁴⁻² Thomas B. (Benton ?) McDAVID, b: 1841 in Alabama¹, d: 25 Dec 1882 (death per the Boatright-McDavid Bible Record, see beginning on page 241)

⁵⁴⁻¹ John Carroll McDAVID, b: Jan 1827² in Texas³ or b: 27 Jan 1833⁴ in Alabama, d: 15 Mar 1902 in Lee County, Texas, buried in Lower Knobb Cemetery, probably in Lee County, Texas, "served in 4th Regiment Confederate Army", was a farmer, m1: 8 Nov 1858 to Julia Ann MILLIGAN, d: 18 Aug 1868 in Texas of childbirth complications with her third child, Lydia; m2: in Burleson County, Texas to Elizabeth "Bessie" GREGORY Boatright, b: 7 Sep 1839⁵ in Mississippi⁶ or b: 8 Sep 1838 in the Republic of Texas⁷, d: 29 May 1926 of chronic nephritis at Thorndale, Milam County, Texas, buried in Lilac Cemetery at Thorndale, had three sons with John: Thomas Benton, Dock Fleming, and "infant John T."

Julia was the daughter of Robert Groves MILLIGAN and Marie EGGLESTON (d: 1868, m1: Robert Groves MILLIGAN; m2: Jacob STANDIFER).

-
- ¹ source: "b: 1841 in Alabama" and the fact that Thomas B. was a brother of John Carroll was from Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1999. Author's note: Since Thomas was born in Alabama and born after John, the author speculates that John may have been also born in Alabama, rather than Texas; and that the information given by Harvey Carroll FLEMING for his mother's Death Certificate (see footnote below) was incorrect. The year 1828 was the era of the mountain men of explorers and trappers and was before many north Europeans had reached Texas. Per *The Texians* on the Internet 28 Feb 1999, there were only 20,000 settlers in Texas in the fall of 1835; and no McDAVIDs were listed among them.
 - ² source: "Fleming Family, McDavid Line, 1727-1972" excerpts consisting of two pages: title page and "Fifth Generation" page --- written by an unknown. However, the construction of this paper suggests to the author that it was compiled in 1972 by the last descendant shown in the line, Franklin FLEMING.
 - ³ source: Death Certificate of John's daughter, Marcella Groves McDAVID Fleming - with her son, Harvey Carroll FLEMING, the informant.
 - ⁴ source: "Some Descendants of Patrick McDavid and Lydia Webster McDavid of Bastrop County, Texas", compiled by Charles William McDAVID, 3115 Cumberland, Waco, Texas 76707; consisting of the title page and page 23.
 - ⁵ source: Boatright-McDavid Bible Record, quoted below
 - ⁶ source: "Mississippi" was from her Death Certificate with her granddaughter, Mima Vivian "Lady" McDAVID Homuth, the informer.
 - ⁷ source: "Fleming Family, McDavid Line, 1727-1972" excerpts consisting of two pages: title page and "Fifth Generation" page --- written by an unknown. However, the construction of this paper suggests to the author that it was compiled in 1972 by the last descendant shown in the line, Franklin FLEMING.

Bessie had m1: 11 Sep 1861 in Burleson County, Texas to Chesley BOATRIGT, d: 8 Apr 1864, had a daughter, Lou Emma. Per Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1998, Chesley was a veteran of the Texas War of Independence from Mexico. See the Boatright-McDavid Bible Record on page 243 under Peat Allen for Chesley's land in Bastrop County, etc.

Bessie was second of the four children of Jesse GREGORY (b: Mississippi, d: 8 Jan 1885) and Thursday "Thurza" FLEMING¹ (b: Georgia, d: 16 Dec 1891).

The four children of Jesse and Thurza were:

⁵⁴⁻¹ Sophia GREGORY, d: 26 Sep 1906, m: Sam HOBBS, had at least one son:

⁵⁵⁻² Cain HOBBS, m: _____, had at least one daughter:

⁵⁶⁻² Edith HOBBS, lived at Thorndale, Milam County, Texas in 1999, m: _____ MORRISON.

⁵⁴⁻² Elizabeth "Bessie" GREGORY, see above for detail.

⁵⁴⁻³ Em GREGORY, m: _____ GARRETT.

⁵⁴⁻⁴ Jess GREGORY

The combined seven children of John & Julia, Bessie & Chesley, and John & Bessie were:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Marcella Groves McDAVID, b: 18 Jun 1860² or b: 18 Jun 1859³ in Lee County, Texas, d: 3 Jul 1937 at McDade, Bastrop County, Texas of congestive heart failure, buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at McDade (first child of John and Julia), named after her grandfather, Robert Groves MILLIGAN. Marcella m: 3 Feb 1881 to Francis Marion FLEMING, b: 4 Apr 1846 in Georgia, d: 16 Aug 1931 at McDade, divorced.

Marcella and Francis had eight children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Julia Magnolia FLEMING

⁵⁶⁻² Andrew Jackson FLEMING

⁵⁶⁻³ Harvey Carroll FLEMING, lived at Minerva, Texas in 1937, m: Estella Faye WILSON, had at least two sons (probably not in birth order):

¹ source: Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1998-9. Thursday's death certificate gives her name as "Thurza".

² source: "Fleming Family, McDavid Line, 1727-1972" excerpts consisting of two pages: title page and "Fifth Generation" page --- written by an unknown. However, the construction of this paper suggests to the author that it was compiled in 1972 by the last descendant shown in the line, Franklin FLEMING.

³ source: Death Certificate with her son, Harvey Carroll, the informant.

⁵⁷⁻¹ Robert Milligan FLEMING, named after his mother's maternal grandfather, Robert Groves MILLIGAN.

⁵⁷⁻² Franklin FLEMING

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Effie Palmyra FLEMING

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Marion Barnebas FLEMING

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Laura May FLEMING

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Charles Spurgeon FLEMING

⁵⁶⁻⁸ Clara Gertrude FLEMING

⁵⁵⁻² William Patrick McDAVID, b: 23 Feb 1862 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 1 Mar 1931 at Kosse, Limestone County, Texas, m: 26 Mar 1887 to Nettie MUNDINE, b: 6 Feb 1868, d: 17 Oct 1952 at Smithville, Bastrop County, Texas.

Nettie was a sister of Charles MUNDINE, below, who married William's younger sister, Lydia Scott McDAVID.

William and Nettie had eight children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Helen McDAVID

⁵⁶⁻² Laura Katherine "Katie" McDAVID, m: 29 Nov 1903 to Ed BERRY, b: 1884 in Alabama, had at least three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Edna Corine BERRY, b: 18 Mar 1905, m: Claude BUNING.

⁵⁷⁻² Ann May BERRY, m: Lewis SUTTON.

⁵⁷⁻³ Eleanor BERRY, b: 10 Apr 1908, m: _____ WATERS.

⁵⁶⁻³ Walter Charles McDAVID

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Annie McDAVID

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Lois McDAVID

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Dee Roy McDAVID

⁵⁶⁻⁷ William Franklin McDAVID

⁵⁶⁻⁸ Lillian Mary McDAVID

- ⁵⁵⁻³ Lydia Scott McDAVID, b: 15 Aug 1868, d: 11 Sep 1949 (last child of first wife, Julia, who died 18 Aug 1868, after giving birth to Lydia), m: 25 Oct 1888 to Charles MUNDINE, b: 9 May 1866, d: 19 Apr 1938.

Charles was the brother of Nettie MUNDINE who married Lydia's older brother, William Patrick McDAVID, above.

Lydia and Charles had four children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Robert MUNDINE

⁵⁶⁻² Titus MUNDINE

⁵⁶⁻³ Thomas Benton MUNDINE, apparently named for Lydia's half-brother, Thomas Benton McDAVID, although he could have been named for another Thomas B. (Benton ?) McDAVID (b: 1841 in Alabama, d: 25 Dec 1882 - listed in the Boatright-McDavid Bible Record given below and a brother of John Carroll McDAVID, per Ruthie Jane McDAVID in 1999).

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Julia Lucille MUNDINE, apparently named for Lydia's mother.

- ⁵⁵⁻⁴ Lou Emma BOATRRIGHT, b: 4 Jul 1862, d: 14 Jun 1908, daughter of Bessie and Chesley.¹

- ⁵⁵⁻⁵ Thomas Benton "Tom" McDAVID, b: 18 Jul 1875, d: 26 Feb 1967 (first child of John and his second wife, Bessie), m1: Elizabeth "Betty" DUNGAN², b: 13 Jan 1876/7, d: 13 Feb 1930, both buried in Ridgeway Cemetery, near Paige, Bastrop County, Texas.

On page 4 of the Boatright-McDAVID Bible Record, below, there was apparently another Tom B. McDAVID: "*Tom B. Mcdavid died the 25 day of desember 1882*".

Peggy Ann McDAVID Burnett's comment to the author: "Thomas B. McDavid - great uncle Tom [was] an interesting 'cowboy looking' man."

Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones' comment of Dec 1998: "Thomas Benton McDAVID (Uncle Tom) was [the older] brother of Dock Fleming McDAVID [d: 8 Aug 1908, "was killed, when shot, by Virg DUNBAR", as stated on page 229 under Mary Alvarado "Molly" TAYLOR

¹ For primary data, see the first entry in the Boatright-McDavid Bible Record.

² source: "m1: Elizabeth "Betty" DUNGAN, b: 13 Jan 1876/7, d: 13 Feb 1930" was from Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1999.

McDavid Holme]. Tom slept with his pistol (the kind called a hog leg¹) under his pillow until he entered the nursing home two months before he died. He always said, "I am not looking for trouble, but I'll be ready if it comes." He always believed Dock was killed deliberately. Tom moved to Milam County to get away from Paige (Bastrop County). To my knowledge, he never returned there until he was buried.]

In her 9 Mar 1999 letter to the author, Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones speculated that Tom and Betty had the child, Vintnor: "I went to Ridgeway Cemetery the other day. For over 100 years, people were buried in rows. Each family had a row. Ours started out with Newberry, then Taylor, then McDavid and Holme. The only McDavids not in our row are: Thomas B. (Uncle Tom), Elizabeth (Aunt Betty) and Vintnor McDavid. The original row is Dungan, Aunt Betty's family. Since Vintnor is buried with them, leads me to believe he was their first born. I know of no one living who can tell us." The author concurs with this reasoning that Tom and Betty had at least the following son:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Vintnor McDAVID, d: 13 Jan 1902 (per page 3 of the Boatright-McDAVID Bible Record, below, which had "*Ventner McDavid died 13 of January 1902*"), buried in the DUNGAN Row of Ridgeway Cemetery, near Paige, Bastrop County, Texas.

⁵⁵⁻⁶ Dock Fleming McDAVID, b: 8 Apr 1877, d: 8 Aug 1908, "was killed when shot by Virg DUNBAR" at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, m: Mary Alvarado "Molly" TAYLOR, b: 16 Apr 1878 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 15 Mar 1961 at Bastrop, Bastrop County, had four children. See page 229 under Mary Alvarado "Molly" TAYLOR for detail (including the legend about how Dock was killed), the following four children of Dock and Molly (plus the two children of Molly and her second husband, James Stuart HOLME), and their descendants:

Arby "R.B." McDAVID	1899-1968
Ollie McDAVID	1902-1975
Mima Vivian "Lady" McDAVID Homuth Dabney Gandy	1905-1994
Wilma Dee Pearl "Baby" McDAVID Goodgame	1908-1989
Verda Adeline Mildred HOLME Newland	1919-1994
James Desmond HOLME	1923-

⁵⁵⁻⁷ John T. McDAVID, apparently died an infant since his name was given as "infant John T."

¹ a single-action frontier revolver

Boatright-McDavid Bible Record furnished 1998 by Peggy Ann McDAVID Burnett and given to her by her aunt, Mima Vivian "Lady" McDAVID Homuth Dabney Gandy. The records that Peggy thought pertinent to this family were on the following four (of five) pages and were copied verbatim with author's comments in brackets "[]":

[**Boatright-McDavid Bible Record, page 1**]

Liew Emmer Boatright was Borne the 7th July 1862

[in another script, someone marked out "the 7th" and wrote in "the 4th"]

[Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1999: "Liero Emmer Boatright, d: 14 Jun 1908"]

[The author assumed and used "Lou Emma" instead of "Liew Emmer" or "Liero Emmer".]

Elizabeth Boatright was Born September 7 1839

[Per Peggy Ann McDAVID Burnett in 1998, her aunt, Mima Vivian "Lady" McDAVID Homuth Dabney Gandy wrote "*Grandma McDavid*" by Elizabeth's name, i.e. Elizabeth "Bessie" GREGORY Boatright McDavid]

thomas B. McDavid was born the 18 off. Julye 1875 [d: 1967]

[first of the three sons of John Carroll McDAVID and his second wife, Elizabeth "Bessie" GREGORY Boatright McDavid]

[On page 4, there was apparently another "Tom B. McDAVID", d: 25 Dec 1882.]

Charles Whorton was born Maye the 15 1868

[Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1998-9: "The Flemings (Elizabeth's mother's side) married into the Hortons. Charles was the son of Virginia McDavid¹ and George Horton."]

lidy Scot McDavid was born august the 15 1868

[Lydia Scott McDAVID, third child of John Carroll McDAVID and his first wife, Julia Ann MILLIGAN]

dock fleming McDavid was born March April the 8 1877

[Dock Fleming McDAVID, first husband of Mary Alvarado "Molly" TAYLOR McDavid Holme - father of Arby, Ollie, Mima, and Pearl]

Dock was barned the 8 of April 1877

[in another script from the above entry]

¹ The kinship of Virginia McDAVID to other McDAVID's in this material was unknown to the author.

[Boatright-McDavid Bible Record, page 2]

John Carrol McDavid was born January 1833 [the day appeared to have been cut off by the reproduction of the copy sent to the author, but see page 3 for a complete entry which was not struck through]

Tom McDavid died 1967

[Thomas Benton McDAVID, first of the three sons of John Carroll McDAVID and his second wife, Elizabeth "Bessie" GREGORY Boatright McDavid]

[On page 4, there was apparently another "Tom B. McDAVID", d: 25 Dec 1882.]¹

[Boatright-McDavid Bible Record, page 3]

Thursday Gregory died the 16 of desember 1891

[Thursday "Thurza" FLEMING and Jesse GREGORY were the parents of Elizabeth "Bessie" GREGORY Boatright McDavid, per Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1998.]

Ant polly kendrick died 3 day of May 1893

[The kinship of aunt Polly Kendrick was unknown to the author.]

John Carrel McDavid was barn January 27 1833

[John Carroll McDAVID, husband of Julia Ann MILLIGAN and , after her death, husband of Elizabeth "Bessie" GREGORY Boatright McDavid]

Ventner McDavid died 13 of January 1902

[Quoting Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1998: "The headstone in Ridgeway Cemetery shows VINTNOR McDAVID ."]

[Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones speculated that Vintnor McDAVID was a son of Thomas Benton "Tom" McDAVID and his first wife, Elizabeth "Betty" DUNGAN, see page 240 for her reasoning]

[Boatright-McDavid Bible Record, page 4]

Grandma McDavid (Bessie) died in 1926

[Per Peggy Ann McDAVID Burnett in 1998, her aunt, Mima Vivian "Lady" McDAVID Homuth Dabney Gandy wrote this entry]

Chesley Boatright Died Aprile the 8 1864

[Chesley was the first husband of Elizabeth "Bessie" GREGORY Boatright McDavid]

¹ Per Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1999: This Thomas B, McDAVID was b: 1841 in Alabama and was a brother of John Carroll McDAVID.

Margaret Dunkin Died the 16 of March 1873

[The kinship of Margaret Dunkin was unknown to the author.]

Tom B. Mcdavid died the 25 day of desember 1882

[The kinship of this Tom B. McDAVID to other McDAVIDs in this material was unknown to the author]

[On pages 1 and 2, there was apparently another "Thomas B. 'Tom' McDAVID", b: 18 Jul 1875, d: 1967.]

Andy dunkin died the 13 of November 1883

[The kinship of Andy DUNKIN was unknown to the author.]

peat Allen died the 14 July 1884.

[The kinship of Pete/Peter ALLEN was unknown to the author.]

[Quoting Ruthie Jean McDAVID Jones in 1999: "Peat Allen was probably J.W. Allen who bought the Bastrop County land of Elizabeth and Chesley Boatright that had been granted to Chesley by the state in 1850. Chesley must have been a good bit older than Elizabeth."]

Jesse Gregory died the 8 day of January 1885

[Jesse GREGORY and Thursday "Thurza" FLEMING were the parents of Elizabeth "Bessie" GREGORY Boatright McDavid]

Tom [Tom's daughter ?] Saphrine [unreadable words] 27 day of [unreadable]

[This last entry was very faint and appears to refer to a daughter of Tom McDAVID. Since there appear to be two Tom McDAVIDs (perhaps both named Thomas Benton McDAVID), Saphrine could have been the daughter of either the one who d: 25 Dec 1882 or the one who d: 1967.]

End of the Boatright-McDavid Bible Record

and

End of the McDAVID Family Origins of Dock Fleming McDAVID,
first husband of Mary Alvarado "Molly" TAYLOR McDavid Holme

Continuing with the family of William Robert "Bob" TAYLOR and Julina DENTON, as referenced on page 228 under his parents, Jessie M. TAYLOR (1850-1926) and Polly Ann NEWBURY:

⁵⁵⁻² William Robert "Bob" TAYLOR, b: 3 May 1876 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 7 May 1935 at Elgin, Bastrop County, was a farmer and truck grower at Elgin, Bastrop County after moving there in 1906 from Ft. Worth, m: 27 Dec 1904 at Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas to Julina DENTON, b: 9 Jul 1884 at Heath, Rockwall County, Texas, d: Apr 1975. Bob and Julina are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery near Elgin.

Julina was the daughter of William E. DENTON and Alice HARTER.

They had seven children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Hazel Christine TAYLOR, b: 12 Oct 1905 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 6 Aug 1919.

⁵⁶⁻² Thelma Floy TAYLOR, b: 24 Oct 1906 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 6 Apr 1950, buried in Austin Memorial Park Cemetery at Austin, Travis County, Texas, m: 9 Oct 1925 at Austin to Madison Alonzo TOOLE [2], b: 8 Sep 1904, lived at Austin, Texas in 1935.

Alonzo [2] was the son of Madison Alonzo TOOLE [1] and Elizabeth PIERSON.

Thelma and Alonzo [2] had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Nolan Maryann TOOLE, b: 20 Sep 1926 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, m: 1948 at Austin, Travis County, Texas to Frankie Jo DAVIS, b: 24 Sep 1932 at Austin, had four children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Donna TOOLE, b: 3 Apr 1949, m: Bill KING.

⁵⁸⁻² Diane TOOLE, b: 15 Sep 1950, m: Mike SCHEFFLIN.

⁵⁸⁻³ Debbie TOOLE, b: 28 Feb 1952, m: 28 Dec 1972 to Jim JUDAH.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Donald TOOLE, b: 23 Nov 1954, m: 27 Dec 1973 to Monica PFEIFER.

⁵⁷⁻² Madison Alonzo TOOLE III, b: 26 Nov 1928 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, d: 9 Jan 1929.

⁵⁶⁻³ Nolan Robert TAYLOR, b: 29 Apr 1909 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, m1: 1 Jan 1930 at Rockdale, Milam County, Texas to Marie GREER, b: 5 Sep 1916 at Rockdale, had a son, divorced 1946; m2: 24 Mar 1967 to Johnnie Riffe QUINN, divorced.

Marie was the daughter of R.O. GREER and _____.

The son of Nolan and Marie was:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Welton Wallace TAYLOR, b: 8 May 1931 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, m: 21 Nov 1947 at Austin, Travis County, Texas to Helen COX, b: 6 Sep 1930 at Austin, d: 1 Sep 1991, had four sons:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Roy TAYLOR, twin, b: 10 Oct 1950 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, m: Dianna _____, divorced, had two children:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Paul TAYLOR, b: 7 Jan 1980 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ⁵⁹⁻² David TAYLOR, b: at Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Troy W. TAYLOR, twin, b: 10 Oct 1950 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, m: 12 Feb 1972 at Austin to Susan _____, had two children:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Michael Nolan TAYLOR, b: 28 Oct 1975 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Kimberly TAYLOR, b: 19 Aug 1977 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Robert Ross TAYLOR, b: 29 Apr 1958 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, m: 8 May 1977 at Austin to Caren CAROSCO, had a son:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Ron Ross TAYLOR, b: Nov 1979 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ William Jeffery TAYLOR, b: 5 Feb 1960 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, m: 14 Aug 1981 to Vicky FREUND, had two sons:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Travis TAYLOR, b: 11 Sep 1983 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Anthony TAYLOR, b: 5 Nov 1987 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ Rachel Laverne TAYLOR, b: 16 Dec 1912 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, m: 5 Jan 1947 at Austin, Travis County, Texas to Alton HERRON [1], b: 27 Jul 1908 at Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas, d: at Temple, Bell County, Texas, buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery near Elgin. had a son:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Alton HERRON [2], b: 16 Nov 1947 at Austin, Travis County, Texas, m: 10 Sep 1977 to Ruth OLESON, d: Nov 1997, no children.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁵ Harry Alexander TAYLOR [1] (had a grandson with the same name), b: 8 Oct 1916 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, owned and operated a grain elevator at Elgin, m: 19 Sep 1942 at Elgin to Lenora Ruth LANE, b: 20 Sep 1923 at Elgin.

Lenora was the daughter of Boyd LANE and Bessie Jane STOCKTON.

Harry and Lenora had eight children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Carolyn Ann TAYLOR, b: 10 Jan 1944 at Austin, Travis County, Texas,
m: 4 Sep 1962 at Manor, Travis County, Texas to Gerald A. THURMAN,
b: 13 Sep 1939 at Manor, a Baptist minister at Pflugerville, Travis County, had two
children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Kyle Glenn THURMAN, b: 21 Sep 1964 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Shawn Kevin THURMAN, b: 13 Aug 1975 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Harry David TAYLOR, b: 15 Jun 1947 at Austin, Travis County, Texas,
m: 5 Mar 1971 to Mary Pearl PORFIRIO, b: 31 Dec 1951 at Austin, had two children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Matthew Wayne TAYLOR, b: 4 Jun 1978 at Austin, Travis County, Texas,
d: 8 Jan 1992 of leukemia.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Julie Nicole TAYLOR, b: 16 Jun 1981 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Gordon Dale TAYLOR, b: 19 Mar 1950 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas,
m1: 6 Dec 1976 at Austin, Texas to Beverly BRUCE, had a son, divorced; m2: Pamela
Martinets BEE, no children.
- The son of Gordon and Beverly was:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Benjamin Lane TAYLOR, b: 22 Jun 1978 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Sharon Ruth TAYLOR, b: 24 Dec 1952 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas,
m1: 7 Apr 1973 to John Carlton DILLARD, b: 22 Nov 1952, had two children,
divorced; m2: 5 Aug 1989 at Austin, Travis County, Texas to Alan WEAVER. The
two children were:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Heath Eric DILLARD, b: 5 Sep 1975 at Odessa, Ector County, Texas.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Heather DILLARD, b: 25 Nov 1979.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁵ Kenneth Wayne TAYLOR, b: 24 Mar 1955 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, m: in
Austin, Travis County, Texas to Jackie BECKER, had a son:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Harry Alexander TAYLOR [2] (had a grandfather with the same name),
b: 9 Jul 1988 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁶ Charles Alan TAYLOR, b: 20 Aug 1957 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas,
m: 7 Mar 1981 at Austin, Travis County, Texas to Vickey Arleen NELSON, had three
sons:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Trevor Alan TAYLOR, b: 18 Jun 1982 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Clayton Randall TAYLOR, b: 10 Aug 1984 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

- ⁵⁸⁻³ Daniel Anders TAYLOR, b: 18 Dec 1986 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁷ Rhonda Jane TAYLOR, b: 4 Dec 1958 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, m: Steven William MORRIS, b: 29 Nov 1951 at Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming, had two daughters:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Celeste Arlyne MORRIS, b: 20 Sep 1977 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Tracy Ann MORRIS, b: 10 Apr 1981 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁸ Cynthia Kaye "Cindy" TAYLOR, b: 31 Aug 1960 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, m: Ronald Wayne CRIM, b: 27 Oct 1957, had two children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Reggie Wayne CRIM, b: 27 Sep 1978 at Taylor, Williamson County, Texas.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Tara CRIM, b: 23 Jan 1980 at Taylor, Williamson County, Texas.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁶ Agnes Lorene TAYLOR, b: 18 Sep 1919 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, m: 15 May 1940 at Austin, Travis County, Texas to Thomas Blanton GAINES, b: 21 Apr 1916 at Proctor, Comanche County, Texas, had two daughters. In 1996, she and her husband lived at Little Rock, Arkansas.

During 1975-89, Lorene researched and gathered the material on the William Gaines NEWBURY [1] family, as well as all the other children of Thomas NEWBURY (1792/3-1877), except his first child, Joseph (who was researched by Doris DENNIS Newbury). Lorene also researched the parents of said Thomas, Stephen NEWBURY Sr (b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30) and Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS, and the possible father of said Stephen, namely, Thomas NEWBURY (b: before 1727). During 1990-96, in addition to that material, Lorene furnished the author the names of many descendants whom author contacted for additional information.

Thomas was the son of Hamilton A. GAINES and Ethel Agnes McCURDY.

The two daughters of Lorene and Thomas were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Margaret Ann "Peggy" GAINES, b: 10 Aug 1943 at Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, m: 9 Jul 1966 to John S. MORRISON, divorced 1978.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Wanda Faye GAINES, b: 8 Feb 1947 at Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, m: 19 Feb 1972 at Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia to Ray Leon SHULTZ, b: 25 Feb 1948 at Bryant, Indiana, was a helicopter pilot in United States military service.

Ray was the son of Paul E. SHULTZ and _____ WHIPPLE.

Wanda and Ray had a son:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jason Matthew SHULTZ, b: 27 Jan 1977 at Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida.

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Lois Evelyn TAYLOR, b: 17 Jul 1923 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, m: 18 Jun 1943 at Elgin to Fred LUNDGREN [2], b: 28 Jun 1919 at Elgin, Williamson County, Texas.

Fred [2] was the son of Fred LUNDGREN [1] and _____ JOHNSON.

Lois and Fred [2] had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Fred LUNDGREN III, b: 17 Oct 1948 at Elgin, Williamson County, Texas,
m: 17 Nov 1968 at Elgin to Judith Ann FRASE, b: 19 Jun 1949 at Taylor, Williamson
County, Texas, divorced, had two sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Kevin Wayne LUNDGREN, b: 16 Sep 1967.

⁵⁸⁻² Michael Bradley LUNDGREN, b: 11 Mar 1971.

⁵⁷⁻² William Robert LUNDGREN, b: 28 Jun 1954 at Elgin, Williamson County, Texas,
m: May 1974 at Elgin to Delores F. FREDERICKSON, b: Dec 1953 at Elgin, had three
children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jennifer LUNDGREN, b: Apr 1975 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

⁵⁸⁻² Dennis LUNDGREN, b: 1978 at Austin, Travis County, Texas.

⁵⁸⁻³ Danny Robert LUNDGREN, b: 8 May 1981.

⁵⁷⁻³ Linda Lois LUNDGREN, b: 28 May 1958 at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas,
m: Jan 1983 at Elgin to Ronnie AXELSON, no children.

End of the family of William Robert "Bob" TAYLOR and Julina DENTON

Continuing with the family of Tennessee Ava "Tennie" NEWBURY and Joseph Roston CROMER, as referenced on page 221 under her parents, Stephen C. NEWBURY (1823-1892) and Eliza Jane CHRISTIAN:

⁵⁴⁻⁶ Tennessee Ava "Tennie" NEWBURY, b: 3 Jun 1860 at Webberville, Travis County, Texas, d: 29 May 1950 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, buried in Riverview Cemetery, Brawley, Imperial County, California, m: about 1876 to Joseph Roston CROMER, b: 1 May 1858 at Brenham, Washington County, Texas, d: Oct 1897 at Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas, buried at Pidcoke Ranch, Copperas Cove. Tennie was given the name "Tennessee" because her parents were homesick, after having moved from Tennessee. Tennie and Joseph had eight children:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Margaret Eliza "Maggie" CROMER, b: 5 Aug 1878 in Bastrop County, Texas, d: 29 Aug 1956 in Orange County, California, m: 14 Jul 1900 at Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas to William Wade DeLONG, had seven children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Joe Rosse DeLONG, born and died 19 Nov 1902, buried in DeLong Cemetery, Eliasville, Young County, Texas.

⁵⁶⁻² Katie Myrtle DeLONG, b: 10 Nov 1904 at Eliasville, Young County, Texas, d: 30 Mar 1962 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, m: in El Paso to Arthur Vincent WINTER, had a daughter:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Kathryn Ann WINTER, b: 10 Aug 1935.

⁵⁶⁻³ Lucy Wade DeLONG, b: 21 Apr 1907 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, m1: 29 May 1925 at El Paso to J.D. BOWERS, b: 5 Feb 1906, d: 29 Aug 1935 at El Paso, had three children; m2: 15 Sep 1940 at Alamogordo, Otero County, New Mexico to Jack Brandon DICKSON, had a son.

The combined four children of Lucy, J.D., and Jack were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ William Wade BOWERS, b: 19 Jan 1927 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, m: Lena Elaine CHURCH.

⁵⁷⁻² John David BOWERS, b: 31 Oct 1928 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: 18 May 1953 to Nancy June HARPER.

⁵⁷⁻³ Elizabeth Ann BOWERS, b: 10 Aug 1930 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, m: 28 Feb 1947 to Lansford Aderian REID, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Linda Sue REID, b: 14 Jan 1948, m: 1 Jul 1965 to Gary SMITH.

⁵⁸⁻² Michael Adrian REID, b: 12 Aug 1952, m: Collene BOWLAND.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ James Richard DICKSON, b: 6 Apr 1947 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, m: 15 Aug 1969 to Frieda Fay FLOYD.

- 56-4 Eula Roberts DeLONG, b: 23 Oct 1909 at Eliasville, Young County, Texas, d: July 1910, buried in DeLong Cemetery at Eliasville.
- 56-5 Rupert Cromer DeLONG, b: 3 May 1911 in Young County, Texas, m: _____, had a son:
- 57-1 Richard DeLONG
- 56-6 Tenye Flora DeLONG, b: 22 Apr 1914 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, d: 28 Jul 1961 at Los Angeles, California, buried at Palm Springs, Riverside County, California, m: J. Richard "Dick" KIERSER, no children.
- 56-7 Nancy Rebecca DeLONG, b: 15 Sep 1918 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, m: 1 Jun 1940 at El Paso to Fred Lewis GERTH Sr, had a son:
- 57-1 Fred Lewis GERTH Jr, b: 16 Jul 1942 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, m: Judy PIERCE.
- 55-2 Shook CROMER, b: Jan 1881 in Bastrop County, Texas, d: about Jan 1974 at Brawley, Imperial County, California, m: Pearl _____, had three children:
- 56-1 Sturglon CROMER
- 56-2 Thelma CROMER
- 56-3 Zola CROMER, d: at Globe, Gila County, Arizona.
- 55-3 Alonzo Joseph "Lonzy" CROMER, b: Aug 1883 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, was Chief of Police at Brawley, California, d: 1948, m: Myrtle _____, no children.
- 55-4 William "Billy" CROMER, b: Mar 1885 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: late 1940s at Brawley, Imperial County, California, m: Ernestine NIX, no children.
- 55-5 Lillye Myrtle CROMER, b: 13 Apr 1887 at Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas, d: 17 Aug 1974 at Brawley, Imperial County, California, buried in Riverview Cemetery at Brawley, m: 14 Mar 1907 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas to James Lon GARNER Sr, b: 4 Jun 1879¹ at Hebronville, Jim Hogg County, Texas, d: 1958, buried in Rogers Cemetery at Rogers, Bell County, Texas, had four children (listed first and then detailed immediately below):
- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| Lavender Mabel GARNER Henley | 1908-1974 |
| Sybil Kathryn GARNER Holmes | 1913-1994 |
| James Lon GARNER Jr | 1917-1962 |
| Aubrey Wade GARNER | 1924-1988 |

¹ Per grandson, Gene Garner HOLMES in 1999: "His tombstone has on it only his name and 1879-1958."

⁵⁶⁻¹ Lavender Mabel GARNER, b: 9 Jan 1908 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, d: 28 Apr 1974, m: 30 Jun 1927 at Weatherford, Parker County, Texas to Oscar Barton HENLEY, b: 1 May 1898 at Reeds Lake, Texas, had two daughters:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Mary Kathryn HENLEY, b: 21 Nov 1928 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, m: 22 Dec 1956 at Temple, Bell County, Texas to George Wesley DEAN Jr, b: 27 Jul 1929 at Livingston, Polk County, Texas, lived at Plano, Texas in 1998, when Kathryn furnished information to the author on themselves and their descendants.

Kathryn and George had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Julie Elaine DEAN, b: 10 Feb 1958 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m: 23 Jun 1978 at Richardson, Dallas County to Russell Edward DALE, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jessica Corey DALE, b: 1 Nov 1982 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

⁵⁹⁻² Jordan Tyler DALE, b: 20 Mar 1985 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

⁵⁸⁻² Perry Barton DEAN, b: 10 Apr 1959 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m: 30 Oct 1993 at Dallas to Lori DAVIDSON, adopted a child, Morgan, and had a child, Nicholas, with Perry:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Morgan DEAN, b: 7 Feb 1989 at Denton, Denton County, Texas. Morgan was adopted by Perry when he and Lori married.

⁵⁹⁻² Nicholas Barton DEAN, b: 11 Nov 1992 at Denton, Denton County, Texas.

⁵⁸⁻³ George Randall "Randy" DEAN, b: 20 Feb 1962 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, m: 15 Dec 1994 to Sherri Ann WALSH, had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Ashley Marie DEAN, b: 23 Dec 1988 at Norfolk, Virginia, adopted by Randy when he married Sherri.

⁵⁹⁻² Michael Scott DEAN, b: 2 Jun 1991 at Stillwater, Oklahoma, adopted by Randy when he married Sherri.

⁵⁹⁻³ Jeremy David DEAN, b: 3 Feb 1997 at Fredericksburg, Virginia, natural son of Randy and Sherri.

⁵⁷⁻² Mable Elaine HENLEY, b: 24 Aug 1936 at Temple, Bell County, Texas, m: 22 Jul 1961 at Temple to Bill Rowe IRISH, lived at Plano, Texas in 1998, when Elaine furnished information to the author on themselves and their descendants, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Shawn William IRISH, b: 14 Jul 1962 at Bryan, Brazos County, Texas,
m: 29 Sep 1989 to Rosemary MURPHY, had a son, divorced:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Morgan Liam IRISH, b: 23 Sep 1994 at Honolulu, Hawaii.

⁵⁸⁻² Shannon Elaine IRISH, b: 8 Sep 1966 at Temple, Bell County, Texas,
m: 28 Jan 1989 at Waco, McLennan County, Texas to Kevin Austin
PATTERSON, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Reid Brooks PATTERSON, b: 4 Feb 1994 at Plano, Collin County, Texas.

⁵⁸⁻³ Shelley Paige IRISH, b: 11 Mar 1971 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

⁵⁶⁻² Sybil Kathryn GARNER, b: 22 Mar 1913 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas,
d: 20 Jan 1994, buried in Bellwood Cemetery at Temple, Bell County, Texas, m1: about
1939 at Temple to William Edward "Ed" BELK, b: 13 Nov 1892, d: 27 Jun 1952,
buried in Oenaville Cemetery at Oenaville, Bell County, had a son, Gene, divorced;
m2: 2 Aug 1947 at Van Horn, Culberson County, Texas to J Wiley HOLMES¹,
b: 10 Jul 1911 at Plains, Yoakum County, Texas, lived at Temple in 1999, had a
daughter with Sybil and adopted her son:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Gene Garner HOLMES, b: 18 Aug 1941 at Temple, Bell County, Texas, adopted
1958 by J Wiley HOLMES. Gene m1: 3 Sep 1962 at Gail, Borden County, Texas
to Phyllis HODGE, b: about 1945 at O'Donnell, Lynn County, Texas, had three
daughters, divorced; m2: 28 Oct 1989 at Salado, Bell County to Joyce Elaine
HANNON, b: 18 Jul 1942 at Temple. Gene and Joyce lived at Belton, Texas in
1999, where he was a self-employed business man. They furnished family
information to the author in 1999 on his grandfather, James Lon GARNER Sr, his
mother, Sybil, and his own family.

Joyce had m1: 28 Dec 1963 at Cameron, Milam County, Texas to Stephen Glenn
CAREY, divorced 1989, had two children, Keith Stephen CAREY, b: 13 Nov 1966
and Stephanie Joy CAREY, b: 6 Oct 1970; both born at Houston, Harris County,
Texas.

The three children of Gene and Phyllis were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Kay Michelle HOLMES, b: 29 Jul 1964 at Pecos, Reeves County, Texas,
m: 24 Jul 1988 (?) at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico to Neal
HURLEY, had two sons, divorced:

¹ Per daughter, Kathryn Elizabeth HOLMES Smith: "My father's, J Wiley HOLMES', family were early pioneers in Texas, arriving many years before the fall of the Alamo [1836]". Per the Internet on 28 Feb 99, *The Texians* listed twelve HOLMES among the 20,000 settlers in Texas in the fall of 1835: Charles, Edward L., Henry, John, John, John H., Joshua, Martin, Oscar L., Willet, William, and William S. HOLMES.

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jay Patrick HURLEY, b: 8 Jul 1991 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

⁵⁹⁻² Conner Ryan HURLEY, b: 30 Apr 1994 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

⁵⁸⁻² Kimberlee Elaine HOLMES, b: 3 Oct 1965 at Pecos, Reeves County, Texas, m1: about 1984 (?) at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico to Seth OLDHAM, had a son, divorced; m2: 12 Jan 1990 at Albuquerque to Joseph "Joe" GODIN, had a son.

The combined two sons of Kimberlee, Seth, and Joe were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Kyle Seth OLDHAM, b: 22 Jun 1985 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

⁵⁹⁻² Jake Aaron GODIN, b: 27 Sep 1990 at Oceanside, San Diego County, California.

⁵⁸⁻³ Gena Gail HOLMES, b: 26 Jun 1968 at Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas, m: 20 Feb 1993 at Anchorage, Alaska to Andrew "Andy" GARCIA, had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Emily Ann GARCIA, b: 27 Oct 1998 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

⁵⁷⁻² Kathryn Elizabeth HOLMES, b: 8 Sep 1948 at Pecos, Reeves County, Texas, was an English teacher, lived at Temple, Texas in 1999, m: 20 May 1972 at Gail, Borden County, Texas to James Edgar SMITH Jr, b: 29 May 1950 at Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas, divorced 1995. They adopted two children at birth:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jeselaine Lois SMITH, b: 7 Nov 1976 at Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, lived at Fort Worth, Texas in 1999 where she was a Music Education major at Texas Christian University, had not married.

³⁸⁻² Jay Lon SMITH, b: 21 Jan 1979 at Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, lived at Austin, Texas in 1999 where he was a sophomore at Concordia University, had not married.

⁵⁶⁻³ James Lon GARNER Jr, b: 3 Feb 1917 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, d: Nov 1962, buried in Riverview Cemetery, Brawley, Imperial County, California, m: 25 Jun 1952 to Genevieve E. YOUNG, no children.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Aubrey Wade GARNER, b: 21 Mar 1924 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, d: 15 Feb 1988 of cancer at Brawley, Imperial County, California, buried in Riverview Cemetery at Brawley, m: 4 Oct 1957 at Brawley to Emily Rose KOLUVEK, lived at Brawley in 1998, when she furnished information to the author on her family and the

burials of James Lon GARNER Sr, Lillye Myrtle CROMER Garner, and James Lon GARNER Jr.

Emily was the daughter of Karel KOLUVEK (b: 20 Aug 1902 in Bohemia, Austria-Hungary [became Czechoslovakia in 1918 and the Czech Republic in 1993], d: 1959 from ALS [Alzheimer's ?]) and Anna HEINY (b: 28 Sep 1908 at Brawley, Imperial County, California, d: 8 Dec 1995 at Fullerton, California two years after a major stroke), both buried in Riverview Cemetery at Brawley.

Aubrey and Emily had two sons:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Jonathan Wade GARNER, b: 24 Jan 1961 at Brawley, Imperial County, California, was not married in 1998.

⁵⁷⁻² Jeffrey Lon GARNER, b: 10 Nov 1962 at Brawley, Imperial County, California, m: 10 Nov 1988 at Brawley to Sheila BRANTLEY, had a daughter:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Lindsey Rose GARNER, b: 20 Jun 1995.

⁵⁵⁻⁶ Lynn CROMER, b: Nov 1891 at Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas, d: about 1922 at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, m: Velma LOVELADY, no children.

⁵⁵⁻⁷ Jerry CROMER, a son, b: probably 1893 at Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas, d: before the Census taken in June 1900.

⁵⁵⁻⁸ Elma CROMER, a daughter, b: Jan 1896 at Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas.

End of the family of Tennessee Ava "Tennie" NEWBURY and Joseph Roston CROMER

Continuing with the family of Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Sr and Dora Mae HENSLEY, as referenced on page 223 under his parents, Stephen C. NEWBURY (1823-1892) and Sarah HAWKINS (Information on Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Sr family was from Agnes Lorene TAYLOR Gaines and Wanda Jolene RICHARDSON Cook, both in 1998):

⁵⁴⁻¹⁰ Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Sr, twin, b: 3 Nov 1883 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, worked for the Santa Fe Railroad for twenty years and then became a farmer at May, Texas, d: 22 Dec 1959 at Gorman, Eastland County, Texas, m: 5 Jun 1906 at Kountze, Hardin County, Texas to Dora Mae HENSLEY, b: 6 Mar 1889, d: 21 Aug 1969 at Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, both buried in May Cemetery at May, Brown County, had eight children:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Thomas Joyce NEWBURY, b: 26 Mar 1909 at Dido, Louisiana, d: 16 Mar 1992, m: 13 Oct 1931 at May, Brown County, Texas to Tempie GOTCHER, b: 12 Nov 1910 at Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, had two sons:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Donald "Don" NEWBURY, b: 3 Sep 1937 at May, Brown County, Texas, m: 12 Aug 1966 at Alpine, Brewster County, Texas to Brenda PACK, b: 23 Dec 1947 at Alpine. In 1980, Donald was the President of Howard Payne College at Brownwood, Texas; and they lived there in 1998. He and Brenda had three daughters:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Julia NEWBURY, b: 2 Jul 1970, m: Bryan CHOATE, lived at Burleson, Texas in 1998.

⁵⁷⁻² Jana NEWBURY, b: 20 Mar 1973, m: Kyle PENNEY, lived at Hewitt, Texas in 1998.

⁵⁷⁻³ Jeanie NEWBURY, b: 31 Jul 1975, lived at Fort Worth, Texas in 1998.

⁵⁶⁻² Fred NEWBURY, b: at Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, m: in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas to Ruth VINZENT, b: 8 May 1948. In 1989, Fred taught at Richmond College at Dallas. He and Ruth had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Allison Ruth NEWBURY, b: about 1976.

⁵⁷⁻² Ann Elizabeth NEWBURY, b: about 1978.

⁵⁷⁻³ John Benton "J.B." NEWBURY, b: 16 Jul 1983.

⁵⁵⁻² Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Jr, b: 15 May 1911 at Maryville, Beauregard County, Louisiana, d: 5 Feb 1914 at age 2 years, 8 months, 21 Days, buried at Maryville.

⁵⁵⁻³ Mildred Mae NEWBURY, b: 20 Aug 1913 at Oakdale, Allen Parish, Louisiana, d: 7 May 1972 at Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, m1: 22 Sep 1931 to Vernon Grant WHITE, b: 22 Sep 1931 at May, Brown County, Texas, d: 9 Sep 1948, had two children; m2: C.A. SUTTON, a minister, had three sons.

The combined five children of Mildred, Vernon, and C.A. were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Dora Faye WHITE, m1: Ronnie MEERS, had a daughter, Ronica; m2: Bill McKENNA, had a daughter, April, from his previous marriage to Debbie SANDEFER, lived at Fort Worth, Texas in 1998.

The combined two daughters of Dora Faye, Ronnie, Bill and Debbie were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ April McKENNA (daughter of Bill and Debbie), m: Brett WIESNER, lived at Fort Worth, Texas in 1998, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Ashley WIESNER

⁵⁸⁻² Michael WIESNER

⁵⁷⁻² Ronica MEERS (daughter of Dora Faye and Ronnie), lived at Dallas, Texas in 1999, m: Mar 1999 to Matthew PATTERSON.

⁵⁶⁻² Vernon Terry WHITE, lived at Tucson, Arizona in 1999.

⁵⁶⁻³ James A. SUTTON, lived at Fort Worth, Texas in 1998, m: Kay WEST, had a son:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Joshua SUTTON

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Willard C. SUTTON, m: Lynne _____, had two daughters:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Debra SUTTON

⁵⁷⁻² Sherri SUTTON

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Frank C. SUTTON, d: Mar 1992, m: _____, had a son:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Dan SUTTON

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Harry NEWBURY, b: 29 Jan 1916 at Silsbee, Hardin County, Texas, m1: 29 Jun 1938 to Pauline CARTER, divorced, had a son, James; m2: 10 Aug 1946 to Dorothy CLARK, b: 24 Jun 1914 at Spring, Harris County, Texas, had a daughter, Marie, from a previous marriage to _____. Harry and Dorothy lived at Early, Texas in 1998, had a daughter.

The combined three children of Harry, Pauline, Dorothy, and her previous husband were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ James Harry "Jimmy" NEWBURY, b: 26 Aug 1939 at Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico, d: 13 Dec 1962, m: 17 Sep 1961 to Wanda JONES, d: 1998, had a son:

⁵⁷⁻¹ James NEWBURY, m: Rhonda _____, lived at Austin, Texas in 1998, had a daughter:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Tenaya NEWBURY

⁵⁶⁻² Marie _____ (daughter of Dorothy and her first husband), m: Bill ATEN, lived at Flagstaff, Arizona in 1998, had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Michael ATEN, m: Siggy _____, lived at San Diego, California in 1998, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Sarah ATEN

⁵⁸⁻² Christian ATEN

⁵⁷⁻² Patty ATEN, m: Bill BROOKINS, lived at Flagstaff, Arizona in 1998

⁵⁶⁻³ Dorothy Jean NEWBURY, b: 17 Sep 1948 at Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico, m: 28 Sep 1965 to Jerry Dale DODSON Sr, lived at Denham Springs, Louisiana in 1998, had three sons:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Jerry Dale DODSON Jr, m: Amy _____, lived at Brownwood, Texas in 1998, had a daughter:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jamime DODSON

⁵⁷⁻² Jeff DODSON, m: Laura _____, lived at Seguin, Texas in 1998, had a son:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Joshua DODSON

⁵⁷⁻³ Joseph "Jody" DODSON, lived at Brownwood, Texas in 1998.

⁵⁵⁻⁵ Stella Aline NEWBURY, b: 20 Jul 1918 at Silsbee, Hardin County, Texas, m1: 28 Nov 1936 to Joe Wesley RICHARDSON, b: 8 Sep 1913 in Brown County, Texas, d: 29 Nov 1962, buried in May Cemetery at May, Brown County, was employed by Brown County driving a road maintainer, had a daughter; m2: John TEAGUE. Aline and John lived at May, Texas in 1998.

The daughter of Aline and Joe was:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Wanda Jolene RICHARDSON, b: 31 Oct 1937 at May, Brown County, Texas, m: 22 Aug 1959 to William Benjamin "Ben" COOK Jr, b: 18 Dec 1937 at May, was a co-owner and Vice President of Oklahoma Electrical Supply Company in 1999, lived at Tulsa County, Oklahoma in 1999.

In 1998-9, Jolene furnished data to the author on her parents, children, grandchildren, cousins and their descendants.

Jolene and Ben had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Robert Bryan COOK, b: 4 Apr 1961 at Bellefonte, Centre County, Pennsylvania, lived at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma in 1999 where he was a project manager for Oklahoma Electrical Supply Company.

⁵⁷⁻² Karie Ann COOK, b: 18 Sep 1962 at Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, m: 13 Jun 1987 to Jeffery Scott "Jeff" WOODS, b: 23 Jan 1962 at Midland, Midland County, Texas, lived at Annapolis, Maryland in 1999 where Jeff was serving as a singer in the United States Army Band and Soldier's Chorus, had three sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Joshua Blain WOODS, b: 11 Jan 1994 in Bethesda Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Montgomery County, Maryland.

⁵⁸⁻² David Benjamin WOODS, b: 30 Sep 1996 in Bethesda Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Montgomery County, Maryland.

⁵⁸⁻³ Samuel Franklin WOODS, b: 25 Feb 1998 at Annapolis, Ann Arundel County, Maryland.

⁵⁷⁻³ Alan Joe COOK, b: 13 May 1964 at Paris, Lamar County, Texas, m1: Melissa Ann BRUMLEY, who was married previously to Jimmy LAUCK with whom she had a daughter, Amanda. Alan and Melissa divorced 1995, after having a daughter, Sara. Alan m2: Dec 1996 to Debra Dawn "Debbie" KERR, was previously married to Kevin FRANKLIN with whom she had a daughter, Courtney. Alan and Debra had a daughter, Alexandra Jo. Alan and Debbie lived at Owasso, Oklahoma in 1999. He was Safety Director for Oklahoma Electrical Supply Company.

The combined four daughters of Alan, Melissa, Jimmy, Debra, and Kevin were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Amanda Renee LAUCK, b: 19 Feb 1983 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, daughter of Melissa and Jimmy LAUCK.

⁵⁸⁻² Sara Elizabeth COOK, b: 11 Jul 1986 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, daughter of Alan and Melissa.

⁵⁸⁻³ Courtney Dawn FRANKLIN, b: 2 Feb 1995 Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, daughter of Debra and Kevin FRANKLIN.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Alexandra Jo COOK, b: 17 May 1998 Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, daughter of Alan and Debra.

⁵⁵⁻⁶ Helen Fay NEWBURY, b: 5 May 1921 at Pitkin, Vernon Parish, Louisiana, m1: 20 Apr 1940 to W.A. STEPHENS, divorced; m2: 1978 to Ernest L. BREWER, d: 1988. Fay was moved to Texas as a 3-month-old child. She retired as manager of a Drake & Ayers department store and lived at Corsicana, Texas until Dec 1998, when she moved to Brownwood, Texas.

⁵⁵⁻⁷ James Leonard "Jimmy" NEWBURY, b: 28 Jan 1923 at Mullin, Mills County, Texas, d: 11 Dec 1977, buried in May Cemetery, May, Brown County, Texas, was a school superintendent, m1: 24 May 1950 to Allie Mae FULLEFER. Jimmy and Allie Mae adopted two sons, Nick and Malcomb. After the death of Allie Mae, Jimmy m2: Pauline "Polly" _____, who had two sons, Tom and Paul, by her first marriage to _____ HENDERSON.

After the death of Jimmy, Polly m3: _____ PRICE. Polly lived at Rising Star, Texas in 1998.

The combined four children of Jimmy, Allie Mae, Polly, and her first husband were:

56-1 Tom HENDERSON, m: Annette _____, lived at Sugarland, Texas in 1998, had a daughter:

57-1 Stephanie HENDERSON, m: _____, had a daughter:

58-1 Jennifer _____, m: Scott SNYDER.

56-2 Paul HENDERSON, m: Linda _____, lived at Stephenville, Texas in 1998, had three daughters:

57-1 Leslie HENDERSON, m: Michael KUNKEL.

57-2 Kristi HENDERSON

57-3 Ashlee HENDERSON

56-3 Nick Leonard NEWBURY, m: _____, lived at Miami, Florida in 1998, had a daughter:

57-1 Elyse NEWBURY

56-4 Malcomb Coyhen NEWBURY

55-8 Edwina Alice NEWBURY, b: 11 May 1925 at Mullin, Mills County, Texas, lived at Orlando, Florida in 1998, m: 10 Apr 1942 to Olen E. JONES, while he was in the United States military service, had four children:

56-1 Lynn JONES, m1: Joe MILLER, had four children; m2: Bill PARTAIN. Lynn and Bill lived at Shreveport, Louisiana in 1998.

The four children of Lynn and Joe were:

57-1 Sheri MILLER, m: Brian VAUGHN, lived at Texarkana, Texas in 1998.

57-2 Joey MILLER, m: Ozie _____, lived at Shreveport, Louisiana in 1998, had two children:

58-1 Jennifer MILLER

58-2 Jeremy MILLER

57-3 Dan MILLER, m: Regina _____, lived at Colorado Springs, Colorado in 1998, had a son:

58-1 Danny MILLER

57-4 James MILLER, m: Kathon _____, lived at Shreveport, Louisiana in 1998, had a daughter:

58-1 Emily MILLER

56-2 Arlene JONES, m: Jay PADGETT Sr, lived at Orlando, Florida in 1998, had three children:

57-1 Nancy PADGETT

57-2 Jay PADGETT Jr, m: _____, lived at Orlando, Florida in 1998, had two daughters:

58-1 Meagan PADGETT

58-2 Ashlyne PADGETT

57-3 Terri PADGETT, m: Steve TURNER Sr, lived at Orlando, Florida in 1998, had two children:

58-1 Steve TURNER Jr

58-2 Brittni TURNER

56-3 Ronnie JONES

56-4 Denice JONES, m: Bob MUNGO, lived at Charlotte North Carolina in 1998, had two children:

57-1 Bobby MUNGO

57-2 Dianna MUNGO

End of the family of Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Sr and Dora Mae HENSLEY

Continuing with the family of Alonzo Brown NEWBURY and Lettie Bell BOYETT, as referenced on page 223 under his parents, Stephen C. NEWBURY (1823-1892) and Sarah HAWKINS:

⁵⁴⁻¹¹ Alonzo Brown NEWBURY, b: 11 Jan 1888 at Paige, Bastrop County, Texas, d: 31 Oct 1954 at Houston, Harris County, Texas, m: about 1908 to Lettie Bell BOYETT, b: 22 Sep 1896 in Jasper County, Texas, divorced 1926, d: Apr 1933, had six children:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Leonard Sidney NEWBURY, b: 18 Nov 1910 at Dido, Louisiana, d: 22 Nov 1974, buried at Cushing, Nacogdoches County, Texas, m: 1929 to Clara CRABBE, had five children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Peggy Janet NEWBURY, b: 1931, m: Bill TICE, had four children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Daniel TICE

⁵⁷⁻² Debra TICE

⁵⁷⁻³ Donna TICE

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Billy TICE

⁵⁶⁻² Billy Wayne NEWBURY, b: 1933, m: Joanne _____, had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Mark NEWBURY

⁵⁷⁻² Susan NEWBURY

⁵⁶⁻³ Darlene NEWBURY, b: 1935, m: John BOHACEK, had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Christanne BOHACEK

⁵⁷⁻² John Eric BOHACEK

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Jim Patrick NEWBURY, b: 1941, m: _____, had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Cole NEWBURY

⁵⁷⁻² Micha NEWBURY

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Michael NEWBURY, b: 1944, m: _____, had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Michael Wayne NEWBURY

⁵⁷⁻² Kimberly NEWBURY

⁵⁵⁻² Milton Sim NEWBURY Sr, b: 10 Aug 1913 at Dido, Louisiana, d: 26 May 1979 at Houston, Harris County, Texas, m: Mamie Ellen TAYLOR, b: at Chappell Hill, Washington County, Texas, had two children:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Milton Sim "Mickey" NEWBURY Jr, b: 19 May 1940 at Houston, Texas, m: Susan _____, lived at Springfield, Oregon in 1998.

Mickey served in the United States Air Force, was a popular singer, guitarist, and composer of country music during approximately 1966 to the present 1998. He was listed in *The Encyclopedia of Folk, Country & Western Music* (second edition, 1983). He composed *Funny Familiar Forgotten Feelings, Just Dropped In (To See What Condition My Condition Was In), Weeping Annaleah, Time Is a Thief, If I Could Be, Organized Noise, Love Look (At Us Now), Baby's Not Home, 1 X 1 Ain't Two, Sweet Memories; Good Morning, Dear; She Even Woke Me Up to Say Goodbye, Sunshine, Got Down on Saturday, Are My Thoughts with You, The Queen, Mickey Newbury, I Come to Hear the Music, Lovers, Frisco Mabel Joy, Heaven Help the Child, Live at Montezuma Hall/Looks Like Rain, 33rd of August, Angelline, Just as Long as That Someone Is You* (1959), and *The Sailor* - as well as albums *Mickey Newbury Sings His Own Songs, His Eye Is on the Sparrow, Rusty Tracks, and After All These Years*. His work was performed by Don Gibson, Tom Jones, Kenny Rogers, Andy Williams, Dottie West, Elvis Presley, Joan Baez, Eddy Arnold, Waylon Jennings, Willie Nelson, Ray Charles, and Jerry Lee Lewis - which demonstrates the breath of his appeal.

Mickey and Susan had two children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Christopher John NEWBURY

- ⁵⁷⁻² Leah NEWBURY

- ⁵⁶⁻² Jerry Lynn NEWBURY, m: _____, divorced, had a daughter:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Kathy Lynn NEWBURY

- ⁵⁵⁻³ John Tom "J.T." NEWBURY [2], b: 14 Oct 1915, d: 14 Nov 1968, m: _____, had two children.

John Tom [2] had a cousin of the same name, who was b: 1874 and was a son of Thomas Benton NEWBURY (see page 224).

The two children of J.T. and _____ were:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Wanda Louise NEWBURY

- ⁵⁶⁻² Johnny Ray NEWBURY

- ⁵⁵⁻⁴ Darrell NEWBURY, b: 9 Mar 1918, d: 22 Jul 1964, m1: Ruth WYMAN, had three children; m2: Helen _____, had four children.

The combined seven children of Darrell, Ruth, and Helen were:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Darrell NEWBURY

- 56-2 Robert NEWBURY
- 56-3 Lettie NEWBURY
- 56-4 Patsy NEWBURY
- 56-5 Betty NEWBURY
- 56-6 Darlene NEWBURY
- 56-7 Buddy NEWBURY
- 55-5 Catherine Louise NEWBURY, b: 17 Jun 1921 at Vidor, Orange County, Texas, lived at Baytown, Texas in 1998, m1: 1939 to Archie L. BOYD, had two children; m2: 9 Aug 1959 to John MALLORY, no children.

The two children of Catherine and Archie were:

- 56-1 Charles Douglas BOYD, b: 24 Sep 1941.
- 56-2 Carol Jean BOYD, b: 13 Aug 1947 at Baytown, Harris County, Texas, m: _____ KINSEY, b: 13 Aug 1947 at Baytown, had two children:
 - 57-1 Katherine Louise KINSEY
 - 57-2 Adam David KINSEY
- 55-6 Fred Hamilton NEWBURY Sr, b: 1 Jan 1924 at Jena, LaSalle Parish, Louisiana, m: 1943 to Ethel MORGAN, had four children:
 - 56-1 Fred Hamilton NEWBURY Jr
 - 56-2 Larry NEWBURY
 - 56-3 Sherry NEWBURY
 - 56-4 Dale NEWBURY

End of the family of Alonzo Brown NEWBURY and Lettie Bell BOYETT

Continuing with the family of Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr, Goaley "Gullie" HARRISON, and Mandy WILSON, as referenced on page 43 under his parents, Thomas NEWBURY Sr (1792/3-1877) and Mary "Polly" PEYTON:

53-10 Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr, b: 8 May 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee, was a farmer, blacksmith, and dentist, d: Mar 1917 in Overton County, buried in Harris Chapel Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery on Highway 84 north of Monterey, Overton County, m1: 11 Nov 1869 in Overton County to Goaley "Gullie" HARRISON, b: Apr 1853, d: Jul 1913, buried in Harris Chapel Baptist Cemetery, had eight children; m2: Mandy WILSON, buried in Smith Chapel Cemetery near Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, had been married previously to Will UNDERWOOD. Moses and Mandy had two children. Mandy remained on the family farm after the death of Moses, until about 1925, when she and their two sons moved to Livingston to work. Then they moved to Cookeville, Putnam County.

Mandy was the daughter of _____ WILSON and Patsy DIXON.

The combined ten children of Moses, Gullie, and Mandy were:

54-1 Martha "Mattie" NEWBURY, b: about 1872 in Tennessee, buried in Overton County, Tennessee, m: Hillery PHILLIPS.

54-2 Mary NEWBURY, b: about 1874 in Tennessee, buried in Overton County, Tennessee, m: 25 Oct 1891 in Overton County to J.M. "Ike" SMITH.

54-3 William NEWBURY, b: about 1876 in Tennessee, buried at Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee.

54-4 John NEWBURY, b: 18 May 1879 in Tennessee, was a blacksmith, d: 6 Jan 1959, m: 9 Nov 1899 in Overton County to Cora Belle PHILLIPS, b: 16 May 1879, d: 21 Jan 1974 (age 94), both buried in Harris Chapel Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery in Overton County, Tennessee. had seven children:

55-1 Willie May NEWBERRY, m: Warner CRAWFORD, both buried in Crestlawn Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee.

55-2 Myrtle Lee NEWBERRY, m: John Thomas NELSON, had nine children.

According to notes on two group sheets compiled by Doris DENNIS Newbury: "Information from Milo Thomas, great grandson of Moses Newberry on 7 Apr 1983" and "Interview with Milo Thomas, son of Myrtle Lee (Newberry) Thomas on 7 Apr 1983" - Myrtle had another marriage to _____ THOMAS and had son, Milo. However, Frank Hildress NEWBERRY Sr (ninth child of Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr), disputed this in 1998, saying Myrtle was only married to John Thomas NELSON and that Milo was a NELSON. Including Milo, Frank indicated that Myrtle and John had nine children (probably not in birth order):

56-1 J.T. NELSON, b: 18 Apr 1925 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: before 1998.

- 56-2 Z.L. NELSON, b: Overton County, Tennessee, lived at Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee in 1998.
- 56-3 Bulah NELSON, lived in Putnam County, Tennessee in 1998,
m: _____ BILBREY.
- 56-4 Daisy NELSON, m: _____ BOWMAN.
- 56-5 Kenneth NELSON
- 56-6 Elmer NELSON
- 56-7 daughter NELSON
- 56-8 Damon NELSON, lived at Monterey, Putnam County, Tennessee in 1998.
- 56-9 Milo NELSON, lived at Brotherton (probably Putnam County), Tennessee in 1998,
- 55-3 Ethel NEWBERRY, buried at Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida, m: Layton BROWN.
- 55-4 Magnolia NEWBERRY, died young.
- 55-5 Jay NEWBERRY, d: Jan 1983, buried at Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida,
m: Minnie Lee _____.
- 55-6 Fred NEWBERRY, d: before 1998, buried in New York.
- 55-7 Haggard NEWBERRY, b: 21 May 1920, d: 7 Jun 1987, buried in Harris Chapel Baptist Cemetery, Overton County, Tennessee, never married.
- 54-5 Floyd NEWBURY, buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Robertson County, Tennessee.
- 54-6 Alvin NEWBURY, d: at Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida, buried at Winter Haven.
- 54-7 Etta NEWBURY, m: Esley SHORT.
- 54-8 Bee NEWBURY, d: in Florida, buried at Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida, last child of Moses NEWBURY and his first wife, Gullie HARRISON.
- 54-9 Frank Hildress NEWBERRY Sr, b: 13 Sep 1914 at Hardy Chapel, near Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee, first child of Moses NEWBURY and his second wife, Mandy WILSON, m: 8 Sep 1933 in Putnam County to Irene MOORE, b: 12 Oct 1916 in Overton County. They furnished family information to Lorene TAYLOR Gaines in 1983 and to the author in 1997. Frank and Irene lived at Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee in 1998, where Frank had retired from being an electrician for the city.

Irene was the daughter of John Allen MOORE and Sarah Elmina HOLLOWAY.

Frank and Irene had three children:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Ella Irene NEWBERRY, b: 1 Jun 1934 at Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, m: 16 Sep 1953 in Putnam County, Tennessee to Harold Terry LOFTIS, b: 2 Sep 1933 in Putnam County (brother of Robert, below, who married Ella's younger sister, Ovella), had four children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Debra Kay "Debbie" LOFTIS, b: 23 Apr 1956, m: Ricky BANKS, lived at Dickson, Dickson County, Tennessee in 1998, had two sons:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Justin BANKS

⁵⁷⁻² Jerry BANKS

⁵⁶⁻² Margaret Ann "Margo" LOFTIS, b: 15 Oct 1958, m: Jeff JOHNSON, lived at Cookeville, Tennessee in 1997, had three sons:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Matthew JOHNSON

⁵⁷⁻² Benjamin JOHNSON

⁵⁷⁻³ Wesley JOHNSON

⁵⁶⁻³ Michael Terry "Mike" LOFTIS, b: 23 Jan 1961, m: Kim JONES, had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Tyler LOFTIS

⁵⁷⁻² Whitney LOFTIS

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Mary Ellen LOFTIS, b: 5 Jul 1963, m: _____ WOOTEN, had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Zachery WOOTEN

⁵⁷⁻² Jenna WOOTEN

⁵⁵⁻² Ovella NEWBERRY, b: 4 Oct 1938 at Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, lived at Nashville, Tennessee in 1998, m: 3 Sep 1958 at Cookeville to Robert Howard LOFTIS (brother of Harold, above, who married Ovella's older sister, Ella), had three children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Teresa Carol LOFTIS, lived at Knoxville in 1998 where she worked for the State of Tennessee, m: Marc UPCHURCH, had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Anthony UPCHURCH

⁵⁷⁻² Stephanie UPCHURCH

⁵⁶⁻² Gary Wayne LOFTIS, lived at Hermitage, Tennessee in 1998, m: Kathy WEBB, had four children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Mike LOFTIS

⁵⁷⁻² Jamie LOFTIS

⁵⁷⁻³ Kerri LOFTIS

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Kristen LOFTIS

⁵⁶⁻³ Robert Jeffrey LOFTIS, lived at Hermitage, Tennessee in 1998, m: Sharon DYER, had two daughters:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Jessie LOFTIS

⁵⁷⁻² Emily LOFTIS

⁵⁵⁻³ Frank Hildress NEWBERRY Jr, b: 25 Feb 1944 at Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, worked for the United States Department of Agriculture's Soil Conservation Service in 1983, m: 2 Jul 1988 to Cheryl Diane WILLIAMS, who had been married previously to _____ GILBERT and had a daughter, Stephanie. Cheryl and Frank had two more daughters.

The combined three daughters of Frank, Cheryl, and _____ GILBERT were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Stephanie M. GILBERT

⁵⁶⁻² Sonya Love NEWBERRY, m: Greg BOWMAN, lived at Monterey, Tennessee in 1998, had a daughter:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Hannah Maree BOWMAN, b: 11 Jun 1997.

⁵⁶⁻³ Dava Faith NEWBERRY, m: Bill BRADY, had a son:

⁵⁷⁻¹ William Clayton "Clay" BRADY

⁵⁴⁻¹⁰ Moses Fate NEWBERRY Jr, b: 24 Jun 1916 at Hardy Chapel, near Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee, d: 13 Aug 1941 at Livingston, buried in Smith Chapel Cemetery near Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee. m: Margie BOATMAN, b: 20 Mar 1913 (?) at Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, d: 11 Dec 1980 at Livingston, buried in Okalona Cemetery at Livingston, Overton County, had two sons:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Robert "Bill" NEWBERRY, b: 11 Dec 1939 at Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee, an electrician and plumber, m: 27 Jan 1962 in Texas to Olga CANTU, b: 28 Apr 1948 at Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, had a daughter. Bill and Olga later divorced and Olga m2: Dean BYBEE.

The daughter of Bill and Olga was:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Brenda Lee NEWBERRY, b: 6 Jun 1964 at Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee, m: 18 Mar 1983 to Jeff CRAWFORD of Livingston, had two sons:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Matthew Stephan CRAWFORD, b: 15 Oct 1983 at Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee.

⁵⁷⁻² Joshua William CRAWFORD, b: 2 Apr 1987 at Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee.

⁵⁵⁻² James Edward "Jimmy" NEWBERRY, b: 20 Mar 1941 at Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee, an electrician and plumber, m: 27 Dec 1961 at Celina, Clay County, Tennessee to Martha May PARRIGIN, b: 26 Sep 1944 at Livingston. They lived at Livingston in 1983 when Martha furnished family information to Lorene TAYLOR Gaines and in 1997 when she furnished an update to the author.

Martha was the daughter of Howard Lee PARRIGIN (b: 20 Feb 1919, d: 15 Jan 1967) and Mary Opal HARRIS (b: 4 Oct 1920, m: 3 Apr 1938, lived at Livingston in 1997).

Jimmy and Martha had a son:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Shane Edward NEWBERRY, b: 7 Aug 1970 at Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee, m: 26 Jan 1997 in the Christian Church at Monroe, Overton County to Stacy NORRIS, b: 12 Aug 1977, lived at Livingston in 1997.

Stacy was the daughter of Roger NORRIS (b: 3 Oct 1958, d: 7 Mar 1989) and Becky WINNINGHAM.

Shane and Stacy had a daughter:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Haleigh Shane NEWBERRY, b: 11 Sep 1997 at Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee.

End of the family of Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr,
Goaley "Gullie" HARRISON, and Mandy WILSON

Continuing with the family of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], Rhoda MONTGOMERY, and Easter PHILLIPS, as referenced on page 38 under his parents, Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS:

⁵²⁻² Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]¹, b: 5 Nov 1802 in Georgia, d: 2 Sep 1870, buried in Hopewell Cemetery on Kenner Creek, Hopewell community (same as George community), Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas, m1: Rhoda MONTGOMERY (? MONTGOMERY), had five children (per 1830 Census), d: 1830/37 in Overton County, Tennessee. About 1824, Stephen apparently adopted² an Indian who was given the name, Mildred NEWBERRY³, m2: 1836/7 in Overton County, Tennessee to Easter PHILLIPS, b: 7 Jul 1813 in Georgia, d: 30 Nov 1898 (death date from her tombstone - for burial, see page 272 in paragraph beginning, "Fourteen years after ..."), had nine Newberry children (all of whom are listed in the combined 1850 and 1860 Census of Newton County, Arkansas).

Paraphrasing Susan NEWBERRY Davidson: Stephen was Presbyterian, which originated in Scotland. There are possibly Presbyterian Church records in the United States which would shed more light on this family. The periodical of the Carroll County Historical Society of Berryville, Arkansas reported there was a Cumberland Presbyterian church in the area of Carroll/Newton Counties, Arkansas, where the family lived.

Easter was the daughter of Levi PHILLIPS and Mildred TALLEY. Quoting Susan NEWBERRY Davidson, they "also had five sons according to old family letters: Adam PHILLIPS, Charles PHILLIPS, William PHILLIPS, Jesse PHILLIPS, and George PHILLIPS." There is a George Washington "Wash" PHILLIPS on pages 272, 282, who m2: Matilda

-
- ¹ The brackets "[]" indicate that "Jr" was added by the author. His father, Stephen NEWBURY [Sr], and this namesake son actually had different names - the son having a middle initial, "C". The "[Sr]" in Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] was also added by the author - in an attempt to clearly delineate these and others with the same name. In this book, there are two men named Stephen C. NEWBURY, one being this [Jr] and two others named Stephen C. NEWBERRY, who are delineated by their years of birth. The "other" NEWBURY/NEWBERRY spelling is also found in the records for each of these two surname spellings. The "C" in "Stephen C." may stand for CHAMBERS, maiden name of the wife of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and mother of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]; but this is purely speculation, as no one has found any proof to the author's knowledge. A descriptive list of people in this book with the same or similar names can be found near the end of the Introduction.
 - ² Matilda was taken into the household "when she was perhaps age 12" and given the family surname.
 - ³ The author listed Mildred as child of Stephen because she was only known in the records by the surname, NEWBERRY. The author listed her as the first child of Stephen, because of her year of birth in relation to his natural children, i.e. she was born before them. Of course, this was not a "legal" adoption with official papers from a governing agency. She was probably taken into the family for both her convenience and theirs. They got a helper and she received the security of a home. Indians were being displaced and dispossessed at that time, although the Trail of Tears was later, during 1838-39.

NEWBERRY, but he is a different George than this son of Levi. There were numerous others with this name in this time and place.

Levi was the son of Reuben PHILLIPS [1]¹ and _____ NELSON, reportedly a Cherokee Indian. The 30 Apr 1916 letter (partially quoted three paragraphs below and fully quoted on page 516) written by Easter PITTMAN Newberry to her daughter, Nina, mentions this _____ NELSON. Susan NEWBERRY Davidson submitted the following court record which links a Reuben PHILLIPS [1] to another NELSON, although this linkage may be only a coincidence: Anson County, North Carolina County Court Minutes show that 14 Jan 1772, Reuben Phillips [1] and William Nelson were among a group of men ordered to "lay out road from the pine tree where it crosses at the province line between head of Liles Creek and Brown Creek through Anson toward Salisbury till it shall intersect the line of Roan County - Nathl. Holly, Overseer."

-
- ¹ There were many men named "Reuben" in the PHILLIPS/PHILLIPS family. The six (counting Reuben L.) who occur in this book were numbered by the author (except Reuben L. was not numbered). This author did not come to sufficient understanding of the PHILLIPS family to be at all confident of their kinships - even with the book, *Descendants of Reuben Phillips*, 1995, Heritage Books, compiled by John Wesley Phillips, P.O. Box 1073, Fritch, TX 79036, which has a wealth of data about this family. The Reuben PHILLIPS mentioned herein are:
- ✦ Reuben PHILLIPS [1], b: ?, m: _____ NELSON
 1. parents of Levi, who m: Mildred TALLEY (parents of Easter PHILLIPS, b: 7 Jul 1813)
 2. worked 1772 on Anson County, North Carolina road survey with William NELSON
 3. source: Susan NEWBERRY Davidson. 1996-8
 - ✦ Reuben PHILLIPS [2], 1715/20-1777, m: Catherine _____?, b: 1732 in Wales?
 1. b: Maryland, to North Carolina
 2. son of Thomas ? and Eleanore ? b: 1689 Dorchester. Maryland ?
 3. parent's of William, b: 1749 South Carolina, d: 1848/9
 4. grandfather of Reuben [3]
 5. source: Joan Anthony BARKER Leir. 1999
 - ✦ Reuben PHILLIPS [3], 1780-1850/60, m: Alfereta "Freiba" _____, 1785-1850/60
 1. parent's of Reuben [4]
 2. apparently the Reuben of the 1830 Census of Overton County, Tennessee (see)
 3. source: Joan Anthony BARKER Leir. 1999, who named Reuben [3] "Sr"
 - ✦ Reuben PHILLIPS [4], b: c1883, m: Elizabeth HAMMACK
 1. parents of Reuben L. (or C.), b: 11 Nov 1840, who m: Melissa Emma DOTSON
 2. source: Joan Anthony BARKER Leir. 1999, who named Reuben [4] "Jr"
 - ✦ Reuben PHILLIPS [5], b: 18 Apr 1907
 1. son of Charlie H. PHILLIPS and Addie May DICKARD
 2. source: *The Senator from Arkansas. William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves, 1998

Per the unconfirmed recollection of W.C. AULT, a cousin of Easter PHILLIPS Newbury Pittman: Mildred was the daughter of Adam TALLEY and Leatha ROSS, a Cherokee Indian.

As a further reference on the PHILIPS / PHILLIPS families, see the Census Data for 1830 (beginning page 732) and 1840 (page 737) Censuses of Overton County, Tennessee for PHILIPS / PHILLIPS, including their proximity to the adjacent NEWBERRY families - listed in census order (data from John Jay SROKA in 1997).

Further evidence of the above Indian connections (to Mildred TALLEY, Leatha ROSS, and _____ NELSON - all females) is a 30 Apr 1916 letter from Esther M. PITTMAN Newberry to her daughter, Nancy J. "Nina" NEWBERRY Gottfried (quoted in full on page 516 under Esther's husband, William Jasper NEWBERRY), which includes the following:

Liberty, Texas
April 30, 1916

Dear daughter Nina -

"Before I forget your request I will answer it so far as I can - your grandma (Easter's) mother's maiden name was Millie Talley. Your grandpa's mother's name [the mother of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]] was Sallie Chambers and your relations to the Cherochees was from a celebrated chief, whose name was Ross. And it came from your grandma Easter's grandma Phillips, whose name was Nelson before her marriage. I suppose you have heard of Chief Ross for he was a very prominent Indian and figures in some histories."

This is supported in the following portion of a letter written by Rosa Dew "Rose" NEWBERRY Spaulding to her sister, Nancy J. "Nina" NEWBERRY Gottfried:

Sour Lake, Texas
September 27, 1916

Dear Nina,

... As you are looking up our ancestry, especially as related to the Cherokees, it may be interesting to you to know that Dady found a cousin of little Grandma [a family pet name for Easter PHILLIPS Newbury Pittman] who lives near Liberty [town of Liberty in Liberty County, Texas], who is named W.C. Ault ... he knows of our relation to Chief Ross, altho he does not know exactly what the kinship is, he says that we are also related to another Indian family by the name of Watts ...

Quoting the genealogical notes of Gloria SPAULDING Lovvo and her father, which Gloria furnished the author in 1995 (and slightly paraphrasing and adding the information in brackets "[]"): Easter PHILLIPS had a cousin named W.C. AULT who lived near Liberty, Texas and knew of the [family's] Cherokee history. [Gloria's great-grandfather, William Jasper NEWBERRY, 1844-1927, is buried 12 miles east of Liberty, Texas near Devers. [Jasper's] wife was Esther PITTMAN, 1845-1920.]. This information was from a letter by [Gloria's grandmother] Rosa Dew ["Rose"] NEWBERRY [Spaulding] dated 27 Sep 1916 [see previous

paragraph]. The parents of Easter PHILLIPS (Levi PHILLIPS and Mildred TALLEY) were connected by family to the Cherokees by the names of ROSS and WATTS. [The parents of] Levi PHILLIPS were Reuben PHILLIPS [1]¹ and a Cherokee woman whose maiden name was NELSON. Part of the PHILLIPS family was born in Overton County, Tennessee. Stephen [C. NEWBURY [Jr]] and Easter PHILLIPS [Newbury] moved to Arkansas around 1842 as shown in the 1850 Census of Newton County, Arkansas. Their first [two children, Sophia and Sarah] were born in Tennessee [1837/8 and 1839/40 respectively]. After Stephen C. NEWBURY Jr died, his widow, Easter PHILLIPS, remarried to the Reverend Sterling Cock Harris PITTMAN. Sterling's daughter, Esther PITTMAN, had married William Jasper NEWBERRY. In other words, Esther PITTMAN Newberry had Easter PHILLIPS Newbury Pittman as both a mother-in-law and a step mother." [The notes did not explain the connection of the name "WATTS".]

Because the Overton County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List showed Stephen Newberry with 30 acres of land and his mother, Sarah, with 125 acres (his father, Stephen [Sr], having died before the 1830 Census), Susan NEWBERRY Davidson believed that Stephen [Jr]'s grant was the following:

Overton County, Tennessee land grant "No. 5214: On 16 Aug 1828 Stephen "entered" a 30-acre plot of land "lying in said county on the waters of the west fork of Obed's River" [Obey River on modern maps. There is a modern Obed River further east in Tennessee.] in Overton County, Tennessee. The plot was surveyed on 2 Jun 1835. The survey points included "a black locust and poplar marked S.N. standing near the top of a cliff of Brushy Mountain" and then to various other trees. The cost of the land grant was 1¢ per acre and was dated 23 May 1837 by Governor N. Cannon.

Fourteen years after the death of Stephen, Easter (at age 71) m2: 26 Apr 1885 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Reverend Sterling Cock Harris PITTMAN (age 69) whose wife, Nancy STUART, had died in 1884. Consequently Easter was buried as Easter Pittman in Moore Cemetery (south of Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas on Highway 21). Stephen was listed with his own family in the 1830 and 1840 Census of Overton County, Tennessee. The family moved to Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas in 1840/42. See page 515 under William Jasper NEWBERRY for more detail on Sterling, Nancy, and their parents.

The fifteen children of Stephen [Jr], including an adopted Indian girl, Matilda; Rhoda (five children), and Easter (nine children) were:

⁵³⁻¹ Matilda NEWBERRY, "an Indian girl... taken into the family when she was perhaps age 12", m: 5 Oct 1855 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas to George Washington "Wash" PHILLIPS.

¹ See preceding footnote.

"George m1: _____, had nine children; m2: Matilda NEWBERRY, had two children."¹
 See page 282 for detail, the following eleven children, and their descendants:

Sarah PHILLIPS	1830/3-_____
George PHILLIPS	c1834-_____
Andrew Jackson PHILLIPS	c1836-_____
William PHILLIPS	c1838-_____
Charlotta "Lotta" "Lottie" PHILLIPS Cob	c1845-_____
Martin <u>Granville</u> PHILLIPS [Sr]	1846-1898
Sereny Elizabeth "Raney" PHILLIPS Newberry Ingle	1851-1906
Perlina PHILLIPS	c1853-_____
Minnie PHILLIPS [1] Tate	_____-1911
Easten "Het" PHILLIPS Woodworth	c1857-_____
Charles Washington "Charlie" PHILLIPS	1859-1924

53-2 daughter NEWBERRY, b: 1820/25.

53-3 daughter NEWBERRY, b: 1820/25.

53-4 James Montgomery NEWBERRY, b: 5 Sep 1826, d: 15 Feb 1896, m1: Mary MILLER, had ten children; m2: Rachal CLARK, who had been married previously to Thomas Franklin JOHNSON, 1825/30-1858, brought three Johnson children with her and had five children with Montgomery; m3: Julia Ann WILSON, no children. See page 292 for detail, the following combined eighteen children of Montgomery, Mary, Rachal, and Thomas - and their descendants:

Clark B. NEWBERRY	1845-1889
Armilda J. (or Emily G.) NEWBERRY Howerton	1847-1918
Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY	1849-1928
Tennessee NEWBERRY Bunch	1851-1883
Orlenia "Granny Woman" NEWBERRY Clark	1853-1924
Margaret <u>Mary Ann</u> NEWBERRY Arnett Luellen	1854-1936
Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY Robertson	1855-1901
Malinda NEWBERRY Logan	1857-1943
Stephen Polk NEWBERRY	1859-1922
James R. NEWBERRY	1859-after 1860 Census
James Monroe "Jim" "Tinsell" JOHNSON	1851/2-1910
Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON Bunch	1853-1904
John Alexander JOHNSON	1857-1943
Nancy NEWBERRY Spencer	1861-1916
Stephen M. NEWBERRY	1863-1890
Benjamin Franklin "Frank" NEWBERRY	1866-1896

¹ source of the split of the eleven children between the two wives: paraphrased from Donald Robert COOK data reportedly from *The Senator from Arkansas. William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998

Sarah Frances NEWBERRY 1868-died an infant
 Eliza NEWBERRY _____

⁵³⁻⁵ Orlena NEWBERRY, b: 13 Feb 1828 in Tennessee, d: 9 Mar 1898 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, m: about 1845 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas to Nathaniel BUNCH Jr, b: 14 Jun 1824 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 27 Feb 1896 at Dinsmore, both buried in Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore, had fourteen children.

Note that Orlena had a niece named Orlenia NEWBERRY (b: 1853, m: Samuel Harvey CLARK).

For the ancestry of Nathaniel BUNCH Jr, see the BUNCH family history beginning on page 661.

See page 476 under Orlena NEWBERRY and Nathaniel BUNCH Jr for detail, the following fourteen children, and their descendants:

Lewis C. BUNCH	c1846-_____
Steven "Sanders" BUNCH	1847-1922
James M. "Jim" BUNCH	c1849-_____
Sarah Wade BUNCH Hale	1850-1915
Franklin <u>Pierce</u> BUNCH	1852-1925
John C. BUNCH	1854-1918
Andrew "Andy" BUNCH	c1856-_____
Rhoda BUNCH	c1858-died in infancy
Newton BUNCH	c1860-_____
Henry L. BUNCH	1865-_____
Alice BUNCH Stamps	c1867-_____
Nancy Ellen BUNCH Smith	1870-1941
Charles Bradley BUNCH	1871-1933
Jake BUNCH	_____-died young

⁵³⁻⁶ Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY (last child of Rhoda MONTGOMERY Newbury), b: 14 Feb 1830 in Overton County (?), Tennessee, d: 6 May 1906 (dates from his tombstone, which also has a Masonic symbol), buried in George Ransom Cemetery (on the land of Paul Woosley on the west side of Highway 219 about two miles north of Ozark), Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: Sarah QUALLS, b: 1829/32 in Tennessee.

Valentine was a farmer and a Baptist preacher, said to have brought his family to Arkansas from Overton County, Tennessee in 1838/42, at the same time the families of his father, his brother, Montgomery, and some BUNCH families migrated.

"Stephen Valentine Newberry joined the Liberty Church 12 Aug 1848, the 56th member. He joined Hopewell Church 16 Apr 1859. He was ordained a Baptist minister of the Gospel of Jesus Christ 10 Feb 1861."¹

In 1997, descendants Debra Lynette "Debbie" TURNER Williams (Valentine's great great granddaughter), her father, Roy Lee "Shorty" "Red" TURNER Sr, and his older sister, Dorothy Louise TURNER Nordin Morgan), furnished their family research on Valentine's son, Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1], to the author. Previously, the author had only known Robert's name and approximate birth year. Debbie also furnished her photo of Valentine's tombstone - whose burial, exact date of birth, and date of death were previously unknown to the author. The author accepted their version of his name, "Valentine", rather than "Volentine" - which is found in some writings.

In the 1870 Census, Valentine and Sarah had three children:

54-1 Rhoda NEWBERRY [3], b: 1850/51 in Arkansas.

54-2 Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1], b: 1859 in Arkansas, d: at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas at the State Mental Hospital, m1: 10 Jul 1881 to Nancy Mathilda PHILLIPS, had two daughters; m2: Eliza J. ALLRED, had two daughters; m3: 1898/9 to Alice RODGERS Adams. See page 492 for detail, the following four daughters, and their descendants:

Pluria NEWBERRY Edgin	1882-1954
Sarah Felicia NEWBERRY Turner	1884-1953
Anna M. NEWBERRY Gray	1892-1922
Bertha K. NEWBERRY Patterson	1894-1946

54-3 Mary J. NEWBERRY, b: 1860/61 in Arkansas.

53-7 Sophia NEWBERRY, b: 1837/8 in Overton County, Tennessee (first child of Easter PHILLIPS Newbury).

53-8 Sarah NEWBERRY, b: 1839/40 in Overton County, Tennessee. The minutes of the Newton County, Arkansas Liberty Church indicate that Sarah joined 14 Aug 1853.²

53-9 Nancy J. NEWBERRY, b: 21 Sep 1842 in Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 24 Nov 1921 (dates furnished in 1997 by Susan NEWBERRY Davidson from tombstone; but Big Sandy Cemetery list by *Madison County Musings, Winter 1988* has "28 Nov 1921"), m: between 22 Apr and 12 Jun 1862 to Jacob S. "Jake" "J.S." DAVIS,

¹ Paraphrased from Newton County, Arkansas *Liberty United Baptist Church minutes from the organization in 1844 through December 1876*, furnished by Shirley HAMBY Pyron 1997. The entire volume and name index was furnished to the author by Evelyn BARKER Smith 1998.

² Paraphrased from Newton County, Arkansas *Liberty United Baptist Church minutes from the organization in 1844 through December 1876*, furnished by Shirley HAMBY Pyron 1997. The entire volume and name index was furnished to the author by Evelyn BARKER Smith 1998.

b: 14 Jul 1832 in Arkansas, d: 19 Jun 1921, both buried in Big Sandy Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas, had seven children per the 1900 and 1910 Censuses, three of whom had died by the 1910 Census on April 22. Jake was listed as a farmer in 1870, 1900, and 1910 but as a "retail grocer" in 1880. The following five of their seven children were listed in the 1880 Census of Marble Township, Madison County, Arkansas:

54-1 Sarah DAVIS, b: 1869/70 in Arkansas.

54-2 William DAVIS, b: 1870/71 in Arkansas.

54-3 Easter "Queen" DAVIS, b: Sep 1874 in Arkansas, m: about 1899 to Francis Marion PHILLIPS, b: Mar 1865 in Arkansas, was a farmer.

Easter's parents were living in this household in the 1910 Census. Easter was listed as the mother of one child, who was deceased. This was the second marriage for Marion and the first for Easter. Easter and Marion are buried in Big Sandy Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas, near her parents, with no dates on their concrete markers.¹

54-4 Belle DAVIS, b: 1875/6 in Arkansas.

54-5 Tom J. DAVIS, b: Mar 1880 in Arkansas (per the 1900 Census), was still single and living with his parents in 1900.

"When my husband and I visited Big Sandy Cemetery in 1991, we talked to people in Marble [Madison County], Arkansas who had known Tom. They didn't know exactly when he died but thought it had not been too many years before. He had lived in the area and been active in the church, they said." (Reference Susan NEWBERRY Davidson in 1997 for this paragraph).

53-10 William Jasper NEWBERRY, b: 31 Aug 1844 in Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 26 Apr 1927, m: 3 Sep 1867 to Esther M. PITTMAN, b: 25 Mar 1845, d: 4 Mar 1920, had six children. See page 515 for detail, the following six children, and their descendants:

Nancy J. "Nannie" "Nina" NEWBERRY Usrey Gottfried	c1868-1942
Pennell <u>Samuel</u> "Sam" NEWBERRY	1870-1928
Stephen Ernest NEWBERRY	c1873-after 1900 Census
Rosa Dew "Rose" NEWBERRY Spaulding	1880-1966
Sterling Price NEWBERRY Sr	1884-1952
George W. NEWBERRY [2]	1888-1959

53-11 Isaac N. NEWBERRY, b: 1845/6 in Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas.

53-12 George W. NEWBERRY [1], b: 20 Apr 1849 (tombstone has 1849 per Susan NEWBERRY Davidson, whereas the 1850 Census yields "b: 1846/7", 1860 and 1870

¹ Reference Susan NEWBERRY Davidson in 1997 for this paragraph. Also in 1997, John Jay SROKA, Murray, Utah furnished the Big Sandy Cemetery list from *Madison County Musings, Winter 1988*.

Census yield "b: 1847/8", the 1900 Census has "Apr 1841", and the 1910 Census yields "b: 1845/6") in Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 4 Oct 1925 in McDonald County, Missouri, was a farmer. In the 1870 Census of Newton County, Arkansas of the household of his mother, Easter PHILLIPS Newbury, George was listed with his wife, m: Rebecca A. _____, b: 6 Jun 1850, d: 13 Jan 1937 (dates from tombstone - 1870 census yields "b: 1850/51", 1900 census has "Jun 1843" and 1910 census yields "b: 1846/7") in Arkansas and two children, John and Easter. The 1900 Census of McDonald County, Missouri shows ten total children with five at home. Both George and Rebecca were buried in Union Chapel Cemetery near Powell, McDonald County. Note that George had a nephew with the same name.

Summarized from the book, *William Crockett Robertson - Ancestors, Descendants & Related Families*, by Frank Allen ROBERTSON: "Tradition has it that George, at age 18, in the company of and on behalf of William Crockett ROBERTSON, age 13, ambushed and killed Marion MILLER by shooting him in the back while he was plowing. Marion had killed about fifteen men and burned several homes to take revenge on the people who had been involved in lynching his father, Emerson MILLER. Marion was threatening to kill William's mother, Mary Jane WOMACK Robertson, for her part, which was leading the horse out from under Emerson to allow him to drop in the hangman's noose. The lynch mob held Emerson responsible for the ambush and murder of Mary Jane's husband, George W.P. ROBERTSON. There had been hard feelings between the Millers and Robertsons, because both George W.P. ROBERTSON and Marion MILLER had attempted to file on the same 40-acre piece of the Kenner Creek bottom land and George succeeded. There were no legal inquiries or arrests on any of these three family feud killings."

The ten children of George and Rebecca were:

54-1 John F. NEWBERRY, b: 1866/7 in Arkansas.

54-2 Easter L. NEWBERRY, b: Oct 1869 in Arkansas (1870 Census has "b: Dec 1869).

54-3 _____ NEWBERRY

54-4 _____ NEWBERRY

54-5 _____ NEWBERRY

54-6 William J. "Willie" NEWBERRY, b: Nov 1879 (but see next sentence) in Kansas, d: 19 Sep 1908, buried in Union Chapel Cemetery, McDonald County, Missouri, was still at home in 1900. From *McDonald County, Missouri Cemeteries* of 1983, the inscription on William's stone was "SEPT 19, 1908 AGE 29Y 8M 1D, SON OF GW & RA" - which yields: "b: 18 Jan 1879".

54-7 James K. NEWBERRY, b: Nov 1881 (per 1900 Census) in Arkansas, d: 1963 (1881-1963 per tombstone), buried in Union Chapel Cemetery, McDonald County, Missouri.

54-8 Martha E. NEWBERRY, b: Mar 1884 in Missouri.

⁵⁴⁻⁹ Harvey A. NEWBERRY, b: Apr 1886 in Missouri, was a farmer, m: Lila _____, b: 1891/2 in Missouri (of a father b: Iowa and a mother b: United States - per 1910 Census of McDonald County, Missouri), had a son:

⁵⁵⁻¹ son NEWBERRY, b: Apr 1910 in Missouri.

⁵⁴⁻¹⁰ Lillie R. NEWBERRY, b: Aug 1887 in Missouri. In the 1910 Census, Lillie was enumerated in her father's household as "Lillie Bullard, age 20, married one time for one year and with zero children". Thus, Lillie m: 1909 to _____ BULLARD.

⁵³⁻¹³ Malinda Adeline "Milla" NEWBERRY, b: 29 Dec 1849 in Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 15 Dec 1890, m: 14 Apr 1870 in Newton County, Arkansas to Archibald Yell CHRISMAN, b: 29 Aug 1848 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 15 Jun 1927 while visiting his son, Job, at Coalinga, Fresno County, California. Both Milla and Archibald are buried in Chrisman Cemetery ("on Los Gatos Road, 15.5 miles from Coalinga. The Chrisman homestead is a little further down the road" past the cemetery from Coalinga - quoting John Jay SROKA who visited there in 1989 and recorded information).

Malinda's name on her gravestone was: MILLA ADLINE CHRISMAN.

Archibald was apparently named after the second governor of Arkansas, Archibald YELL.

Archibald was first of the three children of Job CHRISMAN [1] (b: 5 May 1808 in Lee County, Virginia, d: 23 Jan 1863 in Newton County, Arkansas, murdered at his farm by Civil War marauders, was a farmer, purchased land in Johnson County, Arkansas 23 Jul 1836, was the second postmaster of Newton County on 12 Nov 1849 at Walnut Fork [a community Walnut Township in south Newton County about 5 miles southwest of Nail], m1: about 1824 in Virginia to Sally FRANCE, had seven children; m2: about 1847 to Mary S. "Polly" HARRIS, had three children) and second wife, Mary S. "Polly" HARRIS (b: 20 Jul 1818 in North Carolina of parents both born in North Carolina). Job had a grandson by the same name (see on page 280). The combined ten children of Job, Sally, and Polly were:

¹ son CHRISMAN, b: about 1825 in Virginia.

² Elizabeth CHRISMAN, b: about 1828 in Virginia.

³ Henry Tyler CHRISMAN, b: 14 Jan 1830 in Virginia.

⁴ William France CHRISMAN, b: 1831 in Virginia.

⁵ Job Gabriel CHRISMAN, b: 9 Feb 1833 in Ohio, apparently moved to California because he furnished information on his father, Job, and grandfather, Nimrod, for *History of the State of California and Biographical Record of the San Joaquin Valley, California*.

⁶ Millie Jane CHRISMAN, b: 1834 in Ohio.

⁷ Josiah CHRISMAN, b: 6 Jun 1836 in Johnson County, Arkansas, last child of first wife, Sally.

⁸ Archibald Yell CHRISMAN, b: 29 Aug 1848 in Newton County, Arkansas, first child of second wife, Milla.

⁹ Mary P. CHRISMAN, b: 1851/2 in Newton County, Arkansas.

¹⁰ Polly CHRISMAN, b: 1856/9 in Newton County, Arkansas, m: Marion WOLF, b: 1852/3 in Arkansas of parents born in Arkansas, was a farmer enumerated in Jefferson Township, Newton County, Arkansas in 1860, had three children at that time:

¹ Malinda WOLF, b: 1874/5 in Arkansas.

² Joe M. WOLF, b: 1877/8 in Arkansas.

³ Rosea M. WOLF, b: 1880 in Arkansas.

Job was the son of Nimrod CHRISMAN [Sr] (b: 1776 in Scott County, Virginia, "was a Virginia planter and served in the Colonial Wars" [per grandson, Gabriel], signed his last deed 20 Feb 1863 in Lee County, Virginia) and Milly MARCUM (m: about 1798 in Lee County, Virginia). They had "many" children including: Mary, b: 9 Apr 1799 in Virginia, m: John KROGER; Nimrod Jr, b: 8 Feb 1805; Job, b: 5 May 1808 in Virginia; and Maggy, b: about 1808 in Virginia, m: _____ CALDWELL.

Nimrod was the son of Isaac CHRISMAN (b: 9 Nov 1736 in Frederick County, Virginia) and Jane SCOTT (m: about 1758 in Frederick County).

Isaac was the son of Jacob CHRISMAN (b: 1706 at Worms, Germany, signed his Will on 6 Sep 1777 which is recorded in Frederick County, Virginia, d: 1778) and Magdalena HITE (m: 1728 in Pennsylvania). They finally lived near Winchester, Virginia where they built a large stone house in 1751.

Olga KIRTPATRICK Chrisman (see on page 280), wife of Job CHRISMAN [2], related that "Archibald Yell, his son, Henry Tyler Sr, and his son, Henry Tyler Jr were all beekeepers and that Milla started them in beekeeping."

Slightly paraphrasing a paper by descendant, John Jay SROKA: A. Y. CHRISMAN sold the land he had inherited from his father in Newton County, Arkansas on 17 Mar 1877 and moved to California. He registered to vote in Tulare County, California on 28 Jun 1877 stating his local residence as Elbow, California. Olga KIRKPATRICK Chrisman stated that Milla never seemed to fully recover from the birth and death of her last child and died in 1890. By the arrangement of a family member back in Arkansas (probably by A. Y.'s younger sister, Polly CHRISMAN Wolf, see child "10" - five paragraphs above), A. Y. m2: 26 Oct 1890 at Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas to Miss Nancy Ann "Nannie" WALTON, who already had a daughter, Essie (whose death certificate stated her father was Blair DAVIS). A. Y. and Nannie had an additional six children. From his obituary in the *Fresno Bee*, Archibald was a charter member of the Hanford Masonic Order and one of the first beemen of the San Joaquin Valley. His "first venture into the bee business was in Kings County in 1886. There he remained for four years, when he removed to Fresno County and followed the same vocation. He acquired a homestead ranch fourteen miles northwest of Coalinga on the eastern flank of the Coast Range hills, but for the last several years has resided on ranch property he owned two miles south of Kearney Park." The *Coalinga Record* adds: "He was a native of Arkansas and came to California more than fifty years ago, spending the early part of his residence in the valley in and near Visalia and Hanford and in 1889 he came to Coalinga district and took up land in the Los Gatos Canyon district, residing there for many years."

The combined thirteen children of Milla, Archibald, Nannie, and reportedly Blair DAVIS were:

⁵⁴⁻¹ Frances Bell CHRISMAN, b: 15 Nov 1871 at Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas, d: 5 Oct 1939 at San Francisco, California, m: 1906 to Joseph P. MARSHALL.

⁵⁴⁻² Benjamin Franklin CHRISMAN, b: 21 Dec 1873 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 23 Nov 1942 at Taft, Kern County, California, m: 1905 to Jessie Lenora JOHNSON.

⁵⁴⁻³ Henry Tyler CHRISMAN Sr, b: 23 Jul 1876 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 5 Oct 1941 at Hollister, San Benito County, California, m: 7 Aug 1899 at Hanford, Kings County to Mildred ARCHIBALD, b: 14 Oct 1881 at Armora, Tulare County, (became King County in 1893), d: 8 May 1943 at San Francisco, had at least the following two sons (may not be in birth order):

⁵⁵⁻¹ Hiram Justin CHRISMAN, buried in Chrisman Cemetery, near Coalinga, Fresno County, California.

⁵⁵⁻² Henry Tyler CHRISMAN Jr, b: 9 Sep 1904 in Fresno County, California, d: 27 Mar 1973 at Hollister, San Benito County, m: 4 Aug 1925 at Oakland, Alameda County to Rose Louise TRAVERSO, b: 25 Jul 1908 at St. Helena, Napa County, d: 8 Jun 1982 at Concord, Contra Costa County.

Rose was the daughter of Louis TRAVERSO (b: 7 Jul 1876 at Cavorsi, Genova, Italy, d: 23 Nov 1944 at San Francisco, California, m: Mar 1902) and Mary Virginia TRAVERSO (b: 19 Aug 1887 at Cavorsi, d: 4 Dec 1953 at Concord, Contra Costa County, California).

Henry and Rose had at least the following daughter:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Helen Rose CHRISMAN, b: 15 Sep 1927 at Berkeley, Alameda County, California, d: 30 Jan 1983 at Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, m: 11 May 1946 at Sonoma, Sonoma County to John J. SROKA, b: 9 Mar 1921 at Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, d: 22 Apr 1976 at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, had at least the following son:

⁵⁷⁻¹ John Jay SROKA, b: 1949 at Vallejo, Solano County, California, m: 13 Feb 1981 at Salt Lake City, Utah to Kathleen Victoria "Kathy" O'DRISCOLL. In 1991-8, they lived at Murray, Utah, where John was a computer programmer.

During 1991-8, John furnished the author most of the information on the family of Malinda NEWBERRY and Archibald Yell CHRISMAN and their descendants, as well as other family data.

⁵⁴⁻⁴ Freedom M. CHRISMAN, b: 16 Jul 1880 at Visalia, Tulare County, California, d: 13 Apr 1936 at San Francisco, m: 1905 to Victoria PARRA, had at least one daughter:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Victoria CHRISMAN, 1907-1957, m: _____ CALDWELL, buried in Chrisman Cemetery near Coalinga, Fresno County, California

⁵⁴⁻⁵ Job CHRISMAN [2], b: 16 Nov 1884 at Coalinga, Fresno County, California, d: 28 Jan 1947 at Coalinga, m: 2 Aug 1908 to Olga KIRTPATRICK, b: 17 Feb 1888

in California. Job still lived at Coalinga on 15 Jun 1927, the day his father died there while visiting.

Job [2] was named after his grandfather, Job CHRISMAN [1].

Olga contributed to this genealogy through John Jay SROKA of Murray, Utah.

- 54-6 Archabel CHRISMAN, b: 17 Feb 1888 at Coalinga, Fresno County California, d: 12 Jan 1889 at Coalinga, buried in Chrisman Cemetery near Coalinga, last child of first wife, Milla.
- 54-7 Essie WALTON, daughter of Nancy Ann WALTON and Blair DAVIS - the father per Essie's death certificate. Essie m: William MONTOYA.
- 54-8 Johnnie Lucille CHRISMAN, b: 28 Sep 1891 in California, (first child of Archibald and Nannie), m: Peter PARRA.
- 54-9 Ira Lofton CHRISMAN, b: 22 Jan 1893 in California.
- 54-10 Rowdy Charles CHRISMAN, b: 26 Sep 1895 in California.
- 54-11 Lee Marion CHRISMAN, b: 23 Jun 1897 in California.
- 54-12 Earl Chadom CHRISMAN, b: 3 May 1900 in California.
- 54-13 James Gilbert CHRISMAN, b: 30 Apr 1903 in California.
- 53-14 Manerva A. NEWBERRY, b: 1851/2 in Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas, d: by Sep 1909 (death year from the fact that her Civil War Widow's Pension check for Sep 1909 was returned because of her death), m: 14 Apr 1867 to Hugh RAY, d: 18 Feb 1895.
- 53-15 Ester NEWBERRY ("Esther" in some documents), b: 1853 in Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas, m1: 12 Nov 1870 in Newton County to Sylvester H. MICKLE, b: 1849/50 in Indiana, had three children; m2: _____ FEDDERS (or FETTERS ?), had two sons. See page 534 for detail, the following five children, and their descendants:
- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Sarah E. "Sadie" MICKLE Duncan | 1872/3-after 1910 |
| William Newton MICKLE Sr | 1876-1945 |
| Sidney W. MICKLE | 1877/8-_____ |
| Sid Logan FEDDERS | _____ |
| Ed FEDDERS | _____ |

End of the family of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr],
Rhoda MONTGOMERY, and Easter PHILLIPS

Continuing with the family of Matilda NEWBERRY and George Washington "Wash" PHILLIPS, as referenced on page 272 under her adoptive father, Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]:

⁵³⁻¹ Matilda NEWBERRY, b: 5 Nov 1812¹ in possibly Knox or Jefferson County, Tennessee, "an Indian girl... taken into the family when she was perhaps age 12", m: 5 Oct 1855 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas to George Washington "Wash" PHILLIPS, b: 1808 in Kentucky (or 1803/4 in South Carolina or 1801/2 per his discharge papers from the Mexican War for which he enlisted on 25 Jun 1846)², d: 5 Sep 1865 at Osage, "shot by bushwackers, men he knew who rode up to his front porch where he was sitting and eating a peach at Delmar", southeast corner of Carroll County. He was 6'-2" with light hair and blue eyes.

"George m1: _____, had nine children; m2: Matilda NEWBERRY, had two children."³

There is a family legend about an Indian girl being taken into the Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] family when she was perhaps 12 years old. George Washington PHILLIPS died in Newton County, Arkansas, leaving his widow, Matilda NEWBERRY (source: Affidavit for Matilda's widow's pension signed and dated 25 May 1888 by John BUNCH of Rule [post office address], Carroll County, Arkansas, in which John (age 75) stated: "I lived about two miles and one half of them when he [George W.] died, and lived by them several years before he died and knew Matilda from my early boyhood, and in her raising she was called Matilda Newbery."⁴

It appears that Matilda NEWBERRY was the Indian girl of the family legend for two reasons:

- ▶ She appeared without any known NEWBERRY family origins.
- ▶ John BUNCH referred to her as if she was not really a NEWBERRY: "in her raising she was "called" Matilda Newbery".

"In the 1850 Census, the George Washington Phillips who married Matilda Newbery was in Union County, Illinois, where he was listed as G.W. Phillips. His oldest daughter Sarah was age 19, born in Kentucky (1830/31). In the 1860 Census, George was listed as Washington

¹ source of birth date and place: Sue HENDERSON Carlile letter of 12 Jan 93 quoted under Francis Marion NEWBERRY

² source of marriage date and place and George's death: *The Senator from Arkansas. William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1999.

³ source of the two wives and number of children by each: paraphrased from *The Senator from Arkansas. William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves which he provided to the author in 1999. Furthermore and VERY IMPORTANT: most of the descendants (especially those born before about 1930) of George Washington PHILLIPS, his first wife, _____, and his second wife, Matilda NEWBERRY, were from this book by Hugh W. Reeves - with the exception of information from Sue HENDERSON Carlile, Donald Robert COOK, independent data on the family of George Lee PHILLIPS, a few obituaries, and various bits of census data - most all of which is so referenced in the text.

⁴ source of this paragraph: Susan NEWBERRY Davidson, 1996-8

Phillips in Newton County, Arkansas. The 1840 Census of Overton County, Tennessee had a Washington Philips, who was, possibly but not conclusively, this same person, as the same census also had a George Philips and there were others with these same names from other Tennessee counties."¹

"George Washington PHILLIPS was fourth of the seventeen children of John Henderson PHILLIPS (b: c1777 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, d: Mar 1854 in Madison County, Arkansas) and Mary Jane BATES, b: 1782 in Kentucky, m: 17 Dec 1801 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, d: 18 Jun 1863 in Carroll County, Arkansas)."²

The combined eleven children of George, his first wife, _____, and Matilda were:

⁵⁴⁻¹ Sarah PHILLIPS, b: 1830/31 in Kentucky.

⁵⁴⁻² George PHILLIPS, b: c1834 in Tennessee.

⁵⁴⁻³ Andrew Jackson PHILLIPS, b: c1836 in Tennessee.

⁵⁴⁻⁴ William PHILLIPS, b: c1838 in Tennessee.

⁵⁴⁻⁵ Charlotta "Lotta" "Lottie" PHILLIPS, b: c1845 at Alton³, Madison County, Illinois, d: about 1920, m: _____ COB.⁴

¹ source: John Jay SROKA (great-great grandson of Archibald Yell CHRISMAN and Malinda Adeline "Milla" NEWBERRY) via Susan NEWBERRY Davidson in 1997

² source: paraphrased from *The Senator from Arkansas. William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves

³ In the 12 Jan 1993 letter from Sue HENDERSON Carlile to Susan NEWBERRY Davidson, Sue stated that children Lottie, Martin Granville, and Sereny were b: Alton, Illinois but John Jay SROKA said the family was in Union County, Illinois in the 1850 Census. **Author's note:** There is an "Alto Pass" in Union County which Sue may have mistaken for Alton, which is in Madison County. But, it is also possible that both Sue and John were correct.

⁴ sources:

- ▶ ("Lotta", "Lottie", and "b: c1845 at Alton (see previous footnote), Illinois" were from the Sue HENDERSON Carlile letter of 12 Jan 93 quoted under Francis Marion NEWBERRY
- ▶ "Charlotta", "d: about 1920" were from *The Senator from Arkansas. William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves, and "m: _____ COB" was from Donald Robert COOK in 1998.

- ⁵⁴⁻⁶ Martin Granville PHILLIPS [Sr], b: 4 Feb 1846 at Alton¹, Madison County, Illinois, d: 17 May 1898 at Connor² community (about four miles north of Osage), Carroll County, Arkansas, buried in Gobbler Cemetery, four miles west of Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 22 Sep 1871 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Sarah Ann HAMMONS, b: 5 May 1852 at Nashville, Howard County, Arkansas, d: 1901 "three years after the death of Granville".

"Ann was the daughter of Lee HAMMONS and Nancy WOLF, who was half Cherokee Indian through her father, Levi WOLF."³

Granville's killing is a complicated story, long enough for a book by itself. He served for the Confederacy in the Civil War, which alienated and embittered many of his Carroll County neighbors - that being the area where South met North. Since his father's killing in 1865, his murderers had expected and feared Granville's retaliation. Under the guise of a Federal posse with the mission of arresting Granville for "selling a pint of [his moonshine] whiskey to Spencer Jackson", they reportedly snuck up to his farm before first light and, to get him away from the house, secretly opened a gate which allowed his cows to get into his oats. When he discovered this and went to remove the cows, they ambushed him (he was unarmed), then read their warrant over him as he lay on the ground. His son George [George Lee PHILLIPS, who was age 12] came and set him up against a tree and Granville pointed to posse member and Berryville store owner, C.E. "Cull" Bobo, and said, "He is the one". The story is that, when George was grown, he went to Berryville to avenge his father's death, but Cull would not come out of his store. About ten or eleven p.m., George's friends succeeded in talking him into going home. When he had ridden about half way home, some men caught up with him and told him, "The deed is done, old man Bobo stayed so scared all day, when he was told that you left town, he dropped dead with a heart attack." No legal complaints were filed about these matters. Granville's descendants moved to Oklahoma to escape this feud.⁴

¹ See footnote about "Alton" versus "Union County", above.

² source: *The Senator from Arkansas. William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves in 1999

³ source: *The Senator from Arkansas. William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves in 1999

⁴ source: *The Senator from Arkansas. William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves, which contains a 7-page summary of the killing and its circumstances. It references 1983 news articles in the *Carroll County Tribune* by staff writer, Jim Lair; Coy LOGAN, in his "definitive report ["The War Continued - Death of Granville Phillips"] of the death of Martin Granville PHILLIPS [Sr] for the Mar 1966 edition of the *Carroll County Historical Quarterly*; and testimony of people who knew Granville including some of his neighbors and relatives.

Granville and Ann had ten children¹:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Nannie PHILLIPS, b: 18 Aug 1872 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 29 Jul 1953 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, "took over the task of rearing the large family of her parents [in 1901 when her mother died]", had three children, m: Noel Washington HIGHTOWER.

Author's observation: Judging from his name and location, Noel apparently m1: Janie PHILLIPS, the younger sister of Nannie who d: 1902, had four children.

The combined eight children of Janie, Noel, and Nannie were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Willie HIGHTOWER, b: 1889 at or near Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas, first child of Janie and Noel.

⁵⁶⁻² Goldie HIGHTOWER, b: 1892 in Carroll County, Arkansas.

⁵⁶⁻³ Harl Erton HIGHTOWER, b: 20 Aug 1896 in Carroll County, Arkansas.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Granville HIGHTOWER, b: 1898 at or near Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Noel Avery HIGHTOWER, b: 13 May 1900 in Carroll County, Arkansas, last child of Janie and Noel.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Della Ann HIGHTOWER, b: 6 Mar 1911, Erick, Beckham County, Oklahoma, first child of Nannie and Noel.

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Louise HIGHTOWER, b: 21 Sep 1912.

⁵⁶⁻⁸ Jesse Simp HIGHTOWER, b: 24 Dec 1917.

⁵⁵⁻² Jimmie PHILLIPS, 1873-1874, buried in Gobbler Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas.

⁵⁵⁻³ Janie PHILLIPS, b: 1 May 1874 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 1902 in Carroll County, had five children, m: Noel Washington HIGHTOWER.

Author's observation: Judging from his name and location, Noel apparently m2: Nannie PHILLIPS, the older sister of Janie. See above under Nannie for the combined seven children of Janie, Noel, and Nannie.

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Robert Hamilton PHILLIPS, b: 3 Oct 1876 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: Apr 1974 at Holdenville, Hughes County, Oklahoma. m1: 22 Nov 1896 to Mary A. DEWEESE, had

¹ source: All data on children and their descendants, except the name of George Lee PHILLIPS, was from Donald Robert COOK and *The Senator from Arkansas, William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves in 1998.

three children; m2: Clara Mary DELANEY, who had been married previously to _____ FERGUSON and they had eight children, not listed.

The three children of Robert and Mary were:

- 56-1 Allan Fay PHILLIPS, b: 25 Sep 1897 at or near Rudd, Carroll County, Arkansas.
- 56-2 Robert Elmer PHILLIPS, b: 13 Mar 1900 in Carroll County, Arkansas.
- 56-3 Jess Cleaton PHILLIPS, b: about 1902.
- 55-5 Martin Granville "Dick" PHILLIPS Jr, b: 22 Mar 1879 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 7 Sep 1952 in Oklahoma, m: 15 Jul 1897 at Rudd, Carroll County to Effie May WEBB, moved to Woodward County, Oklahoma in 1910, had seven children:
 - 56-1 Meddie May PHILLIPS, b: 14 May 1898 at or near Rudd, Carroll County, Arkansas.
 - 56-2 Lillian A. PHILLIPS, b: 17 Jun 1900 at or near Rudd, Carroll County, Arkansas.
 - 56-3 Garland Roy PHILLIPS, b: 7 Feb 1903 at or near Rudd, Carroll County, Arkansas.
 - 56-4 Martin Dewey PHILLIPS, b: 9 Oct 1906 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas.
 - 56-5 Mattie Clyde PHILLIPS, b: 13 Mar 1908 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas.
 - 56-6 Milton Harley PHILLIPS, b: 5 Jun 1912 at Curtis, Woodward County, Oklahoma.
 - 56-7 Juanita Lucille PHILLIPS, b: 12 May 1920 at Curtis, Woodward County, Oklahoma, m: Bernard BALK.
- 55-6 Charlie H. PHILLIPS, b: 4 Apr 1882 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 5 Jul 1950 at Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma, m: 21 Jul 1901 in Carroll County to Addie May DICKARD, b: 1884 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, had eight children:
 - 56-1 Olvia PHILLIPS, b: 18 May 1902 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.
 - 56-2 Lylvia PHILLIPS, b: 1904 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.

56-3 Reuben PHILLIPS [5]¹, b: 18 Apr 1907 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.

56-4 Goldie PHILLIPS, b: 1909 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.

56-5 Willie PHILLIPS, b: 11 Apr 1911 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.

56-6 Elsie PHILLIPS, b: 6 Mar 1914 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.

56-7 Ray PHILLIPS, b: 2 Apr 1917 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.

56-8 Robert Lee PHILLIPS, b: 21 Nov 1919 at or near Atwood, Hughes County, Oklahoma.

55-7 William Poiner "Willie" PHILLIPS, b: 15 Aug 1884 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 15 Apr 1955 at Mooreland, Woodward County, Oklahoma of heart failure, m: 3 Aug 1904 in Carroll County to Minnie R. WEBB, d: 23 Apr 1974, both buried in Mooreland Cemetery.

¹ There were many men named "Reuben" in the PHILIPS/PHILLIPS family. The six (counting Reuben L.) who occur in this book were numbered by the author (except Reuben L. was not numbered). This author did not come to sufficient understanding of the PHILLIPS family to be at all confident of their kinships - even with the book, *Descendants of Reuben Phillips*, 1995, Heritage Books, compiled by John Wesley Phillips, P.O. Box 1073, Fritch, TX 79036, which has a wealth of data about this family. The Reuben PHILLIPS mentioned herein are:

▶ Reuben PHILLIPS [1], b: ?, m: _____ NELSON

1. parents of Levi, who m: Mildred TALLEY (parents of Easter PHILLIPS, b: 7 Jul 1813)
2. worked 1772 on Anson County, North Carolina road survey with William NELSON
3. source: Susan NEWBERRY Davidson, 1996-8

▶ Reuben PHILLIPS [2], 1715/20-1777, m: Catherine _____?, b: 1732 in Wales ?

1. b: Maryland, to North Carolina
2. son of Thomas ? and Eleanore ? b: 1689 Dorchester, Maryland ?
3. parent's of William, b: 1749 South Carolina, d: 1848/9
4. grandfather of Reuben [3]
5. source: Joan Anthony BARKER Leir, 1999

▶ Reuben PHILLIPS [3], 1780-1850/60, m: Alfereta "Freiba" _____, 1785-1850/60

1. parent's of Reuben [4]
2. apparently the Reuben of the 1830 Census of Overton County, Tennessee (see)
3. source: Joan Anthony BARKER Leir, 1999, who named Reuben [3] "Sr"

▶ Reuben PHILLIPS [4], b: c1883, m: Elizabeth HAMMACK

1. parents of Reuben L. (or C.), b: 11 Nov 1840, who m: Melissa Emma DOTSON
2. source: Joan Anthony BARKER Leir, 1999, who named Reuben [4] "Jr"

▶ Reuben PHILLIPS [5], b: 18 Apr 1907

1. son of Charlie H. PHILLIPS and Addie May DICKARD
2. source: *The Senator from Arkansas, William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves, 1998

"Willie farmed near Green Forest in Carroll County, Arkansas and three of their children were born there. In 1911, they moved to Woodward County, Oklahoma, near where his brother, Martin Granville "Dick" PHILLIPS Jr, had located the previous year. They came by covered wagon and the trip took 21 days. Their 160-acre farm was in the northeast part of Woodward County, known as the Gold Belt community, eight miles south of Freedom, Oklahoma, near the famed Chimney Rock. Doe Creek ran through their farm. They farmed there during 1911-23, when they went by covered wagon to Texahoma, Texas County, Oklahoma for the dryer climate because of arthritis. Seeing no health improvement after four years, they to their Woodward County home. After the marriage of their last child in 1937, since there was no one at home to drive the car, they quit farming and moved to Mooreland, where willie was the manager of the Railway Ice Company until 1954, the year they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary."¹

Willie and Minnie had six children:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Herman Cecille PHILLIPS, b: 19 Aug 1905 in Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 1923 in Woodward County, Oklahoma to Lloyd WATSON.
- ⁵⁶⁻² John Lee "Troy" PHILLIPS, b: 28 Jan 1908 in Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 1932 in Woodward County, Oklahoma to Zelma TRISSELL.
- ⁵⁶⁻³ Roy Booker PHILLIPS, b: 10 Mar 1910 in Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 1932 in Woodward County, Oklahoma to _____.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ Paul Ray PHILLIPS, b: 1 Nov 1912 at or near Freedom, Woods County, Oklahoma, m: 1932 at Mooreland, Woodward County to Eva MADDUX.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁵ Norma Lorene PHILLIPS, b: 27 Nov 1915 at or near Freedom, Woods County, Oklahoma, m: 1932 at Mooreland, Woodward County to Oren MADDUX.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁶ Ada Velma PHILLIPS, b: 9 Mar 1918 at or near Freedom, Woods County, Oklahoma, m: 1937 in Woodward County to Lowell BRADLEY.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁸ George Lee PHILLIPS, b: 14 Dec 1885 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 9 Apr 1969 at Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, m: 9 Jul 1906 at or near Berryville, Carroll County to Sarah Frances LOGAN, had six children. See page 453 for detail, the following six children, and their descendants:
- | | |
|--|-----------|
| Gertie Bell PHILLIPS Wood McNulty | 1907-1978 |
| Mirtie Imadra PHILLIPS Dillon | 1909- |
| Jimmy Granville PHILLIPS | 1911-1968 |
| Jessie Malinda PHILLIPS Dillon Shelton | 1912- |
| Bessie Pearl PHILLIPS Stine | 1918-1944 |
| Orlie Lee PHILLIPS | 1923- |

¹ source: paraphrased from Donald Robert COOK in 1998

55-9 Booker Samuel PHILLIPS, b: 6 Nov 1888, m: Beulah GRIFFITH.

55-10 Jesse Allen PHILLIPS, b: 22 Mar 1890 in Arkansas, d: 25 Aug 1966 in Arkansas,
m: 1915 to Edna _____.

54-7 Sereny Elizabeth "Raney" PHILLIPS, b: Apr 1851 at Alton¹, Madison County, Illinois,
d: 22 Apr 1906, m1: Francis Marion NEWBERRY (see page 616), m2: Michael Mitchel
INGLE Jr. See page 619 for detail; the following eleven children of Sereny, Marion,
Michael, and Michael's first wife; and their descendants:

Margaret NEWBERRY Wallace	1871-before 1957
Martha M. NEWBERRY Ingle Rysted	1873-1953
Charles Monroe NEWBERRY	1878-1957
Rellie NEWBERRY Mobley	____-before 1957
David INGLE	____-1900/5
Albert INGLE	____-
William INGLE	____-
Michael "Mike" INGLE	1885-1968
Thomas David "Tom" INGLE	1887-1982
Ida Mae INGLE	1890-____
Malissie "Lissie" INGLE Crabtree	1892-1968

54-8 Perlina PHILLIPS, b: c1853 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.

54-9 Minnie PHILLIPS [1], b: Arkansas, d: 1911, last child first wife, _____
m: Mellie TATE, had three children:

55-1 Effie TATE, born and died 1905.

55-2 Jimmy TATE, b: 30 Dec 1906 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.

55-3 Mary TATE, b: 17 Sep 1906 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.

54-10 Easten "Het" PHILLIPS, b: c1857 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, first child
of George and second wife, Matilda, m: 21 Oct 1875 in Arkansas to Randall
WOODWORTH.

54-11 Charles Washington "Charlie" PHILLIPS, b: 23 Dec 1859 at or near Osage, Carroll
County, Arkansas, d: 27 Aug 1924, m: Martha BATEMAN, b: 31 Mar 1864 in Carroll
County, d: 25 Dec 1949, buried in Shady Grove Cemetery, Delmar, southeast corner of
Carroll County, Arkansas, had twelve children:

¹ See footnote about "Alton" versus "Union County", above.

- ⁵⁵⁻¹ Thomas Monroe PHILLIPS, b: 25 Jan 1893 at Delmar, southeast corner of Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 4 Jul 1969 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 28 Apr 1912 to Lottie Lucretia SLAPE.

Lottie was the daughter of James SLAPE and Rosie CRAIG.

Thomas and Lottie had eight children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Fay PHILLIPS

⁵⁶⁻² Cletus PHILLIPS

⁵⁶⁻³ Clifton PHILLIPS

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Martha Belle PHILLIPS

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Pearl PHILLIPS. m: _____ FULTZ.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Adrina PHILLIPS. m: _____ COCHRANE.

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Willodean PHILLIPS. m: _____ BEARDEN.

⁵⁶⁻⁸ Nellie PHILLIPS. m: _____ COCHRAN.

- ⁵⁵⁻² Henry PHILLIPS, m: 1 Feb 1920 to Dovie BARTLETT.

Dovie was the daughter of Robert BARTLETT and Victoria PLUMLEE.

Henry and Dovie had eleven children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Martha PHILLIPS

⁵⁶⁻² Erbie PHILLIPS. m: _____ PARKHILL.

⁵⁶⁻³ Agnes PHILLIPS. m: _____ MATHIS.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Inez PHILLIPS. m: _____ ARNOLD.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Pauline PHILLIPS. m: _____ VERHEVEN.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Dottie PHILLIPS. m: _____ MALONEY.

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Izell PHILLIPS. m: _____ JOHNSON.

⁵⁶⁻⁸ Betty PHILLIPS. m: _____ HARTZ.

⁵⁶⁻⁹ Virginia PHILLIPS. m: _____ DAVID.

56-10 Alpha PHILLIPS

56-11 Ollie PHILLIPS

55-3 Shelby PHILLIPS, b: 31 Jul 1899 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas,
d: 4 Apr 1969 in Arkansas.

55-4 Annabelle PHILLIPS, m: _____ SHACKLEFORD.

55-5 Maude PHILLIPS

55-6 Addie PHILLIPS, m: _____ PLUMLEE.

55-7 Jess PHILLIPS

55-8 Bertha PHILLIPS

55-9 Minnie PHILLIPS [2], d: 1972.

55-10 Effie PHILLIPS

55-11 Jimmy PHILLIPS

55-12 Mary PHILLIPS

End of the family of Matilda NEWBERRY and George Washington PHILLIPS

Continuing with the family of James **Montgomery NEWBERRY**, Mary **MILLER**, and Rachal **CLARK**, including the children of her first husband, Thomas Franklin **JOHNSON** - as referenced on page 273 under Montgomery's parents, Stephen C. **NEWBURY [Jr]** and first wife, Rhoda **MONTGOMERY**:

⁵³⁻⁴ James **Montgomery NEWBERRY**, b: 5 Sep 1826 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 15 Feb 1896 at Hopewell (George community), Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas, was a farmer, **m1**: in Newton County, Arkansas (? 1840 Census of Overton County indicates he was living as married in Tennessee) to Mary **MILLER**, b: 14 Mar 1826 in Tennessee, had ten children, d: 14 Nov 1859 (per descendant Coy **LOGAN**) from childbirth complications with son, James R. (the death date of 4 Nov 1859 on her tombstone is **probably** the date of birth of son, James R.), buried in Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore, Newton County beneath an above-ground, sandstone tomb.

Montgomery **m2**: 1860/1 at Hopewell to Rachal **CLARK Johnson**, b: 4 Sep 1831 in Tennessee, had five Newberry children, d: 16 Mar 1891 at Hopewell, buried between Montgomery and Clark B. **NEWBERRY** in Hopewell Cemetery, both under above-ground, sandstone tombs.

The following is paraphrased from Johnny Wayne "John" **JOHNSON** (see on page 470), with the author's comments in brackets "[]": "Rachal had first married 7 Oct 1850 at or near Kingston, Roane County, Tennessee to Thomas Franklin **JOHNSON** (b: 1829/30 in Tennessee, was a farmer near Kingston, Roane County, d: 25 Feb 1858 [AGED 28 YR'S - per gravestone] in Newton County, Arkansas, buried in Beechwoods Cemetery¹. Rachal and Thomas had three children: James Monroe, Mary Elizabeth, and John Alexander [see, beginning on page 299]. In 1857/8, they moved to Newton County, Arkansas to be near Rachal's **CLARK** relatives. Thomas settled his family in the Buffalo River Valley on a farm north of Ponca, near a place called Crossroads. He died very soon afterwards and was buried between Ponca and Boxley in Beechwoods Cemetery which was adjacent to the farm of one of the **CLARK** family" [perhaps Rachal's father or uncle ?].

Also paraphrased from Johnny Wayne "John" **JOHNSON** (Some of this paragraph conflicts with the next paragraph): "Rachal was the daughter of James Harvey **CLARK** (b: 1794/5 in Tennessee) and Nancy **McCAMPBELL** (b: 1800/1801 in Tennessee, **m**: 19 Jan 1813 at Knox City, Knox County, Tennessee). Rachal was a sister of Abraham Harvey **CLARK**, b: 25 Sep 1818 at Pikeville, Bledsoe County, Tennessee, d: 29 Oct 1890 in Arkansas, buried in Beechwoods Cemetery, **m1**: Sabra Ann **EDGMON**; **m2**: Jane **PATTY**; **m3**: Susan **MINKS**." John also notes that *Tennessee Marriages, Knox County, Tennessee* list Joseph M. **CLARK** married to Nancy **McCAMPBELL** on 20 Jan 1813 at Knox City, Knox County, Tennessee. The 1850 Census of Roane County, Tennessee at Kingston, furnished by John in 1998, with "[]" by the author:

¹ Location of Beechwoods Cemetery: Between Boxley and Ponca, Newton County, turn west off Highway 43 on Lost Valley Road, go about 1/4 mile to a fork, take the small road to the north, go about 1/4 mile to the cemetery and community building. When visited by the author in 1996, Thomas' grave had an unusual, full-size natural stone cap - the same as the graves of some of the **NEWBERRY**s in Hopewell and Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

CLARK	James [Harvey]	55	[born in Tennessee] [head of household]
	Nancy [McCAMPBELL]	49	[born in Tennessee]
	Abraham [Harvey]	31	[b: 25 Sep 1818]
	Thomas	—	
	Kimball or Kimble	—	
	William M.	—	
	Rachel [Rachal]	18	[b: 4 Sep 1831 in Tennessee]
	Elizabeth	16	
	Benjamin Franklin	12	
	Nancy	8	[b: 1841/2]
	Margaret	4	"

The following information is paraphrased from Cora CLARK Smith, a grand-daughter of Orlenia NEWBERRY and Samuel Harvey CLARK (see page 418 for Cora), with the author's comments in brackets "[]". Some of this paragraph conflicts with the above paragraph, including the above census: "Rachal CLARK and Samuel Harvey CLARK, were children of¹ Abraham Harvey CLARK [b: 25 Sep 1818 at Pikeville, Bledsoe County, Tennessee, d: 29 Oct 1890, buried in Beechwoods Cemetery] and Sabra Ann EDGMON. They came from Tennessee and Sabra was buried in Tom Thumb Cemetery (located six miles west of Marble Falls [or Dogpatch] and on the east edge of Newberry Point - see page 18 for Newberry Point), Newton County, Arkansas. Abraham Harvey CLARK was a descendant of the Abraham CLARK who signed the United States Declaration of Independence. Abraham Harvey CLARK homesteaded on the Buffalo River about half way between Ponca and Boxley, Arkansas, at a place in Lost Valley, now known as Beechwoods. The Beechwoods Cemetery and community building were deeded off his property. The creek flowing east from Lost Valley into the Buffalo River is named Clark Creek. My father, Rufus Walker CLARK; grandfather, Samuel Harvey CLARK; grandmother, Orlenia NEWBERRY Clark; and great-grandfather, Abraham Harvey CLARK are all buried there in Beechwoods Cemetery. Abraham Harvey CLARK was supposed to have been a devout Methodist, but, apparently, if all speculation is correct, he had another family in or near Clarksville, Arkansas, where he would be gone for weeks at a time. There was a CLARK family there who also claimed to be descendants of the Abraham, who signed the Declaration of Independence."

¹ The author suggests that Abraham Harvey CLARK was a sibling of Rachal, because, if he were her father, he would have sired her when he was age 13, which is unlikely. This is also supported by the 1850 Census of Roane County, Tennessee at Kingston, Tennessee.

For want of a better place, the author notes here two additional but separated CLARK gravestones he photographed 16 Oct 1996 in Beechwoods Cemetery. They appear to be obvious relatives of some of the CLARK family in this material, but the author does not know their kinship. Elvira CLARK Patty obviously married a PATTY who was a relative of Jane PATTY, the second wife of Abraham Harvey CLARK:

MOTHER	CLARK	
ELVIRA (CLARK) PATTY	EVELYN CHRYSTENE	CHARLES CLEATIS
APR. 27, 1854	FEB. 3, 1933	MAY 10, 1926
MAR. 5, 1937	JULY 23, 1985	[blank]

Also, the author notes here a NEWBERRY woman buried at the edge of the main CLARK family plot in Beechwoods Cemetery. "NEWBERRY" could be either her maiden or her married name (?). Her kinship is a mystery to the author. However, in the 1880 Census of Newton County, Arkansas, living as a "servant" in the household of James Montgomery NEWBERRY, was a Nancy C. Minton (maiden or married name ?), who was age 23 (b: 1856/7 in Tennessee of a father from Virginia and a mother from Tennessee) - who is possibly this person, but, even if so, her kinship is still unknown:

NEWBERRY

NANCY C.
DEC. 29, 1857
MAY 7, 1948

And, again: the primary family buried in Beechwoods Cemetery is VILLINES, with perhaps about fifty or more marked graves. One such family follows. "A.B." was apparently "Albert B." and Rachel T. MINTON was apparently his wife, as all were buried in the same row.

A. B. VILLINES	RACHEL T.	LOU DAU. OF	IRA SON OF
MAR. 6, 1854	MINTON	RACHEL & ALBERT	RACHEL & ALBERT
DEC. 16, 1922	VILLINES	VILLINES	VILLINES
	SEPT. 6, 1857	DEC. 31, 1887	FEB. 8, 1879
	OCT. 11, 1888	SEPT. 11, 1908	NOV. 7, 1897

Montgomery (at age 65) m3: 26 May 1892 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Julia Ann WILSON (at age 53), no Newberry children, buried in Gobbler Cemetery at Gobbler, four miles west of Osage community, Carroll County, Arkansas (Osage is about 8 miles north of Hopewell or George community).

Montgomery had a slave named Jess. Montgomery was a Confederate veteran of the Civil War. He lived in a pre-Civil War log cabin at Hopewell, that was moved and dedicated at a Pioneer Festival on 18 Nov 1979 by the Carroll County Historical Society to Pioneer Park at Berryville, Arkansas.

The combined eighteen children of Montgomery, Mary, Rachal, and Thomas JOHNSON, in their order of birth, were:

- 54-1 Clark B. NEWBERRY, b: 24 Dec 1845 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 11 Dec 1889, buried in Hopewell Cemetery under an above-ground, sandstone tomb, adjacent to Rachal CLARK Newberry, m: Elizabeth J. WRIGHT.
- 54-2 Armilda J. NEWBERRY (Emily G. NEWBERRY in the 1850 Census of Newton County, Arkansas), b: 11 Nov 1847 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 3 Oct 1918, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, had at least one child, Mary, known to the author from the 1870 Census, m: John HOWERTON, b: 1837/8 in Tennessee, was a farmer. This was his second marriage.

John had m1: Rhoda NEWBERRY [2] [Armilda's aunt, a daughter of Elijah who was the younger brother of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]], b: about 1838 in Tennessee, d: 1928, had a total of five children, probably three of whom were with John. Judging from the 1860 and 1870 Census of Carroll County, Arkansas for John, he and Rhoda divorced because, in 1870, Armilda was age 22 and the apparent matriarch of John's household.

Rhoda m2: 15 Aug 1875 in Newton County, Arkansas to Young Thomas Logan Sr (per Newton County, Arkansas marriage records and the 1880 Census of Newton County, Missouri - see details on page 447). For the ancestry of Rhoda, see page 609 under her father, Elijah.

In about 1989, two of the descendants John were Hubert HOWERTON of Houston, Texas and Eunice Damme of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

The combined four children known to the author of John, Rhoda, and Armilda were:

- 55-1 Margaret E. HOWERTON, b: 1856/7 in Illinois, child of Rhoda.
- 55-2 Nathaniel B. HOWERTON, b: Oct 1858 in Arkansas, was a farmer, d: 1932, buried in Gobbler Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas, child of Rhoda, m: Louisa J. MILLER, b: Feb 1860 in Arkansas (of parents both born in Tennessee), d: 1940, buried in Gobbler Cemetery. Nathaniel's mother, Rhoda NEWBERRY [2] Howerton Logan, was also living in the household in 1900. The six children of Nathaniel and Louisa were (per the 1900 Census of Carroll County, Arkansas, Piney Township):
- 56-1 Fred G. HOWERTON, b: Dec 1885 in Arkansas.
- 56-2 Charlie HOWERTON, b: Feb 1889 in Arkansas.
- 56-3 Ether (Esther ?) HOWERTON, b: Oct 1887 in Arkansas.
- 56-4 Mollie HOWERTON, b: Sep 1892 in Arkansas.
- 56-5 Mattie HOWERTON, b: Jan 1895 in Arkansas.

- ⁵⁶⁻⁶ Violet HOWERTON, b: Jul 1898 in Arkansas.
- ⁵⁵⁻³ Sarah HOWERTON b: 1860/1 in Arkansas, probably a child of Rhoda.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁴ Mary F. HOWERTON b: May 1870 in Arkansas, probably a child of Armilda.
- ⁵⁴⁻³ Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY, b: 24 Jun 1849 in Newton County, Arkansas,
d: 11 Oct 1928, m: 16 Sep 1866 to Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH, b: 6 Jan 1847,
d: 22 Jul 1922, both buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, had twelve children.

For the ancestry of Nan BUNCH, see the BUNCH family on page 667.

See page 309 under Alexander NEWBERRY for detail, the following twelve children, and their descendants:

William Burton "Will" NEWBERRY	1867-1953
Mary L. NEWBERRY Nichols	1869-1892
Martha NEWBERRY Nichols	-
Margaret Julia <u>Tennessee</u> "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY Luellen	1873-1955
John Franklin NEWBERRY	1875-1950
Ida NEWBERRY	-died young
Luc NEWBERRY Allred	1880-1936
Donna (Dona ?) NEWBERRY Sims	1882-1969
Jossie Ann NEWBERRY Dotson	1884-1968
Rachel Ada NEWBERRY Gurley	-1955
Mattie Evelina NEWBERRY Luper	1888-1989
Ota NEWBERRY Barker	1891-1933

- ⁵⁴⁻⁴ Tennessee NEWBERRY, b: 8 Jan 1851 in Newton County, Arkansas, had six children,
d: 14 Apr 1883, m: 18 Nov 1869 to Leonidas Polk "Lee" BUNCH, b: 1 Oct 1851 in Boone
County, Arkansas, d: 8 Feb 1914.

Lee m2: 29 Mar 1891 to Earnestine HAMBY, had two children.

For the ancestry of Lee, see the Bunch family on page 668.

See page 399 under Tennessee NEWBERRY for detail, the following combined eight children of Tennessee, Lee, and Earnestine, and their descendants:

Josie BUNCH Pryor	1870-1950
John M. BUNCH	1871-1948
Louisa Jane "Eliza" BUNCH Whitlock	1873-1955
Allen P. BUNCH	1877-1960
Benjamin Franklin "Frank" BUNCH	1879-1948
Samantha Margaret "Mantie" BUNCH Hamby	1881-1965
Onnie Absolum BUNCH	1894-1982
Larkin Bradley BUNCH Sr	1898-1954

- ⁵⁴⁻⁵ Orlenia "Granny Woman" NEWBERRY, b: 4 Jan 1853 at Hopewell, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 11 Jan 1924, m: 17 Mar 1872¹ to Samuel Harvey CLARK, b: 16 Jan 1851 in Roane County, Tennessee, d: 24 Mar 1909 in Newton County. They had eleven children.

Note that Orlenia had an aunt named Orlena NEWBERRY (b: 1828, m: Nathaniel BUNCH Jr).

See page 293 for the family of Samuel, who was (questionably) a brother of Rachal CLARK Johnson Newberry.

See page 409 for detail, the following eleven children of Orlenia NEWBERRY and Samuel Harvey CLARK, and their descendants:

Narciaisea Bell CLARK ²	1873-_____
James Leander Benton "Lee" CLARK ³	1876-1877
Samantha Emeline CLARK Self Vanzant	1878-1943
Rufus Walker CLARK	1878-1941
Edward Franklin CLARK ⁴	1880-1880
Ervin Hamilton "Toby" CLARK ⁵ (twin)	1881-1899
Thomas Montgomery "Tommy" CLARK ⁶ (twin)	1881-1898
Armelda Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie" CLARK Sellers	1884-1960
Susie Arkadelphia CLARK Villines	1885-1971
Rosea Della CLARK Park	1887-_____
Samuel Denver "Red" CLARK	1892-1956

- ⁵⁴⁻⁶ Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY, b: 4 Apr 1854 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 1 Dec 1936 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m1: 26 Nov 1871 in Newton County to James "Jim" ARNETT, b: 26 Nov 1848 in Arkansas, d: before 1885, had eight children.

Mary Ann m2: 29 Aug 1885 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas to Nathan Asa LUELLEN, b: 1838 at Amity, Washington County, Pennsylvania, d: 8 Nov 1910 at Memphis, Hall County, Texas, had seven children with Mary Ann. See page 425 for detail,

¹ source: "17 Mar 1872" from Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999

² source: Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999

³ source: Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999

⁴ source: Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999

⁵ source: Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999

⁶ source: Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999

the following combined fifteen children of Mary Ann NEWBERRY, James "Jim" ARNETT, and Nathan "Asa" LUELLEN - and their descendants:

Rosie ARNETT Mahoney	1875-1965
Janie ARNETT Deweese	1877-_____
Frances M. "Fannie" ARNETT McCollough	1878-1959
Rufus ARNETT	188?-_____
son ARNETT	_____ -died at birth
son ARNETT	_____ -died at birth
son ARNETT	_____ -died at birth
Lena ARNETT Sevie Peterson	_____ - _____
Dovie LUELLEN	1887-1893
Mellisa LUELLEN	1888-1890
Frank Montgomery LUELLEN	1888-1950
Marcus Dee LUELLEN	1889-1948
Willie Paul "Bill" LUELLEN	1893-1966
Joseph <u>Winfield</u> LUELLEN	1895-1981
Maude Cleo LUELLEN Henderson	1896-1970

- ⁵⁴⁻⁷ Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY, b: 21 Nov 1855 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 18 Apr 1901, m: 29 Apr 1877 in Newton County, Arkansas to William Crockett "Bill" ROBERTSON (sometimes ROBINSON in the Census), had fourteen children.

After the death of Martha, Bill m2: 4 Jul 1901 to Sophronia Viola GROGAN Newberry, who had lost her husband, Benjamin Franklin "Frank" NEWBERRY, who was Martha's younger brother. See page 306, under Benjamin Franklin "Frank" NEWBERRY, for Frank, Sophronia, and their two children. Sophronia and Bill had six children. Sophronia d: 1 Nov 1913, buried in Choska Cemetery, Choska, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

See page 443, under Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY, for detail, the combined twenty children of Martha, Bill, and Sophronia - and their descendants:

John Finley ROBERTSON	1878-1919
Lou Allie ROBERTSON Woods	1879-1935
Marcus Edward "Jack" ROBERTSON	1880-1939
Mallie Wade ROBERTSON Laster	1883-1955
Melrose "Mellie" ROBERTSON Todd	1883-1937
Mary Elizabeth "Molly" ROBERTSON Bourg	1886-1945
William Wasson "Will" ROBERTSON	1887-1966
Arminda Margaret "Maggie" ROBERTSON Beaver	1888-c1951
Fred Gary ROBERTSON	1889-1967
Eddie ROBERTSON	1889-c1897
Frank Alexander ROBERTSON	1891-1963
Monroe ROBERTSON	1894-1940
Troy Allen ROBERTSON	1895-1919
Clara ROBERTSON	c1897-c1900
Cleo Dorcus ROBERTSON Hammack	1903-1938
Thomas Allen "Tom" ROBERTSON Sr	1904-1932

Hoyt Vernon ROBERTSON	1906-1963
Cecil Lewis ROBERTSON	_____ -died young
Jess Hugh ROBERTSON	1911-1980
Lawrence Crockett ROBERTSON	1912-_____

- ⁵⁴⁻⁸ Malinda NEWBERRY, b: 18 Apr 1857 at Hopewell (George community), Newton County, Arkansas, d: 9 Apr 1943, m: 12 Dec 1875 at Hopewell to James McConnell "Jim" LOGAN. See page 447, under Malinda NEWBERRY, for detail, the following four children, and their descendants:

Young Thomas LOGAN	1878-1916
Robert Franklin "Frank" LOGAN	1882-1968
Imandra Liza Jane "Bess" LOGAN McKinney	1883-1933
Sarah Frances LOGAN Phillips	1886-1958

- ⁵⁴⁻⁹ Stephen Polk NEWBERRY, b: 3 Feb 1859 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 3 Apr 1922 at Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, m: _____, had at least the following daughter:

- ^{55-?} Mary Caroline NEWBERRY, b: 7 Aug 1879 near Kingston, Newton County, Arkansas, m: 5 Feb 1894 at Purdy community (20 miles west of Pauls Valley), Garvin County, Oklahoma to W.C. EGGERMAN, lived at Pueblo, Colorado.

In 1999, a daughter of Ova May NEWBERRY and Ray SMITH Sr, Mary Lois SMITH Cobb, furnished the author's first knowledge of Mary Caroline: "My mother [Ova Mae NEWBERRY Smith] and Mary Caroline were very close and I was named by Mary Caroline. I was too young to remember family history. My sisters [Nola Christine SMITH Harvey and Ruth Eileen SMITH Ball] said that Polk [Stephen Polk NEWBERRY] was the father of Mary Caroline. I do remember Mary Caroline visited us often and so did her son Dee Eggerman and his wife. I understand she still has a living son¹ in Pueblo, Colorado."

Mary and W.C. had at least one son:

- ^{56-?} Dee EGGERMAN, m: _____

- ⁵⁴⁻¹⁰ James R. NEWBERRY, b: 4 Nov 1859, d: after the 1860 Census of Newton County, Arkansas ("4 Nov 1859" was the date of death on the tombstone of his mother, who actually died 14 Nov 1859 according to descendant, Coy LOGAN) in Newton County, Arkansas, probably buried in the above-ground, sandstone tomb in Liberty Cemetery, beside the tomb of his mother, Mary MILLER Newberry, who died from complications of this childbirth.

- ⁵⁴⁻¹¹ James Monroe "Jim" "Tinsell" JOHNSON, b: May 185 1/2 in Roane County, Tennessee (first of the three children of Thomas Franklin JOHNSON and Rachal CLARK - see page 292 for the marriage of Thomas and Rachal), d: 10 Aug 1909 at Dow community, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m: 11 Dec 1870 in Newton County, Arkansas to Amanda Elizabeth "Mandy" STAMPS, b: 20 Feb 1852 near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas,

¹ In 1999, there was one such phone listing at Pueblo: William T. EGGERMAN.

d: 20 May 1918 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma. See page 457 for detail, the following nine children, and their descendants:

William F. JOHNSON	1872-died a young boy
John Stamps JOHNSON	1874-1929
Benjamin F. JOHNSON	1877-_____
Eva Zine JOHNSON Stroud	1879-1961
Ellen JOHNSON	_____ - _____
Mazie JOHNSON Waldrip	1881-_____
Thomas Sanford JOHNSON	1883-1944
James Hamilton JOHNSON	1888-1972
Rachel Jane JOHNSON Dawson Newport	1890-1962

⁵⁴⁻¹² Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON, b: 24 Nov 1853 in Roane County, Tennessee, d: 4 Nov 1904 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, m: 27 Jan 1871 to Steven "Sanders" BUNCH, b: 23 Dec 1847 at Dinsmore, d: 27 Jan 1922, had six children. Note that both Charlene CAPPS Cooper of Muskogee, Oklahoma and Johnny Wayne "John" JOHNSON of Okmulgee, Oklahoma have a photo of James Montgomery NEWBERRY with his second wife, Rachal CLARK Johnson Newberry, and another of Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON Bunch. In 1990, these were available from John to requesting family members. John has several remarkable large photos of members of the JOHNSON and ALLEN families. See page 477 under Steven "Sanders" BUNCH in the family of Orlena NEWBERRY and Nathaniel BUNCH Jr for detail, the following six children and their descendants:

Nathaniel F. "Nattie" BUNCH	1875-1957
Siotha BUNCH Grogan	1877-_____
Ora BUNCH Allred	1879-_____
Orlena BUNCH Moore	1882-1923
Mary Gretchen BUNCH Gibson	1891-1952
Lula BUNCH Webb	_____ - _____

⁵⁴⁻¹³ John Alexander JOHNSON (last of the three children of Thomas Franklin JOHNSON and Rachal CLARK), b: 28 Feb 1857 in Roane County, Tennessee, d: 30 Jan 1943 at Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 4 Oct 1881 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Arazona Belle ROBERTSON, b: 22 Apr 1862 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 3 Nov 1924 at Dutch Mills, both buried in White Rock Cemetery at Dutch Mills, had six children (see *William Crockett ROBERTSON, Ancestors, Descendants, and Related Families* by Frank Allen ROBERTSON).

Arazona was the daughter of George W.P. ROBERTSON and Mary Jane WOMACK.

The six children of John and Arazona were:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Mary Jane "Mollie" JOHNSON, b: 31 Oct 1882 (1884 on tombstone) in Carroll (or Newton ?) County, Arkansas, d: 26 Dec 1967 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Muskogee, m1: 21 May 1903 at Tullahassee, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma) to George Washington CAPPS, b: 8 Sep 1857 in Arkansas, was a merchant and a farmer, d: 10 Jan 1925 at Muskogee, buried in Greenhill Cemetery at Muskogee, had a son.

George was the son of Robert CAPPS.

After the death of George, Mary Jane m2: _____; m3: Rolland R. MORRIS,
1889-1961.

The son of Mary Jane and George was:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Charles Kennon CAPPS, b: 5 Sep 1904 at Porter, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma),
d: 26 Dec 1988 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 31 Jul 1926 at
Muskogee to Zelma E. VULGAMORE, b: 27 Oct 1906, d: 16 Mar 1989 at
Muskogee, both buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Muskogee.

Zelma was the daughter of James VULGAMORE and Vashta HALL.

Charles and Zelma had two daughters:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Charlene CAPPS, was a school employee in 1990, m: _____ COOPER,
had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Charlton COOPER

⁵⁸⁻² Ken COOPER

⁵⁷⁻² Donna CAPPS

⁵⁵⁻² Rachel Ollie JOHNSON, b: 22 Feb 1885 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 27 Aug 1938
at Dutch Mills, Washington County, Arkansas, m: Robert Baker MILLER,
b: 4 May 1883 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 29 Sep 1979 in Arkansas, had
eight children. Both Rachel and Baker were buried in Which Rock Cemetery, Dutch
Mills, Washington County, Arkansas.

Baker was the son of Joe MILLER and Alice USERY.

The eight children of Rachel and Baker were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Jewel MILLER

⁵⁶⁻² Alvin MILLER

⁵⁶⁻³ Artie MILLER

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Orville MILLER

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Hartsell MILLER

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Juanita MILLER, m: Ray TUCKER, had two sons:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Tommy Ray TUCKER, b: 7 Nov 1942 at Prairie Grove, Arkansas, m: 22 Dec 1967 to Billie Jean LAY, had two daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Anita Jean TUCKER, b: 25 Dec 1969.

⁵⁸⁻² Stephanie Renee TUCKER, b: 25 Mar 1974.

⁵⁷⁻² Leon TUCKER, b: 22 Jan 1947, m: Jeanie BAER, had a daughter:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Deborah TUCKER

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Genevia MILLER

⁵⁶⁻⁸ Georgia MILLER

⁵⁵⁻³ Mishie JOHNSON, b: 22 Sep 1888 in Arkansas, d: 30 Apr 1974 at Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma, m: William A. SHELTON, b: 29 Jan 1871 in Arkansas, d: 31 Dec 1951 at Westville, no children. Both Mishie and William were buried at Westville.

William was the son of Andy SHELTON and Nancy MILLER.

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Jennie JOHNSON, b: 15 May 1890 in Arkansas, d: 21 Sep 1970 at Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma, m: Grover WHITELEY.

⁵⁵⁻⁵ Norman JOHNSON, b: Nov 1892 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. m: Monte BLOOMER, had four children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Dennis Leon JOHNSON, b: 28 Aug 1921 in Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 4 Aug 1962 to Marlene May RAEUBER, lived at Metalton, Carroll County, Arkansas in 1989, had four children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ David Webster JOHNSON, b: 28 Feb 1947, m: Tony _____, had two sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Michael JOHNSON

⁵⁸⁻² Dennis JOHNSON [2], m: Tracey PREDER, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Daylan William JOHNSON, b: 2 Sep 1998 at Seattle, Washington.

⁵⁷⁻² Nancy Louise JOHNSON, b: in Carroll County, Arkansas, m: Ronald BEAL, had two sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Timmie BEAL

⁵⁸⁻² Jimmie BEAL

⁵⁷⁻³ Janet Elaine JOHNSON, b: in Carroll County, Arkansas, m: Charles RATLIFF,

- 57-4 Vikki Lynn JOHNSON, m: Carl OSBORN.
- 56-2 Malinda Jane JOHNSON, m: David GALOVICH.
- 56-3 Bobby Nell JOHNSON, m: Alvin BOYD.
- 56-4 Jackie Lee JOHNSON
- 55-6 Dennis JOHNSON [1], b: 27 Aug 1894 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 15 Nov 1917 serving in World War I, never married.
- 54-14 Nancy NEWBERRY, b: 30 Apr 1861 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 8 Jan 1916 in Arkansas (first of the five children of James Montgomery NEWBERRY and second wife, Rachal CLARK), m: John SPENCER, both buried in Kingston Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas, had at least seven children (not in birth order):
- 55-1 Rachel SPENCER, m: Lester YOUNG, had seven or eight children, one of whom was:
- 56-1 Otto Ward "Ottie" YOUNG, lived at Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas in 1990, m: Almarine REYNOLDS.
- Almarine was a granddaughter of James Martin CLARK, b: 16 Apr 1841, d: 16 Nov 1904, m: Martha J. _____, b: 22 Nov 1848, d: 12 Apr 1898, both buried in Beechwoods Cemetery, Newton County, Arkansas. James was a brother of Samuel Harvey CLARK (see page ?).
- 55-2 Flora SPENCER, b: 1 Aug 1899, d: 11 Nov 1980, m1: Walter GRIGG, b: 1896-1974, divorced (see page 582 for his ancestry), m2: George Albert FRISBY, b: 30 Aug 1897.
- Flora and George had five children:
- 56-1 Faye FRISBY, m: Glen WEATHERS, d: 1991.
- 56-2 Norman FRISBY
- 56-3 Gladys Maxine FRISBY
- 56-4 J.B. FRISBY
- 56-5 Gerald Dec (D. ?) FRISBY
- 55-3 Larkin SPENCER, was deceased by 1993, m: Alice FLOYD, was still living in 1992, had at least two children:
- 56-1 William "Bill" SPENCER, d: Apr/May 1992 in Oklahoma.
- 56-2 Opal SPENCER, d: 12 Apr 1990.

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Sarah SPENCER, buried in Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas,
m1: _____ GRIGG; m2: Richard REYNOLDS; m3: _____ McDONALD (?).

Sarah and _____ GRIGG had six children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Edith GRIGG, m: Cecil SWAIN.

⁵⁶⁻² Rachel GRIGG, m: Oliver CLAYTON.

⁵⁶⁻³ Jasper GRIGG, m: _____ WIGGINS.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Floyd GRIGG, m: Ella WALKER, had two daughters and a son.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Fate GRIGG, m: Marie KNIGHT, had children.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Freeman GRIGG, m: Ruth THOMPSON, had three daughters:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Louise GRIGG, m1: Leigh MEEKS; m2: Jerry HAWKINS.

⁵⁷⁻² Virginia GRIGG, m: _____.

⁵⁷⁻³ Kathleen GRIGG, m: _____.

⁵⁵⁻⁵ Douglas SPENCER, m: Maude BEAVER, had four children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Verlin SPENCER, m: _____, had four children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Jackie SPENCER, m: Gene BOWEN.

⁵⁷⁻² Jimmie SPENCER, m: Charles BOWEN.

⁵⁷⁻³ Joan SPENCER, m1: Lester WYATT Sr, deceased before 1996; had a son;
m2: Clarence PATTON.

The son of Joan and Lester was:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Lester WYATT Jr

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Thelma SPENCER, m: _____, had two children.

⁵⁶⁻² Tommie SPENCER

⁵⁶⁻³ Dollie SPENCER, m: Harold VILLINES, who had two sons by a previous
marriage: Kenneth and Paul. Dollie and Harold had two daughters.

The combined four children of Dollie, Harold, and Harold's first wife were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Kenneth VILLINES

- 57-2 Paul VILLINES
- 57-3 Ruth VILLINES
- 57-4 Rita VILLINES, m: _____ RAY, had a daughter:
 - 58-1 Diamond RAY
- 56-4 Georgie SPENCER, m: Newt "Newty" "Newd" FARMER, had two children:
 - 57-1 Charlene FARMER, d: 1993/4 in Mississippi, gave her body to research, m1: _____ KEES (or KEYES ?), had two sons:
 - 58-1 Donnie KEES
 - 58-2 son KEES
 - 57-2 Eugene FARMER, m: Deanna VILLINES, had four children:
 - 58-1 Jeannie FARMER, m: Terry CLARK, had a son and a daughter, divorced.
 - 58-2 Gary FARMER
 - 58-3 Dena FARMER, had a son.
 - 58-4 daughter FARMER, had a child.
- 55-6 Frank SPENCER, m: _____ ALLRED, had several children including the following daughter:
 - 56-1 Mildred SPENCER, m: Dewey CLARK, b: about 1902 (a descendant of Abraham Harvey CLARK, see page 293). In 1990, Dewey lived at Harrison, Arkansas.
- 55-7 Zona SPENCER, m: Bill POTTER, had two children:
 - 56-1 Coy POTTER
 - 56-2 Virgie POTTER
- 54-15 Stephen M. NEWBERRY, b: 16 Jun 1863 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 18 Nov 1890 at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, m: Caroline MENTON. She was the last person to live in the log cabin mentioned on page 294 under her father-in-law, James Montgomery NEWBERRY, and on page 449 under Coy LOGAN. Stephen and Caroline had two sons:
 - 55-1 Onnie H. NEWBERRY, b: 16 Mar 1882, d: 26 Sep 1957, buried in Plumlee Cemetery, near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas, m: Frances BARTLETT, b: 20 Feb 1896, d: 1984.

After the death of Onnie, Frances m2: Ray SMITH Sr (see page 378 under Ova Mae NEWBERRY, to whom Ray was first married) and was buried very near Onnie in Plumlee Cemetery.

- ⁵⁵⁻² Albert F. NEWBERRY, b: 19 Mar 1883, d: 28 Sep 1964, m: 6 Sep 1903 to Clarissa S. "Clercie" LUPER, b: 27 Dec 1885, d: 19 Aug 1963, both buried in Plumlee Cemetery, near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas, had ten children.

The first three of the following children are from the 1910 Census Index of Newton County, Arkansas, which also included Clercie's mother, Nancy C. SNOW Luper, b: 1857/8 in Tennessee.

The ten children of Albert and Clercie were:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Thomas Hammie NEWBERRY, b: 14 May 1904, d: 14 Aug 1936, buried in Plumlee Cemetery, near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁶⁻² Alvin Earl NEWBERRY, b: 4 Aug 1904, d: 29 Aug 1971, buried in Plumlee Cemetery, near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas, had a son:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Jackie W. NEWBERRY, b: 8 Jan 1936, d: 1 Aug 1940, buried in Plumlee Cemetery, near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁶⁻³ Edith M. NEWBERRY, b: 27 Mar 1908, d: 4 Aug 1979, m: Francis Austin ALLRED, both buried in Plumlee Cemetery, near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ Eula NEWBERRY, m: Chester COOK.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁵ Lucy NEWBERRY, m: Nubern ALLRED.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁶ Bea NEWBERRY, m: Jesse PIPER.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁷ Edna NEWBERRY, m: Fate ALLRED.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁸ Dennis Franklin NEWBERRY, b: 8 Sep 1920, d: 29 Dec 1921, buried in Plumlee Cemetery, near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁹ Troy NEWBERRY, m: Goldie BYERS.
- ⁵⁶⁻¹⁰ Coy NEWBERRY, m: Geraldine McCOLLOUGH.
- ⁵⁴⁻¹⁶ Benjamin Franklin "Frank" NEWBERRY, b: 26 May 1866 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 10 Aug 1896 in Newton County, buried in a small chain-link enclosure in Hopewell Cemetery with an infant son, m: 1 Oct 1893 to Sophronia Viola GROGAN, d: 1 Nov 1913, had two sons.

After Frank's death, Sophronia m2: 4 Jul 1901 to William Crockett "Bill" ROBERTSON, who had lost his wife, Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY, who was the older sister of Frank. See page 298 for Martha, and see page 443, under Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY, for the descendants of Martha, Bill, and Sophronia.

Sophonra was the ninth child of Thomas J. GROGAN and Eliza MABRY. Bill and Sophronia lived in Oklahoma, where Sophronia is buried in Choska Cemetery, Choska, Muskogee County, Oklahoma and Bill is buried in Greenhill Cemetery at Muskogee, Muskogee County.

The two sons of Frank and Sophronia were:

- ⁵⁵⁻¹ Charley Winfield NEWBERRY, died an infant, buried beneath an above-ground sandstone tomb inside the chain-link enclosure in Hopewell Cemetery beside his father.
- ⁵⁵⁻² Homer Scott NEWBERRY, b: 3 Sep 1895 at Hopewell, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 24 Dec 1977, buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, served in France in World War I where he was both wounded and gassed, returned to the farm at Tullahassee, Oklahoma, later moved to Porter, and then Muskogee, m: 29 Sep 1921 near Vann's Lake, Indian Territory to Gertie Mae COUCH, b: 26 May 1902 near Vann's Lake, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma).

Gertie was a daughter of John C. COUCH and Mary MITCHELL.

Homer farmed, had a grocery store, and finally made a living with service stations at Porter, Oklahoma.

Homer and Gertie had four sons:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Clifford Scott NEWBERRY, b: 14 Jul 1922 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. served in the United States Air Corps as a mechanic in World War II, m: 6 Jul 1950 to Ruth Aleene COOK of Clarksville, Oklahoma. Clifford worked for the United States Postal Service and Ruth was a registered nurse. They still lived at Porter, Oklahoma in 1990, when they furnished input to the author on their grand-daughter, Chelsea.

Clifford and Ruth had two children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Teresa Kay NEWBERRY, b: 20 Oct 1951 at Porter, Oklahoma, obtained a Master of Library Science from Oklahoma University, served in the United States Navy where she met and m: 28 Jul 1977 to John William "Bill" ROBERTS.

Bill was the son of Howard and Ruth ROBERTS.

In 1990, they lived at Dallas, Texas, where Bill was employed by Kroger Stores.

Teresa and Bill had a daughter:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Chelsea Renee ROBERTS, b: 30 Apr 1985 at Dallas, Texas.

⁵⁷⁻² David Neal NEWBERRY, b: 5 Sep 1953 at Porter, Oklahoma, was making a career of the United States Air Force, as of 1984.

⁵⁶⁻² son NEWBERRY, b: 18 Sep 1924, d: 25 Sep 1924.

⁵⁶⁻³ Richard Douglas NEWBERRY Sr, b: 20 Jan 1929 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 19 Feb 1980 of bone cancer, served in Korea in the United States Army (1951-3), m: 20 Jun 1953 to Helen Larue SATTERFIELD.

Helen was a daughter of William Noble SATTERFIELD and Zola Wynn HARP.

Richard retired from Oklahoma Natural Gas Company, after 25 years service.

Richard and Zola had a son:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Richard Douglas NEWBERRY Jr, b: 21 Nov 1954 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, graduated with a Bachelor of Industrial Technology degree from Northeastern State University at Tahlequah, Oklahoma, was working for Crest Engineering Company at Tulsa, Oklahoma in 1984.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Mark Edward NEWBERRY, b: 18 Jan 1931, d: 5 Apr 1936.

⁵⁴⁻¹⁷ Sarah Frances NEWBERRY, b: 16 Apr 1868 in Newton County, Arkansas, died an infant in Arkansas, probably buried in one of the three above-ground, sandstone tombs in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, near Mary MILLER Newberry.

⁵⁴⁻¹⁸ Eliza NEWBERRY, last of the five children of James Montgomery NEWBERRY and second wife, Rachal CLARK.

End of family of James Montgomery NEWBERRY, Mary MILLER, Rachal CLARK with Thomas Franklin JOHNSON and with Montgomery, and Julia Ann Wilson

Continuing with the family of Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH, as referenced on page 296 under his parents, James Montgomery NEWBERRY and his first wife, Mary MILLER:

- ⁵⁴⁻³ Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY, b: 24 Jun 1849 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 11 Oct 1928, m: 16 Sep 1866 to Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH, b: 6 Jan 1847, d: 22 Jul 1922, both buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County. See page 667, under the Nathaniel BUNCH Sr family, for the ancestry of Nan BUNCH.

Letter about Nan's death: Upon Nan's death, the following letter¹ was written by the wife, Mary Bessie GRIFFITH Newberry, of Nan's fifth child, William Burk NEWBERRY to Nan's fourth child, Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY Luellen, who lived at Gladstone, New Mexico (some punctuation and capitalization supplied by the author):

July 22, 1922
Kingston, Ark
Mrs Tennie Luellen
Gladstone, New Mexico

Dear Daughter sister & Aunt.
We will drop you just a few lines
this morning to let you know that
our dear mother is gone to rest.
She died this morning about 10
o'clock. Wish you were here
with us all & help us bear our
troubles. Dear mother did haft to
suffer so hard. She said the other
night that she couldn't get well
but she wanted to meet us all in
heaven. So let us all be ready to
meet her there. May God be with
you in your grief & help you bear
your troubles.

Your niece, Bessie N.

Alex and Nan had twelve children:

- ⁵⁵⁻¹ William Burton "Will" NEWBERRY, b: 23 Aug 1867, d: 9 Apr 1953, m: 30 Dec 1888 to Lue Vicie SNOW, had six children. See page 323 for detail, the following six children, and their descendants:

Franklin NEWBERRY	1888-1888/9
Priscilla <u>May</u> NEWBERRY	1890-1942

¹ Copy of the original handwritten letter was furnished to the author by descendant, Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers in 1999.

Mary <u>Elda</u> NEWBERRY Hill	1893-1991
Joel <u>Claude</u> NEWBERRY	1895-1983
William <u>Clyde</u> NEWBERRY	1895-1978
Kizzie Bell NEWBERRY Thompson	1897-1980

55-2 Mary L. NEWBERRY, b: 1869, d: 1892/3 in Newton County, **probably** near Kingston, Madison County, m: 8 Sep 1889 in Newton/Carroll County, Arkansas to William R. "Billy" NICHOLS, b: 1863/4¹, d: 1892, both buried in Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore, Newton County without a tombstone. Billy had been married previously to _____ and had a son, Willie. Billy and Mary had a daughter, Vinnie.

The two children of Mary, Billy, and _____ were:

56-1 Willie NICHOLS, b: about 1870/75, a child of Billy and his first wife. Willie was last seen by his half-sister, Vinnie, about 1900.

56-2 Vinnie Idora NICHOLS, b: 7 Aug 1890, d: 4 Dec 1955 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, m: Sam Presley BARKER, had eight children. See page 326 for detail, the following eight children, and their descendants:

William <u>Frank</u> BARKER	1908-1987
Donna BARKER	1909-1910
Mary Cleo BARKER Smith Sugg	1910-
Wilbur Baley BARKER	1913-1995
Fred BARKER	1915-1932
Kate Marie BARKER Cannafax Williams	1916-1987
Bert Everett BARKER	1918-1980
James <u>Clifford</u> BARKER	1922-1995

55-3 Martha NEWBERRY, m: John NICHOLS, had at least two daughters:

56-1 Flora NICHOLS

56-2 Millie NICHOLS, m: _____ BROYLES (or BOYLES), lived at Lindsay, Tulare County, California in the 1950s.

55-4 Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY, b: 6 Mar 1873 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 23 May 1955 in New Mexico, m: 15 Sep 1889 to Noah Curtis LUELLEN, had nine children. See page 335 for detail, the following nine children, and their descendants:

Maude Belle LUELLEN Saunders	1890-1958
Bessie Armilda LUELLEN Saunders	1892-1925

¹ The Carroll County marriage license listed the residence of both "William R. Nichols" and "Miss LML Newberry" as Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas. It gave his age as "35" (b: 1853/4), whereas the author believed he was 25. They were married by David McELLOUGH, who appears to be the David McCOLLOUGH in this material who married Mary Jane BUNCH.

William Albert "Willie" "Will" LUELLEN	1894-1955
Ottie R. LUELLEN	1896-1967
Docie Edna LUELLEN	1898-1899
Johnie I. LUELLEN	1900-1902
Clara <u>Cleo</u> LUELLEN Pesterfield	1903-1985
Fairy <u>Engard</u> LUELLEN Smith	1905-1985
Grace Delilah "Gracie" LUELLEN Daily Turner	1907-1996

⁵⁵⁻⁵ John Franklin NEWBERRY, b: 22 Mar 1875 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas, d: 31 Dec 1950 in Arkansas, m: Kizzie Ann ALLRED, b: 3 Jan 1897, had nine children.

Kizzie was the daughter of Aaron ALLRED and Sarah Emma BURK.

Aaron was the son of Johnathan ALLRED, 1820-1895, and Susannia McCOLLOUGH, 1827-1892, both from Overton County, Tennessee, both buried in Hopewell Cemetery.

See page 359 under John Franklin NEWBERRY for detail, the following nine children and their descendants:

Ova Mae NEWBERRY Smith	1898-1967
Clora Cleo "Chloe" NEWBERRY Binam	1899/1900-1979
William <u>Burk</u> NEWBERRY	1901-1985
Clytie <u>Bell</u> NEWBERRY Sisco	1903-1982
Essie Ellen NEWBERRY Sims	1905-1992
Ida (Eider ?) Avo NEWBERRY McCollough Erwin	1907-1987
Allen <u>Amon</u> NEWBERRY	1909-1965
Dorothy Ilene NEWBERRY Bradshaw	1912-_____
Woodrow Tillman NEWBERRY	1914-1977

⁵⁵⁻⁶ Ida NEWBERRY. died young.

⁵⁵⁻⁷ Lue NEWBERRY. 1880-1936. m: Luke ALLRED.

The dates for Lue came from Evelyn BARKER Smith (see page 395 for Evelyn): "There is a grave at Gladstone, Union County, New Mexico that has her name and 1880-1936. We think it's hers, as aunt Tenna lived there in the 1920s" - meaning Lue's older sister, Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennic" NEWBERRY and her husband, Noah Curtis LUELLEN. On the other hand, information from Marilyn HAMMON Cain in 1998 said: "Lue is believed to be buried at Pryor, Mayes County, Oklahoma".

Per Marilyn HAMMON Cain in 1998. Lue and Luke had two sons:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Elmer ALLRED

⁵⁶⁻² Kirt (Curtis ?) ALLRED

⁵⁵⁻⁸ Donna NEWBERRY ("Dona" in some sources). b: 13 Apr 1882 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas. d: 5 Jun 1969 at Lodi, San Joaquin County, California, m: Apr 1898 to

Harrison Walter SIMS, b: 28 Aug 1876 at Lafayette, Macon County, Tennessee, d: 19 Jul 1959 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, buried in Elm Springs Cemetery, Elm Springs, Washington County (5 miles west of Springdale), had thirteen children.

Walter was the son of William SIMS and Matilda GIDEON. According to Charlotte SIMS Ralston, Walter was the brother of Earl Steven SIMS who married Essie Ellen NEWBERRY (a daughter of John Franklin NEWBERRY and Kizzie Ann ALLRED, see **Essie** on page 369).

The information on the following thirteen children of Donna and Walter was furnished in 1989 to Carol HARRIS Arnett by descendant Charlotte SIMS Ralston (see page 313 for Charlotte). Note that the data furnished in 1998 by Marilyn HAMMON Cain had three additional children who are not listed below (Cleo, Lillian, and Chris).

⁵⁶⁻¹ Ella Nancy SIMS, b: 25 Feb 1899 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 31 Jul 1985, m: Sherman COLLINS, had children.

⁵⁶⁻² William Alexander "Bill" SIMS, b: 25 Oct 1900 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 1949, m: Effie BROWN, had children.

⁵⁶⁻³ Burl SIMS, b: 7 Mar 1902, d: Aug 1903, buried in Plumlee Cemetery near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Zelda Ruby SIMS, b: 6 Jun 1904 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: Jun 1973, m: Archie GRAY.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Massey Ray SIMS, twin, b: 26 Jul 1906 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 1968, m: Lena HOUSE, had children. Lena had lived with a lady named _____ Combs and was known to some as "Lena COMBS".

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Jesse Fay "Jack" SIMS, twin, b: 26 Jul 1906, d: Aug 1970, m: Susie MOORE.

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Toy Harrison SIMS, b: 23 Nov 1907, d: 27 Jul 1979, m: Rosa BROWN, d: before 1996, had four children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Larry Donald SIMS, b: 18 Jan 1943 at Harmon, Arkansas, d: 18 Dec 1997 at Northwest Medical Center, Springdale, Arkansas, buried in Elm Springs Cemetery, Elm Springs, Washington County, Arkansas, had a son:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Derek Harrison SIMS

⁵⁷⁻² Kennard SIMS

⁵⁷⁻³ Nancy SIMS, lived at Burkburnett, Texas in 1997, m: _____ MALLETT.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Sharon SIMS, m: _____ McGUIRE.

- ⁵⁶⁻⁸ Noah Tennessee SIMS, b: 29 Sep 1909, m: Earnie TEAGUE.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁹ Daphne Mattie Elva SIMS, b: 28 Oct 1911 in Newton County, Arkansas, m1: _____ LOCK; m2: John SURBER; m3: _____ KINSCH.
- ⁵⁶⁻¹⁰ Elsie Gurtrude SIMS, b: 8 Feb 1913, d: Dec 1982, m: Joe BAROLIA.
- ⁵⁶⁻¹¹ Elbert Erten "E.E." "Ert" SIMS, b: 10 Mar 1918 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 1976.
- ⁵⁶⁻¹² Friedman Charles "Pete" SIMS, b: 25 May 1922 in Washington County, Arkansas, d: Dec 1983, m: 3 Apr 1942 to Bonnie S. MARTIN, had at least one daughter:
- ^{57-?} Charlotte SIMS, m: Donald RALSTON. Charlotte lived at Springdale, Arkansas in 1989 when she furnished the information on the thirteen children of Donna NEWBERRY and Harrison Walter SIMS to Carol HARRIS Arnett. Carol furnished it to the author in 1995. Charlotte also furnished information to the author via Carol Arnett on the family of Essie Ellen NEWBERRY and Earl Steven SIMS.
- ⁵⁶⁻¹³ Acel Herbert "Bud" SIMS (may not be in birth order since his date of birth is not known by the author).
- ⁵⁵⁻⁹ Jossie Ann NEWBERRY, b: 27 Mar 1884 at or near Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 28 Jan 1968 at Ontario, San Bernardino County, California, m: 16 Apr 1905 to Albert James DOTSON, b: 2 Mar 1883 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 13 Dec 1966 at Ontario where their home was at 815 East Emporia Street, both buried in Belview Memorial Park Cemetery at Ontario, had nine children. Jossie and Albert moved from Arkansas to Ontario in 1946/7. Albert retired from Kaiser Steel Corporation.

For the ancestry of Albert, see page 585 in the section on the BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN families (which begin on page 568). It relates the marriages of these families to Clara Cleo "Chloe" NEWBERRY, Jossie Ann NEWBERRY, Ota NEWBERRY, Vinnie Idora NICHOLS (a granddaughter of Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH), and Mary Cleo BARKER (a great-granddaughter of Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH).

The nine children of Jossie and Albert were:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Ottie Dee DOTSON, b: 15 Jan 1906, d: 8 May 1936 in hospital at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, buried in Dotson Cemetery, Wharton, Madison County, m: 29 Jan 1930 at Wharton to Nina Jane MONTGOMERY, b: 4 Mar 1912 at Wharton, d: 19 Oct 1985 in hospital at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, had two children.

Nina Jane m2: 14 Jun 1946 to Ernest O'NEAL. b: 14 Feb 1920, d: 24 Dec 1983, buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, Oklahoma, had two sons.

Nina Jane was first of the five children of Cody Asberry MONTGOMERY (b: 20 May 1891 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 20 May 1971 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas) and Mattie Belle SLUSHER (b: 13 May 1896 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 11 Oct 1983 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma), both buried at Wharton. They were also the parents of Ida Mae who married Offie Otto DOTSON (see page 586 under the DOTSON family). The five children of Cody and Mattie were Nina Jane, Leslie (male), Ida Mae, William "Bill", and Mack Donald - all born in Madison County.

Cody was the son of Tapley "Tap" MONTGOMERY (b: 6 Jan 1862, d: 13 Feb 1914 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas) and Martha Jane WHEELER (d: 1894 at Wharton), both buried in Wharton Cemetery.

Tap was the son of William MONTGOMERY (b: 1839) and Elizabeth "Betty" PHILLIPS (b: 4 Feb 1836, d: 1933), both buried at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas.

Mattie Belle was first of the four children of Francis Marion SLUSHER (b: 5 Nov 1869, d: 27 Nov 1949 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, a twin) and Meltia SNOW (b: 11 Oct 1872, d: 20 Oct 1910 at Wharton). Their children were Mattie, Hattie, Minnie, and Harley.

Meltia was the daughter of William SNOW and Elizabeth _____.

The combined four children of Ottie, Nina, and Ernest were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Verda Belle DOTSON, b: 31 Oct 1930 on the Albert James DOTSON farm at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 23 Nov 1949 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma to Mitchell DePRIEST, b: 1 Mar 1928 at Eufaula, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, had four children.

Mitchell was one of the ten children of Ruford DePRIEST (b: 27 May 1897, d: 20 Apr 1973 at Bixby, Tulsa County, Oklahoma) and Anne BLACKWELL (b: 29 Jul 1902, d: 14 Jul 1963), both buried in Bixby Cemetery.

The four children of Verda and Mitchell were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Michael Lee DePRIEST, b: 25 Dec 1951 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 1 Dec 1978 at Trinity Methodist Church of Muskogee to Shelly Diane BACON, b: 11 Oct 1956 at Bowie, Montague County, Texas. In 1998, they had lived at Glenpool and Bixby, Oklahoma where he was a maintenance supervisor and she was a fashion coordinator.

Shelly was a daughter of Fred Willard BACON and Dorla Jean GRIFFIN.

Michael and Shelly had two children:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Sheena Michelle DePRIEST, b: 18 Dec 1983 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Tyler Mitchell DePRIEST, b: 17 Sep 1985 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Linda Joyce DePRIEST, b: 24 Mar 1958 at Upland, San Bernardino County, California, m: 14 Jul 1978 to Michael Lee McGUIRE, b: Jul 1958, had two sons:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Joshua Lee McGUIRE, b: 19 Jan 1982 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Michael Aaron McGUIRE, b: 28 Dec 1993 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Darryl Eugene DePRIEST, b: 27 Aug 1960 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: 30 Jun 1989 to Hope Lesley HART, who was previously married to Scott FARMER and had a daughter, Meagan. Hope had another daughter with Darryl. The combined two daughters of Darryl, Hope, and Scott were:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Meagan Nicole FARMER, b: 4 Jul 1987 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, daughter of Hope and first husband, Scott.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Elizabeth Belle DePRIEST, b: 11 May 1995 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, daughter of Hope and second husband, Darryl.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Brenda Jane DePRIEST, b: 7 Aug 1966 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: 7 Jul 1989 to Dale Randall PILES, had a son:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Jason Bradley PILES, b: 9 Sep 1995 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Kenneth Roy DOTSON, b: 11 Oct 1935 at Aurora, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 8 Jun 1957 at Fort Gibson, Muskogee County, Oklahoma to Shirley Francis MINNICK, b: 30 Mar 1939 at Longs Fork, Virginia.

Shirley was a daughter of Henry Tyler MINNICK (b: Mar 1901, d: 17 Apr 1968) and Beulah Burns WILLIS (b: 2 May 1903, d: 17 Nov 1968), both buried in Fort Gibson Cemetery, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

Some of the data here was from a Pedigree Chart for Kenneth Roy DOTSON from *Newberry News*. Winter 1995, page 14.

Kenneth and Shirley had three daughters:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Regina Renee DOTSON, b: 26 Jan 1962 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, was a special education teacher near Tulsa in 1998.

- 58-2 Jill Gaye DOTSON, b: 5 Dec 1966 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- 58-3 Jane Anne DOTSON, b: 18 Aug 1968 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- 57-3 Ernest Wayne O'NEAL, b: 20 Dec 1948 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 10 Apr 1972 at Mountain Home, Utah to Kathy EVERETT, b: 2 Apr 1946, had three children:
- 58-1 Gaven O'NEAL, b: Oct 1973 at Boise, Idaho, d: 3 Aug 1974, buried at Shoshone, Idaho.
- 58-2 Benjamin O'NEAL, b: 8 Feb 1976 in Idaho.
- 58-3 Samuel Wayne O'NEAL, b: 23 Sep 1981 in Idaho.
- 57-4 Charles Allen O'NEAL, b: 4 Oct 1950 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 3 Jul 1971 at Porter, Muskogee County, Oklahoma to Mary Lou _____, b: 5 Jun 19___, had two children:
- 58-1 Angelia Renee O'NEAL, b: 14 Nov 1972 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- 58-2 Travis O'NEAL, b: 1 Jul 1976 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- 56-2 Charley Delbert DOTSON, b: 21 Sep 1907 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 3 Mar 1980 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, buried in Alabam Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas, lived at or near Huntsville, Madison County in 1966, m: 10 Oct 1937 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas to Jewell Ruby LYMAN, b: 12 Apr 1919 at Loy community (3 miles southwest of Kingston and 5 miles east of Wharton), Madison County.

Jewell was a daughter of Steve LYMAN and Ada WALKER.

The four children of Charley and Jewell were:

- 57-1 Delbert Dale DOTSON, b: 14 Nov 1939 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 1 May 1976 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas to Evelyn Sue SHRUM, b: 30 Sep 1948 at Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, lived at Springdale, Arkansas in 1998.

Evelyn was a daughter of Clifford Emerson SHRUM and Gracie Beatrice COUEY.

In 1986-7, Dale compiled a *DOTSON Family Tree* that was a 1½" stack of 8½ x 11" paper. The author obtained a copy in 1997 and added much of it to the

section on the BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN families (which begins on page 568).

Dale and Evelyn had a son:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jason Delbert DOTSON, b: 17 Apr 1979 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

⁵⁷⁻² Bobby Ross DOTSON, b: 8 Sep 1941 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, lived at Springdale, Arkansas in 1980, m: 3 Jan 1976 to Earlene BOYD, no children, divorced.

⁵⁷⁻³ Norma Carol DOTSON, b: 20 Feb 1947 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, lived at Hindsville in 1980, m: 21 Mar 1964 at Huntsville to Doyle Allen KARR, b: 25 Jan 1944 at Oark, Johnson County, Arkansas, had two children born 1964-70 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

Doyle was a son of Hoyt KARR and Effie Equilla ACORD.

The *DOTSON Family Tree* compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Brenda Fern DOTSON, b: 8 Oct 1950 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, lived at Hindsville in 1980, m: 29 Jun 1968 at Jackson Creek, Arkansas to Roy Allen WILBURN, b: 5 Oct 1949 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

Roy was a son of Don WILBURN and Elma FARRELL.

The *DOTSON Family Tree* compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

⁵⁶⁻³ Rue Lida DOTSON, b: 13 Dec 1909, d: 4 Mar 1910 in Missouri.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Everett Berry Pierce DOTSON, b: 8 Nov 1911 at Talihina, LeFlore County, Oklahoma, lived at Guymon, Texas County, Oklahoma in 1966, lived at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas in 1980, d: 4 Dec 1987 at Springdale, m1: 9 Apr 1937 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas to Verda YARBROUGH, b: 14 Jan 1919 at Marble, Madison County, had six children, divorced, m2: 19 Apr 1975 to Maudean HOLSUM.

Verda was a daughter of "Lish" YARBROUGH and Mary Josie PHILLIPS.

The six children of Everett and Verda were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ LaVern DOTSON, b: 10 Mar 1938 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, m1: 5 Mar 1956 at Upland, San Bernardino County, California to Billy Joe DePRIEST, b: 22 Mar 1931 at Chandler, Arizona, d: 14 Jul 1966 at San

Bernardino, California, had four children born 1956-60 at San Bernardino and Beaumont, California; m2: 7 Oct 1970 to Mac SIMS, divorced 25 Jan 1982.

The *DOTSON Family Tree* compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

- 57-2 LaDean DOTSON, b: 14 Jul 1939 in Oregon, m1: 26 Feb 1957 to Kenneth W. TURNER, had four children born 1957-62; m2: 1 Jun 1981 to Tandy ARNOLD.

The *DOTSON Family Tree* compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

- 57-3 Bonnie Jean DOTSON, b: 9 Apr 1944 at Ontario, San Bernardino County, California, m: 6 Nov 1961 at Ontario to George BELANGER Sr, had two children born 1962-4.

The *DOTSON Family Tree* compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

- 57-4 Marilyn Janet DOTSON, b: 2 Aug 1946 at Ontario, San Bernardino County, California, m1: 25 Jan 1962 at Ontario to Jerry BENNETT, had two children born 1964-7; m2: 31 May 1983 to Ron HARRIS, b: 29 Aug 1945, had two children born 1983-4.

The *DOTSON Family Tree* compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

- 57-5 Ronald Joe DOTSON, b: 11 Mar 1948 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 14 Dec 1969 at St. Paul, Madison County to Betty GETZ.

Betty was a daughter of Bruce GETZ and Marie _____.

Ronald and Betty had three children:

- 58-1 Christina DOTSON, b: 17 Mar 1971.

- 58-2 Rhonda DOTSON, b: 8 Jan 1974.

- 58-3 Anthony DOTSON, b: 14 Nov 1978.

- 57-6 Shirley Ann DOTSON, b: 17 Aug 1949 at Purdy, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 6 Mar 1965 at Guymon, Texas County, Oklahoma to Clifford H. SEYMOUR, had three children born 1965-1968.

The *DOTSON Family Tree* compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Flossie Lou DOTSON, b: 17 May 1914, lived at Ontario, California as early as 1966 and was there until her death, d: 2 Jun 1998, Belview Memorial Park Cemetery at Ontario, m1: Carl OFFICER, b: 24 Dec 1915, d: 2 Jul 1943 in California, buried in Dotson Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas; m2: before 1966 to Ralph JOY, adopted three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Sharon Jorean JOY, adopted at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, d: before 1995.

⁵⁷⁻² Lue Ellen JOY, adopted, b: Korea during the Korean Conflict of 1950-1953.

⁵⁷⁻³ Richard Don JOY, adopted, b: Korea.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Bernadean Wilma DOTSON, b: 8 Dec 1917 at Monette, Barry County, Missouri, lived at Ontario, California in 1966 and 1980, d: before 1995, m: Burel CARTER, b: 26 Apr 1911 at Loy, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 16 Oct 1969 at Ontario, buried there in Belview Memorial Park Cemetery, had a daughter.

Burel was a son of William Thomas "Tom" CARTER and Nancy Rose "Allie" RUSSELL.

The daughter of Bernadean and Burel was:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Virginia CARTER, b: 2 Aug 1936 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 19 Mar 1955 to Don DOSSEY, divorced.

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Maxine Frances DOTSON, b: 20 Jan 1921 at Encampment, Carbon County, Wyoming (80-highway-miles west of Laramie and 10 miles east of Battle Pass which is on the Continental Divide at 9,955 feet elevation), lived at or near Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas in 1966, d: 22 Apr 1977 at Huntsville, buried in Alabam Cemetery, Madison County, m: 9 Oct 1942 to Steve Parks MONTGOMERY, b: 15 Feb 1906, d: 7 Feb 1983 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, both buried in Alabam Cemetery, Madison County, had two children born 1944-5 at Upland, California and Huntsville, Arkansas.

Steve was a son of William MONTGOMERY and Stella _____.

Maxine and Steve had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Larry Steve MONTGOMERY, b: 27 Jul 1944 at Upland, California, m: 23 Sep 1965 to Phyllis MILLER, had three daughters.

⁵⁷⁻² Linda Sue MONTGOMERY, b: 9 Aug 1945 at Huntsville, Arkansas, m1: 16 Dec 1961 to James BOLINGER, had two children; m2: Gary STAFFORD (of Arkansas), d: from a car accident. m3: Gary STAFFORD (of California). These two Gary STAFFORD's were relatives whose kinship was unknown to the author.

- ⁵⁶⁻⁸ Clifford Albert DOTSON, b: 30 Jul 1923 at Encampment, Carbon County, Wyoming (80-highway-miles west of Laramie and 10 miles east of Battle Pass which is on the Continental Divide at 9,955 feet elevation), lived at Upland, California in 1966 and 1980, d: before 1995, m: 6 Oct 1945 at Riverside, Riverside County, California to Cleta Beth McCARTER, b: 2 Apr 1928 at Slaton, Texas.

Cleta was a daughter of Clarence Ray McCARTER and Angie Virginia SMITH.

Clifford and Cleta had two daughters:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Sandra Coleen DOTSON, b: 3 Apr 1949 at Upland, San Bernardino County, California, m: 13 Jan 1968 to Marvin Eugene OSBORN, had two daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Melissa Lynn OSBORN, b: 20 Sep 1969 at Upland, San Bernardino County, California.

⁵⁸⁻² Wendy Marie OSBORN, b: 12 Dec 1973 at Fontana, San Bernardino County, California.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Valorie Elizabeth DOTSON, b: 6 Oct 1954 at Upland, San Bernardino County, California, m1: 24 Jul 1974 at Upland to Jack DRESNER [2], b: 17 Feb 1952 at Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, had a son; m2: 5 May 1984 to Robert William SCHANAFELT, b: 15 Jul 1959, had a son.

Jack [2] was a son of Jack DRESNER [1] and Beverly LEIGHT.

The combined two sons of Valorie, Jack, and Robert were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jayson Weylin DRESNER, b: 1 May 1977 at Upland, San Bernardino County, California.

⁵⁸⁻² Bryan Timothy SCHANAFELT, b: 24 Dec 1985 at Monclair, San Bernardino County, California.

- ⁵⁶⁻⁹ Floy Jolean DOTSON, b: 19 Nov 1926 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, lived at Ontario, California in 1966 and at Jerome, Idaho in 1980, m: 12 Sep 1943 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas to William Grady STANSELL, b: 15 Apr 1922 at Marble, Madison County, lived at Mackay, Idaho in 1995, had four children born 1944-57 at Upland, California and Fort Worth, Texas.

Grady was a son of John Samuel STANSELL and Artie Missie TICE.

The four children of Floy and Grady were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Gerald Wayne STANSELL, b: 1944, lived near Mackay, Idaho in 1995.

⁵⁷⁻² Donna Kay STANSELL, b: 1947, m: Wade VAUGHN, lived near Mackay, Idaho in 1995.

⁵⁷⁻³ Cindy Lou STANSELL, b: 1952, m: Bill WILSON, lived at Jerome, Idaho in 1995.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Ruth Estelle STANSELL, b: 1957, lived at Kimberly, Idaho in 1995, m: David WEDDLE, d: 1993, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Aaron WEDDLE

⁵⁸⁻² Danika WEDDLE, lived at Kimberly, Idaho in 1995.

⁵⁵⁻¹⁰ Rachel Ada NEWBERRY, d: 1955, buried at Pryor, Mayes County, Oklahoma, m: Harrison GURLEY, had six children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Herman Doyle GURLEY, b: 1908, d: while living in California, m: _____, had two sons:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Danny Doyle GURLEY

⁵⁷⁻² David Kenneth GURLEY

⁵⁶⁻² Katie Virginia GURLEY, lived at Springdale, Arkansas in 1998, m1: _____ GILES, had four children; m2: _____ HALL.

The four children of Katie and _____ GILES were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Bobby Gene GILES, b: 8 Jul 1930 at Locust Grove, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁷⁻² Meldine GILES, b: 3 Jul 1932 at Locust Grove, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁷⁻³ Daphne Dolly GILES, b: 26 Mar 1934 at Locust Grove, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, lived at Lacedale, Mississippi in 1998, m: D.D. COOK.

Daphne furnished family information to the author in 1998-9.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Norma Dell GILES, b: 29 Nov 1937 at Locust Grove, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, buried at Pryor, Mayes County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁶⁻³ Troy Dixon GURLEY, b: 27 Jan 1919, d: 15 Mar 1988 at Pryor, Mayes County, Oklahoma where he had lived all his life, m: Faye _____, had three sons:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Troy Lee GURLEY

⁵⁷⁻² Ronnie GURLEY

⁵⁷⁻³ Jimmy Dean GURLEY

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Kenneth Howard GURLEY, b: 4 Feb 1921, d: 1986, lived at Lawton, Oklahoma, m: _____, had a son:

⁵⁷⁻¹ David Kenneth GURLEY, lived at Lawton, Oklahoma in 1993, owned Gurley Construction Company.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Harrison GURLEY, twin, stillborn.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Rachel GURLEY, twin, stillborn.

⁵⁵⁻¹¹ Mattie Evelina NEWBERRY, b: 19 Sep 1888 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 11 Apr 1989 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 7 May 1905 at Hopewell, Newton County, Arkansas to Thomas Calvin "Tom" LUPER, lived at Jerome, Idaho. They had nine children. See page 386 for detail, the following nine children, and their descendants:

Clyde Dalton LUPER	1906-1976
Jewel Massie LUPER Jackson	1908-
Willie <u>Wilburn</u> LUPER	1910-
Violet May LUPER Stevens	1912-
Thomas <u>Russell</u> LUPER	1915-1993
Kate Wilmot LUPER Armer	1918-
Faris Leonard LUPER	1920-
Mary Belle LUPER Arbaugh	1923-
Enard Pauline LUPER Villines	1927-

⁵⁵⁻¹² Ota NEWBERRY, b: 13 Jul 1891 at Hopewell community (George community), Newton County, Arkansas, d: 23 May 1933, m: Jun 1908 to Marion Francis BARKER, b: 3 Nov 1884 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 6 Mar 1974, both buried in Kingston Cemetery, had four children. See page 393 for detail, the following four children, and their descendants:

Mayme Mattie BARKER Armes	1909-
Clyde Franklin BARKER	1914-1995
Evelyn Mae BARKER Smith	1922-
son BARKER (stillborn)	1925/6

End of the family of Alexander NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa BUNCH
--

Continuing the family of William Burton "Will" NEWBERRY and Lue Vicie SNOW, as referenced on page 309 under his parents, Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH:

⁵⁵⁻¹ William Burton "Will" NEWBERRY, b: 23 Aug 1867, d: 9 Apr 1953 (d: at age 85), m: 30 Dec 1888 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Lue Vicie SNOW, b: 28 Dec 1861, d: 2 Jan 1950, both buried in Rule Cemetery, Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas, had six children. The Carroll County marriage record has her name as "Levisa". They lived in Liberty Township near Rule and Clearwater.¹

Lue Vicie was the daughter of John SNOW and Mary SMITH.

The six children of Will and Lue Vicie were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Franklin NEWBERRY, b: 1888, d: 1888/9, lived less than one year, buried in Rule Cemetery.

⁵⁶⁻² Priscilla May NEWBERRY, 1890-1942, buried in Rule Cemetery, did not marry.

⁵⁶⁻³ Mary Elda NEWBERRY, b: 30 Sep 1893, d: 25 Jul 1991, buried in Snow Cemetery, southeast of Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: Orvil HILL, d: 1956, had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Vinnie Bell HILL, b: 16 May 1917, lived at Cheyenne, Wyoming in 1994, m1: Earl GRAY, had a daughter; m2: Frank PINKLEY, had four children.

The combined five children of Vinnie, Earl, and Frank were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Lena Irene GRAY, b: 1 Nov 1937, m: R.C. CHANEY, had four sons and two daughters.

⁵⁹⁻¹ Terry CHANEY, b: 1 Apr 1958, m: _____, had four children.

⁵⁹⁻² Marty CHANEY, b: 3 Apr 1959.

⁵⁹⁻³ Lisha CHANEY, b: 20 May 1960, m: _____, had one child.

⁵⁹⁻⁴ Randall CHANEY, b: 6 Jan 1962, m: _____, had one child.

⁵⁹⁻⁵ Robert CHANEY, b: 3 Aug 1974, m: _____, had one child.

⁵⁹⁻⁶ Susan CHANEY, b: 22 Apr 1977.

¹ source of where they lived Marilyn HAMMON Cain in 1998

58-2 Junior PINKLEY, b: 15 Oct 1942 at Cheyenne, Wyoming. Note: This person is probably "Frank PINKLEY Jr".

58-3 James PINKLEY, b: 17 Sep 1946 at Cheyenne, Wyoming.

58-4 Jan PINKLEY, b: 29 Aug 1951 at Cheyenne, Wyoming.

58-5 John PINKLEY, b: 29 Oct 1954 at Cheyenne, Wyoming.

57-2 Edna L.V. HILL, b: 1 Jun 1919, lived at Berryville, Arkansas in 1993, m1: Harvey EDWARDS, had four children; m2: Carl ORR. Note: The "L.V." in Edna's name probably stands for "Lue Vicie" which was her grandmother's given name.

The four children of Edna and Harvey were:

58-1 Paul EDWARDS, b: 26 Aug 1942, lived at Hawthorne, Nevada in 1993, m: _____, had twin sons:

59-1 Craig EDWARDS, twin, b: 29 Mar 1971.

59-2 Brian EDWARDS, twin, b: 29 Mar 1971.

58-2 Margaret EDWARDS, b: 23 Dec 1943, m: _____, had a daughter:

59-1 Tracy _____, b: 4 May 1971.

58-3 Danny EDWARDS, b: 14 Aug 1945, d: 1988.

58-4 Wayne EDWARDS, b: 20 May 1947, m: _____, had two sons:

59-1 Philip EDWARDS, b: 13 Mar 1974.

59-2 Jared EDWARDS, b: 30 Jul 1989.

57-3 Austin HILL, b: 1 Jul 1923, d: 1981, m: Robbie STUBBS, had three children:

58-1 Kelly HILL, m: _____, had a son.

58-2 Sherry HILL, m: _____, adopted a daughter.

58-3 Billie HILL, m: _____, had a son and a daughter.

56-4 Joel Claude NEWBERRY, twin, b: 29 Sep 1895, d: 14 Oct 1983, buried in Moore Cemetery, south of Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m1: Era JACKSON, had a son; m2: Ruth SMITH Brawley.

The son of Claude and Era was:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Earl Dean NEWBERRY Sr, b: 24 Feb 1933, married four times, had a son:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Earl Dean NEWBERRY Jr, b: 5 Sep 1958.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ William Clyde NEWBERRY, twin, b: 29 Sep 1895, d: 2 May 1978, buried in Moore Cemetery, south of Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: Byrdean WALTERS, had a daughter:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Marianna Lue "Mary" NEWBERRY, b: 11 Feb 1938 at Cabanal, Carroll County, Arkansas, lived south of Berryville, Arkansas in 1993, m: 28 May 1954 to Lloyd Dean WADEL, b: at Joy, Kiowa County, Kansas, had three daughters. Dean was a carpenter and raised cattle. During 1993-4, Mary furnished information to the author on William Burton "Will" NEWBERRY, his wife, and their descendants.

The three daughters of Mary and Dean were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Kathy Sue WADEL, b: 1 Apr 1959 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, m: 3 Jul 1992 to Michael BROWN.

⁵⁸⁻² Martha Ann WADEL, b: 6 Sep 1961 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.

⁵⁸⁻³ Polly Jo WADEL, b: 22 Mar 1973 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 10 Jun 1995 to David LICHTI.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Kizzie Bell NEWBERRY, b: 12 Nov 1897, d: Feb 1980, buried in Snow Cemetery, southeast of Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: Tim THOMPSON, had two sons:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Donald THOMPSON, b: 21 Nov 1928, m: Bonnie PAYNE, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Joe Burton THOMPSON

⁵⁸⁻² Kathy THOMPSON

⁵⁷⁻² Roy Kirk THOMPSON, b: 9 Mar 1929, m: Betty DISHROON, had two daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Carolyn THOMPSON, b: 16 Mar 1953.

⁵⁸⁻² Kathryn Lue "Kathy" THOMPSON, b: 30 Aug 1956.

End of the family of William Burton "Will" NEWBERRY Lue Vicie SNOW

Continuing with the family of Vinnie Idora NICHOLS and Sam Presley BARKER, as referenced on page 310 under her parents, William R. "Billy" NICHOLS and Mary L. NEWBERRY:

⁵⁶⁻² Vinnie Idora NICHOLS, b: 7 Aug 1890 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 4 Dec 1955 in Newton County, near Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, was reared by her grandparents, Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH because both her parents died in 1892 when she was age two. Vinnie m: 3 Feb 1907 at Kingston to Sam Presley BARKER, b: 7 Sep 1885 at Kingston, was a farmer, d: 29 Sep 1970 at Kingston, both buried in Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore, Newton County, had eight children.

Sam m2: Leona _____, no children; m3: Lula Nunnley, no children.

For the ancestry of Sam, see page 572 in the section on the BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN families (which begins on page 568. It relates the marriages of these families to Clara Cleo "Chloe" NEWBERRY, Jossie Ann NEWBERRY, Ota NEWBERRY, Vinnie Idora NICHOLS (a granddaughter of Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH), and Mary Cleo BARKER (a great-granddaughter of Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH).

The eight children of Vinnie and Sam were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ William Frank BARKER, b: 15 Feb 1908 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, was a farmer, d: 28 Jul 1987 at Othello, Adams County, Washington, was a farmer, m: 11 Dec 1928 at Berryville, Carroll County to Elsie MOORE, b: 30 Sep 1910 at Kingston, Madison County, d: 18 Mar 1987 at Othello, both buried at Othello, had three sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ William Paul BARKER, b: 3 Dec 1932 at Castleford, Twin Falls County, Idaho, was a farmer, m1: 1952 at Hansen, Idaho to Barbara "Bobbie" ANDERSON, had five children, divorced; m2: 14 Feb 1971 in Washington to Joleen HARRISON, who had two children from her previous marriage to Lloyd KOTTWITZ, Allen and Carol.

The combined seven children of Paul, Bobbie, Joleen, and Lloyd were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Brenda Joyce BARKER, b: 5 Feb 1954 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, m: 10 Jan 1976 at Othello, Adams County, Washington to Scott Campbell MORGAN, had two daughters:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Sarah Ann MORGAN, b: 27 Aug 1987 at Winfield, Illinois.

⁶⁰⁻² Lisa Marie MORGAN, b: 15 Oct 1990 at Simi Valley, California.

⁵⁹⁻² Lynnette Kay BARKER, b: 23 Apr 1956 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, m: 26 Apr 1975 to Michael G. ZOLTECK, b: 11 Nov 1952 at Detroit, Michigan, had twin children:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Michael Joseph ZOLTECK, twin, b: 26 Jan 1989 in Pontiac, Michigan.

⁶⁰⁻² Andrea Lynn ZOLTECK, twin, b: 26 Jan 1989 in Pontiac, Michigan.

⁵⁹⁻³ Paula Korene BARKER, b: 3 May 1958 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, m1: Jul 1976 at Pasco, Benton County, Washington to Charles PERIGO, divorced, had four daughters, m2: Daile PRELLYMAN, divorced, no children.

The four daughters of Paula and Charles were:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Christyne Joyce PERIGO, b: 29 Jun 1977 at Othello, Adams County, Washington.

⁶⁰⁻² Adrienne Rae PERIGO, triplet, b: 30 Apr 1983 at Spokane, Washington.

⁶⁰⁻³ Nichole Lynn PERIGO, triplet, b: 30 Apr 1983 at Spokane, Washington.

⁶⁰⁻⁴ Carly Jean PERIGO, triplet, b: 30 Apr 1983 at Spokane, Washington.

⁵⁹⁻⁴ Rodney William BARKER, b: 8 Apr 1961 at Othello, Adams County, Washington, m1: Mar 1981 to Tamera HALL, no children, divorced; m2: 17 Jun 1989 at Othello, Adams County, Washington to Angela CARDER, had two sons:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Justin William BARKER, b: 8 Feb 1987 at Othello, Adams County, Washington.

⁶⁰⁻² Tyler Joseph BARKER, b: 8 Dec 1989 at Othello, Adams County, Washington.

⁵⁹⁻⁵ Starla Rae BARKER, b: 1 Oct 1963 at Othello, Adams County, Washington, m: 2 Jan 1988 at Sedona, Arizona to Steve DIXON.

⁵⁹⁻⁶ Allen KOTTWITZ, b: 16 Oct 1963 at Moses Lake, Washington, m: 22 Apr 1991 at Richland, Washington to Kolleen KELL.

⁵⁹⁻⁷ Carol KOTTWITZ, b: 30 Aug 1961 at Moses Lake, Washington, m1: Luis MENDOZA, no children, divorced; m2: Kim YERKES, b: 14 Nov 1955, had a daughter:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Kayla Allison YERKES, b: 16 Aug 1996 in Washington.

⁵⁸⁻² Jimmy Jack "Jim" BARKER, b: 12 Nov 1935 at Buhl, Twin Falls County, Twin Falls County, Idaho, was a farmer. m: 2 May 1964 at Othello, Adams County, Washington to Beverly Ann HEINRICH, b: 7 Oct 1932 at Ellensburg, Washington, had been married previously to _____ BONNY. Jim and Beverly adopted twin sons:

⁵⁹⁻¹ James Jay "Jamie" BARKER, twin, b: 16 Dec 1969 at Connell, Franklin County, Washington, m: 13 Jun 1998 at Connell, Washington to Angela GOTTSCHALK.

⁵⁹⁻² Jody Jon BARKER, twin, b: 16 Dec 1969 at Connell, Franklin County, Washington, m: 25 Feb 1995 at Connell, Franklin County, Washington to Chenoa Leigh PHILLIPS, divorced, no children.

⁵⁸⁻³ Roger Michael BARKER, b: 10 Nov 1947 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, was a Certified Public Accountant, m1: 12 Jul 1969 at Othello, Adams County, Washington to Patricia Jo GARRISON, b: 24 May 1950, divorced; m2: 24 Nov 1984 at Lodi, San Joaquin County, California to Mary Linda MORRIS, b: 12 Dec 1947 at Lodi. They lived at Stockton, California in 1998.

Roger and his cousin, Joan BARKER Leir, collaborated on researching the ancestry of George Franklin BARKER, who is included on page 572, 604 in the section on the BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN families.

Linda had married previously on 4 Feb 1967 at Lodi, San Joaquin County, California to Ralph Raymond JAMISON and had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Michael Raymond JAMISON, b: 25 Feb 1969 in California, m: 12 Jun 1993 at Lodi, San Joaquin County, California to Kristy Michele QUASCHNICK, had a son:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Joshua Michael JAMISON, b: 22 Dec 1997 at Lodi, San Joaquin County, California.

⁵⁹⁻² Russel Jason JAMISON, b: 10 Jan 1972 in California, m: 9 Jan 1999 at Lodi, San Joaquin County, California to Delila STAPLETON.

⁵⁷⁻² Donna BARKER, b: 17 Jul 1909, d: Aug 1910 of diarrhea, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas.

⁵⁷⁻³ Mary Cleo BARKER, b: 23 Dec 1910 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, m1: 23 Sep 1928 at Dinsmore to James Fred SMITH, b: 3 Jul 1908, d: 28 Jul 1984, buried in Sunset Cemetery, Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, lived at Twin Falls in the 1960s, had three children; m2: 12 Sep 1985 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas to Henry Troy SUGG, b: 12 May 1906, d: 20 May 1992, buried in Sugg Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas, no children with Mary.

After the death of Troy, Mary returned from north Arkansas to live near her widowed daughter, Ellen Willene SMITH Jenkins, at Jerome, Idaho, which is just north of Twin Falls. She still lived there in 1998.

In 1994, Mary furnished extensive information to the author on the BARKER and related families.

See Mary on page 572 of the section on the BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN families (which begins on page 568). It relates the marriages of these families to Clara Cleo "Chloe" NEWBERRY, Jossie Ann NEWBERRY, Ota NEWBERRY, Vinnie Idora NICHOLS (a granddaughter of Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy

Louisa "Nan" BUNCH), and Mary Cleo BARKER (a great-granddaughter of Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH).

See James Fred SMITH on page 487 (in the family of Orlena NEWBERRY and Nathaniel BUNCH Jr) for detail, the following three children, and their descendants:

Ellen Willene SMITH Jenkins	1931-_____
James Eugene SMITH	1932-_____
David Fred SMITH	1942-_____

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Wilbur Baley BARKER, b: 8 May 1913 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 25 Nov 1995 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, was a farmer, m: 6 May 1932 at or near Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas to Doshey DOTSON, b: 5 Feb 1913 on Wharton Creek¹ at or near Wharton, Madison County, d: 17 Jan 1999 at Twin Falls of complications from a stroke of 1997, both buried in Twin Falls Cemetery, had a daughter.

See page 595, 596 under the DOTSON family for the ancestry of Doshey.

The daughter of Wilbur and Doshey was:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Joan Anthony BARKER, b: 8 Oct 1939 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, obtained a Bachelor of Science in Education from Idaho State University at Pocatello in 1961, m: 14 Apr 1960 at Twin Falls to Kermit Jerome LEIR Sr, b: 31 May 1939 at McHenry, Foster County, North Dakota, obtained a Bachelor of Science in Accounting from Idaho State University at Pocatello in 1963, served in the United States Army as a Captain in Finance Corps, was a Certified Public Accountant, had five children.

In 1995-6, Joan furnished data to the author on the family of her great-grandparents, Mary L. NEWBERRY and her husband William R. "Billy" NICHOLS, and extensive data on the descendants of her grandparents, Vinnie Idora NICHOLS and Sam Presley BARKER, on the BUNCH family which preceded Nathaniel BUNCH Sr, and data on the BARKER, BINAM, DOTSON, and INMAN families. Joan furnished the research of her cousin, Roger Michael BARKER, on the ancestry of George Franklin BARKER, who is included on page 572, 604 in the section on the BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN families.

Kermit was the son of Leo Garfield LEIR (b: 16 Oct 1914 in North Dakota, d: 21 May 1997 at Libby, Lincoln County, Montana) and Anna Agnus HUITING (b: 10 May 1915 in North Dakota, d: 29 Jul 1994 at Libby), both buried in Libby Cemetery.

The five children of Joan and Kermit were:

¹ The source of Wharton Creek is 3 miles west of Kingston. It flows into War Eagle Creek 6 miles further west.

⁵⁹⁻¹ Kermit Jerome LEIR Jr, b: 27 Jul 1962 at Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho, d: 12 May 1980 at Twin Falls of a car accident, buried in Twin Falls Cemetery, Twin Falls County, Idaho.

⁵⁹⁻² Kevin Jay LEIR, b: 2 Jul 1963 at Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho, was an Eagle Scout, member of DeMolay (Mason's affiliate for boys), a Mason, graduated Dec 1983 with an Associate of Applied Science in Agriculture Business at the College of Southern Idaho of Twin Falls, served as a Radioman in the United States Navy during 1987-93, graduated May 1996 from Idaho State University at Pocatello with an Aircraft Maintenance Technology degree, was serving in the United States Army in 1997, m: Sara Grace BANNISTER, b: 27 Sep 1967 at Kermit, Winkler County, Texas, previously married to Richard ARMSTRONG with whom she had a daughter, Angel. Kevin and Sara had two sons, Caleb and Cody.

The combined three children of Kevin, Sara, and Richard were:

⁶⁰⁻¹ James Caleb LEIR, b: 7 Dec 1988 at Portsmouth, Virginia.

⁶⁰⁻² Angel Monetta Kay ARMSTRONG, b: 5 Feb 1992 at Portsmouth, Virginia.

⁶⁰⁻³ Cody Dale Jerome LEIR, b: 12 Jun 1997 at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

⁵⁹⁻³ Kathleen Joan LEIR, b: 7 Nov 1969 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, obtained a Bachelor of Science degree in Communication Disorders in Jun 1992 and a Masters degree in Speech Pathology in 1993, both at the University of Utah, Salt Lake City, m: 7 Aug 1993 to Joseph John PIAZZA, b: 8 Jun 1967 at Boston, Massachusetts, obtained a Marketing degree from the University of Utah at Salt Lake City in 1992.

⁵⁹⁻⁴ Julie Ann LEIR, b: 17 Mar 1974 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, obtained an Associate of Arts degree in Drama at College of Southern Idaho at Twin Falls in May 1994, m: 23 Nov 1996 at Twin Falls to Glenn VanSICKLE III, b: 10 May 1974 at Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho. Julie and Glenn attended Utah State University at Logan, Utah.

Julie and Glenn had a daughter:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Zoanna Rose VanSICKLE, b: 8 Jan 1997 at Logan, Cache County, Utah.

⁵⁹⁻⁵ Jeffrey Alan LEIR, b: 8 Dec 1978 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, was an Eagle Scout, member of DeMolay (Mason's affiliate for boys), graduated June 2, 1997 from Twin Falls High School as valedictorian, attended Utah State University at Logan, Utah.

⁵⁷⁻⁵ Fred BARKER, b: 24 Feb 1915, d: 4 Apr 1932 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, was born blind, buried in Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore.

- ⁵⁷⁻⁶ Katie Marie "Kate" BARKER, b: 24 Oct 1916 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 1 Nov 1987 of diabetes complications, buried in Floral Hills Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Kansas City, Missouri, m1: 30 Jun 1934 to Orval CANNAFAX Sr, had four children, divorced; m2: 1961 to Vernon WILLIAMS, buried at Kansas City, Missouri, no children.

The four children of Kate and Orval were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Billy CANNAFAX, b: Oct 1935, d: 1935 at Castleford, Twin Falls County, Idaho.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Orval CANNAFAX Jr, b: 8 Aug 1937, m1: Mary Ann _____, had two sons, divorced; m2: Patricia WRIGHT, b: 25 Dec 1935. The two sons of Orval and Mary were:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Michael Scott CANNAFAX, b: 23 Apr 1965.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Patrick James CANNAFAX, b: 22 Mar 1969.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Freda Jean CANNAFAX, b: 5 May 1940 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 23 Jul 1960 to Bobby Gene AUSTIN, b: 27 Apr 1940, had eight children:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Raymond David AUSTIN, b: 14 Jul 1961 at Cherryvale, Montgomery County, Kansas.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Robin Jean AUSTIN, b: 16 Jul 1962 at Cherryvale, Montgomery County, Kansas.
- ⁵⁹⁻³ Toni Kay AUSTIN, b: 21 Jan 1964 at Cherryvale, Montgomery County, Kansas.
- ⁵⁹⁻⁴ Bobby Gene AUSTIN, b: 3 Jun 1965 at Cherryvale, Montgomery County, Kansas.
- ⁵⁹⁻⁵ Rosie Marie AUSTIN, b: Apr 1967 at Cherryvale, Montgomery County, Kansas, lived only ten days.
- ⁵⁹⁻⁶ Orval Eugene AUSTIN, b: 27 Jan 1971 at Cherryvale, Montgomery County, Kansas.
- ⁵⁹⁻⁷ daughter AUSTIN, b: 1984 (in Arkansas ?).
- ⁵⁹⁻⁸ son AUSTIN, b: 1986 (in Arkansas ?).
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Donald Earl "Don" CANNAFAX, b: 10 Feb 1947 at Kansas City, Kansas, m: 11 Jul 1971 to Debra Ann GAGE, who had been married previously and had a daughter, Gina. Don and Debra had another daughter. The combined two daughters were:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Gina CANNAFAX, adopted by Don.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Donnelle Ann CANNAFAX, b: 19 Jun 1976.

⁵⁷⁻⁷ Bert Everett BARKER, b: 16 Jun 1918 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 21 Apr 1979 at Lancaster, California, buried in Floral Hills Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Kansas City, Missouri, m1: Frankie Ardena GREER, b: 1920 at Jasper, Newton County, d: 30 Apr 1996, also buried in Floral Hills Cemetery, had four children, divorced; m2: Blanch _____.

Frankie m2: John KELLY, had a daughter.

The combined five children of Bert, Frankie, and John were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Daisy Fern BARKER, b: 12 Jan 1938 at Castleford, Twin Falls County, Idaho, m: 3 Jul 1960 at Independence, Missouri to Robert Eugene "Bob" ROAN, b: 18 Feb 1938 at Des Moines, Iowa, d: 10 May 1992 at Kansas City, Missouri of cancer, buried in Floral Hills Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Kansas City, Missouri, had two daughters:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Pamela Sue ROAN, b: 26 Nov 1964 at Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, m1: Tom HIGHBARGER, divorced; m2: Rodney E. COOK, divorced.

⁵⁹⁻² Janice Lynn ROAN, b: 17 Jan 1968 at San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, County, California, m: _____, divorced, had a daughter:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Briana M. ROAN, b: 21 Oct 1996 at Kansas City, Missouri.

⁵⁸⁻² Patricia Jean "Patsy" BARKER, b: 21 Jan 1940 at Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas, m: 7 Jul 1958 to Frank Leon REED, b: 10 Aug 1933 at Kansas City, Missouri, had three daughters, divorced:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Robin Renee REED, b: 9 Feb 1959 at Kansas City, Missouri.

⁵⁹⁻² Jamie Lyn REED, b: 4 Jan 1960 at Kansas City, Missouri.

⁵⁹⁻³ Rhonda Jean REED, b: 3 Apr 1962 at Kansas City, Missouri.

⁵⁸⁻³ Everett Harold BARKER, b: 5 Dec 1943 at Kansas City, Missouri, d: 12 Jan 1991 at Kansas City, Missouri, buried in Floral Hills Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Kansas City, Missouri.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Debra Ann "Debbie" BARKER, b: 3 Apr 1953 at Kansas City, Kansas, m1: 10 Sep 1971 to Lester Lee NINEMIRE, b: 17 Jul 1948 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, divorced 10 May 1977, had three children; m2: at Warsaw, Missouri to George SMITH, no children.

The three children of Debbie and Lester were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Brenda Michelle BARKER, b: 25 Jun 1971 at Kansas City, Missouri.

⁵⁹⁻² Vincent Joseph NINEMIRE, b: 5 Aug 1973 at Kansas City, Missouri.

⁵⁹⁻³ Stephanie Christina NINEMIRE, b: 6 Nov 1975 at Kansas City, Missouri.

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Cheryl Lynn KELLY, b: 25 Jun 1958 at Kansas City, Missouri, m: 11 Nov 1972 at Kansas City to Eugene Gregory HALLOWAY, divorced.

⁵⁷⁻⁸ James Clifford BARKER, b: 29 Aug 1922 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 5 Oct 1995 at Harrison, Madison County, Arkansas, buried in Plumlee Cemetery, Newton County, m1: Rosa BROWN, had a son, divorced; m2: Louise HENDERSON, no children.

Rosa m2: Gayle PEGRAM, had six children.

The combined seven children of Clifford, Rosa, and Gayle were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Bobby Joe BARKER Sr, b: 17 Apr 1943 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, m1: in Germany to Heidi SCHNIERLE, b: Germany, had two children, divorced.

The two children were Bobby Joe Jr and Christie. They were later adopted by Gary ANDREASON and his wife, Lea EGBERT. Bobby Joe Jr was renamed, Robert; and Christie was renamed, Christine. Gary and Lea also adopted another child, Cindy (also listed below), who was otherwise unrelated to the BARKER family.

Bobby m2: Irene Maxine ROBERTS of Wisconsin, had a son, Shane, and divorced.

Bobby m3: 15 Sep 1988 to Barbara BROWN, who was married previously to _____ NELSON. Bobby and Barbara had no children together. They lived near Twin Falls, Idaho in 1998.

The four children described above were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Robert ANDREASON, b: 22 May 1967 (a son of Bobby Joe BARKER Sr and his first wife, Heidi SCHNIERLE - adopted by Gary ANDREASON and his wife, Lea EGBERT), m1: Cindy BAGWELL, divorced, no children; m2: 28 Oct 1995 at Jerome, Idaho to Nancy CRY, b: 8 Jun 1965, had a daughter. Robert and Nancy lived in Idaho in 1998.

The daughter of Robert and Nancy was:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Alexis Liberty ANDREASON, b: 10 Jul 1996 at Rupert, Minidoka County, Idaho.

⁵⁹⁻² Christine ANDREASON, b: 23 Sep 1969 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho (a daughter of Bobby Joe BARKER Sr and his first wife, Heidi SCHNIERLE - adopted by Gary ANDREASON and his wife, Lea EGBERT), m: 18 Feb 1988 to David NELSON, b: 2 Jul 1965 at Kimberly, Idaho, had two children:

- ⁶⁰⁻¹ Skyler Andrew NELSON, b: 28 Dec 1989 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho.
- ⁶⁰⁻² Chelsie Ann NELSON, b: 27 Sep 1991 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho.
- ⁵⁹⁻³ Cindy ANDREASON, b: 16 Sep 1971 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, adopted by Gary ANDREASON and his wife, Lea EGBERT. Cindy was not kin to the BARKER family.
- ⁵⁹⁻⁴ Shane Matthew BARKER, b: Mar 1978 at Rhinelander, Wisconsin, son of Bobby Joe BARKER Sr and second wife, Irene Maxine ROBERTS.
- ⁵⁸⁻² David Gayle PEGRAM, b: in Idaho - probably Jerome.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Judy PEGRAM, b: in Idaho - probably Jerome, d: an infant.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Thomas Vernon PEGRAM, b: in Idaho - probably Jerome.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁵ Margaret PEGRAM, b: in Idaho - probably Jerome.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁶ Rosemary PEGRAM, b: in Idaho - probably Jerome.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁷ Sue PEGRAM, b: in Idaho - probably Jerome.

End of the family of Vinnie Idora NICHOLS and Sam Presley BARKER

Continuing with the family of Margaret Julia Tennessee NEWBERRY and Noah Curtis LUELLEN, as referenced on page 310 under her parents, Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH:

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY, b: 6 Mar 1873 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 23 May 1955 at Phoenix¹, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: 15 Sep 1889 in Newton County², Arkansas to Noah Curtis LUELLEN, b: 11 Oct 1866 at Homer, Champaign County, Illinois, d: 3 May 1939 at or near Farley, Colfax County, New Mexico, buried³ in the southeast corner of Gladstone Cemetery, between Gladstone and Farley, Colfax County, New Mexico. They had lived in Newton County, Arkansas; Allen, Collin County, Texas; San Jon, Quay County, New Mexico in 1908; near Memphis, Hall County, Texas (in 1910 when Noah's father, Asa, died while at their home); Collingsworth County, Texas; moved to near Gladstone, Union County, New Mexico in 1918 and lived there in the 1920s and 1930s, had nine children.

Noah was the eldest son of Nathan Asa LUELLEN (b: 1838 at Amity, Washington County, Pennsylvania, d: 8 Nov 1910 of dropsy near Memphis, Hall County, Texas while living with the family of his son, Noah, and was buried there) and his first wife, Rebecca MACKEY (b: Ohio, d: about 1875 at Homer, Champaign County, Illinois in childbirth with their sixth child). The six children⁴ of Asa and Rebecca were:

- ▶ Noah Curtis LUELLEN, b: 11 Oct 1866 at Homer, Champaign County, Illinois, see above.
- ▶ Arispa LUELLEN, b: 1868 at Homer, Champaign County, Illinois, d: 1875.
- ▶ Charley LUELLEN, b: 1870 at Homer, Champaign County, Illinois, d: at Allen, Collin County, Texas.
- ▶ Henry LUELLEN, b: at Homer, Champaign County, Illinois, d: 1936/7 at Searcy, White County, Arkansas.
- ▶ Marion F. LUELLEN, b: at Homer, Champaign County, Illinois, lived at Kimberley, British Columbia, Canada in 1919, d: in California.
- ▶ stillborn LUELLEN, born and died at Homer, Champaign County, Illinois.

¹ Tennie died while spending a winter in Phoenix with her son and daughter-in-law, William Albert "Willie" "Will" LUELLEN and Altha Elizabeth HALL Luellen (source: Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers in 1999).

² The Marriage License record is in Carroll County. It gave the home of "Noah Luellen" as "Dinsmore, Carroll County" and "MJT Newberry" as "Dinsmore, Newton County". The community of Dinsmore is in the extreme northwest corner of Newton County, with Carroll County only about 1/4 mile to the north and Madison county about 1/2 mile to the west. The clerk who issued the license obviously used "Dinsmore" as a community area extending into Carroll County and not the specific settlement where the Dinsmore post office was located.

³ Quoting the 1981 paper, *Imagination Is Reality*, by his granddaughter, Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers, who attended his funeral at almost age 5: "This seventh generation Welshman is put to rest in an isolated grave yard framed in barbed wire fencing on May 3, 1939 following a proper Baptist funeral service."

⁴ source: The five siblings of Noah were from a group sheet furnished by Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers in 1999.

Asa m2: 29 Aug 1885 to Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY and had seven more children (see page 425 for detail).

Nathan Asa was the son of Lemuel LUELLEN (b: 1812 at Amity, Washington County, Pennsylvania, d: 1882 at Amity) and _____.

Lemuel was the son of Asa LUELLEN (b: 1790 in Washington County, Pennsylvania, d: 1856 in Washington County) and Eunice PECK (b: 1788 in Washington County, Pennsylvania d: before 1856 at Amity, Washington County).

Asa was the son of Henry LUELLEN (b: 1765 in Loudoun County, Virginia, d: Jan 1820 in Washington County, Pennsylvania) and Mary BARNETT (b: Washington County, Pennsylvania, m: 1783, d: after 1820 in Washington County)

Henry was the son of Phillip LUELLEN (b: c1742 in Burlington County, New Jersey, d: 1833 in Washington County, Pennsylvania) and Mary OLDACRE (m: 1763).

Phillip was the son of Samuel LLEWELLYN (b: 1698 in Wales, d: 1790 at Monongailia¹, Virginia, was a physician) and his second wife, Hannah _____ Jones, widow (m: after 1732).

In her later years, Tennie lived with her daughters Cleo, Enard, and Grace equal parts of the year, although she died while staying a winter with her son, Will. About 1949, she was living with the family of her daughter, Enard. Quoting Tennie's granddaughter, Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers²: "Years later when I am in my teens and Grandma Luellen comes to live with us I hear these old hymns sung over and over as she sits up in bed piecing quilt blocks or knitting baby booties ... She was a very tender and delicate white haired lady at that time, who appeared to experience a great deal of inner peace and joy. Her blue eyes sparkle as she displays wit and humor at a second's notice. She laughs with a great deal of ease. When her room is silent she is either napping or reading the Bible or other religious literature. When her hands are busy with her artistic creations ... her voice is lifted in Christian hymns of praise or her radio is tuned to her favorite gospel music or missionary sermon. I always remember her with snow white hair, but in her younger days she was endowed with a rich and healthy growth of long hair of an intense auburn color. In conversation she related many instances of her pioneer life as a young woman. Speaking of how she married Noah at age sixteen in Newton County, Arkansas and after their third child was born how they traveled west in a covered wagon. Now no one remembers exactly where they settled but probably somewhere in Oklahoma or Texas. After approximately two years they traveled back to Arkansas (no one remembers just why). The second trip is what I remember her relating to me. They left Arkansas again, bound for Texas

¹ The author could not locate this place on modern road maps. But, for what it is worth, there is a town of Monongahela on the Monongahela River in Washington County, Pennsylvania, which county seems to be where all the rest of these Welshmen went.

² From her 1981 paper, *Imagination Is Reality*

this time, with five children. Traveling always in a covered wagon they were forced to stop in Tahlequah¹, Oklahoma to bury a dead baby — little Docia, eleven months old; cause of death unknown. Grief stricken, they persevered on to Collin County, Texas. During the time they were in this area, three children were born. The first born, little Johnny, died at eighteen months of age (diarrhea, I believe). The other two children were both born in the same house, the younger one being my Mother [Fairy Enard LUELLEN]. This was the only time that two babies were born in the same house for during Grandma's marriage they moved to eight different parts of the country and lived in as many as five different houses in one locality. From Collin County they traveled to San Jon, New Mexico where their ninth and last child was born. Granddaddy was a renter, meaning he rented houses and land to farm. From San Jon it was to Memphis, Texas. In 1918 the family moved to Union County, New Mexico and settled near Gladstone. At this time Gladstone boasted a mercantile store, a post office, a grist mill, and a creamery. My Mother was thirteen years old. Greener pastures were always just ahead, but success was not in [their] vocabulary. Hope for rain and survival was what reality was all about. Material possessions were what could be loaded into a wagon and carried along."

Quoting and paraphrasing Carol HARRIS Arnett (and her informant, Hazel Beatrice SAUNDERS Young [via Clara Cleo LUELLEN Pesterfield or Ruth Powers, whom Carol believed was in the family of a Daniel LUELLEN who was a cousin to Noah LUELLEN's father, Asa], see Hazel's account on page 356, with other details): "After the 1900 Census of Carroll County, Arkansas [which listed Noah, wife Tennessee, and children Maude, Bessie, Willie, and Ottie], the family traveled by covered wagon from Arkansas to Indian Territory [became Oklahoma in 1907]. Their daughter, Docia, died in Oklahoma and they left a small grave beside the Washita River near a settlement of the same name [The settlement of Washita was located 4 miles east of the present-day town of Washita, Caddo County, Oklahoma.]. The family moved on to Texas - finally Collin County [about 50 miles north of Dallas] and Tennessee gave birth to three more daughters: Clara Cleo b: 1903; Fairy Enard b: 1905; and Gracie Delilah b: 1907 ... About 1916, land opened up in New Mexico for homesteading and Noah's oldest daughter [Maude Belle LUELLEN Saunders] and her husband and two small sons moved there. Noah and the rest of the family followed a short time later ... "

The nine children of Tenna and Noah (listed first and then detailed immediately below):

Maude Belle LUELLEN Saunders	1890-1958
Bessie Armilda LUELLEN Saunders	1892-1925
William Albert "Willie" "Wil" LUELLEN	1894-1955
Ottie R.B. LUELLEN	1896-1967
Docia Edna LUELLEN	1898-1899
Johnie I. LUELLEN	1900-1902
Clara <u>Cleo</u> LUELLEN Pesterfield	1903-1985
Fairy <u>Enard</u> LUELLEN Smith	1905-1985
Grace Delilah "Gracie" LUELLEN Daily Turner	1907-1996

¹ Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma appears to have been on the route from Newton County, Arkansas but Docia was probably buried perhaps 200 miles further along the west-southwest route near Chickasha, as Beverley later recalled, or at Washita settlement (20 miles west of Chickasha) on the Washita River as related in the next paragraph by another descendant.

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Maude Belle LUELLEN, b: 7 Sep 1890 at or near Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 29 Oct 1958 at Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, m: 24 Dec 1911 at Memphis, Hall County, Texas to Clarence Milford SAUNDERS Sr, b: Oct 1888 in Anderson County, Texas, d: 29 Feb 1927 at Albuquerque, had six children. See page 353 for detail, the following six children, and their descendants:

Clarence Alton SAUNDERS	1913-1965
Roy Herman SAUNDERS	1915-1991
Norma Wanda SAUNDERS Trammell	1918-1961
Hazel Beatrice SAUNDERS Young	1922-1982
Winnie <u>Christine</u> SAUNDERS Chafin	1924-1979
Luellen SAUNDERS Garrett	1927-

- ⁵⁶⁻² Bessie Armilda LUELLEN, b: 26 Aug 1892 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 29 Jan 1925 in a mental hospital of pneumonia (probably New Mexico State Hospital at Las Vegas), buried first in Colfax¹ Church Cemetery, "a country church near where the family lived at the time" [location unknown to the author, but possibly near Gladstone, Union County, New Mexico or in the county to the west, Colfax County ?] and later moved to Masonic Cemetery, Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado, m: 23 Dec 1913 at Memphis, Hall County, Texas to Ferdinand Columbus "Ferd" SAUNDERS, b: 29 Apr 1890 at Frankston, Anderson County, Texas, d: 18 Nov 1964, buried in Masonic Cemetery, Trinidad.

Ferd was the brother of Clarence Milford SAUNDERS Sr who married Bessie's older sister, Maude Belle. Thus their children were double first cousins.

In the absence of his wife, Bessie, "Ferd took up ranching in Colorado and raised his children to be upstanding citizens."²

Bessie and Ferd had three children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ John Curtis SAUNDERS, b: 18 Aug 1915 at Memphis, Hall County, Texas, m: 1950 at Las Vegas, Miguel County, New Mexico to Dorothy CAMPBELL, b: 18 Mar 1922, had five children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Theresa Marie SAUNDERS. b: 16 Sep 1951. m: Paul FLEMINGS.

⁵⁸⁻² Faith Elaine SAUNDERS. b: 11 Mar 1954. m: Carl LATIMER.

⁵⁸⁻³ Johnette Carol SAUNDERS. b: 27 Sep 1956.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Marjorie Louise SAUNDERS. b: 1 Nov 1957. d: 28 Oct 1958 in a car accident.

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Roberta Jean SAUNDERS. b: 26 Nov 1959.

¹ "Colfax" Church Cemetery was from Melba Lee LUELLEN Hodges in 1999. From another source, the author had "Mofax" Church Cemetery. Colfax County is west of Union County, New Mexico.

² source: Donna Susanne YOUNG, in 1998

- ⁵⁷⁻² Addie Belle SAUNDERS, b: 25 Mar 1917 at Memphis, Hall County, Texas, lived at Alamogordo, New Mexico in 1999, m: 25 Jan 1942 at Mosquero, Harding County, New Mexico to Spencer GILLILAND, b: 6 Jul 1916 at Clayton, Union County, New Mexico, see page 346 for his parents and siblings, had two children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Charles Spencer GILLILAND, b: 17 Nov 1946 at Las Vegas, Miguel County, New Mexico, m: 17 Jun 1967 at Alamogordo, Otero County, New Mexico to Leona Sue COMPARY, b: 3 Jun 1948 at Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon, had two sons:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Chad Spencer GILLILAND, b: 21 Jun 1970 at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Ryan Dale GILLILAND, b: 25 Nov 1972 at Tachikawa Air Force Base, Japan.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Virginia Lea GILLILAND, b: 30 Dec 1950 at Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico, m: 6 Nov 1976 at Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico to Arthur SANTA MARIA, b: 1 Feb 1951 at Montebello, Los Angeles County, California, divorced 1989.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Orville Lee SAUNDERS, b: 10 Jan 1919 at Gladstone, Union County, New Mexico, d: 14 Jul 1976 at Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico, m: 11 Jan 1946 at Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida to Dorothy Ann ROWLAND, b: 10 Jan 1919 (same as her husband) at Pensacola, had three children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Jane Ann SAUNDERS, b: 24 Nov 1946 at Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, m1: _____ COSSEY, had four children; m2: Howard KELLY.
The four children were:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Mary Jane COSSEY, b: 1966.
- ⁵⁹⁻² John Mark COSSEY, b: 1968.
- ⁵⁹⁻³ Karen Sue COSSEY, b: 1969.
- ⁵⁹⁻⁴ Janice Lynne COSSEY, b: 1972.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Kevin Lee SAUNDERS Sr, b: 26 Dec 1949 at Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, m: Polly _____, had three sons:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Kevin Lee SAUNDERS Jr, b: 14 May 1971.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Harry Edward SAUNDERS, b: 16 Jun 1972.
- ⁵⁹⁻³ Phillip Shawn SAUNDERS, b: 19 Jul 1976.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Ila Beth SAUNDERS, b: 26 Dec 1951 at Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, m: Andrew William BOSARGE Sr, had two children:

59-1 Andrew William "Andy" BOSARGE Jr, b: 1971.

59-2 Beth Ann BOSARGE, b: 1973.

56-3 William Albert "Willie" "Will" LUELLEN, b: 1 Sep 1894 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 1 Sep 1955 of heart failure at the home of his son, Alvin, while visiting their children in Oregon from their home at Phoenix, Arizona, served in World War I, m: 17 Mar 1919 to Altha Elizabeth HALL, b: 25 Aug 1898 at Couch, Oregon County, Missouri, d: 31 Oct 1966 of heart failure at Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon, both buried in Roseburg Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

Altha was the daughter of William Oliver HALL and his first wife, _____, both buried in Gladstone Cemetery, between Gladstone, Union County and Farley, Colfax County, New Mexico - along with two of their children, Alene and Oliver. "It's a very quiet lonely place" wrote their granddaughter, Melba Lee LUELLEN Hodges, in 1995. Noah Curtis LUELLEN was also buried there.

Will and Altha had five children:

57-1 Alvin Moorman LUELLEN, b: 31 Dec 1920 at Gladstone, Union County, New Mexico, m: 1946 to Lois FOWLER, lived in Oregon in 1955 and at Roseburg, Oregon in 1999, had three daughters:

58-1 Launa Lois LUELLEN, b: 3 Feb 1951, m: Dale SCHLITZKUS, had three children:

59-1 Lori Dyann SCHLITZKUS, b: 17 May 1971.

59-2 Andrea Dale SCHLITZKUS, b: 26 Apr 1973.

59-3 Mark Edward SCHLITZKUS, b: 28 Jun 1976.

58-2 Diane April LUELLEN, m: 23 Mar 1952 to John SULLIVAN, d: 3 Feb 1991 at Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada from a car accident, buried at Las Vegas, had two sons:

59-1 Brandon Shane SULLIVAN, b: 26 Nov 1975.

59-2 Dallas James SULLIVAN, b: 24 Jun 1980.

58-3 Karen Marie LUELLEN, b: 6 Sep 1958, m: Jim KLEINE, had three children:

59-1 Christopher Leon KLEINE, b: 19 Dec 1979.

59-2 Jennifer Marie KLEINE, b: 16 Jan 1982 at Grand Junction, Colorado.

59-3 Curtis James KLEINE, b: 25 Apr 1987.

57-2 Cecil Ray LUELLEN, b: 22 Jul 1922 at Grenville, Union County, New Mexico, lived in Oregon in 1955, d: 19 Mar 1996 of heart failure at Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona,

buried in Roseburg Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Roseburg, Oregon, m: 23 Oct 1957 to Gwen HOLBROOK, d: 2 Sep 1965.

⁵⁷⁻³ Melba Lee LUELLEN, b: 28 Jan 1925 at Gladstone, Union County, New Mexico, lived in Oregon in 1955 and at Sun City, Arizona in 1999, m: 31 Jul 1944 to Henry Malcolm HODGES, had a son:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Loren Henry HODGES, b: 19 Mar 1944 at Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, m: Kathy Jo HOLZER, had four sons. Loren and sons own Longhorn Distributing Company at El Paso, Texas. The four sons were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Justin Anthony HODGES, b: 9 Apr 1969 at Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

⁵⁹⁻² Jeffrey Alexander HODGES, b: 6 Apr 1971 at Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

⁵⁹⁻³ Jacques Alan HODGES, b: 9 Dec 1972 at Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

⁵⁹⁻⁴ Joseph Aaron HODGES, b: 1974 at Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Mary Willene LUELLEN, b: 24 Dec 1926 at Clayton, Union County, New Mexico, lived near Siloam Springs, Arkansas as a little girl, lived in Oregon in 1955 and at Albany, Linn County, Oregon in 1999, m1: 2 Jul 1947 to Rollo Dale ELLIS, b: 14 Apr 1920 at Roseburg, Oregon, was a timber faller, had three daughters, divorced 1968; m2: 30 Sep 1972 to Louis Stanley SCHEER, b: 10 Aug 1914 at Thompson, Nebraska, d: 25 Sep 1993, buried in Willamette Memorial Mausoleum at Albany, was part owner and supervisor of a lumber mill at Albany.

The three daughters of Willene and Rollo were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Carol Ann ELLIS, b: 13 Feb 1948 at Myrtle Point, Coos County, Oregon, m1: 29 Dec 1967 at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada to Eldon Leon "El" HAAS, divorced about 1974 after having a daughter; m2: 20 Mar 1977 at Reno to Robert Lee "Bob" STEWART, worked for Entek - a battery manufacturer in 1999. Carol and Bob lived at Albany, Oregon in 1999.

⁵⁹⁻¹ Brandi Joan HAAS, b: 27 Jul 1970 at Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon, m: Brian Joseph TUCKER, worked for Oregon Metallurgical - a titanium plant, in 1999, had a daughter:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Rylie Jo TUCKER, b: 11 Apr 1998 at Corvallis, Oregon.

⁵⁸⁻² Cindy Lee ELLIS, b: 18 Feb 1949 at Myrtle Point, Coos County, Oregon, m: 24 Feb 1968 at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada to Patrick Francis "Pat" GUIDO, lived at Roseburg, Oregon in 1999 where he owned a sand and gravel plant, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Patrick Anthony "Tony" GUIDO, b: 22 Sep 1968 at Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon, m: Christy NEAL, lived at Roseburg, Oregon in 1999 where Tony worked at his father's business, had a daughter:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Larea B'Rene GUIDO, b: 13 Jul 1990.

⁵⁸⁻³ Rebecca Dale ELLIS, b: 22 Jan 1951 at Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon, retired from Oregon Metallurgical titanium plant, m: 27 Jun 1987 at Yachats, Lincoln County, Oregon to Charles Robert DARLING, lived at Albany, Oregon in 1999 where he worked for Hewlett Packard.

⁵⁷⁻⁵ Marvin Doyle LUELLEN, b: 23 Sep 1939 at Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon, d: 27 Aug 1993 in his sleep of heart failure while visiting his older brother, Cecil Ray LUELLEN, at Winchester Bay, Oregon. Marvin was cremated. Marvin m: 1966 to Cheryl LEE, lived at Woodland, Washington in 1999, had two sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Chad Mikal LUELLEN, b: 21 Jul 1972, lived at Woodland, Washington in 1999.

⁵⁸⁻² Zachary Scott LUELLEN, b: 10 Dec 1977, lived at Woodland, Washington in 1999.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Ottie R.B. LUELLEN, b: 17 Dec 1896 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 27 May 1967 of heart failure, m: 1942 to Bessie _____, no children, possibly divorced (?) or "separated 7 Aug 1946" per sister, Fairy Enard LUELLEN Smith.

Out of the past¹, here is a letter written by Ottie to his family (parents and siblings) living near Gladstone, Union County, New Mexico:

Memphis, Tex.
12 / 21 / 1919

Dear Folks, one and all.

I will write you all a few lines, in answer to your letters that I recd. several days ago. I intended to answer sooner, but just kept putting it off.

I am still here with Johnnie trying to pick cotton, but dont get to work but about half of the time. The weather has been awful bad here. It came a big rain here last thursday and Friday. All of Johnnies hands left last Friday but me. I gess I will stay here a week or ten days longer if the weather is not too bad. But if it comes a snow I am long time gone from the cotton pach. I have made about one hundred and fifty dollars here and could make one hundred more if the weather would stay pretty but this weather is enough to run a crazy quilt insane. These cotton pickers sure have made money here this fall but every thing is higher here than it is out there. Paw, your mules would sell for six hundred down here. Paw, it was Mr. Herringas place to pay the tax on that land, but he had the interest on the state land payed in advance. So we squared of that way. if you will notice, the contracts says the interest is to be payed in advance. Yes I will

¹ Furnished to the author by Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers in 1999, "I added some punctuation to clarify but tried to leave it mostly in it's original spelling, etc."

have to pay tax on state land. I ask about that at Clayton. I will send you the money to pay my tax before I leave here.

Enard I received your letter all o.k. and sure enjoyed reading it. Say Enard why dont Will [their brother] write ? I havent got a letter from him since I came down here. Ask him how he got that way. He may be busy fixing to get married Xmas. If that is the case, he is excusable for not writeing.

Ah, we all marrie sooner or later, but I think I will take mine later. Most every one says marrie and settle down. But I think I will stay single and settle up. Enard I am seeing lots of fun and trouble. I have desided that this world is a big aufit. I had to help intertane three pretty girls this morning. It was the too Lides girls and Miss Baker. Believe me they are steping kids - especly Miss Baker. Every time I looked into her eyes I could see her face. and when I seen her face my heart would all most wear a hole in my under shirt ha.

Maw, I hope you all enjoy this Xmas season better than last Xmas. I sure would like to come home now and be with you all Xmas but I cant. or at least I dont feel able to.

Well news is scarce with me so I will close for this time. Hopcing that some of you all will answer soon.

From your Son,
Ottie Luellen

P.S. Send my letter to Memphis Rt. D. #2 in care of J.R. Saunders

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Docia Edna LUELLEN¹, b: 19 Nov 1898 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 12 Oct 1899, buried in "a little grave by the Washita River near the settlement of the same name", Indian Territory. The settlement of Washita was located four miles east of the present-day town of Washita, Caddo County, Oklahoma. See page 356 for the account by Hazel Beatrice SAUNDERS Young of this burial during the family's trek west by covered wagon.²

¹ A Group Sheet from Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers in 1999 lists this child as "Docia Edna LUELLEN", which was how this name was written by Docia's mother in her Bible. The latest date on this group sheet was 27 May 1967, the death of Ottie R.B. LUELLEN. Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers related that the sheet was prepared from a book of genealogy of Asa Nathan Luellen and his two families, which had belonged to her mother, Enard.

² It was Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers in 1999, who identified this child to the author as the one who was buried on the trek through Oklahoma. Beverley was a granddaughter of Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY Luellen and heard the story from her: "I remember my Grandmother "Tenna" Luellen telling about the death of "little Docia" as they traveled across Oklahoma, in a covered wagon. She said that they stopped near Chickasha to bury her." Author's note: Chickasha is about 20 miles east of the old Washita settlement.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Johnie I. LUELLEN, b: 15 Nov 1900 in Texas¹, d: 27 Jul 1902 of diarrhea in Texas².

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Clara Cleo LUELLEN, b: 13 Sep 1903 at Allen, Collin County, Texas, d: 18 Feb 1985 at Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma of pneumonia associated with a heart condition, m: 30 Sep 1923 to Walter Henry PESTERFIELD, b: 1 Apr 1889 at Webbers Falls (Haskell County, Oklahoma, as of 1907), d: 22 Feb 1968 at Pauls Valley, both buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery at Pauls Valley, had three children.

Cleo furnished Carol HARRIS Arnett with most of Carol's information on the LUELLEN family and Carol furnished it to the author.

The three children of Cleo and Walter were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Carmel Darlene PESTERFIELD, b: 25 Nov 1925 at Grenville, Union County, New Mexico, lived in the Denver, Colorado area in 1999, m: 20 Aug 1949 to Adrian Abner "Abe" PHILLIPS, divorced, had a son:

⁵⁸⁻¹ John David PHILLIPS, b: 30 Jul 1955 at Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico, lived at Golden Colorado in 1999.

⁵⁷⁻² Mary Helen PESTERFIELD, b: 18 Nov 1929 at Gladstone, Union County, New Mexico, d: 18 Dec 1977 of breast cancer at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery at Albuquerque, m: 19 Dec 1954 to Wendel Aurel SCARBROUGH, b: 29 Sep 1926 at Pasadena, California.

Wendel was the son of Joseph Silvanus SCARBROUGH and Roxie Lena DRAKE.

Helen and Wendel had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Judith Ann "Judy" SCARBROUGH, b: 25 Jul 1957 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: 11 Jul 1992 to Steven Albert "Steve" CASALNUOVO, b: 28 Aug 1954 at San Francisco, California, lived at Albuquerque in 1999.

Steve was the son of Joseph Louis CASALNUOVO and Lorraine Dolores REITER.

Judy and Steve had two sons:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Joseph Aurel CASALNUOVO, b: 5 Dec 1993 at Caguas, Puerto Rico.

¹ source: "b: in Texas" was from the 1981 paper, *Imagination Is Reality*, by Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers.

² source: "of diarrhea in Texas" was from the 1981 paper, *Imagination Is Reality* by Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers. She was told this by her mother, Fairy Enard LUELLEN Smith. Author's note: They were probably living at or near Allen, Collin County, Texas at the time of Johnie's death.

- ⁵⁹⁻² Dominic Amedeo CASALNUOVO, b: 18 Nov 1996 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Jennifer Sue SCARBROUGH, b: 11 Sep 1959 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: Steve BATTELLE, b: 25 Dec 1950 at Boulder, Colorado, lived at Santa Barbara, California in 1999, had a son:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Lucas BATTELLE, b: 12 Jan 1999 at Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Joseph Walter "Joe" SCARBROUGH, b: 31 Jan 1963, lived at Los Angeles, California in 1999.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ W.C. PESTERFIELD, b: 19 Dec 1938 at Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma and still lived there in 1999 when he furnished family data on his parents and their descendants, m: 30 Aug 1958 to Linda Carol BUTLER, had three children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Ginger Carol PESTERFIELD, b: 28 Oct 1962 at Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma, m: 27 Aug 1988 at Pauls Valley to Dwight James GROTH, b: 20 Oct 1959 in Minnesota, had two children:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Samantha Carol GROTH, b: 14 Mar 1996.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Parker James GROTH, b: 19 Nov 1997.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Walt James PESTERFIELD, b: 29 Sep 1966 at Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma, m: 14 Jun 1986 at Porterville, Tulare County, California to Rhonda IRISH, had two children:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Derek James PESTERFIELD, b: 11 Sep 1992 at Porterville, Tulare County, California.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Brooke Elizabeth PESTERFIELD, b: 6 Jun 1995 at Porterville, Tulare County, California.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Jason Kent PESTERFIELD, b: 28 Aug 1971 at Ottawa, Miami County, Kansas, m: 27 Feb 1999 to Holly WATSON, b: 10 Feb 1971.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁸ Fairy Enard LUELLEN, b: 12 Oct 1905 at Allen, Collin County, Texas, d: 7 Dec 1985 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: 16 May 1931 at Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado¹ to Aaron J. "Jack" "A.J." SMITH Jr, b: 6 Sep 1909 at Pinhook

¹ "They eloped to Trinidad Colorado" from near Clapham, Union County, New Mexico where they were working and "when the school term ended [at the Thomas community where Enard was teaching], they journeyed to Albuquerque on their honeymoon."

community¹, Polk County, Tennessee; moved to Quannah, Texas by train at age 2 with his widowed mother, Mary Belle SCARBROUGH Smith, and an uncle. Jack d: 30 Oct 1990 at Albuquerque, buried beside each other in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery at Albuquerque.

Jack was the only child of Aaron J. SMITH Sr (b: 3 Feb 1890, d: 26 Apr 1909 of pneumonia, buried in Polk County, Tennessee) and Mary Belle SCARBROUGH (b: 16 Feb 1891 at Benton, Polk County, Tennessee, d: 14 Jul 1972 in a rest home at Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, m1: 1906/8 (?) to Aaron J. SMITH Sr, m2: 14 Jun 1914² at Paducah, Cottle County, Texas to Horace Clayton GILLILAND, b: 9 Jun 1887 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, d: 29 Mar 1965 at Clayton, Union County, New Mexico, "killed by a dynamite explosion while threshing wheat". "They came to New Mexico by covered wagon in 1915 and homesteaded 27 Feb 1915 at Clapham, Union County", later served as a member of the New Mexico House of Representative from Union County, "was instrumental in bringing about many social and political movements to better the ranchers and farmers of Union County", and was reportedly a "rigid, unbending, authoritative, domineering person"). Mary and Horace were buried in Clayton Cemetery at Clayton. Mary and Horace had three children:

- ▶ Spencer GILLILAND, b: 6 Jul 1916 at Clayton, Union County, New Mexico, see page 339 for his marriage to Addie Belle SAUNDERS and their descendants.
- ▶ Henry GILLILAND, b: 6 Feb 1920 at Clayton, Union County, New Mexico.
- ▶ Edna Stowe GILLILAND, b: 7 Apr 1924 at Clayton, Union County, New Mexico, m: Chester "Chet" HEISKELL, d: in the 1990s.

Mary was the daughter of Robert SCARBROUGH (d: 1902/3 "when Mary was age 7 or 8", killed when a threshing machine blew up) and Julian _____ (d: 1898/1900 "when Mary was age 11").³

Paraphrasing Enard's daughter, Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers in 1999: "My Mother was the only one of the family who broke away in order to obtain an education. After completing ninth grade in Gladstone, she did housework in exchange for room and board while attending tenth grade in Grenville and eleventh and twelfth grades at Raton High School [Raton, New Mexico]. Then with money borrowed from an older brother [Ottie R.B. LUELLEN], Mother attended Normal University in Las Vegas, New Mexico (now called Highland's University). She taught in a one room school house at Clapham community, Union County, New Mexico from around 1925 until 1934. In the summer of 1931, after my

¹ "Pinhook community, Polk County, Tennessee" was from Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers in 1999, who visited the area as an adolescent and saw the birthplace and grave of her grandfather, Aaron J. SMITH Sr. She related that "it is somewhere around the town of Etowah and Benton. The Hiwassee River made a sharp curve labeled a "pinhook" and that area was called the Pinhook community.

² "married at the house of Mary's grandparents near Paducah, Cottle County, Texas" per the 1981 paper, *Imagination Is Reality* by Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers.

³ source: quotes from the 1981 paper, *Imagination Is Reality* by Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers. Details about Mary in this and the preceding paragraph were recorded by Beverley from a family Bible when she attended her funeral.

parents were married, Dad did some irrigating and mowing hay for pay for Dr. Wilson, a neighbor of Aunt Maude's [Maude Belle LUELLEN Saunders] in Albuquerque. Aunt Cleo (Mother's next older sister) and Walter lived in the old home place at Gladstone where Mother and Dad lived in a house on the same property. Dad farmed while Mother taught school at Thomas community for three years. They saw each other on weekends only - until I was born. When I was about two months old, we moved to Albuquerque and Dad traded Doc Wilson five or six head of horses as a down payment on the three acres of land with a small house on it that is now at Valley Road and Shady Lane. This is where my sister, Gloria, was born. Dad kept one team, a favorite horse and mare, and Doc Wilson loaned him another team out of what he had traded in order to level the land and plant alfalfa. When I was six years old, Dad owned a barber shop in Las Vegas, New Mexico. Daddy was also a carpenter by trade and during World War II he became a locomotive fireman/engineer for the Santa Fe Railroad for thirty years."

Autobiography of Enard: Enard wrote her own [undated, but probably about 1970/80] autobiography as transcribed by her daughter, Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers, who furnished it to the author in 1999 - with information in brackets, "[]", added by the author:

"This autobiography was inspired by my granddaughter Robyn Rodgers [Robyn Claire RODGERS, b: 14 Sep 1956] one day when she was looking at pictures of me in a Kodak album. She said, "What kind of a girl were you grandma? I wonder what people were like in those days." I said, "Well, Robyn I will write a story of my life." Thus my autobiography began. You will notice that I write a great deal describing my parents. I do this in order that you might understand me better. Remember that this was lived seventy nine years ago. People and things have changed a lot since then. Think what they will be like seventy nine years from now. I dedicate this autobiography to my children and grandchildren that they might know why I am who I am.

I was born Oct. 12, 1905 near the town of Allen, Texas in Collin County near Dallas and Fort Worth. My parents were hard working poor people. I was the eighth child in a family of nine children. Two children, the fifth and the sixth had died before I was born.

My parents were considered intelligent and proud people. They were always respected and although poor, my mother always, by good management and hard work dressed her children as well or better than the average.

My father was a dry land cotton farmer. He worked hard, but had itchy feet. The greenest grass was farther ahead, and he was constantly on the move. My mother said my sister [Clara Cleo] just older than I and I were the only two children born in the same house.

Before I was two years old, my father decided to move to New Mexico and file on a piece of land [homestead government land] and own a home of his own. This is something that he knew he would never be able to do in that part of Texas since the price of land was high there. There was lots of class distinction in Texas. There were the few who owned the land and were considered the rich class and there was the tenant who toiled the land. Besides the weather was awfully hot. I can remember hearing my mother say it never cooled off at night. They had no air conditioning in those days, as they do now.

So my father got the wagon and teams together and we headed for New Mexico. I don't remember anything about the trip as I was only a baby, probably less than a year old. We settled in eastern New Mexico near a place called San Jon; which was just a store and a post office. Our place was near the bottom of a mesa called the caprock. Father purchased 160 acres of land for \$200.00 [United States Department of Interior receipt was dated 28 Dec 1908]. There was probably a very crude house on it, probably small, but we all crowded into it. We had one close neighbor. People were few and far between, most of

them living in dug outs. Remember that was in 1906 or 1907 and New Mexico was just beginning to be settled. Our one close neighbor was named Mundy. I can remember only one incident that happened in New Mexico. Late one afternoon one of the Mundy girls came running and screaming down the road. She was crying and screaming so that mother and my older sisters knew something bad had happened. They didn't wait for her to calm down but quit whatever they were doing and ran up to her house. They found Mrs. Mundy all black and blue and frothing at the mouth, dying. She had taken her life by poisoning. It was a horrible death. Mr. Mundy had bought some strychnine to mix with grain and poison rats. She had taken it to end her life. It hurts me to hear of anyone ending their own life. It indicates terrible unhappiness, misery or pain. They don't know why she took her life, committed suicide.

My youngest sister was born while we were living in New Mexico [near San Jon, Quay County]. They said they came very near naming her Mexie. She says she is glad that they didn't. They named her Grace instead.

The weather was cooler in New Mexico than in Texas. Hot in the summer days but it always cooled off at night. I am sure they enjoyed the weather although it could get pretty cold during the winter.

The folks didn't stay in New Mexico long. I am sure they made one crop there or tried to, but it was a dry year. Beans were their only money crop and they didn't produce much. One might say they starved out. I think Daddy decided he had rather raise cotton as beans.

So they decided to move back to Texas. It was time to hitch up the team and head back to Texas. However, we are going to a different part of the state this time. We are going to West Texas. We settled in Hall county, in the Pan Handle of Texas. My father rented a place near Memphis, which was the County Seat, in the Gamage community.

I was only three years old by this time, although I can remember a number of things that happened. For one thing my paternal grandfather, Asa Nathan Luellen, came to stay a while with us. He was sick and had no one to care for him. His first wife [Rebecca MACKEY] had died when my father was a very little boy, six or eight years old, and had three brothers younger than he was. Grandfather never made a home for them but farmed them out to relatives or friends, or just anyone who would keep them. So my father [Noah Curtis LUELLEN] was kicked about and mistreated a lot. When he was old enough to work they worked him harder than a child should have to work. Lots of people would give him a place to stay just for the work he could do. He told of having rheumatism when he was twelve or fourteen years of age. He had it so bad they had to turn him in bed in a sheet. I didn't realize a person could be that sore, until this last May, when I had a spell. Now I can understand how sore one can get with it and grasp how grateful he always seemed toward those few people who cared enough to reach out to him, particularly at that time.

My grandfather, Asa Nathan, married the second time and had four children [actually had seven] by the second wife, before they separated.

He was a very sick man now and no one to care for him. There were no nursing homes in those days and very few hospitals. What few existed were poorly equipped compared to hospitals nowadays.

Grandpa had what they called the "dropsy", a kidney disease. He had not been with us very long, probably a month, before he died. My older sister went to this room and knocked on the door to tell him that breakfast was ready. When he didn't answer to repeated knocking, she opened the door and found him dead.

I can remember that my brother was sent to notify the neighbors and later in the day my father, sister, and one brother went to town and bought the casket to bury him in. They made the box and the neighbors dressed him and laid him in the casket. In other words they did

what the undertaker does today. They didn't embalm him as they do today, so they had to bury him sooner.

They put the casket on two chairs, one at the head and one at the foot. I can remember them lifting me up to see him. One room was made empty except for the casket. I can remember the neighbors coming and going all day. All this created a disturbance that left its impression on me, one that I still remember.

I can remember my grandfather before his death shooting a flying hawk. It was in the late afternoon. We three little girls were outside playing in the front yard, when the hawk dipped down and got a baby chicken. Grandpa ran into the house and got a shotgun, came out and aimed at the hawk, bang! The hawk came tumbling down and fell in a bunch of briars at the corner of a field. My grandfather went to get him but there were too many briars to wade and too dark to see. So he waited until morning.

[My father], Noah C. Luellen, his wife [Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY] and three young daughters [Clara Cleo, Fairy Enard, and Gracie Delilah] moved to Union County, New Mexico in the Spring of 1918, coming from Collingsworth County, Texas [Between 1910 when Noah's father, Nathan Asa, had died and 1918, they had moved from near Memphis, Hall County to the next county north, Collingsworth County.]. Two sons [William Albert and Ottie R.B. LUELLEN] and two married daughters [Maude Belle LUELLEN Saunders and Bessie Armilda LUELLEN Saunders] had moved here about two years earlier [i.e. in 1916]. They all homesteaded around the Gladstone community in the western part of Union County near the Colfax County line.

My father chartered a box car on the D&R.G. [Denver & Rio Grande] railroad which brought us to Clayton [New Mexico]. He brought 2 or 3 teams of horses and mules, 2 milk cows and some hens, as well as farming implements and all our household furniture. He rode in the box car with our belongings while my mother, my sisters and I came in a passenger train. His box car caught on fire at Texline, Texas which caused a lot of excitement and confusion and some loss. Luckily none of the livestock were burnt before the fire was extinguished.

My parents bought a half section of land [320 acres or ½ mile wide by 1 mile long] with a house consisting of one large room and a built-on side room. We lived in this until the next Fall when he started building more rooms. That was an extremely cold winter. That was also the year of the influenza epidemic. There was lots of snow and blizzards and it didn't melt for months. The nearest towns were 35, 40 or 45 miles away; Roy, Mills, Springer, Grenville or Des Moines. The roads were so snow-filled and frozen it was almost impossible to go to the towns to haul out lumber. There were a number of deaths in the community caused by the "flu". How well do I remember my father hitching a team to the wagon and trying to drive to the post office at Gladstone to get the mail every day he thought the roads were passable. Only to return and say the roads were so bad the mail man had been unable to bring the mail from Grenville. But it seemed nearly every time he went to the store and post office he would hear of some neighbor dying and others being awfully sick with the flu.

Some of the lumber father had stacked to build with, went to the neighbors and friends to build coffins, or boxes for the coffins, of those who had died. It was a critical time. Luckily none of our family were seriously sick with the flu.

My sisters and I walked more than two miles to the Gladstone school. That old cement school building still stands. Four or five years later a larger and better building was built but we had to go to one of the nearby towns when we got ready for High School and still farther to college.

It seems as though the winters were colder and longer back in those days but it rained more in the summer time and snowed more in the winter. Large crops were raised. Beans were the main money crop.

My parents lived in that community for about twenty years.”

Enard and Jack had two daughters:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Beverley Jeanne SMITH, b: 4 Aug 1934 at Clayton, Union County, New Mexico but her parents lived near Gladstone, m: 28 Feb 1954 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico to Robert Everette RODGERS, divorced 1980, a commercial/industrial electrical contractor.

Robert was the son of Edward Sherman RODGERS Sr and Teresa Mae BEAVEN, lived at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Beverley was a homemaker and Registered Art Therapist/Sandplay Therapist. In 1999, while living at San Diego, California, she furnished family data to the author on her parents, children, and grandchildren, as well as additional facts on her grandparents, Margaret Julia Tennessee “Tenna” “Tennie” NEWBERRY and Noah Curtis LUELLEN, and some of their other children. She also furnished her 1981 paper, *Imagination Is Reality*, which was quoted in several places and the autobiography of her mother, Enard, which is quoted in full beginning page 347.

Beverley and Robert had five children:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Gregory Mark RODGERS, b: 1 Apr 1955 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico; “two years in Military Special Forces, three years with a turquoise jewelry company, six years a commercial pilot, and eleven years a sales representative”; m1: 12 Jan 1973 at Albuquerque to Charmaine Ann KERSCHION, marriage annulled 22 Mar 1974, had a daughter; had a son with Marilyn Kathleen UMBARGER; m2: 7 Jan 1994 at Las Vegas, Nevada to Anne Marie MOONEY.

The combined two children of Gregory, Charmaine, and Marilyn were:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Nicole Shawn RODGERS, b: 26 Nov 1972 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico (daughter of Charmaine).
- ⁵⁹⁻² Steven Gerard UMBARGER-RODGERS, b: 18 Feb 1980 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico (son of Marilyn).
- ⁵⁸⁻² Robyn Claire RODGERS, b: 14 Sep 1956 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, a Special Education teacher.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Aaron Joel RODGERS, b: 15 Jun 1959 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: 22 Mar 1980 to Katherine Rose NARANJO, b: 24 Oct 1962, homemaker/Girl Scout leader, had three children:

59-1 Robert Timothy RODGERS, b: 8 Jul 1980 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

59-2 Ashley Tara RODGERS, b: 28 Aug 1985 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

59-3 Monica Ann RODGERS, b: 29 Jan 1988 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

58-4 Timothy Beaven RODGERS, b: 27 Dec 1961 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, d: 8 Jan 1973 of leukemia, buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Albuquerque.

Excerpted from a 1974 short story by his mother: "... [In his second year of football at age 10], Tim began his climb to be one of the star defensive players of the Vikings Young American Football League, 1971. At the final awards banquet he received the award for the most improved player of the year and looked with much anticipation to playing for the "Hawks" the next season. Two weeks later, he was diagnosed with leukemia. ... In just a little over a year, Timmy's fight was over ..."

58-5 Teresa Mae RODGERS, b: 27 Jul 1964 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, advertising/sales for *Los Angeles Times* newspaper, m: 3 Jun 1989 at Albuquerque to David Alexander SURREY, divorced Oct 1994, had a son:

59-1 Clarke Alexander SURREY, b: 3 Oct 1991 at San Diego, San Diego County, California.

57-2 Gloria Ann SMITH, b: 14 Nov 1936 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico; homemaker, office manager, and head bank teller; lived at Albuquerque in 1999, m: 21 Nov 1954 at Albuquerque to Charles Joseph "Charlie" TARTAGLIA, d: 20 Dec 1998 at Albuquerque after being in medical facilities for physical disability caused by a mishap during a medical test, buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Albuquerque. Charlie had an automotive dealership in Albuquerque, had three children:

58-1 Tandy Lynn TARTAGLIA, b: 23 May 1956 at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, m1: Jun 1972 to Timothy MATHEWS, had a son, divorced; m2: 5 Jun 1982 to Douglas STURDIVANT, no children; m3: 18 Jul 1991 to Terry MUNCK, had a son. The combined two sons of Tandy, Timothy, and Terry were:

59-1 Jason Lee MATHEWS, b: 22 Nov 1976 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

59-2 David Lee MUNCK, b: 11 Jun 1990 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

58-2 David Matthew TARTAGLIA, b: 20 Sep 1957 at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, m1: Jun 1977 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico to Cynthia Phyllis BOLTON, had two children, divorced Jul 1985; m2: Deanne WOODRIDGE.

The two children of David and Cynthia were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Steven Christopher TARTAGLIA, b: 17 Sep 1979 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

⁵⁹⁻² Kacie Lynn TARTAGLIA, b: 5 Feb 1982 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

⁵⁸⁻³ Charyl Ann TARTAGLIA, b: 31 Aug 1960 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: 27 Apr 1991 to Robert Lee POWERS, lived at Boulder City, Nevada in 1999, had two daughters:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Lyndzi Ann POWERS, b: 3 Dec 1991 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

⁵⁹⁻² Lacey Lee POWERS, b: 19 Mar 1993 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

⁵⁶⁻⁹ Grace Delilah "Gracie" LUELLEN, b: 10 Nov 1907 at San Jon¹, Quay County, New Mexico, d: 12 Oct 1996, m1: 2 Apr 1932 to Ernest DAILY, d: 1954 at Las Vegas, Miguel County, New Mexico in an accident with a Coors Beer truck; m2: 16 Jul 1958 to J.C. TURNER. Gracie had no children.

End of the family of
Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY
and Noah Curtis LUELLEN

¹ "San Jon, Quay County, New Mexico" was from the 1981 paper, *Imagination Is Reality*, by Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers.

Continuing with the family of Maude Belle LUELLEN and Clarence Milford SAUNDERS Sr, as referenced on page 338 under her parents, Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY and Noah Curtis LUELLEN:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Maude Belle LUELLEN, b: 7 Sep 1890 at or near Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 29 Oct 1958 at Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, m: 24 Dec 1911 at Memphis, Hall County, Texas to Clarence Milford SAUNDERS Sr, b: Oct 1888 in Anderson County, Texas, d: 29 Feb 1927 at Albuquerque, both buried in Fairview Cemetery, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

Recollections of Aaron J. "Jack" SMITH taped in 1985 by his daughter, Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers: "When Enard and I got married in 1931, Clarence had died and Maude was still living in Albuquerque with her family of six children and running a dairy. We helped out Maude and Alton, the oldest son."

Clarence was the brother of Ferdinand Columbus "Ferd" SAUNDERS who married Maude's younger sister, Bessie Armilda. Thus their children were double first cousins.

Maude and Clarence had six children (listed first and then detailed immediately below):

Clarence <u>Alton</u> SAUNDERS	1913-1965
Roy Herman SAUNDERS	1915-1991
Norma Wanda SAUNDERS Trammell	1918-1961
Hazel Beatrice SAUNDERS Young	1922-1982
Winnie <u>Christine</u> SAUNDERS Chafin	1924-1979
Luellen SAUNDERS Garrett	1927-

⁵⁷⁻¹ Clarence Alton SAUNDERS, b: 15 Mar 1913 in Hall County, Texas, d: 4 Jan 1965, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: 1950 to Mary PETTIT, b: 13 Apr 1931 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, had seven children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Pamela Jean SAUNDERS, b: 25 Mar 1951 at Los Alamos, New Mexico, m1: 1970 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, to Tom BARBEE, had two children, divorced. m2: Bill PRATT.

The two children of Pamela and Tom were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Toby Jennine BARBEE, b: 8 Oct 1970 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: 1998 to Dean SLOTNESS, had a son.

⁵⁹⁻² Travis Winchester BARBEE, b: 5 Aug 1973 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

⁵⁸⁻² Ellyn Faye SAUNDERS, b: 19 Mar 1952 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: 1970 to Bernard THOMPSON, lived at Los Lunas, New Mexico in 1998, had three sons:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Lee Mangrum THOMPSON, b: 24 Sep 1970.

- 59-2 Shawn Aaron THOMPSON, b: 26 Dec 1973.
- 59-3 Chad Everett THOMPSON, b: 12 Feb 1975.
- 58-3 Linda Joan SAUNDERS, b: 3 Aug 1953 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, d: 9 Aug 1997 of cancer, buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Albuquerque, m: 1970 to John Wayne SWAFFORD Sr, lived at Santa Fe, New Mexico in 1995, had five children:
- 59-1 John Wayne SWAFFORD Jr, b: 8 Sep 1970, d: 1987 of a motorcycle accident, buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.
- 59-2 Laura Lynn SWAFFORD, b: 8 Aug 1973.
- 59-3 Samantha SWAFFORD
- 59-4 Mindy SWAFFORD
- 59-5 Michael SWAFFORD, b: 1985.
- 58-4 Clarence Milford SAUNDERS Jr, b: 14 Sep 1954 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: 1972 to Linda TONDROW, lived at Albuquerque in 1995, had three daughters:
- 59-1 Amanda Jean SAUNDERS, b: 5 Jan 1973 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: 1991 to Clint HARRISON, had a son:
- 60-1 Brian Jacob HARRISON, b: 1992 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.
- 59-2 Jennifer Ann SAUNDERS, b: 8 Apr 1975 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.
- 59-3 Charlotte SAUNDERS, b: at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.
- 58-5 William David SAUNDERS, b: 14 Sep 1958 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, lived at Albuquerque in 1998, was retired from the United States Army.
- 58-6 Annie Marie SAUNDERS, b: 13 May 1960 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, lived at Topeka, Kansas in 1998. m: Mark O'YENIK, divorced.
- 58-7 Kathy Elaine SAUNDERS, b: 7 Dec 1962 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, lived at Albuquerque in 1995. m: 1982 to William BRADSHAW.
- 57-2 Roy Herman SAUNDERS, b: 3 Sep 1915 at Memphis, Hall County, Texas, d: 1991, m: 20 Mar 1943 to Laura June VANCLEAVE, b: 11 Jun 1919 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo

County, New Mexico, d: 1994, both buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Durango, Colorado, had two children:

58-1 Michael Roy SAUNDERS, b: 29 Nov 1946 at Denver, Colorado, m: 1970 to Vickie RADAR, divorced, no children; m2: _____, had two children:

59-1 Adelia SAUNDERS, b: 1984.

59-2 Timothy SAUNDERS, b: 1985.

58-2 Rebecca June "Becky" SAUNDERS, b: 19 Aug 1949 at Denver Colorado, d: 1997 of cancer, m: Rick SMITH.

57-3 Norma Wanda SAUNDERS, b: 29 Aug 1918 at Gladstone, New Mexico, d: 31 May 1961 at Albuquerque. Bernalillo County, New Mexico, m: 1941 to Nick TRAMMELL, b: 1 Feb 1909 at Arch, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, d: 1979, both buried in Fairview Cemetery, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, had four children:

58-1 Gary Eugene TRAMMELL, b: 28 Mar 1947 at Burlington, Kansas, d: 13 Aug 1948 of leukemia, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

58-2 Janet Carolyn TRAMMELL, b: 12 Sep 1950 at Roy, Harding County, New Mexico, m: 1981 to Floyd BIPPES, had a daughter:

59-1 Amber BIPPES, b: 1986 at Gallup, New Mexico.

58-3 Christopher Lee TRAMMELL Sr, b: 24 Apr 1954 at Gallup, New Mexico, m: 1983 to Tish REIDLINGER, lived at Albuquerque, New Mexico in 1998, adopted two children:

59-1 Christopher Lee TRAMMELL Jr

59-2 Monica TRAMMELL

58-4 Julie Kay TRAMMELL, b: 20 Sep 1957, lived at Greeley, Colorado in 1998, m: 1976 to Blaine CLEMENTS, had two sons, divorced:

59-1 Zachery CLEMENTS, b: 1986.

59-2 Justin CLEMENTS, b: 1993.

57-4 Hazel Beatrice SAUNDERS, b: 25 Jul 1922 at Gladstone, New Mexico, d: 25 Sep 1982 "suddenly of a blood clot"¹, m: 2 Jun 1946 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, to Elmer YOUNG, b: 26 Nov 1917 at Tampa, Marion County, Kansas, d: 23 Feb 1991,

¹ source: daughter, Donna Susannc YOUNG, in 1998

both buried in Fairview Cemetery, Albuquerque, had lived at Albuquerque, had three children.

The following paper of 1979, copied verbatim except spelling of common words, furnished to the author in 1996 by descendant Carol HARRIS Arnett was written by Hazel to Carol (see footnote on page 343 under Docia Edna LUELLEN for a slightly different version of this story): "Grandpa" Noah and "Grandma" Tennie Luellen [Noah Curtis LUELLEN and his wife, Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY], came west to Texas by covered wagon, crossing Oklahoma when it was Indian territory. They left a little grave by the Washita river near the settlement of the same name [The settlement of Washita was located 4 miles east of the present-day town of Washita, Caddo County, Oklahoma.]. My mother (Maude Belle) was 9 years old.

Mother met my father, Clarence Saunders in Memphis, Texas [Maude Belle LUELLEN and her husband, Clarence Milford SAUNDERS Sr]. When land was opened in New Mexico to homesteading or farming and ranching, my parents and 2 small sons started a new life in the raw frontier community of Gladstone in Union County. Father was a cattle rancher. Grandpa and Grandma followed shortly after, and Grandpa farmed.

While growing up in Albuquerque, I visited my grandparents many times in Gladstone. My mother, sister and I would take the train to Springer where Uncle Will [William Albert "Willie" "Will" LUELLEN] Luellen or one of the uncles-in-law would meet us. From there we went by auto over the twenty miles of rough, primitive road to Grandpa's home.

I took a sentimental journey back to Gladstone a few years ago with my brother, Roy and sister-in-law, June [Roy Herman SAUNDERS and his wife, Laura June VANCEAVE]. I visited my grandparents' old home place. The old windmill with its beautifully weathered wood tower still stood but the long cowshed's rusty tin roof was sagging. The white frame house had been moved to another location and all that remained was what used to be the cellar underneath the kitchen and I remember mother telling about the year Grandpa dug the cellar. He had hauled the lumber by wagon from the nearby town of Mills. That was in 1917 -- during World War I and the Spanish flu epidemic. Some of the neighbors came to Grandpa to ask for the lumber to build coffins for their loved ones, victims of the flu, so the kitchen did not get built that year. The war ended and Uncle Will came home from his tour of duty one cold frosty night and not knowing about the cellar hole - fell in. He was unhurt. [From Shirley HAMBY Pyron in 1997: "This Spanish Flu epidemic has been traced to a strain of swine flu from tests done on biopsies taken from soldier's lungs during World War I and preserved in formaldehyde. It is believed the virus originated in South Carolina and was spread throughout the world by American soldiers. Millions died."]

The old locust grove, where as a child, I played with cousins, was still there. Grandpa had planted those trees for no other reason than that he loved trees. My mother and Aunts tell me that wherever Grandpa lived, he planted trees. As a matter of fact, his old home place had more trees than any other in that rolling prairie country where the average rainfall is 18 inches.

A few miles away stood the crumbling stone foundation of the adobe home where I was born. Cattle graze there now. I picked from the ground, a piece of what seemed to be a cold cream jar. An older cousin felt it surely belongs to my mother - that she always kept herself up well even under less than ideal conditions and that father wanted her to. My cousin remembered her at church on Sundays - always looking as if she had stepped out of a "band box". I, too, remember mother that way. She loved shopping for clothes for us girls. I still

have a skirt she made by hand. She, like her father, loved growing things, I remember the delight she took in her flower garden and I think some of that has come down to me.

Our sister, Christine [Winnie Christine SAUNDERS Chafin], who passed away in February of this year, was the one of Noah Luellen's line that had gone the farthest west, in our family.

Hazel (Saunders) Young

The three children of Hazel and Elmer were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Donna Susanne YOUNG, b: 3 Mar 1948 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, graduated with a Bachelor of Science in Elementary Education from University of New Mexico, was an elementary teacher from 1971 to the present 1999, had not married.

In 1999, Donna still lived at Albuquerque at the home place of her deceased parents. She furnished the author the an update on Noah Curtis LUELLEN, his wife, Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY, and their descendants.

⁵⁸⁻² Robert Stephen YOUNG, b: 4 Aug 1950 at Lamy, Santa Fe County, New Mexico.

⁵⁸⁻³ Phillip Allen YOUNG, b: 19 Sep 1952 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

⁵⁷⁻⁵ Winnie Christine SAUNDERS, b: 21 Sep 1924 at Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico, d: 15 Feb 1979 of cancer at Fremont, California, m: 1951 Mark CHAFIN, b: Jul 1923 at Wewahitchka, Gulf County, Florida, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Randall Mark CHAFIN, b: 29 Mar 1952, m: Julie _____, had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Nicole CHAFIN

⁵⁸⁻² Nancy Christine CHAFIN, b: 30 Nov 1957, m1: David HOULE, divorced; m2: _____ NUNEZ, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Eric NUNEZ, b: 1984 at Hayward, California.

⁵⁹⁻² Amy NUNEZ, b: 1988 at Hayward, California.

⁵⁸⁻³ Peggy Dianne CHAFIN, b: 31 Jul 1961, m: 1982 to Hal CAWTHON, had two daughters:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Ashley CAWTHON, b: 1985 at Pleasanton, California.

⁵⁹⁻² Laura CAWTHON, b: 1990 at Pleasanton, California.

⁵⁷⁻⁶ Luellen SAUNDERS, b: 5 Mar 1927 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, lived at Nevada City, California in 1998, m: 1946 to Kenneth S. GARRETT, b: 2 Sep 1921 at Porterville, California, d: 1998, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Deborah Diane GARRETT, b: 30 Dec 1947, m: 1972 at Stockton, California to Del SCOTT, had three children, divorced:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Joshua SCOTT, b: 30 Oct 1976.

⁵⁹⁻² Stephanie SCOTT, died at birth in 1974.

⁵⁹⁻³ Sarah SCOTT, b: 1980.

⁵⁸⁻² Stanley Bruce GARRETT, b: 25 May 1951 at Hayward, California, m: 1990 to Brenda YANELL, had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Colleen GARRETT, b: 1993 at Honolulu, Hawaii.

⁵⁸⁻³ Donald Scott GARRETT, b: 2 Dec 1962 at Whittier, California, lived at Truckee, California in 1998.

End of the family of Maude Belle LUELLEN and Clarence Milford SAUNDERS Sr

Continuing with the family of John Franklin NEWBERRY and Kizzie Ann ALLRED, as referenced on page 311 under his parents, Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH:

⁵⁵⁻⁵ John Franklin NEWBERRY, b: 22 Mar 1875 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas, d: 31 Dec 1950 in Arkansas, m: 3 Jan 1897 in Newton County, Arkansas to Kizzie Ann ALLRED, b: 27 Sep 1880 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 21 Oct 1940, both buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

Kizzie was the daughter of Aaron ALLRED (b: 27 Mar 1858)¹ and Sarah Emma BURK.

Aaron was the son of Johnathan ALLRED (1820-1895)² and Susannia McCOLLOUGH (1827-1892), both migrated from Overton County, Tennessee, both buried in Hopewell Cemetery, George community, Newton County, Arkansas.

John and Kizzie had nine children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Ova Mae NEWBERRY, b: 26 Feb 1898 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 11 May 1967, m: 8 Jul 1917 in Newton County to Ray SMITH Sr, had thirteen children. See page 378 under Ova Mae NEWBERRY for detail, the following thirteen children and their descendants:

James Hubert "Jim" SMITH	1918-
Nola Christine SMITH Harvey	1920-
Lovella Ernestine SMITH Harvey	1922-
Ruth Eileen SMITH Ball	1924-
John <u>Boyd</u> SMITH Sr	1927-
Ray SMITH Jr	1928-
Doris Isabell SMITH Hester	1930-
Arthur Wayman SMITH	1932-
Mary Lois SMITH Cobb	1934-
Charles <u>Lee</u> SMITH	1936-1996
Elbert <u>Joe</u> SMITH	1938-
Cecil Lloyd SMITH	1941-
Cormal Kay "Candace" SMITH McMahan	1945-

⁵⁶⁻² Clora Cleo "Chloe" NEWBERRY, b: 22 Dec 1899/1900 at Hopewell (George community), Newton County, Arkansas. d: 8 Jun 1979 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas; moved about 1959 from Madison County to Lowell, Benton County; lived at 1204 Backus Avenue, Springdale at the time of her death. m: 25 Nov 1919 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Willie Monroe BINAM, b: 15 Jan 1895 at Dinsmore, Newton County, d: 19 Nov 1978 at

¹ source: date from Doris Isabell SMITH Hester in 1999. She used spelling "Arron ALLRED".

² Doris Isabell SMITH Hester 1999 data furnished to the author had: "b: between 1820-1823, d: 30 Jan 1925", "Susanna McCULLOUGH, b: between 1827-1828 in Indiana, d: 12 Dec 1892".

Springdale, had two children. Both Chloe and Willie are buried in Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore.

See page 575 for the ancestry of Willie, in the section on the BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN families (which begins on page 568). It relates the marriages of these families to Clora Cleo "Chloe" NEWBERRY, Jossie Ann NEWBERRY, Ota NEWBERRY, Vinnie Idora NICHOLS (a granddaughter of Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH), and Mary Cleo BARKER (a great-granddaughter of Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH).

The two children of Chloe and Willie were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Marjorie "Margie" BINAM, b: 23 Sep 1920, lived at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas in 1979, was an inspector at poultry plants, m1: Clay Henry PHILLIPS, m2: 15 Oct 1938 at Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas to Creed Earl CAIN, b: 23 Sep 1900 in Madison County, Arkansas, was a water well driller, d: 12 Feb 1965 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas in a car accident, buried in Alabam Cemetery near Huntsville, Madison County, had four children; m3: 25 Sep 1967 at Springdale to Clifford Pickens "Jack" KIRBY, buried in Jane Cemetery, Jane, McDonald County, Missouri.

Creed was the son of Thomas CAIN and Frankie TAYLOR.

The four children of Margie and Creed were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Sharon Arzetta CAIN, b: 31 Aug 1940 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 7 Aug 1961 to Gary Kent GIFFIN, b: 6 Feb 1942 at Marble, Madison County, Arkansas.

Gary was a son of Otto GIFFIN and Velma TACKER.

Sharon and Gary had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Kentrina Arzetta GIFFIN, b: 3 Feb 1979 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

⁵⁹⁻² Cody Kent GIFFIN, b: 20 Feb 1984 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

⁵⁸⁻² Larry Creed CAIN, b: 3 Apr 1942 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, served in the United States Air Force at Tinker Field, Midwest City, Oklahoma, m: 13 Jan 1962 to Marilyn Sue HAMMON, b: 19 Jan 1943 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Larry had a water well drilling business.

In 1998, Marilyn furnished family information to the author, *Newberry Family and Connections*, starting with Stephen NEWBERRY Sr. From her data, the author added many details, especially about later generations.

Larry and Marilyn had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ son CAIN, stillborn: 5 Aug 1962 at Tinker Air Force Base Hospital, Midwest City, Oklahoma.

⁵⁹⁻² Barrett Paul CAIN, b: 22 Aug 1964 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, was a driller's helper in 1998, m: 11 Jun 1994 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas to Holly Ann HUNGATE.

⁵⁹⁻³ Brenda Sue CAIN, b: 3 Nov 1965 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 30 Jul 1983 in Revival Tabernacle at Springdale to Roy Dale LUPER, b: 10 Jan 1965. About 1996, Brenda was an Administrative Assistant at University of Arkansas, Fayetteville and Roy worked for Westark Electric.

Roy was the son of Doyle LUPER and Mary LITTRELL.

Brenda and Roy had two children:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Amanda Michelle LUPER, b: 10 Mar 1984 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

⁶⁰⁻² Tyler Alan LUPER, b: 26 Apr 1991 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

⁵⁸⁻³ Charlotte Pamela CAIN, b: 28 Jun 1944 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 26 Nov 1962 to Robert THIBODEAUX, b: 3 Oct 1940 at Church Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, had two sons, divorced.

Robert was the son of Lindsey THIBODEAUX and _____ HIGGENBOTTOM.

The two sons of Pamela and Robert were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Larry Wayne THIBODEAUX, b: 21 Dec 1963 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 26 Apr 1985 at Springdale to Donna SISCO.

Donna was the daughter of Delbert SISCO and _____.

Larry and Donna had a daughter:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Melissa Dawn THIBODEAUX, b: 14 Nov 1996 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

⁵⁹⁻² Richard Allen THIBODEAUX, b: 22 Jul 1966 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m1: 1984 at Springdale to Sherry KELLER, no children, divorced; m2: 14 Feb 1988 at Nob Hill (Springdale), Arkansas to Kelly FULTZ and had a son (Dakota), divorced; m3: 1993 to Lacreata MILLER Keller, who was previously married to Sherry's brother, _____ KELLER, with whom she had two children (Shianne and Devin KELLER) who were adopted by Richard. Then Richard and Lacreata had a daughter, Allena.

Lacreata was the daughter of Ennis MILLER and Patricia FLENER.

In 1998, Richard was employed in Maintenance for Cargil's & Hiland Dairy.

The combined children of Richard, Kelly, Lacreata, and _____ KELLER were:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Dakota Levi THIBODEAUX, b: 7 Jul 1988, son of Richard and second wife, Kelly.

⁶⁰⁻² Shianne Ruth THIBODEAUX, b: 30 Jul 1988, daughter of Lacreata, adopted by Richard.

⁶⁰⁻³ Devin Michael THIBODEAUX, b: 19 Sep 1990, son of Lacreata, adopted by Richard.

⁶⁰⁻⁴ Allena Renee THIBODEAUX, b: 14 Apr 1993, daughter of Richard and Lacreata.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Diana Secrest CAIN, b: 31 Mar 1950 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 25 Jun 1965 to Ernest Lee REYNOLDS, b: 22 Sep 1944.

Ernest was the son of Ernest REYNOLDS and Gustie CHLOER.

Diana and Ernest Lee had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Vickie Lee REYNOLDS, b: 29 Sep 1966 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m: Mar 1994 at Nob Hill (Springdale), Arkansas to Richard CORDES, who had a child, Sara, by a previous marriage to _____:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Sara CORDES, b: 1979, daughter of Richard's previous marriage.

⁵⁹⁻² Kendall Lee REYNOLDS, b: 24 Jul 1973.

⁵⁷⁻² Orval BINAM, b: 2 Jan 1922 in Madison County, Arkansas, lived at Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon in 1979, d: 11 Mar 1993 of cancer "at Crooked River Ranch, Oregon" (quoting Marilyn HAMMON Cain in 1998. Crooked River is north and east of Bend, Oregon), buried in Deschutes Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Bend. m1: 4 Jul 1941 in Madison County to Lucille FORMAN, had two children; m2: 1952 to Loree CLARK, b: Kellogg, Idaho, had previously been married to _____ STIRWALT and had four

STIRWALT children; m3: 1981 at Reno, Nevada to Gladys D. _____, had previously been married to _____ McCALLISTER and had two McCALLISTER children.

The combined eight children were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Carol Jean BINAM, b: 22 Mar 1943 at Portland, Oregon, m1: 4 Jun 1959 at Portland, Oregon to Willis Lee SOUSLEY Jr, had two children, divorced; m2: 5 Jun 1964 at Van, Washington to William Clare "Bill" SELLERS, had three children; m3: 7 Nov 1975 at Van to Donald Grey PARRIES. Donald was a saw operator for American Steel Company in 1998, and Carol owned a cleaning business.

The combined five children of Carol, Willis, and Bill were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Shelley Rae SOUSLEY, b: 24 Feb 1960 at Portland, Oregon, m: 20 Jan 1979 at Salt Lake City, Utah to Terry Edwin DIETERLE. About 1996, Shelley and Terry apparently lived at Portland where she worked for US Bank and he worked for Armstrong Tile. They had three children:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Brock Spencer DIETERLE, b: 13 Nov 1979 at Portland, Oregon.

⁶⁰⁻² Brandie Gayle DIETERLE, b: 11 Dec 1980 at Portland, Oregon.

⁶⁰⁻³ Shawn Thomas DIETERLE, d: 5 Jun 19__.

⁵⁹⁻² Steven Ross SOUSLEY, b: 29 Jan 1962 at Portland, Oregon, m1: 1982 at Van, Washington to Michele DIXON, had two children, divorced; m2: 28 May 1995 at Government Camp, Clackamas County, Oregon to Kimberly Ann Stone, who brought a daughter, Brook, from a previous marriage.

The combined three children of Steven, Michele, Kimberly, and _____ were:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Stephanie Jean SOUSLEY, b: 5 Oct 1982 at Milwaukie, Clackamas County, Oregon.

⁶⁰⁻² Steven Miles SOUSLEY, b: 17 Aug 1987 at Milwaukie, Clackamas County, Oregon.

⁶⁰⁻³ Brook STONE

⁵⁹⁻³ William Scott "Bill" SELLERS. b: 24 Feb 1966 at Portland, Oregon, had not married by 1996, was an Electrical Engineer for Safeway Bakery.

⁵⁹⁻⁴ Carol Nicole "Nikki" SELLERS. b: 20 Dec 1967 at Portland, Oregon, m: 29 Dec 1989 at Oregon City, Oregon to Dana Matthews McKEE. About 1996, while apparently living at Portland, Nikki was a body builder and weight training instructor. Dana owned an auto body repair shop. They had two sons:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Tanner Matthew William McKEE, b: 12 Feb 1986 at Oregon City, Oregon.

⁶⁰⁻² Taylor Dalton McKEE, b: 14 Jun 1990 at Milwaukie, Clackamas County, Oregon.

⁵⁹⁻⁵ Mathew Wayne SELLERS, b: 26 Mar 1971 at Portland, Oregon, worked for an industrial fan manufacturer about 1996, m: 12 Dec 1992 at Portland to Cassandra Lynn HARRIS, had a son:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Matthew Brandon SELLERS, b: 23 Feb 1995 at Portland, Oregon.

⁵⁸⁻² Ronald Orval "Ronnie" BINAM, b: 7 Sep 1944 at Portland, Oregon, was a fire fighter for the city of Portland, d: 5 Jan 1996 of lung cancer at Portland, buried in Skyline Memorial Cemetery at Portland, m1: 7 Oct 1967 at Portland to Phillis SHANNON, had two sons; m2: 30 Aug 1992 to Elizabeth Margaret Kyle:

The two sons of Ronnie and Phillis were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Ronald Phillip BINAM Sr, b: 18 Jun 1970 at Portland, Oregon, m: 6 Apr 1994 at Portland to Brenda Diane _____, had two children:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Anne Marie BINAM, b: 21 Jun 1993 at Portland, Oregon.

⁶⁰⁻² Ronald Philip BINAM Jr, b: 19 Feb 1996 at Portland, Oregon,

⁵⁹⁻² Daniel Joseph BINAM, b: 3 Nov 1971 at Portland, Oregon, m: 1 Aug 1993 to Laura Michele AVERILL, had a daughter:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Kelsey Sarah BINAM, b: 7 May 1995 at Portland, Oregon.

⁵⁸⁻³ Sylvia STIRWALT

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Michael STIRWALT

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Bill STIRWALT

⁵⁸⁻⁶ Clifford STIRWALT

⁵⁸⁻⁷ Barbara McCALLISTER

⁵⁸⁻⁸ Kim McCALLISTER

⁵⁶⁻³ William Burk NEWBERRY, b: 9 Jul 1901 in Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas in 1979, d: Jan 1985 in Carroll County, m: 10 Apr 1921 to Mary Bessie GRIFFITH, both buried in Rule Cemetery, at Rule, Carroll County, had seven sons:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Jackie Vondean "J.V." NEWBERRY, b: 23 Jul 1925, m1: Vesta Mae ALLRED, had four sons; m2: Betty BLACKSTON, had two sons. The combined six sons of J.V., Vesta, and Betty were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ son NEWBERRY, born and died: 1 Feb 1946, buried in Hopewell Cemetery, George community, Newton County, Arkansas.

⁵⁸⁻² Jackie Ronald NEWBERRY, b: 4 Apr 1947, m: 18 Apr 1964 to Sandra Lee Burns, had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jackie Scott NEWBERRY, b: 21 Jun 1965.

⁵⁹⁻² Lora Lea NEWBERRY, b: 6 Nov 1965.

⁵⁹⁻³ John Alexander NEWBERRY, b: 1 Sep 1976.

⁵⁸⁻³ son NEWBERRY, died at birth, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ son NEWBERRY, died at birth, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Jack NEWBERRY, first child of second wife, Betty.

⁵⁸⁻⁶ Darrell NEWBERRY

⁵⁷⁻² Amon Eugene NEWBERRY, b: 9 Jul 1927, d: Oct/Nov 1997 of cancer in Newton County, Arkansas, m1: _____; m2: Muriel McNEIL, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Stanley Eugene NEWBERRY, b: 12 Jan 1949, m1: Shirley _____, previously married to _____ FRANKLIN with whom she had daughter, Anita. Shirley and Stanley also had a daughter; m2: Linda MAPLES, had three children.

The combined five children of Stanley, Linda, and Shirley were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Anita FRANKLIN

⁵⁹⁻² Donna NEWBERRY, b: 9 Dec 1970.

⁵⁹⁻³ Shelly Jean NEWBERRY, b: 24 Dec 1971.

⁵⁹⁻⁴ Bradley Eugene NEWBERRY, d: at birth.

⁵⁹⁻⁵ Stanley Ray NEWBERRY, b: 9 Dec 1975.

⁵⁸⁻² Brenda Lee NEWBERRY, b: 25 Mar 1950, m: 24 Apr 1970 to Terry James MARAH, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Judy Lynn MARAH, b: 3 Feb 1971.

- 59-2 James Lee MARAH, b: 12 Jun 1973.
- 58-3 Craig Eugene NEWBERRY, b: 12 Jan 1962.
- 57-3 Euell Tompie NEWBERRY, b: 18 Apr 1929, m: Elanda Lee "Dick" McNEIL, had four children:
 - 58-1 George Thompson "Tom" NEWBERRY, b: 3 Sep 1950, m: 1970 in Ohio to Susan Kay DABERKO, b: Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, lived in or near Green Forest, Arkansas in 1996, was a school teacher including French language, had two children:
 - 59-1 George Patrick NEWBERRY, b: 16 Jul 1970, graduated from University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, lived at Denver, Colorado in 1996.
 - 59-2 Heather Lea NEWBERRY, b: 20 May 1974, graduated from University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, lived at Fayetteville in 1996.
 - 58-2 Euell Stephen "Steve" NEWBERRY, b: 10 Dec 1952, m: Gayla Elaine ELMORE, had three children:
 - 59-1 Robert Justin NEWBERRY, b: 18 Feb 1975.
 - 59-2 Stephanie Robin NEWBERRY, b: May 1978.
 - 59-3 Chad Thompson NEWBERRY, b: 2 Dec 1979.
 - 58-3 Mary Lea NEWBERRY, b: 14 Apr 1954, m: 7 Sep 1970 to Larry Keith BADLEY, had three children:
 - 59-1 Stephen Ray BADLEY, b: 9 Apr 1971.
 - 59-2 Brandon Lee BADLEY, b: 14 Feb 1976.
 - 59-3 Casie Euellene BADLEY, b: 9 Apr 1979.
 - 58-4 William Jay "Billy Jay" NEWBERRY, b: 21 Sep 1956, m: Esther RUDD, had two sons:
 - 59-1 William Cody NEWBERRY, b: 16 Oct 1978.
 - 59-2 Benjamin Crawford NEWBERRY, b: 25 Jan 1983.
- 57-4 William Johnny NEWBERRY, b: 31 Oct 1931, m: Paulene Ruth WILSON, had three children:

- 58-1 Nicky Lynn NEWBERRY, b: 30 Aug 1951, m: 15 Jun 1969 to Glenda JOHNSON, had three children:
- 59-1 Jennifer Lee NEWBERRY, b: 24 Sep 1970.
 - 59-2 Terry L. NEWBERRY, b: 15 Nov 1975.
 - 59-3 Jerrod NEWBERRY, b: 14 Jan 1981.
- 58-2 William Michel NEWBERRY, b: 1 Aug 1952, m: 14 Apr 1973 to Barbara Jane McKINNEY, had two sons:
- 59-1 William Christopher NEWBERRY, b: 10 Jul 1975.
 - 59-2 Ryan Lance NEWBERRY, b: 29 Jun 1978.
- 58-3 Paulette Ruth NEWBERRY, b: 4 Sep 1955, m: 11 Jun 1977 to Larry ALLRED, had been married previously and had a daughter, Shawna. Paulette and Larry had two daughters. The combined three daughters were:
- 59-1 Shawna ALLRED, b: 22 May 1973.
 - 59-2 Lacy Dawn ALLRED, b: 23 Oct 1979.
 - 59-3 Leslie Brooks ALLRED, b: 27 Oct 1981.
- 57-5 Ula Thurman NEWBERRY, b: 11 Jan 1933, m1: Jerry HANSON, had two children; m2: Daisy VILLINES, had two daughters. The combined four children were:
- 58-1 Tracy Lynn NEWBERRY, b: 15 Aug 1963.
 - 58-2 Todd Thurman NEWBERRY, b: 14 May 1967.
 - 58-3 Teresa Eula NEWBERRY, b: 12 Dec 1971, first child of second wife, Daisy.
 - 58-4 Alechia Thurmela NEWBERRY, b: 26 Sep 1979.
- 57-6 Doyle Wayne NEWBERRY, b: 18 May 1936, m1: Shirley ANDERSON, had a son; m2: Phyllis ELLIS, had three children; m3: Miriam COOK, had two children. The combined six children were:
- 58-1 David NEWBERRY, b: 30 Jul 1958, son of first wife, Shirley.
 - 58-2 Karen Doylene NEWBERRY, b: 5 Nov 1961 (first child of second wife, Phyllis), m: Clifford Wayne CHRISTIAN.
 - 58-3 Phillip Lee NEWBERRY, b: 7 Mar 1963.

- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Sharon Colene NEWBERRY, b: 15 Jan 1965.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁵ Dana Michelle NEWBERRY, b: 29 Aug 1976, **first child of third wife, Miriam.**
- ⁵⁸⁻⁶ Jeff NEWBERRY
- ⁵⁷⁻⁷ Otis Cecil NEWBERRY, b: 29 Mar 1941, **m1: Judy PHUMPHREY**, had three children; **m2: Etta Ruth VILLINES**, had two children. The combined five children were:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Mark NEWBERRY, b: 12 Mar 1960, **m: Tolesia SUTTERFIELD**, had a child.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Lisa Michelle NEWBERRY, b: 5 Nov 1962, **m: James Gary COOK**, had a son:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Joshua James Gary COOK, b: 29 Nov 1983.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Shawn Wayne NEWBERRY, b: 12 Jan 1968.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Otis Shane NEWBERRY, b: 10 Apr 1972, **first child of second wife, Etta.**
- ⁵⁸⁻⁵ Shannon Ellis NEWBERRY, b: 21 Dec 1980.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ Clytie Belle NEWBERRY, b: 1 Oct 1903 in Carroll County, Arkansas, lived at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas in 1979, d: 10 Nov 1982 in Carroll or Newton County (?), **m: 16 Oct 1921 to Willie Clyde SISCO**, b: 26 Jun 1900, both buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

The Sisco family was another of the pioneer families of Carroll County.

Belle and Clyde had two children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ infant SISCO, buried in Sisco Cemetery, Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Cora Lee SISCO, b: 14 Feb 1937, **m1: 14 Feb 1953 to Benny Dick McCOY**, b: 4 Mar 1933, had two children; **m2: Johnny SAVAGE.**

The two children of Cora and Benny were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Tonya Renee McCOY, b: 19 Mar 1958, **m: Wayne BEAUCHAMP**, had a daughter:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Lacy Treschell BEAUCHAMP, b: 5 Nov 1983.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Gregory Garth McCOY, b: 19 Mar 1960, **m: Delene _____**, who had a son from her previous marriage to _____ GERRIN:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Dustin GERRIN

- ⁵⁶⁻⁵ Essie Ellen NEWBERRY, b: 9 Aug 1905 in Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas in 1979, d: 12 Jan 1992 in Arkansas, m: 8 Nov 1920 to Earl Stephen SIMS, b: 3 Feb 1899, both buried in Plumlee Cemetery, near Compton, Newton County, had twelve children.

According to Charlotte SIMS Ralston in 1989, Earl was the son of William SIMS and Matilda GIDEON and the brother of Harrison Walter SIMS who married Donna NEWBERRY (a daughter of Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH, see page 309).

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Mansford Clarence SIMS, b: 23 Aug 1921, m: 23 Feb 1945 at Harrison, Arkansas to Genieve Alta BINAM, b: 13 Aug 1928.

Genieve was the daughter of Thomas BINAM and Lorinza SLAPE.

Mansford and Genieve had three children:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Edward Earl SIMS, b: 5 Feb 1947.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Wanda Jean SIMS, b: 11 Aug 1950, m: Paul ROUDABUSH.

- ⁵⁸⁻³ Vonita Fern SIMS, b: 4 Sep 1958, m: Geoffrey KELLETT, had three daughters:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jamie Sue KELLETT

⁵⁹⁻² Angeline Dawn KELLETT

⁵⁹⁻³ Ashley Christine KELLETT

- ⁵⁷⁻² Bessie Vonita SIMS, b: 6 May 1923, m: 27 Dec 1939 to Herbert Joe BRISCO, had three children:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Vonita Christine BRISCO, b: 23 Nov 1940, m: Bobby Ray MAY, b: 1 Oct 1935, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Cathy Christine MAY, b: 17 Jan 1960.

⁵⁹⁻² Jimmy Ray MAY, b: 5 Feb 1961.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Bobby Joe BRISCO, b: 20 Jul 1942, m: 31 May 1962 to Anne Carolynne RAPES, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Douglas Wayne BRISCO, b: 9 Dec 1962.

- ⁵⁸⁻³ Mary Ellen BRISCO, b: 18 Jun 1946.

- 57-3 Floy Lynn SIMS, b: 2 May 1925, d: 9 Nov 1944, killed in action in Lorraine, France after serving 14 months in World War II, buried in Plumlee Cemetery, near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas.
- 57-4 Clarie Bernice SIMS, b: 26 Sep 1927, m: 27 Dec 1944 to Elisha Earl BRISCO, had three children:
- 58-1 Thelma June BRISCO, b: 9 Sep 1962.
 - 58-2 Elisha BRISCO
 - 58-3 Benita BRISCO
- 57-5 Arthur Lee SIMS, b: 14 Jun 1930, m: 28 May 1947 to Betty Jo JACKSON, b: 26 Jun 1933. Arthur was a Baptist Missionary in the Philippines, had three children:
- 58-1 Lahondra Sue SIMS, b: 7 Dec 1947.
 - 58-2 Sharon Kay SIMS, b: 18 Apr 1954.
 - 58-3 Carson Eugene SIMS, b: 14 Feb 1956.
- 57-6 Virda Willadean SIMS, b: 12 Sep 1932, m: 24 Jan 1951 to Blain Lester VILLINES, had two children:
- 58-1 Lester Lynn VILLINES, b: 14 Nov 1951.
 - 58-2 Janie Ellen VILLINES, b: 3 Sep 1954.
- 57-7 Betty Ann SIMS, b: 10 Feb 1935, m: William Howard VILLINES, had three children:
- 58-1 Arbie Bernice VILLINES, b: 16 Oct 1951.
 - 58-2 Marietta Ann VILLINES, b: 25 Nov 1956.
 - 58-3 Howard Dale VILLINES, b: 17 Jul 1960.
- 57-8 Charles John "C.J." SIMS, b: 16 Jun 1937, m: Nov 1953 to Patricia Ann "Pat" BAGBY, had four children:
- 58-1 Dianna Jane SIMS, b: 4 Aug 1954.
 - 58-2 Sandra Joan SIMS, b: 3 Jul 1955.
 - 58-3 Daniel Craig SIMS, b: 7 Feb 1957.
 - 58-4 Audra Gay SIMS, b: 21 Feb 1959.

⁵⁷⁻⁹ Doris June SIMS, b: 16 Apr 1939, d: 16 Jul 1940, buried in Plumlee Cemetery, near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas.

⁵⁷⁻¹⁰ Rosie Earlene SIMS, b: 26 Jan 1941, m: 1 Jun 1960 to Hillard Floyd VILLINES, b: 23 Dec 1938, had at least three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Hillard Steven VILLINES, b: 21 Feb 1961.

⁵⁸⁻² Pamela Dawn VILLINES, b: 3 Oct 1962.

⁵⁸⁻³ Janice Renee VILLINES, b: 6 Jul 1964.

⁵⁷⁻¹¹ Donald Eugene SIMS, b: 25 Jul 1943, d: 16 Aug 1986 in Arkansas, buried in Plumlee Cemetery, Newton County, Arkansas, m: 25 Jun 1962 to Virginia Louise BURNETT, b: 31 Jan 1946, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Steve SIMS

⁵⁸⁻² Donna SIMS

⁵⁸⁻³ Donald Ray SIMS

⁵⁷⁻¹² Elda Mae SIMS, b: 6 Feb 1945, m1: 4 Jun 1961 to Monte Eugene DEAKINS, b: 22 Jan 1939, had two children; m2: Ray CARTER.

The two children of Elda and Monte were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Annette DEAKINS

⁵⁸⁻² Monte Craig DEAKINS, b: 9 Jun 1962.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Ida (Eider ?) Avo NEWBERRY, b: 25 Jun 1907 in Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma in 1979 (as Ida Erwin), d: 28 Jun 1987 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, m1: 1 Jan 1921 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas to Clay William McCOLLOUGH, b: 14 Sep 1902, d: 17 Sep 1950, both buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, had three children: m2: _____ ERWIN.

Clay was the son of James McCOLLOUGH and Rosie NUNNELEY.

The three children of Ida and Clay were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Mary Christine McCOLLOUGH, b: 4 May 1922 at Hopewell (George community), Newton County, Arkansas, d: in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and was buried there, m: 17 Mar 1942 to Frank Angelo SURIANO, had a son:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Michael Angelo SURIANO, b: 9 Jul 1945 at Ponca City, Oklahoma,
m: 17 Mar 1968 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma to Jackie Sue JORDAN, had two children:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Christopher Paul SURIANO, b: 9 Feb 1963.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Stephanie Shawn SURIANO, b: 10 Feb 1971.
- ⁵⁷⁻² William Claude "W.C." McCOLLOUGH, b: 1 Sep 1926 at Murphy (near Tulsa),
Oklahoma, d: 15 May 1965 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, buried in
Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, Arkansas, m: 12 Jul 1956 to Betty THOMPSON,
had a daughter:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Anita Kay McCOLLOUGH, b: 14 Feb 1959, m: 21 Jan 1977 to Robert W.
OLIVER, had a daughter:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Angela Dawn OLIVER, b: 14 Apr 1981.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ infant McCOLLOUGH, born and died: 23 Aug 1934 in Arkansas, buried in Liberty
Cemetery, Dinsmore, Newton County.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁷ Allen Amon NEWBERRY, b: 2 Dec 1909 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 27 Dec 1965 in
Newton or Carroll County, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, m: 25 Mar 1928 to
Goldie Gladys GRIFFITH, had five children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Wilma Lavern NEWBERRY, b: 11 Mar 1931, m: 11 Mar 1954 to Billy Bob CULP,
had five children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Robert Gale CULP, b: 30 Nov 1954, m: 28 May 1977 to Mary Ellen WATKINS.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Billie Gene CULP, b: 5 Nov 1956, m: 28 May 1978 to Judy Jean KELLY,
had two children:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Emily Laurann CULP, b: 18 Apr 1979.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Gazelle Heather CULP, b: 17 Jan 1984.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Betty Sue CULP, b: 27 Apr 1961.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Joe Amon CULP, b: 14 Oct 1968.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁵ James Henry CULP, b: 2 Jul 1970.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Theodore Wilson NEWBERRY, b: 15 Dec 1933 at Hopewell (George community),
Newton County, Arkansas. m: 2 May 1959 at Granby, Newton County, Missouri to
Bonnie Lucille STEPHENS, b: 30 Oct 1940 at Jane, McDonald County, Missouri, lived
near Green Forest, Arkansas in 1998 when she furnished information on her family,
had four children:

- 58-1** Kathy Eleen NEWBERRY, b: 21 Oct 1960 at Lodi, California, m: 8 Aug 1980 at Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas to Jimmy Paul WOLFINBARGER, b: 18 Feb 1959 at Berryville, Carroll County, lived near Green Forest, Arkansas in 1997, had two children:
- 59-1** Heidi Brook WOLFINBARGER, b: 30 Sep 1985 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.
- 59-2** Jared Paul WOLFINBARGER, b: 23 Jul 1988 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.
- 58-2** Sandra Ellen "Sandy" NEWBERRY, b: 9 Jun 1962 at Neosho, Newton County, Missouri, lived at Conway, Arkansas in 1998, m: 12 Jun 1981 at Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas to Keith Howard MATTOX, b: 2 Dec 1959 at Los Angeles, California. had three daughters:
- 59-1** Keisha Alyse MATTOX, b: 18 Jun 1984 at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.
- 59-2** Kaylea Lynn MATTOX, b: 24 Aug 1987 at Burlington, Kit Carson County, Colorado.
- 59-3** Kelsey Nicole MATTOX, b: 24 Jan 1990 at Burlington, Kit Carson County, Colorado.
- 58-3** Danny Allen NEWBERRY, b: 12 Feb 1965 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, m1: 30 May 1987 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas to Jeri Joylene PRICHARD, b: 26 Feb 1958, had a daughter, Stacia, from her previous marriage to Jimmy REED and had a son, Cody, with Danny, divorced Jan 1990; m2: 7 Apr 1992 at Tooele, Tooele County, Utah to Karma Lynn KNUTSON, b: 30 May 1972 at Tooele, had two children. Danny and Karma lived at Harrison in 1997 and at Standsbury, Utah in 1998.

The combined three children of Danny, Jeri, Jimmy, and Karma were:

- 59-1** Stacia Brook REED, b: 7 Mar 1981 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, daughter of Jeri and first husband, Jimmy.
- 59-2** Cody Allen NEWBERRY, b: 11 Sep 1988 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, son of Jeri and Danny.
- 59-3** Chelsie Lynn NEWBERRY, b: 28 May 1993 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, daughter of Karma and Danny.
- 59-4** Corbin Grant NEWBERRY, b: 7 Aug 1998 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, son of Karma and Danny.

- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Dianna Lynne NEWBERRY, b: 12 Aug 1969 at Harrison Boone County, Arkansas, m: 6 May 1989 at Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas to James Kevin MARSHALL, b: 10 Aug 1968 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, lived at Green Forest in 1997, had four children:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Jessica Reene MARSHALL, b: 29 Mar 1990 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Joshua Evan MARSHALL, b: 29 Jul 1991 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁹⁻³ Justin Tylor MARSHALL, b: 14 Mar 1993 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁹⁻⁴ Jaime Lynn MARSHALL, b: 22 Mar 1997 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Lou Etta NEWBERRY, b: 13 Apr 1937, m: 8 Nov 1954 at Denver, Arkansas to Jim Shurden ROE, had two daughters:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Jimmie Lou ROE, b: 20 Aug 1955 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, d: 10 Dec 1969 at Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas, killed by an intruder in the family home.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Regina Ree ROE, b: 6 Jun 1978 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ George Larry NEWBERRY, b: 22 Feb 1945, m: 8 Jun 1963 to Linda Paulerle HOWARD, had two children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Tammy Joe NEWBERRY, b: 27 Oct 1964 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, m: 4 Oct 1986 to Perry Lynn McCANCE.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Lindon Todd NEWBERRY, b: 19 Feb 1981 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁵ Joyce Haleen NEWBERRY, b: 30 Mar 1949, m: 26 Sep 1969 to Kenneth Lamar "Kenny" WHITELEY, had three children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Kenna Ann WHITELEY, b: 4 Nov 1972 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Christa Bell WHITELEY, b: 14 Mar 1976 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Kelly Lamar WHITELEY, b: 5 Jun 1980 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁸ Dorothy Ilene NEWBERRY, b: 15 Oct 1912 in Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas in 1979, m: 28 Apr 1934 at Oat Grove, Arkansas to Wilburn Smith BRADSHAW.

Wilburn was the son of Wilson BRAWSHAW and Laura CANFIELD.

Dorothy and Wilburn had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Anna Belle BRADSHAW, b: 11 Jul 1937, m: Wayne JONES, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Patricia Ann JONES, b: 20 Jul 1954, m: Jimmie Ray CHAPMAN Sr, had at least one son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jimmie Ray CHAPMAN Jr, b: 29 Sep 1974.

⁵⁸⁻² Danny Wayne JONES, b: 30 Mar 1956, m: Barbara MARTIN. Barbara was in a car accident before 1998 which resulted in a serious head injury and was confined to a wheelchair in a nursing home at Springdale, Arkansas (exact year/years unknown).

Danny and Barbara had a daughter and Danny adopted Barbara's son from her previous marriage:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Adam David JONES, b: 25 Jul 1977, adopted by Danny.

⁵⁹⁻² Michelle Ann JONES, b: 31 Dec 1981.

⁵⁸⁻³ Timmie Allen JONES, b: 25 Aug 1965.

⁵⁷⁻² Donald Royce BRADSHAW, b: 15 Aug 1942, m: 20 Jul 1960 to Joyce Ellen BROWN, d: 28 Nov 1997 of cancer, buried in Friendship Cemetery, Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

Joyce was the daughter of Larkin BROWN and Ola RYMER. Joyce was a sister of Eva Marie who married Delano Roosevelt NEWBERRY (eight paragraphs below).

Donald and Joyce had two daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Amelia Ann BRADSHAW, b: 9 Jul 1963, m: Joe YEAGER.

⁵⁸⁻² Amanda Ilene BRADSHAW, b: 18 Sep 1966, m: Mike REYNOLDS, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Kaleb REYNOLDS

⁵⁹⁻² Cassie REYNOLDS

⁵⁶⁻⁹ Woodrow Tillman NEWBERRY, b: 25 Aug 1914 at Hopewell (George community), Newton County, Arkansas, d: 22 Aug 1977 at George of complications of rheumatoid arthritis, m: 5 Oct 1940 in Boone County, Arkansas to Vera Marie RANDALL, b: 3 Feb 1922 two miles west of George, d: 20 Nov 1963 at George of heart failure due to enlarged valves caused by rheumatic fever she had as a child, both buried in Liberty

Cemetery, Newton County. Woodrow lived all his life at George except for three years with the family of his son, Delano, at Springdale, Arkansas.

Woodrow and Vera had two sons:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Delano Rosevelt NEWBERRY, b: 5 Nov 1941 just west of Hopewell (George community), Newton County, Arkansas, m: 20 Mar 1962 to Eva Marie BROWN, b: 2 Oct 1943. In 1960 at age 18, Delano left home to work at Springdale, Arkansas, where he met Marie. They moved back to the farm on Kenner Creek near George in May 1971 and lived there until the present, 1999, where he farmed some of the Newberry land and worked for the local school district, driving a bus and doing maintenance.

Marie was the daughter of Larkin BROWN and Ola RYMER. Marie was a sister of Joyce Ellen who married Donald Royce BRADSHAW (nine paragraphs above).

During 1986-98, Delano furnished extensive input to the author for this genealogy, including data he personally gathered on many Newberry and related families (then of Newton, Madison, Washington Counties). He also provided the complete Bunch family history of the 1960s - about 100 pages. His work provided the author's original basis for the 53-page "Appendix 11: Newberry Family of Newton County, Arkansas" of the 1989 book, *Newberry Family and In-Laws*. And, consequently, his work also provided the author's original basis for this book, *Thomas NEWBURY Family of Wilkes County, North Carolina and In-Laws*, which is an extension of that 1989 Appendix.

Delano and Eva had two daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Deborah Jean "Debbie" NEWBERRY, b: 12 Mar 1963 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. m: 29 May 1981 to Bobby Ray "Bob" HAWTHORNE, b: 6 Jan 1958, lived at Hopewell (George community), Newton County in 1988, had two sons:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Johnny Delano HAWTHORNE, b: 27 Dec 1982 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.

⁵⁹⁻² Bradley Heath HAWTHORNE, b: 17 Mar 1988 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.

⁵⁸⁻² Brenda Gail NEWBERRY, b: 21 Mar 1966 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m1: about 1984 to Jeff YARBROUGH, b: 30 Jun 1966, had two children, divorced: m2: 3 Feb 1997 to Chris FOSTER, b: 15 Feb 1965.

The two children of Brenda and Jeff were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jamie Gail YARBROUGH, b: 12 Aug 1985 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

⁵⁹⁻² Jeffrey Matthew YARBROUGH, b: 6 Apr 1987 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

⁵⁷⁻² Jerry Tillman NEWBERRY, b: 3 Nov 1947 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, m1: Janice Sue WHITE, b: 16 Aug 1947, had two sons; m2: Bonnie INGELS, b: 24 Mar 1953 at Heber City, Wasach County, Utah, had previously been married to Dale Edward PARKER and had a son. Jerry and Bonnie lived on a Berryville, Arkansas rural route in 1989-1998. Jerry and Bonnie furnished descendant information to the author in 1998.

The combined three sons of Jerry, Janice, Bonnie, and Dale were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jerry Franklin "Frank" NEWBERRY, b: 7 Nov 1967 in Carroll County, Arkansas, m1: 23 Jul 1986 to Karen HEPNER, divorced 15 Oct 1990; m2: 27 Jul 1996 to Donna K. SNEED, b: 22 Jan 1967, had two daughters:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Tina Chantae Rae NEWBERRY, b: 30 May 1993.

⁵⁹⁻² Tanica Lynn Nashell NEWBERRY, b: 12 Jun 1995.

⁵⁸⁻² Jeffrey Craig NEWBERRY, b: 6 Apr 1971 in Carroll County, Arkansas, m1: 27 Dec 1992 to Renee D. GORE, b: 20 Feb 1972, divorced 30 Dec 1996, had two children; m2: 15 Nov 1997 to Robin SAMPLEY, b: 4 Jan 1973, was previously married to Tory Bee CAMPBELL and had a daughter. The combined three children of Jeffrey, Renee, Robin, and Tory were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Aaron Tyler NEWBERRY, b: 24 Jun 1994.

⁵⁹⁻² Alysha Sue NEWBERRY, b: 15 Apr 1996, last child of Jeffrey and his first wife, Renee.

⁵⁹⁻³ Anastasia Rose CAMPBELL, b: 29 Apr 1996, daughter of second wife, Robin and her first husband, Tory.

⁵⁸⁻³ James Edward PARKER, b: 25 Apr 1970 at Coalville, Summit County, Utah, m: 12 Oct 1992 to Jenny SPURLOCK, b: 20 Mar 1972, divorced 23 Jun 1994.

End of the family of John Franklin NEWBERRY and Kizzie ALLRED

Continuing the family of Ova Mae NEWBERRY and Ray SMITH Sr, as referenced on page 359 under her parents, John Franklin NEWBERRY and Kizzie ALLRED:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Ova Mae NEWBERRY, b: 26 Feb 1898 near Hopewell (present-day George community), Newton County, Arkansas (about nine miles south of Osage, Carroll County), d: 11 May 1967 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, m: 8 Jul 1917 in Newton County, Arkansas to Ray SMITH Sr, b: 15 Sep 1895 at Compton, Newton County, d: 23 Nov 1976 at Harrison, both buried in Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore, Newton County. Ray served in the United States Army Infantry in France during World War I.

Ray was second of the seven children of Edward Henry SMITH Jr and Jerusia Alice McFERRIN. "Jerusia's brother, Benjamin McFERRIN, served as an Arkansas State Senator for several terms and was elected as Arkansas' first Lieutenant Governor in 1919."¹

After the death of Ova Mae, Ray m2: Frances BARTLETT, who had been married previously to Onnie H. NEWBERRY (see page 305).

Ova Mae and Ray had thirteen children (first listed and then detailed immediately below):

James Hubert "Jim" SMITH	1918-
Nola Christine SMITH Harvey	1920-
Lovella Ernestine SMITH Harvey	1922-
Ruth Eileen SMITH Ball	1924-
John <u>Boyd</u> SMITH Sr	1927-
Ray SMITH Jr	1928-
Doris Isabell SMITH Hester	1930-
Arthur Wayman SMITH	1932-
Mary Lois SMITH Cobb	1934-
Charles <u>Lee</u> SMITH	1936-1996
Elbert <u>Joe</u> SMITH	1938-
Cecil Lloyd SMITH	1941-
Cornal Kay "Candace" SMITH McMahan	1945-

⁵⁷⁻¹ James Hubert "Jim" SMITH, b: 3 Jul 1918 near George, Newton County, Arkansas, served in the 104th Timber Wolf Division in central Europe during World War II, lived at Brewster, Washington in 1996, m: 31 Aug 1938 in Newton County to Mildred LOGUE, b: 7 Aug 1922 in Madison County, Arkansas, had six children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Laura Belle SMITH, b: 26 Mar 1940, m: 25 Aug 1959 to John Harold JAMESON, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Karen Jo JAMESON, b: 14 May 1960.

⁵⁹⁻² Leon Harold JAMESON, b: 12 Feb 1964.

⁵⁸⁻² J.D. SMITH, b: 17 Feb 1942.

¹ source of this paragraph: from handwritten notes by Ova Mae NEWBERRY Smith given to her daughter, Cornal Kay "Candace" SMITH McMahan, in 1966. Candace transcribed the data and furnished it to the author in 1999.

- 58-3 Hubert D. SMITH, b: 28 Jun 1944.
- 58-4 Marietta SMITH, b: 25 Apr 1946.
- 58-5 Betty Mae SMITH, b: 24 Apr 1950.
- 58-6 Yolanda Yvonne SMITH, 19 Feb 1952.
- 57-2 Nola Christine SMITH, b: 23 May 1920 near George, Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Springdale, Arkansas in 1996, m: 1 Aug 1938 in Madison County, Arkansas to Ervin HARVEY, b: 1 May 1917 in Madison County, d: 1 Feb 1991 of cancer, buried in Captain Smith Cemetery near Witter, Madison County, Arkansas, had seven children:
- 58-1 Chester Clay HARVEY, b: 17 Jan 1940, m: 9 Sep 1963 to Mildred HERRIMAN.
- 58-2 Lester Dee HARVEY, b: 16 Jun 1942, m: 10 Dec 1961 to Rose Marie POLANCO, b: Casper, Wyoming, had at least one child:
- 59-1 Neil Jerome HARVEY, b: 21 Jul 1962.
- 58-3 Linda Sue HARVEY, b: 13 May 1945.
- 58-4 Marvin Lee HARVEY, b: 26 Jun 1948, d: 4 Jul 1966 from a car accident near Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, apparently with his cousin Waymon BALL.
- 58-5 Sharon Kay HARVEY, b: 2 Nov 1950, lived at Springdale, Arkansas in 1998, furnished input to the author on the death of her father.
- 58-6 Gary HARVEY, b: 6 Oct 1952.
- 58-7 Jerry Wayne HARVEY, b: 18 Jun 1956.
- 57-3 Lovella Ernestine SMITH, b: 8 Sep 1922 near George, Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Springdale, Arkansas in 1996, m: 12 Aug 1939 in Madison County, Arkansas to Ray HARVEY, b: Madison County, had fifteen children:
- 58-1 Erma Jean HARVEY, b: 27 Oct 1940, m: 16 Mar 1958 in Madison County, Arkansas to Don WITT.
- 58-2 Charles Leroy HARVEY, b: 7 Jun 1942.
- 58-3 Donald Wayne HARVEY, b: 12 Mar 1944, m: in Idaho to Jane HUBBARD, b: in Washington.
- 58-4 Marlene HARVEY, b: 16 Nov 1945, m: 14 Feb 1964 in Madison County, Arkansas to _____ McCONNEL.
- 58-5 Larry HARVEY, b: 25 Apr 1947.
- 58-6 Harry HARVEY, b: 17 Feb 1949.

- 58-7 Kenneth Jay HARVEY, b: 15 Apr 1951.
- 58-8 John Roger HARVEY, b: 17 Jan 1953.
- 58-9 Marilyn Rose HARVEY, b: 10 Oct 1954.
- 58-10 Myrick Dee HARVEY, b: 22 Jun 1956.
- 58-11 Earnestine HARVEY, b: 19 Feb 1958.
- 58-12 Coleene HARVEY, b: 23 Mar 1960.
- 58-13 Nancy HARVEY, b: 10 Oct 1962.
- 58-14 Helen HARVEY, b: 21 Jun 1963.
- 58-15 Kimberley HARVEY, b: Oct 1964.
- 57-4 Ruth Eileen SMITH, b: 12 Nov 1924 near George, Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Springdale, Arkansas in 1996, m: 24 Aug 1944 in Madison County, Arkansas to Nolan BALL, b: 5 Aug 1925, had five children:
- 58-1 George A. BALL, b: 23 Jan 1944, m: 1962 to Louise Fay COUSIN, b: 19 Mar 1943, had two children:
- 59-1 Jeffery Allen BALL, b: 14 May 1964.
- 59-2 Sheila Faye BALL, b: 12 Mar 1966.
- 58-2 June B. BALL, b: 21 Jun 1945, m: 18 Oct 1988 to Bobby K. SCOTT.
- 58-3 Phillis BALL, b: 17 Feb 1948.
- 58-4 Waymon BALL, b: 22 Jul 1949, d: 4 Jul 1966 from a car accident near Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, apparently with his cousin Marvin Lee HARVEY.
- 58-5 Stephen B. BALL, b: 11 Jul 1952.
- 57-5 John Boyd SMITH Sr, b: 21 Mar 1927 near George, Newton County, Arkansas, served in World War II in a Seabee Replacement Division in California, lived at Green Forest, Arkansas in 1999, m1: 17 Oct 1947 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Charlie Etheleen HEARD, b: 11 Nov 1927 in Carroll County, had three children: m2: JoEtta SEITZ Schnetzler; m3: Carolyn Marshall, had a son, Joseph.

The combined four children of Boyd, Etheleen, and Carolyn were:

- 58-1 Thomas Ray "Tom" SMITH, b: 28 Oct 1948, was a Professor of Agriculture at College of the Ozarks, Point Lookout, Missouri in 1999, m: Donna Susan SPATES, lived at Branson, Missouri.

- 58-2 John Boyd SMITH Jr, b: 6 Nov 1951 in Carroll County, Arkansas.
- 58-3 Donna Jo SMITH, b: 23 Jul 1954 at Riverside, Riverside County, California (last child of Boyd and Etheleen), furnished data to the author in 1999 on her family and her parents, m: 25 Jun 1971 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Johnny Frank ELMORE, b: 25 May 1953 in Carroll County, Arkansas, lived at Lebanon, Illinois in 1999 where he was a Lieutenant Colonel in the United States Air Force with 24 years service, had two children:
- 59-1 Thomas Gerald ELMORE, b: 29 Dec 1971 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas (family lived at Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas), m: 4 Jul 1997 at Eureka Springs, Carroll County to Kirsten STANFILL, b: 23 Jul 1974. At the time of their marriage, Kirsten lived at Branson, Missouri. They lived at Kansas City, Missouri in 1999.
- 59-2 Michael John ELMORE, b: 12 Jun 1975 in a hospital at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, but family lived at Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas. In 1999 he was a Lieutenant in the United States Air Force at Wichita, Kansas.
- 58-4 Joseph Lee SMITH, b: 8/9 Jul 1986 (child of Boyd and Carolyn).
- 57-6 Ray SMITH Jr, b: 16 Sep 1928 at Whorton, Madison County, Arkansas, served in the 8th Army in Korean Conflict, lived at Green Forest, Arkansas in 1999, m: 3 Jun 1949 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Rose Alice SHANNON, b: 12 Apr 1930 at Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma, adopted two children and had a daughter, Susan.

Rose furnished family information to the author in 1999.

The three children of Ray and Rose were:

- 58-1 Carl Ray SMITH, b: 9 May 1962, adopted Jun 1962, m: Brenda QUICK, had two children:
- 59-1 Kami Rochelle SMITH, b: 12 Aug 1987 at Portland, Oregon.
- 59-2 Kyle SMITH, b: 21 Apr 1992 at Portland, Oregon.
- 58-2 Barbara Kay SMITH, b: 27 Jan 1964, adopted Apr 1964.
- 58-3 Susan Mae SMITH, b: 23 Feb 1968 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, lived at Green Forest, Arkansas in 1999, m3: Joe COSTI, no children with Susan. Susan had three children:
- 59-1 Robert Dale SMITH, b: 25 Aug 1984.
- 59-2 Cassandra Nicole SIMMONS, b: 18 May 1987.
- 59-3 Bridget Hope HALL, b: 21 Jun 1991.

- ⁵⁷⁻⁷ Doris Isabell SMITH, b: 25 Aug 1930 at Whorton, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 19 Oct 1952 at Venice, Los Angeles County, California to Marlan Dee HESTER, b: 9 Sep 1931 at Theedford, Thomas County, Nebraska.

Doris and Marlan lived at Prescott, Arizona in 1999 when they furnished family data to the author. Doris attended Drury College Nursing School, Springfield Baptist Hospital, Springfield, Missouri. She retired from nursing in 1987. Marlan attended University of Arkansas at Fayetteville during 1949-51 and obtained a degree in Industrial Management from University of California at Los Angeles. They lived at North Tustin, Orange County, California at the end of 1988 when Marlan retired from McDonnell Douglas Information Resources Management.

Marlan was the son of Albert Dee HESTER and Eva Crystal WEAVER.

Doris and Marlan had four children:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Pamela Sue HESTER, b: 1 Oct 1953 at Culver City, Los Angeles County, California, graduated 1995 from Loyola Marymount University at Los Angeles with a Bachelor of Science in Business/Banking, worked at Great Western Bank in 1999. m1: Kerry MARTIN; m2: 23 Sep 1995 at Prescott, Arizona to Gerth Herman WERDA, b: 24 Jun 1940 in Germany, graduated from Bessermmer Hoch Schule as a baker and confectioner and from Santa Monica College as a Computer Programmer/Systems Designer, served in the United States military during the Korean Conflict, lived at Winnetka, Los Angeles County, California in 1999.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Peggy Denise HESTER, b: 17 Feb 1957 at Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California, graduated from University of California, Northridge in Dietetics and from University of Southern California with a Masters in Business Administration in Management, owned and operated McGrew and Associates - a management consulting firm in 1999. m: 13 Jun 1981 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County to Gwilym Martin McGREW, graduated from Loyola Marymount University in Political Science and studied Law two years, worked for Warner Brothers as Vice President of Product Services in 1999, lived at Woodland Hills, Los Angeles County, California in 1999, had two children:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Colleen Hester McGREW, b: 4 Feb 1986 at Woodland Hills, Los Angeles County, California.
- ⁵⁹⁻² James Thomas Walter McGREW, b: 3 Sep 1988 at Woodland Hills, Los Angeles County, California
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Marla Diane HESTER, b: 4 May 1961 at Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California, graduated from Orange Coast College with an Associate of Arts degree in Real Estate, and in 1999 was a Senior Analyst for Finova Capital, a financial services company.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Michael Dee HESTER, b: 28 Feb 1964 at Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California, graduated from University of California Fresno with a Bachelor of Science in Computer Science, lived at Scottsdale, Arizona in 1999 where he was Director of Computer Services at PCS Health Systems, m: Sep 1991 to Mei-Yi HO, divorced 1995.

- ⁵⁷⁻⁸ Arthur Waymon SMITH, b: 10 May 1932 at Whorton, Madison County, Arkansas, served in the United States Naval Hospital Corps at San Diego, California during the Korean Conflict, lived at Fayetteville, Arkansas in 1996, m: 19 Mar 1954 in the United States Naval Hospital at San Diego to Dona Jean HOFFERBER, b: 8 Nov 1933 at Cheyenne, Wyoming, d: Nov 1996 at Laramie, Wyoming, had two children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Terry Joe SMITH, b: 18 Jan 1955 in California.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Sharlene Mae SMITH, b: 31 Dec 1956 in Wyoming.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁹ Mary Lois SMITH, b: 15 Aug 1934 at Whorton, Madison County, Arkansas, was a nurse, lived at Crestwood, Missouri (St. Louis area) in 1999 when she furnished family data to the author, m: 3 Jul 1953 at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas to William Samuel COBB Sr, b: 8 Jul 1926, had two children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ William Samuel COBB Jr, b: 9 May 1956 at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, m: 16 Jun 1979 at St. Paul, Minnesota to Jayne F. STALER, had four children:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Mary Kathryn COBB [2], b: 30 Jul 1983 at Waco, Texas.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Kristin Marie COBB, b: 12 Jun 1987 at Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- ⁵⁹⁻³ William Samuel COBB III, b: 21 Sep 1990 at Denver, Colorado.
- ⁵⁹⁻⁴ Ian Mitchell COBB, b: 4 Jul 1996 at Denver, Colorado.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Mary Kathryn COBB [1], b: 3 Dec 1961 at St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, m: 24 Apr 1989 at St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri to Theodor HOENER, had two children:
- ⁶⁰⁻¹ Brena Mae HOENER, b: 8 Oct 1989 at Kansas City, Missouri.
- ⁶⁰⁻² Kyle Theodor HOENER, b: 23 Jan 1994 at Kansas City, Missouri.
- ⁵⁷⁻¹⁰ Charles Lee SMITH, b: 12 Aug 1936 at Whorton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 6 Apr 1996 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, served in the United States Naval Reserve during the Korean Conflict. m1: 19 Jun 1954 in Boone County, Arkansas to Anjie Lea PIERCE, b: 22 Mar 1936 in Boone County, had five children: m2: 3 Sep 1977 to Dorothy _____, previously married to _____ COBB, and had six COBB children (four sons and two daughters - not listed below).
- The five children of Lee and Anjie were:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Sherry Lea SMITH, b: 18 Apr 1955, lived at Mesa, Arizona in 1996, m: _____ WIRTH.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Vicky Llyn SMITH, b: 3 Aug 1956, lived in Indiana in 1996, m: _____ SHAW.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Teresa Diane SMITH, b: 7 Feb 1958, lived at Quapaw, Oklahoma in 1996, m: _____ McCOLLOUGH.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Charles David SMITH, b: 11 Jan 1959, lived at Harrison, Arkansas in 1996.

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Kathlene Mae SMITH, b: 3 Apr 1960, lived at Yorktown, Virginia in 1996,
m: _____ BROWN.

⁵⁷⁻¹¹ Elbert Joe SMITH, b: 28 May 1938 at Whorton, Madison County, Arkansas, served in the 1960s as Airman First Class in the United States Air Force at Kaden Air Force Base, Okinawa and in Thailand in support of the Viet Nam War, m1: 11 Mar 1966 at Woodland Hills, Los Angeles County, California to Joanne Maryland HANSON, b: 10 Jul 1942, had three children, divorced 1981; m2: 5 Mar 1985 to Connie Jo ALLEMAN, b: 31 Dec 1941 at Miami, Oklahoma, had a son with Joe.

Connie m1: Kent BOYD; m2: Gary Lee JOHNSON; m3: Elbert Joe SMITH.

Joe and Connie lived at Jenks, Oklahoma (southwest edge of Tulsa) in 1999 when he furnished data to the author on his family, siblings, and parents.

The combined four children of Joe, Joanne, and Connie were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Gary Lloyd SMITH, b: 29 Sep 1966 at Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, California, d: 2 Feb 1994 of an epileptic seizure at Jenks, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, buried in Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas.

⁵⁸⁻² Janet Liana SMITH, b: 8 Nov 1969 at Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California, graduated from the University of Oregon in International Relations, hailed from Springfield, Oregon in 1999 but was serving in the United States Peace Corps at Istanbul, Turkey, had not married.

⁵⁸⁻³ Cynthia Lynne SMITH, b: 6 Oct 1970 at Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California, lived at Seattle, Washington in 1999 where she worked for an insurance company, had not married, last child of first wife, Joanne.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Byron Joseph SMITH, b: 23 May 1986 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, son of second wife, Connie.

⁵⁷⁻¹² Cecil Lloyd SMITH, b: 29 Sep 1941 at Whorton, Madison County, Arkansas, served in the 3rd Division Special Service United States Infantry at Schweinfurt, Germany, lived at Benton, Illinois in 1996. m: _____, had four children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Amberia Mae SMITH, b: 4 Oct 1967 in Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² DeLene Marie SMITH, b: 3 Aug 1971 in Carroll County, Arkansas.

⁵⁸⁻³ Celina Kay SMITH, b: 17 May 1973 in Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Justin Lloyd SMITH, b: 13 Nov 1978 in Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻¹³ Cormal Kay "Candace" SMITH, b: 9 Jan 1945 near Asher¹ community, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 30 Apr 1964 at Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas to Roger Benny McMAHAN, b: 7 May 1941 in Carroll County.

Roger was the son of Reverend Rex McMAHAN and Mable COXSEY of Alpena, Boone County, Arkansas.

Candace and Roger lived at Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma in 1999 where Roger was Pastor of Bible Baptist Church and Candace was an elementary teacher at Latta Schools. They also had a cabinet business called Ada Cabinet and Variety. She obtained an Elementary Education degree with a minor in music from East Central University at Ada. Candace furnished family data to the author on her parents, her father's parents, her siblings and their families, and her own family, children and grandchildren.

Candace and Roger had three children who lived to adulthood:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Todd Samuel McMAHAN, b: 22 Feb 1969, m: Penni Jeanette STANFORD, b: 11 May 1965 at Fontana, California, lived at Shawnee, Oklahoma in 1999 where Todd was an Emergency Medical Technician. Penni was a Medical Laboratory Technician with Integris Baptist Medical Center at Oklahoma City and a mother. They had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Megan Christine McMAHAN, b: 15 Aug 1987 at Palm Springs, California.

⁵⁹⁻² Candice Elaine McMAHAN, b: 9 Dec 1993 at Charleston, South Carolina.

⁵⁹⁻³ Donovan Todd McMAHAN, b: 15 Jul 1994 at Virginia Beach, Virginia.

⁵⁸⁻² Alicia Kay McMAHAN, b: 12 May 1973, m: John Duffield GARDNER, b: 19 Jun 1956 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, lived at Shawnee, Oklahoma in 1999 where Alicia was a Medical Technician and Pre Medical college student and John was an Associate District Judge of Pottawatomie County.

⁵⁸⁻³ Tory Daniel McMAHAN, b: 2 Aug 1974, m: Beena ZACHARIAH, b: 25 Jun 1975 at Dallas, Texas although the family lived at Carrollton. In 1999, both were students at Baylor Law School, Waco, Texas.

End of the family of Ova Mae NEWBERRY and Ray SMITH Sr

¹ Asher community was about 12 miles southwest of Huntsville and about three miles southwest of Georgetown.

Continuing with the family of Mattie Evelina NEWBERRY and Thomas Calvin "Tom" LUPER, as referenced on page 322 under her parents, Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH:

⁵⁵⁻¹¹ Mattie Evelina NEWBERRY, b: 19 Sep 1888 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 11 Apr 1989 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 7 May 1905 at Hopewell, Newton County to Thomas Calvin "Tom" LUPER, both buried in Plumlee Cemetery near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas.

Mattie was living at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas in 1988. On 18 Sep 1988, she celebrated her 100th birthday at the home of her daughter, Kate Wilmot LUPER Armer, at Berryville, Arkansas. Eight of her nine children were still living. She had 32 grandchildren, 63 great grandchildren, and 40 great-great grandchildren.

The nine children of Mattie and Tom were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Clyde Dalton LUPER, b: 4 Jul 1906 near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 3 Dec 1976 at Compton, m: 22 Aug 1926 to Naomi "Oma" SIMS, d: 13 Oct 1990, both buried there in Plumlee Cemetery, had a daughter:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Ida Nell LUPER, b: 22 March 1940, m: 22 Apr 1966 to Kenneth MILLER, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Sandra Cayle MILLER, b: 12 Jan 1969.

⁵⁸⁻² Michael MILLER, b: 22 Dec 1972.

⁵⁶⁻² Jewel Massie LUPER, b: 12 Apr 1908 near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas, moved to Jerome, Idaho in 1944 and was still there in 1998, m: 4 May 1927 to William Dennis "Bill" JACKSON Sr, d: 25 Mar 1979, buried at Jerome, had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ William Lavern JACKSON, b: 7 Jun 1930.

⁵⁷⁻² Wilma Fern JACKSON, b: 13 Oct 1933.

⁵⁷⁻³ William Dennis "Bill" JACKSON Jr, b: 5 Dec 1936.

⁵⁶⁻³ Willie Wilburn LUPER, b: 1 Jan 1910 near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Jerome, Idaho in 1998. m1: 7 Aug 1933 to Gladys SIMS, had three children, divorced 6 Dec 1965. m2: 10 Dec 1979 to Linda May Heath (HEATH may be her maiden name ?), had a son, divorced Apr 1992.

The combined four children of Wilburn, Gladys, and Linda were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Ada Marie LUPER, b: 22 Sep 1935.

⁵⁷⁻² Lonnie Ray LUPER, b: 24 Jul 1940.

57-3 James Edward LUPER, b: 1 Jun 1943, d: 20 May 1949 (son of Gladys).

57-4 Tommy Franklin LUPER, b: 5 Feb 1980 (son of Linda).

56-4 Violet Mae LUPER, b: 3 Nov 1912 near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Jerome, Idaho in 1998, m1: 30 Oct 1932 to Hulen MARTIN, had a daughter; m2: 2 Nov 1946 to Glenn CULP, d: before 1963, had a daughter; m3: 3 Nov 1963 to James Lawrence "Jim" STEVENS.

The combined two children of Violet, Hulen, and Glenn were:

57-1 Wanda Mae MARTIN, b: 7 Jun 1937.

57-2 Linda Sue CULP, b: 12 Dec 1948.

56-5 Thomas Russell LUPER, b: 28 Jun 1915 near Compton (reported as Plumlee which was a church and cemetery, three miles northwest of Compton), Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Jerome, Idaho in 1988, d: 29 May 1993 at Boise, Ada County, Idaho, m: 10 Aug 1946 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas to Juanita Mae ALLRED, b: 19 May 1928, had three children:

57-1 Larry Russell LUPER, b: 22 Mar 1947, m: 4 Aug 1967 to Brenda STULBERT, had two children:

58-1 Lance Russell LUPER, b: 31 Dec 1969.

58-2 Jenny Lere LUPER, b: 10 Mar 1972.

57-2 Patricia Kay LUPER, b: 3 Nov 1948.

57-3 Gary Lee LUPER, b: 10 Mar 1954, m1: 10 Aug 1973 to Lisa BASH, had a son, divorced; m2: 12 Jun 1981 to Debbie WINCHELL, had a son, divorced. Gary also had a daughter with Melinda SMITH.

The combined three children of Gary, Debbie, and Melinda were:

58-1 Shawn Gregory LUPER, b: 10 Mar 1975 (son of Gary and Lisa).

58-2 Calvin Nile LUPER, b: 8 Jun 1983 (son of Gary and Debbie).

58-3 Vencinee LUPER, b: 8 Jul 1987 (daughter of Gary and Melinda).

56-6 Kate Wilmot LUPER, b: 26 Mar 1918 near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Berryville, Arkansas in 1998, m: 18 Feb 1934 to Emie Floy ARMER, b: 13 Apr 1912, d: 11 Dec 1991, buried in Grandview Cemetery at Grandview, Carroll County, Arkansas (8 miles northwest of Berryville), had seven children.

In 1998, Kate furnished extensive data to the author on the descendants of Thomas Calvin "Tom" LUPER and his wife, Mattie Evelina NEWBERRY Luper.

The seven children of Kate and Ernie were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Floy Dollon ARMER, b: 6 May 1935 in Arkansas, m1: 28 Apr 1953 to Sharon Jo ROBERSON, divorced 1953, had two children; m2: 26 Feb 1977 to Marilyn Mills (MILLS may be her maiden name ?), had two children.

The combined four children of Floy, Sharon, and Marilyn were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Terrie Lynne ARMER, b: 28 Dec 1954, m: 6 Sep 1970 to William Frank EWING, "separated" (per Kate Wilmot LUPER Armer in 1998), had two children:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ William Kendal EWING, b: 28 Mar 1971.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Amanda EWING, b: 5 Dec 1979.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Floy Alan ARMER, b: 28 Aug 1959 (son of first wife, Sharon), m1: Connie _____, no children; m2: Marilyn _____, had two children:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Samuel Dollon ARMER, b: 15 Sep 1978.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Christena Kay ARMER, b: 11 Jul 1981.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Samuel Dalton ARMER, b: 15 Sep 1978 (son of second wife, Marilyn).
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Christina Kay ARMER, b: 11 Jul 1981.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Calvin Martin ARMER, b: 21 Oct 1937 in Arkansas, m: 25 May 1957 to Patsy Faye JOHNSON, b: 16 Sep 1940, had three daughters:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Patty Jean "Jeannie" ARMER, b: 17 Mar 1958, m: 12 Aug 1977 to Edward HAGLER, had two children:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Latisha Dawn HAGLER, b: 11 May 1981.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Danielle Lynne HAGLER, b: 19 Aug 1986.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Connie Lorraine ARMER, b: 19 Feb 1960, m: 1 Apr 1983 to Ken MARTIN, no children.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Misty Kylene ARMER, b: 5 Sep 1964, m1: _____, had a daughter, Audra Kate; m2: David ARNOLD, had a son, Johnny David. Misty's three children were:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Adrin Martin ARMER, b: 12 Aug 1987.

⁵⁹⁻² Audra Kate _____, b: 12 Dec 1994, daughter of Misty's first husband,
_____.

⁵⁹⁻³ Johnny David ARNOLD, b: 26 Mar 1998, son of second husband, David.

⁵⁷⁻³ Teddy Gene ARMER, b: 9 Feb 1940 in Arkansas, m: 12 Sep 1964 to Barbara Jeaniece SMITH, b: 14 Feb 1941, had a son:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jeffery Alan ARMER, b: 27 Oct 1965, m: 18 Jul 1998 to Nicole MERRILL.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Elvin Ray ARMER, b: 17 Aug 1942 in Arkansas, m: 15 Jun 1963 to Linda Joyce SISCO, b: 19 Dec 1945, had four children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Shella Renee ARMER, b: 8 Jan 1964, m: 14 Aug 1982 to Raymond NANCE, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Dawnetta Rachel NANCE, b: 15 Aug 1985.

⁵⁹⁻² Jeremith Ray NANCE, b: 18 Nov 1988.

⁵⁸⁻² Juanita Fay ARMER, b: 3 Mar 1966, m: 22 Jun 1985 to Shane FRYER, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jacinda FRYER, b: 7 Dec 1985.

⁵⁹⁻² Maegin FRYER, b: 27 Aug 1991.

⁵⁸⁻³ Larinda Joyce ARMER, b: 21 Dec 1980.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Marty Keith ARMER, b: 6 Nov 1982.

⁵⁷⁻⁵ Joyce Lee ARMER, b: 18 Nov 1945 in Arkansas, m1: 25 Apr 1963 to Kenneth WADE, had two sons, divorced 1988; m2: Oct 1996 to Jerry DEEDS.

The two sons of Joyce and Kenneth were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Brian Hunter WADE, b: 25 Dec 1963, m: 3 Mar 1991 to Sherry _____, "separated" (per Kate Wilmot LUPER Armer in 1998).

⁵⁸⁻² Bret Edward WADE, b: 15 Sep 1965, m: Maria _____, who had a son, Hammor, from her previous marriage to _____ STINSON. Bret and Maria had two children.

The combined three children of Bret, Maria, and Maria's first husband were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Hammor STINSON, b: 16 Sep 1985.

⁵⁹⁻² Dominic Joyce WADE, b: 23 Apr 1991.

59-3 Chance Kenneth WADE, b: 1 Sep 1992.

57-6 Betty June ARMER, b: 20 Nov 1953 in Arkansas, m: 27 May 1972 to Truman STARK Jr, b: 17 Dec 1952, had two children:

58-1 Kevin Wayne STARK, b: 6 Jun 1974, m: Rondia HILL, had a daughter but "separated" (per Kate Wilmot LUPER Armer in 1998):

59-1 Tori Ann STARK, b: 3 Aug 1993.

58-2 Kelli Leann STARK, b: 23 Apr 1976, m: 12 May 1995 to Tracie COATING.

57-7 Kathy Mae ARMER, b: 1 May 1959 in Arkansas, m: 31 Dec 1981 to Tim CREAMER, had two children:

58-1 Jacob Owen CREAMER, b: 18 Jun 1991.

58-2 Clayton Keith CREAMER, b: 7 Mar 1995.

56-7 Faris Leonard LUPER, b: 26 Jul 1920 near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas, lived at Jerome, Idaho in 1998, m1: 24 May 1947 to Arizona COUHORN, had a son, divorced; m2: 26 Feb 1964 to Ila L. Hepworth (HEPWORTH may be her maiden name ?), d: before May 1966, had a son; m3: 8 May 1966 to Mary L. Weaver (WEAVER may be her maiden name ?), no children.

The combined two children of Faris, Arizona, and Ila were:

57-1 Orvil Leroy LUPER, b: 1 Sep 1949 (son of Arizona).

57-2 Melvin Leonard LUPER, b: 1 Oct 1965 (son of Ila).

56-8 Mary Belle LUPER, b: 19 Oct 1923 near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas, m: 9 Apr 1945 to James Everett "Jim" ARBAUGH, b: 10 Feb 1923 at or near Ponca, Newton County, lived at Jerome, Idaho in 1998, had four children:

57-1 Marilyn Jean ARBAUGH, b: 9 Sep 1947, d: 1 Jul 1984, m: 31 Jun 1966 to Richard Lee HOLMAN, had two daughters:

58-1 Tiffany Dawn HOLMAN, b: 4 Apr 1967, m: Bart CHICHAM.

58-2 Tera Rene HOLMAN, b: 16 Mar 1970, m: Jim GRIGG, had a son:

59-1 Justin Page GRIGG, b: 8 Mar 1986.

57-2 Margene ARBAUGH, b: 23 Jul 1958, had not married by 1998.

- ⁵⁷⁻³ Marlene ARBAUGH, b: 15 Jul 1960, m1: 1977 to Derrick FELDER, had a daughter, divorced; m2: 1987 to Eric LEWIS, had a daughter.

The combined two daughters of Marlene, Derrick, and Eric were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Chandra FELDER, b: 29 Mar 1978.

⁵⁸⁻² Kerri Jayde LEWIS, b: 11 Feb 1988.

- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ James Calvin ARBAUGH, b: 25 May 1962, m: 12 Feb 1980 to Rhonda CLAAR, had a daughter:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Lacey Jane ARBAUGH, b: 8 Jun 1988.

- ⁵⁶⁻⁹ Enard Pauline LUPER, b: 25 Oct 1927 near Compton, Newton County, Arkansas, m: 26 Jul 1944 at Dallas, Polk County, Oregon to Zelbert "Zeb" VILLINES, b: 4 May 1922, lived at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas in 1998, had seven children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Jerry Lee VILLINES, b: 29 Jan 1946 in Arkansas, m: 27 Dec 1966 to Phyllis WYATT, had two daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Laura Lea VILLINES, b: 22 Jul 1973, m: 18 Dec 1993 to Danny Steven ETCHISON, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Steven Lee ETCHISON, b: 6 Jun 1997.

⁵⁸⁻² Melinda Sue VILLINES, b: 6 Jul 1979, m: 13 Sep 1997 to Timothy BAKER.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Judy Carol VILLINES, b: 2 Jan 1948 in Arkansas, m: 11 Nov 1966 to Bill WHITELEY, had a son:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Ronnie Carol WHITELEY, b: 17 Aug 1968, m: 16 Jun 1989 to Christy MONTGOMERY, had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Makenzie Brooke WHITELEY, b: 28 Mar 1997.

- ⁵⁷⁻³ Gary Thomas VILLINES, b: 26 Aug 1949 in Arkansas, m: 29 May 1969 to Debra SCROGGINS, had a daughter:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jacquelyn Dawn VILLINES, b: 13 Aug 1971, m: 19 Aug 1995 to Andrew Paryell ADAMS.

- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Ronnie Glenn VILLINES, b: 14 Nov 1951 in Arkansas, m: 4 Sep 1970 in Newton County, Arkansas to Earlene FOWLER, had two daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Sondra Mae VILLINES, b: 22 Nov 1972 in Boone County, Arkansas, m: 11 Mar 1995 in Newton County, Arkansas to James Randall MOORE.

⁵⁸⁻² Melanie Dawn VILLINES, b: 23 Dec 1977 in Boone County, Arkansas,
m: 3 May 1997 in Newton County, Arkansas to Scottie Ray TRAMMELL.

⁵⁷⁻⁵ Mattie Paulette VILLINES, b: 31 Dec 1953 in Arkansas, m: 20 Aug 1970 to Johnny
Lee THOMPSON, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Kristy Michelle THOMPSON, b: 18 Jun 1972, m: 1 Jul 1993 to Richard Darrell
WILSON, had two sons:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Tyler Lee WILSON, b: 1 Jun 1995.

⁵⁹⁻² Morgan Arick WILSON, b: 24 Sep 1997.

⁵⁸⁻² Johnny Allen THOMPSON, b: 25 Jan 1976, m: 11 Jul 1998 to Salena BURNETT.

⁵⁸⁻³ Michael Paul THOMPSON, b: 17 May 1977.

⁵⁷⁻⁶ Zelbert Dwayne VILLINES, b: 12 Feb 1961 in Arkansas, m: 19 Sep 1982 to Phyllis
CAIN, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Clayton Dwayne VILLINES, b: 21 Apr 1988.

⁵⁸⁻² Alison Brooke VILLINES, b: 3 Apr 1990.

⁵⁷⁻⁷ Bradley Kelvin VILLINES, born and died: 26 Nov 1971 in Arkansas.

End of the family of Mattie Evelina NEWBERRY and Thomas Calvin "Tom" LUPER

Continuing with the family of Ota NEWBERRY and Marion Francis BARKER, as referenced on page 322 under her parents, Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH:

⁵⁵⁻¹² Ota NEWBERRY, b: 13 Jul 1891 at Hopewell community (George community), Newton County, Arkansas, d: 23 May 1933, m: Jun 1908 to Marion Francis BARKER, b: 3 Nov 1884 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 6 Mar 1974 at Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas but lived at Kingston, both buried in Kingston Cemetery, had four children.

Marion m2: 1937 to Ida Mae COMBS, b: 4 Feb 1905 at Kingston, d: 1 Jun 1994 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, no children with Marion.

See page 572 for the ancestry of Marion, in the section on the BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN families (which begins on page 568). It relates the marriages of these families to Clara Cleo "Chloe" NEWBERRY, Jossie NEWBERRY, Ota NEWBERRY, Vinnie Idora NICHOLS (a granddaughter of Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH), and Mary Cleo BARKER (a great-granddaughter of Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH).

The four children of Ota and Marion were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Mayme Mattie BARKER, b: 29 Jan 1909 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 30 Sep 1928 to J. Earnest "Ernie" ARMES, b: 26 Apr 1906, d: 27 Apr 1993.

Ernie was a son of William ARMES and Dusky Mary KESNER.

Mayme and Ernie had a son:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Kenneth Clyde ARMES, b: 19 Nov 1930, m: Frances PATTON.

⁵⁶⁻² Clyde Franklin BARKER, b: 30 Oct 1914 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 1 Oct 1995 of lung cancer at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, buried there in Bluff Cemetery, was a farmer and cattleman, m1: 1934 to Marjorie WHORTON, d: 15/16 Jan 1997 (She lived at Springfield, Missouri in 1993, m2: Loren G. BUNYARD); m2: Frankie Marie DUVALL, b: 28 Dec 1920, had two daughters.

Frankie was a daughter of (Judge) Emmett DUVALL and Sinda BURK.

The two daughters of Clyde and Frankie were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Ota Lucinda "Lou" BARKER, b: 20 Aug 1939 at Prairie Grove, Arkansas, d: 26 Dec 1970 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, "shot three times with a deer rifle" by her husband, buried in Bluff Cemetery, Springdale, m: Dorman Arthur "Doc" FEAGIN, b: 9 May 1938, had three children.

Doc m2: Casteel HUDSON and lived at Hindsville, Arkansas in 1994.

The three children of Lou and Doc were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jackie Douglas FEAGIN, b: 24 Sep 1957 at Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, d: 25 Sep 1957 at Springdale, buried in Bluff Cemetery, Springdale.

⁵⁸⁻² Jerry Dewayne FEAGIN, b: 24 Nov 1958, m: Sonya BEARD, d: 3 May 1980 in a car accident between Springdale, Washington, Arkansas and Tulsa, Oklahoma while on their honeymoon, buried in Spring Creek Cemetery, Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. Jerry was seriously hurt in the accident.

⁵⁸⁻³ Cindi Deonn FEAGIN, b: 24 Feb 1962 at Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, m1: Steven Vincent "Steve" BALL, b: 11 Jul 1952, divorced; m2: Mike SIMPSON.

Steve was a son of Noland BALL and Ruth SMITH.

Cindi and Steve had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Stephanie Marie BALL, b: 29 Aug 1981.

⁵⁷⁻² Bettie Pearl BARKER, b: 17 Mar 1945 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m1: Bill PARMAN, had a son, divorced; m2: Bob HARRINGTON, had two daughters; m3: Derel MARCHANT.

The combined three children of Bettie, Bill, and Bob were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ William Hopper "Bo" PARMAN, b: 22 Feb 1965 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m: Rae Ann WHITING.

Rae Ann was the daughter of Tom WHITING and Martha _____.

Bo and Rae Ann had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jessica Nicole PARMAN, b: 30 Mar 1987.

⁵⁹⁻² William Thomas "Tommy" PARMAN, b: 28 Jul 1989.

⁵⁸⁻² Bobbie Jo HARRINGTON, b: 14 Aug 1970, m1: Johnny Ray DOSHIER, b: 6 Sep 1966, had two sons, divorced; m2: Arkley MULLINAX.

The two sons were

⁵⁹⁻¹ Derek Lee DOSHIER, b: 16 Jan 1990

⁵⁹⁻² Cameron Ray DOSHIER, b: 20 Aug 1992

⁵⁸⁻³ Heather Lou HARRINGTON, b: 25 Dec 1976.

- ⁵⁶⁻³ Evelyn Mae BARKER, b: 19 Nov 1922 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, lived at Kingston in 1998, m: 15 Sep 1939 at Muskogee, Oklahoma to Elmo Thomas SMITH, b: 24 Feb 1911 at Kingston, d: 17 Apr 1984 in Veteran's Hospital at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, buried in Kingston Cemetery, had six children.

Elmo had been married previously to Mayme SMITH and had a daughter, Opal.

Mayme was the daughter of Jody SMITH and Mary Bell DAVIS.

Elmo was a son of Pete S. SMITH and Myrtle "Mertie" MITCHELL.

During 1993-8, Evelyn furnished input to the author on her parents and their descendants as well as the children of her uncle William Burton "Will" NEWBERRY.

The combined seven children of Evelyn, Elmo, and Mayme were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Opal Bernettie SMITH, b: 31 Dec 1927 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, m: _____ LINCKS, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Michael LINCKS

⁵⁸⁻² Susan LINCKS

⁵⁸⁻³ Charles LINCKS

- ⁵⁷⁻² James Billie SMITH, b: 5 Aug 1940 at Salinas, Monterrey County, California, served in the United States Marine Corps from Aug 1958 to Aug 1962, m1: 1963 to Joan MYERS, divorced after having two children; m2: 28 Jun 1969 to Rose Marie KIMBALL, b: 1944 (had three children from her previous marriages to Charles KELLER and Donald O'NEAL - children: Cheryl KELLER, Brenda O'NEAL, and David O'NEAL), divorced after having a son, Dewayne; m3: 8 Jun 1991 to Wanda MERCHANT (who had two children from her previous marriages: Pam WOODS, daughter of Bub WOODS, and Tara VANHOOK, daughter of Ted VANHOOK):

The three children of James, Joan, and Rose were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Jamie Leann SMITH, b: 13 Apr 1964 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas (daughter of James and Joan), m: 1982 to Tommy LEWIS.

Tommy was the son of Clint LEWIS and Eunice WORLEY.

Jamie and Tommy had three sons:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Thomas Joe LEWIS, b: 28 May 1983 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

⁵⁹⁻² Christopher Cody LEWIS, b: 22 Nov 1984 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

⁵⁹⁻³ Bryan Scott LEWIS, b: 24 Oct 1993 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

⁵⁸⁻² Billy Joe SMITH, b: 25 Sep 1966 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas (son of James and Joan), m1: Tommy LEWIS; m2: Jun 1990 to Darcel _____, who was previously married to _____ ERICKSON, with whom she had a son, Anthony. Darcel had another son with Billy. The combined two sons were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Anthony ERICKSON

⁵⁹⁻² Dakota SMITH, b: Jul 1994.

⁵⁸⁻³ Dewayne Mitchell SMITH, b: 15 Aug 1971 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas (son of James and Rose).

⁵⁷⁻³ Johnny Pete SMITH, b: 21 Jul 1941 at Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, served in the United States Army 1963-5, m1: Kathy MAIN, no children, divorced; m2: Judy BYERS, divorced after one daughter, m3: Sherri BAKER, no children, divorced; m4: Irma O'Rear, no children, divorced; m5: Sheryl Baker, no children divorced; m6: 2 Mar 1985 in Arkansas to Marie KEELAND, b: 31 May 1934 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas (had three children from previous marriage: Teresa CASE [who married Robert HAM], Richard CASE, and Bruce CASE).

Marie was a daughter of Milford KEELAND and Ruby SWAFFORD.

The daughter of Johnnie and Judy was:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Beverly SMITH, b: 3 Mar 1968 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas (or Kansas City, Missouri ?), had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Nicole _____, b: Jan 1995.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Bonnie Ozell SMITH, b: 8 May 1946 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 20 Jul 1963 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas to Loy Dean MARTIN, b: 31 Jan 1944 at Purdy (4 miles northwest of Kingston), Madison County, divorced after four children.

Loy was a son of Carl MARTIN and Evaline BEASLEY.

The four children of Ozell and Loy were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Gary Dean MARTIN, b: 24 May 1964 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m: Lenora POWELL, had two children:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Lanice MARTIN, b: 18 Apr 1989.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Curtis MARTIN, b: 5 Jan 1995.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Jimmy O'Dell MARTIN, b: 14 May 1970 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, d: 15 May 1970, buried in Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Tammy Lou MARTIN, b: 12 Apr 1971 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 4 Nov 1995 to Mitchell GRIFF.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ McKenzie Dion MARTIN, b: 11 Dec 1978 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁵ Samuel Elmo SMITH, b: 27 Jun 1947 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m1: 8 Jun 1972 to Alice Joy BURTON, b: 2 Feb 1952, divorced Nov 1987 after three daughters; m2: 21 Nov 1990 to Elaine STEPHENS, b: 1956, had a child from a previous marriage to Royce PASSMORE.

Samuel served in the United States Army in Germany from Apr 1967 to Oct 1968. He served in the United States National Guard 142nd Field Artillery in the Persian Gulf War from 19 Jan to 14 May 1991.

Alice was a daughter of Clarence BURTON and Rosie FITCH.

The three daughters of Samuel and Alice plus the son of Elaine and Royce PASSMORE were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Melissa Dawn SMITH, b: 16 Dec 1975 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Amy Rose SMITH, b: 1 Jul 1978 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Kerri Lou SMITH, b: 22 Nov 1980 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Jay Cee "J.C." PASSMORE, b: 2 Nov 1982 at either Springdale or Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁶ Jerry Francis SMITH, b: 9 Mar 1950 at Pasco, Washington, served two years in the United States Army, of which Feb 1970 to Apr 1971 was in Vietnam, m1: Shirley SEATON, b: 1950, divorced after two children; m2: 27 May 1984 to Barbara FERGUSON, who had two children from her previous marriage to John ROYCE: Billy Joe ROYCE and Tina ROYCE.

Barbara was a daughter of _____ FERGUSON and Edith WATKINS.

The two children of Jerry and Shirley were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Julie Ann SMITH, b: 20 Apr 1976 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas,
m: 1 Jun 1996 to Roy McCOY, had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Morgan Marie McCOY, b: 1 Apr 1997.

⁵⁸⁻² Steve Allen SMITH, b: 12 Feb 1979 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

⁵⁷⁻⁷ Lorin David SMITH, b: 20 Jul 1951 at Richland, Washington, m1: Dottie DAVIS,
no children, divorced 1980; m2: 10 Dec 1981 to Judith "Judy" THOMPSON,
b: Jun 1944, d: 11 Aug 1988, had four children from her previous marriage to Fred
THAYER; m3: Pauline Reddell, had two children from her previous marriage to
J.C. BEAVER, after whom she was married to Alvin TAYLOR, and, after Alvin,
to Lorin SMITH.

Judy was a daughter of Ervin THOMPSON and Daisy DUNCAN.

The four children of Judy THOMPSON and Fred THAYER were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Freddie THAYER, had three children by 1992.

⁵⁸⁻² Rocky THAYER, had two children by 1992.

⁵⁸⁻³ Charles THAYER, had four children by 1992.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Diarah THAYER, m: Larry COPELAND, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Christopher COPELAND, b: 1989/90.

⁵⁹⁻² Ariel COPELAND, b: 9 Nov 1992.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ son BARKER, stillborn: 1 Jul 1925, buried in Kingston Cemetery.

End of the family of Ota NEWBERRY and Marion Francis BARKER

Continuing with the family of Tennessee NEWBERRY, Leonidas Polk "Lee" BUNCH, and Earnestine HAMBY, as referenced on page 296 under her parents, James Montgomery NEWBERRY and his first wife, Mary MILLER. Lee is also referenced on page 668 under his parents, John BUNCH [6] (1812-1892) and Elizabeth Louisa Jane "Eliza" QUALLS:

⁵⁴⁻⁴ Tennessee NEWBERRY, b: 8 Jan 1851 in Newton County, Arkansas, had seven children, d: 14 Apr 1883 of a broken neck (according to the neighbor ladies who "laid her out") when her horse fell with her in Osage Creek at Clearwater while she was going to a neighbor's place to exchange garden seed, m: 18 Nov 1869 to Leonidas Polk "Lee" BUNCH, b: 1 Oct 1851 in Boone County, Arkansas, d: 8 Feb 1914, buried in Rule Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas. Lee operated the water-powered grist mill at Clearwater.

For the ancestry of Lee, see page 668 under Nathaniel BUNCH Sr.

Lee m2: 29 Mar 1891 to Earnestine HAMBY, had two children, Onnie and Larkin.

Tennessee's father, Montgomery, gave each of his daughters a "wash basin" which he made of sandstone from the creek behind his cabin. The one that went to Tennessee was passed on to Samantha Margaret "Mantie" BUNCH Hamby, then to Monta Ina HAMBY Williams, and then to Shirley Mae HAMBY Pyron, who still had it in 1998. She used it as a bird bath in the summertime and stored it during the winter so it would not freeze and break.

The combined nine children of Tennessee, Lee, and Earnestine were:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Josie BUNCH, b: 30 Oct 1870, d: 17 Feb 1950, m: Andrew PRYOR, had two children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Eddie PRYOR

⁵⁶⁻² Martha PRYOR

⁵⁵⁻² John M. BUNCH, b: 3 Nov 1871 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 11 Aug 1948 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, m: 28 Jul 1894 at Shreveport, Louisiana to Chloe Melvina PHILLIPS, b: 11 Jul 1876, d: 9 Feb 1956 at Hartman, both buried in Hartman Cemetery.

Chloe was the daughter of Miles H. PHILLIPS and Sarah Elizabeth BUNCH (see page 667 under the Bunch family).

John and Chloe had eight children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Ethel BUNCH, b: 7 Feb 1896 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, did not marry, lived at Fort Smith, Arkansas in the 1960s.

⁵⁶⁻² Lee H. BUNCH, b: 13 Nov 1897 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, d: 13 Oct 1918 in World War I.

- ⁵⁶⁻³ Mamie Samantha BUNCH, b: 30 Mar 1898 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, d: 15 Jan 1956 at Longview, Texas, m: 26 Dec 1919 at Clarksville, Arkansas to Dalton L. SMITH, had two children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Maxine Sue SMITH, b: 19 Apr 1922 at Breckenridge, Stephens County, Texas, m: 22 May 1947 at Shreveport, Louisiana to Ernest BUSBY, had a daughter:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Jan BUSBY, b: 8 Apr 1956 at Longview, Texas:
- ⁵⁷⁻² Robert Lorn SMITH Sr, b: 23 Sep 1925 at Longview, Texas, m: 19 Dec 1944 at Longview to Polly BARTON, had one child:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Robert Lorn SMITH Jr, b: 13 Dec 1945 at Longview, Texas.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ Arnold BUNCH, b: 15 Oct 1900 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, d: 21 Oct 1911 at Hartman.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁵ Zona BUNCH, twin, b: 22 Jan 1904 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, m: 30 Sep 1921 to Clyde SMITH, had three children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Geraldine SMITH, b: 22 Jul 1923 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, m: 15 Feb 1945 at Tulsa, Oklahoma to Tommy LOSATER, had two children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Bruce LOSATER, b: 10 Mar 1952 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Neica Lynn LOSATER, b: 14 Feb 1959 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Joy Vaughn SMITH, b: 2 Nov 1924 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, m: 8 Dec 1951 at Tulsa, Oklahoma to Bill BRADSHAW, no children.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Mitchell SMITH, b: 7 Jun 1941 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁶ Aladona BUNCH, twin, b: 22 Jan 1904 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, d: 2 Jan 1904 at Hartman.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁷ Thelma BUNCH, b: 15 Sep 1906 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, d: 19 May 1910 at Hartman.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁸ Alta Safroni BUNCH, b: 8 Jun 1908 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, m: 19 Apr 1924 at Mulberry, Crawford County, Arkansas to Jesse C. TAYLOR, lived at Tulsa, Oklahoma in the 1960s, had two children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Billy Dave/Dane TAYLOR, b: 7 May 1925 at Davenport, Oklahoma, m: _____ ABBY, had two daughters:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Linda Gale TAYLOR, b: 10 Sep 1948 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Patricia Ann TAYLOR, b: 1951 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

- 57-2 Emmagine TAYLOR, b: 22 May 1928 at Tulsa, Oklahoma, m: 4 Jul 1947 at Tulsa to Carl E. LEE, had two children:
- 58-1 Mark LEE, b: 10 Mar 1951 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- 58-2 Iris LEE, b: 1953 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- 55-3 Louisa Jane "Eliza" BUNCH, b: 28 Dec 1873 at or near Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas. d: 1 Dec 1955, m: 6 Oct 1889 to John B. WHITLOCK, d: before 1941, had eleven children:
- 56-1 Tennessee "Tommie" WHITLOCK, b: 11 Mar 1891 near Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 6 Aug 1916 to Tony GEORGE, had at least two daughters (order of birth unknown):
- 57-1 Ethel GEORGE
- 57-2 Edna Earl GEORGE¹, b: 2 Oct 1918, m: 6 Aug 1935 to Billie Ray DRESSER, had four children:
- 58-1 Deanna Ray DRESSER, b: 13 Nov 1938, d: 27 Apr 1942 at Pryor, Oklahoma.
- 58-2 John Michael DRESSER, b: 3 Jul 1942.
- 58-3 Ronald James DRESSER, b: 21 Oct 1944, m: Dec 1968 to _____
- 58-4 Suzanne DRESSER, b: Aug 1953.
- 56-2 Nora Ethel WHITLOCK, b: 8 Jan 1893, d: 9 Feb 1969, m: 3 Oct 1909 to Halley RAY.
- 56-3 Earl Lydell WHITLOCK, b: 17 Sep 1896, m: 2 Jul 1915 to Annie McCOLLOUGH; m2: Jessie TURNER.
- 56-4 Stella May WHITLOCK, b: 13 Mar 1897, m: 22 Jun 1913 to John Henry JONES.
- 56-5 Lydia Ora WHITLOCK, b: 7 Apr 1898, d: 22 Jun 1923, m: 10 Mar 1914 to Ben HAGAN Sr
- 56-6 Everett WHITLOCK, b: 29 Aug 1900, m: Nov 1955 to Reginald HAMMER, lived at Dallas, Texas.
- 56-7 Jasper Lee WHITLOCK, b: 9 Jun 1902, d: 22 Dec 1913.
- 56-8 Frances Silvie WHITLOCK, b: 20 Dec 1904, m: 24 Dec 1922 to Roy Leonard LANDERS Sr, lived at Altus, Oklahoma.

¹ source: This couple and their four children from Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard, 1999

- ⁵⁶⁻⁹ Zilpha Eunice WHITLOCK, b: 28 May 1907, m: Levi CLARK, had a son and a daughter.
- ⁵⁶⁻¹⁰ Nettie Marie WHITLOCK, b: 26 May 1909, m: Arbey THOMPSON, lived at Blossom, Texas, had three children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Dewayne WHITLOCK
- ⁵⁷⁻² Paul WHITLOCK
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Arbelia WHITLOCK
- ⁵⁶⁻¹¹ Howard WHITLOCK, died very young.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁴ Allen P. BUNCH, b: 27 Oct 1877 at Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 2 Oct 1960, m: 7 Dec 1904 at Lancaster, Texas to Nettie DOUGLASS, lived in Wyoming, Texas, and Los Angeles, California, had four children:
- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Douglas J. BUNCH, m: Beatrice BRIGHT, lived at Los Angeles, adopted a son:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Richard Allen BUNCH, lived at Altadena, California in the 1960s.
- ⁵⁶⁻² Ellis D. BUNCH, b: 17 Sep 1913 at Abilene, Texas, m1: Bonetta CRANE, had a daughter; m2: Esther HOBSON, lived at San Francisco in the 1960s. The daughter of Ellis and Bonetta was:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Susan BUNCH
- ⁵⁶⁻³ Paul W. BUNCH, b: 25 Jan 1916 at Abilene, Texas, d: 8 Mar 1941 in an airplane crash while he was a Lieutenant in the United States Air Corps, did not marry.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ Gail Truett DOUGLASS (changed name from Truett Dale BUNCH), b: 22 Mar 1923, was a Lieutenant in the United States Marine Corps in World War II. m: at Butler, Pennsylvania to Marylyn WISE, lived at San Jose, California in the 1960s, had at least the following two children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Paul Wise DOUGLASS
- ⁵⁷⁻² Marcia DOUGLASS
- ⁵⁵⁻⁵ Benjamin Franklin "Frank" BUNCH. b: 1 Jul 1879. d: 15 Feb 1948. m: 2 Sep 1901 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas to Susan Louella "Ella" LOONEY, b: 30 Aug 1884.
- Ella was the daughter of Frank Young LOONEY, b: 1861 and Susan HAMBY, b: 1864.
- Susan was a daughter of Absolom HAMBY and Susannah Mary GOAD.

Susannah was a daughter of Ephraim GOAD and Susannah JESTER.

Frank and Ella had nine children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Leonard Polk BUNCH, b: 23 Aug 1902 at Metalton, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 15 Jun 1924 at Briggsdale, Colorado to Helen HALLOCK, had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Betty Luella BUNCH, b: 18 Feb 1926, m: 25 Feb 1944 to Earl SERRY, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Alan Earl SERRY, b: 30 Jan 1947.

⁵⁸⁻² Peggy Dianne SERRY, b: 4 Oct 1948.

⁵⁸⁻³ David Bruce SERRY, b: 20 Aug 1953.

⁵⁷⁻² Glen Alvin BUNCH, b: 20 Jul 1930, m: 11 Sep 1949 to Thelma MONKS. Glen graduated from Dental School in 1961. They had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Donald Dale BUNCH, b: 1 Feb 1953.

⁵⁸⁻² Sharon Gail BUNCH, b: 24 Jun 1955.

⁵⁷⁻³ Donald Leroy BUNCH, b: 12 Jan 1938, m: 12 Jun 1961 to Carolyn Ruth SMITH.

Carolyn was the daughter of Dr. Russell T. SMITH.

⁵⁶⁻² Virgil BUNCH [1], b: 3 Aug 1904 at Metalton, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 1 Aug 1960 at Ogallala, Nebraska (see page 404, below, for a nephew of the same name), m: 3 Aug 1929 at Brule, Nebraska to Bertha JOHNSON. He owned and operated Bunch Metal Works at Ogallala.

Virgil and Bertha had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Fred Young BUNCH, b: 21 Apr 1937.

⁵⁷⁻² Harlow Eugene BUNCH, b: 14 Jan 1940, m: 7 Nov 1957 to Doris FRERICH, had at least one child:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Brian Eugene BUNCH, b: 30 Mar 1959.

⁵⁷⁻³ Eloise Marie BUNCH, b: 11 Dec 1943, m: 23 Jan 1965 to Robert M. SCHMIDT.

⁵⁶⁻³ Harlen Edward BUNCH, b: 6 Aug 1906 at Metalton, Carroll County, Arkansas, m1: 10 Jun 1928 at Grand Junction, Colorado to Mayme LATEMER, had four children, divorced; m2: 30 Oct 1951 at Las Vegas, Nevada to Mrs. Doris Capps, who brought two children from her previous marriage. The combined six children were:

- 57-1 Dove Aileen BUNCH, b: 5 May 1929, m1: 1 Jun 1947 to George ANDERSON, had two daughters; m2: _____. The two daughters were:
- 58-1 Linda ANDERSON, b: May 1950.
- 58-2 Carol ANDERSON, b: Oct 1952.
- 57-2 Olive BUNCH, b: 17 Nov 1932, m1: 4 Sep 1949 to Lester WILKERSON, had two daughters; m2: Don CAMPBELL, had a daughter. The combined three daughters were:
- 58-1 Leslie WILKERSON, b: 5 Apr 1950.
- 58-2 Barbara WILKERSON, b: 5 Mar 1953.
- 58-3 daughter CAMPBELL
- 57-3 Virgil BUNCH [2], b: 10 Dec 1933 (see page 403, above, for an uncle of the same name), m: 1 Jun 1955 to Lynorre PARKER, had at least five children:
- 58-1 Philip BUNCH, b: 13 Mar 1956.
- 58-2 Michael David BUNCH, b: 14 Oct 1958 at Grand Junction, Colorado.
- 58-3 baby BUNCH, born and died Jul 1960.
- 58-4 Helen Coleen BUNCH, b: 6 Jan 1962 at Rifle, Colorado.
- 58-5 _____ BUNCH
- 57-4 Sharon BUNCH, b: 10 Jan 1944 (last child of Mayme), m: 14 Jan 1962 at Grand Junction, Colorado to Ernest JONES.
- 57-5 Billy (CAPPS) BUNCH, b: 13 Oct 1946.
- 57-6 Jimmy (CAPPS) BUNCH, b: 24 Mar 1948.
- 56-4 Nettie Elizabeth BUNCH, b: 24 Oct 1908 at Metalton, Carroll County, Arkansas. m1: 30 May 1926 at Fruita, Colorado to Harry Albert ROLF, a Baptist minister who fell to his death 18 Oct 1952 while working on his church at Sunnyvale, California; m2: 11 May 1957 at Sunnyvale to William Carl KRUGER, d: 4 Apr 1958 of heart failure; m3: 7 Jun 1959 at Colorado Springs, Colorado to Clyde Bales PITCOCK. They lived at Pueblo, Colorado in the 1960s.
- Nettie and Harry had two daughters:
- 57-1 Jeanette ROLF, died an infant.

- 57-2 Harriet Maxine ROLF, b: 11 Jun 1932, m: 9 Feb 1951 to William Edward COTHRAN, lived at Carmichael, California in the 1960s, had three children:
- 58-1 Anita Lynn COTHRAN, b: 6 Dec 1951.
- 58-2 Steven Henry COTHRAN, b: 15 Jul 1953.
- 58-3 Garry Albert COTHRAN, b: 28 Jan 1957.
- 56-5 Esthel L. BUNCH, b: 2 Sep 1911 at Briggsdale, Weld County, Colorado, m: 19 Nov 1940 in Iowa to Lillian EASTRUM, had five children:
- 57-1 Arvie BUNCH, b: 17 Jun 1941, m: 13 Mar 1963 at Fairbault, Minnesota to Sharon Ann BLOW.
- 57-2 Estella BUNCH, b: 3 Sep 1942, m: 24 Aug 1963 to Duane James HELGESON.
- 57-3 Orville BUNCH, b: 24 Aug 1943, d: 1957.
- 57-4 Ralph BUNCH, b: 24 Oct 1944.
- 57-5 Delbert Warren BUNCH, b: 24 Mar 1945, was adopted in 1946 by his aunt and uncle, Ova T. BUNCH and John Owen GIBSON (see eleven paragraphs below).
- 56-6 Ova T. BUNCH, b: 10 Apr 1914 at Briggsdale, Weld County, Colorado, m: 27 Jul 1930 at Ludlow, California to John Owen GIBSON, had two children and adopted a third:
- 57-1 Jacqueline Ova GIBSON, b: 3 Jan 1933, m: 17 Oct 1954 to Howard T. MILLER, had two sons:
- 58-1 Ted James MILLER, b: 9 Jan 1957 at Espanola, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico.
- 58-2 John William MILLER, b: 5 Apr 1960 at Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida.
- 57-2 Harlen Owen GIBSON, b: 16 Nov 1934, m: 29 Aug 1959 to Glenda RAYMOND.
- Glenda was the daughter of Frederick RAYMOND of England.
- Harlen and Glenda had at least three daughters:
- 58-1 Kristina GIBSON, b: Jul 1960.
- 58-2 Elizabeth GIBSON, b: 3 Dec 1961.
- 58-3 Judith GIBSON, b: 11 Jun 1963.

⁵⁷⁻³ Delbert Warren GIBSON, b: 24 Mar 1945 as Delbert Warren BUNCH, adopted in 1946 (see eleven paragraphs above).

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Arvie A. BUNCH, b: 22 Jul 1916 at Briggsdale, Weld County, Colorado, d: Jul 1928 near Glenwood Springs, Colorado, "was the family comedian and was sorely missed".

⁵⁶⁻⁸ Ivan J. BUNCH, b: 18 Jul 1918 at Briggsdale, Weld County, Colorado, m: 3 Mar 1946 at Colbran, Colorado to Eva May ANDERSON, had six children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Donald Ray BUNCH, b: 11 May 1947.

⁵⁷⁻² Stanley Howard BUNCH, b: 28 Jul 1948.

⁵⁷⁻³ Sonja Ann BUNCH, b: 27 Jun 1951.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Cleo Marie BUNCH, b: 6 Jul 1952.

⁵⁷⁻⁵ Iva Kay BUNCH, b: 20 Nov 1953.

⁵⁷⁻⁶ Ted R. BUNCH, b: 19 Nov 1954.

⁵⁶⁻⁹ Violet Della BUNCH, b: 4 Apr 1922 at Briggsdale, Weld County, Colorado, m1: 1 Jan 1938 at Merced, California to Roland MARTIN, had three children, divorced; m2: 9 Oct 1956 to Clyde ROWE.

The three children of Violet and Roland were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Faustine MARTIN, b: 21 Jan 1939, m: 29 Apr 1955 to Richard Burl HULL, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Lynette Dee HULL, b: 9 Oct 1956.

⁵⁸⁻² Bryan Duane HULL, b: 17 Feb 1958 at South Gate, California.

⁵⁷⁻² Arvie MARTIN, b: 8 Apr 1941, m: 1 Jul 1960 at Downey, California to Virginia Irene MILLER.

Virginia was the daughter of Louis MILLER.

Arvie and Virginia had at least two children.

⁵⁷⁻³ Jerry MARTIN, b: 1 Oct 1943, m: 23 May 1964 at Las Vegas, Nevada to Lynanne EGGERS, had at least one child.

⁵⁵⁻⁶ Samantha Margaret "Mantie" BUNCH, b: 28 Feb 1881, d: 3 Jul 1965. (last child of Tennessee NEWBERRY). m: 25 Dec 1895 to James Ephraim "Jim" HAMBY, b: 19 Mar 1869, both buried in Rule Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas, lived on the

mountain between Rudd and Rule (about 6 miles northwest of Osage), later moved to Berryville, had fourteen children:

- 56-1 Malinda Tennessee "Tennie" HAMBY, b: 24 Oct 1896, d: 9 May 1968, m1: Marlin NUNNELLY; m2: E.M. LEAF; m3: Ben MAYO.¹
- 56-2 Della M. HAMBY, 1898-1899.
- 56-3 Maude HAMBY, b: 25 Aug 1899, d: 12 Feb 1983, m: 5 Jul 1931 to Clint BRIDGES, b: 18 Aug 1892.
- 56-4 Virgie L. HAMBY, born and died 1901.
- 56-5 Quincy Fay HAMBY, b: 15 Oct 1902, d: 9 Sep 1986, m: Ida BELL.
- 56-6 Linley Frances HAMBY, b: 5 Oct 1904, m1: Ola DAVIDSON; m2: Genevieve EDWARDS.
- 56-7 William Jewel HAMBY, b: 5 Mar 1906, d: 1934, m1: Nola WEBB; m2: Anna SIDBERRY.
- 56-8 James Edward HAMBY, b: 6 Apr 1908, d: 30 Sep 1970, m: 24 Sep 1933 to Ruby Mae DEWEESE, b: 12 Jul 1917, d: 2 Jan 1997, had a daughter:
 - 57-1 Shirley Mac HAMBY, b: 21 May 1935 at Rudd, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 1 Jun 1952 at Berryville, Carroll County to Jewell Ray PYRON, b: 25 Mar 1932 at Berryville.

In 1998, Shirley and Jewell lived at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas (on a Green Forest, Arkansas mail route). Shirley was President of the Carroll County Historical and Genealogical Society at Berryville, was very active in her state and district positions in the Daughters of the American Revolution, writing grants to restore the Carroll County Courthouse, preparing a pictorial history of Carroll County for publication, doing hospital and school work, and was considering trying to get the James Montgomery NEWBERRY log cabin in Pioneer Park listed on the National Register of Historic Places to attempt to get restoration funds. She furnished information on her great grandparents, Tennessee NEWBERRY and Leonidas Polk "Lee" BUNCH, and their descendants. She also furnished numerous corrections on the BUNCH family.

Shirley and Jewell had a son:

- 58-1 Gregory Lee "Greg" PYRON, b: 16 Oct 1954 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 30 Dec 1978 at Point Lookout, Taney County, Missouri to Margaret Ann "Meg" PARISH, had two children.

¹ source: husbands per Shirley HAMBY Pyron, letter of 12 Apr 1997

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Christopher Gregory "Chris" PYRON, b: 30 Aug 1981 at Branson, Taney County, Missouri. In 1997 at age 15, Chris was 6'-8" and growing.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Margaret Ann "Megan" PYRON, b: 25 Jul 1984 at Marshall, Saline County, Missouri.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁹ Lee Absolom HAMBY, b: 4 Oct 1909, d: 8 Mar 1997, m: 2 Apr 1934 to Frances Helen McDILL.
- ⁵⁶⁻¹⁰ Frank HAMBY, b: 23 Feb 1911, d: 1929.
- ⁵⁶⁻¹¹ Henry Clay HAMBY, b: 30 Oct 1913, d: 25 Sep 1958, m1: Arlene VALDEZ; m2: Mildred _____, who had been married previously to Fred EDWARDS.
- ⁵⁶⁻¹² Monta Ina HAMBY, b: 4 Mar 1916, d: 23 Apr 1996, m: George R. WILLIAMS.
- ⁵⁶⁻¹³ Nettie Opal HAMBY, b: 30 Mar 1918, m1: Alton CROW; m2: Alec EDWARDS; m3: Marvin HILL.
- ⁵⁶⁻¹⁴ Clyde Claude "Claudie" HAMBY Sr, b: 30 Aug 1920, m: 25 Sep 1953 to Odetha Mae VICKNER (? VICKNER), b: 25 Sep 1933, had two sons:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Clyde Claude HAMBY Jr, b: 15 Oct 1954.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Sidney James HAMBY, b: 22 Mar 1957.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁷ Onnie Absolum BUNCH, b: 17 Mar 1894 near Rudd, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 1982. (first child of Earnestine HAMBY), served in World War I, m: 20 Jul 1930 to Elsie Veneta TIDWELL, lived at Ault, Colorado, no children.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁸ Larkin Bradley BUNCH Sr, b: 23 Feb 1898, d: Feb 1954 at Las Vegas, Nevada. m1: 1919 at Ault, Colorado to Gladys HAMBY, had two sons: m2: 1937 to Velva HAYNES, had daughters. The combined three children of Larkin, Gladys, and Velva were:
- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Arnold J. BUNCH
- ⁵⁶⁻² Larkin Bradley BUNCH Jr, lived at Las Vegas, Nevada.
- ⁵⁶⁻³ Helen BUNCH, m: 1957 to Jim MARA, lived at Scottsdale, Arizona.

End of the family of Tennessee NEWBERRY, Lee BUNCH, and Earnestine HAMBY

Continuing with the family of Orlenia NEWBERRY and Samuel Harvey CLARK, as referenced on page 297 under her parents, James Montgomery NEWBERRY and his first wife, Mary MILLER:

⁵⁴⁻⁵ Orlenia "Granny Woman" NEWBERRY, b: 4 Jan 1853 (ORLENIA JAN. 14, 1853 per gravestone) at Hopewell¹, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 11 Jan 1924 at Ponca, Newton County, m: 17 Mar 1872² in Newton County to Samuel Harvey CLARK, b: 16 Jan 1851 in Roane County, Tennessee, d: 24 March 1909 at Beechwoods (dates per gravestone), both buried in Beechwoods Cemetery³.

See page 293 under James Montgomery NEWBERRY for the ancestors of Samuel, who was (questionably) a brother of Montgomery's second wife, Rachal CLARK Johnson Newberry.

Note that Orlenia had an aunt named Orlena NEWBERRY (b: 1828), a sister of James Montgomery NEWBERRY.

Orlenia and Samuel had eleven children:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Narciaisea Bell CLARK⁴, b: 9 Mar 1873.

⁵⁵⁻² James Leander Benton "Lee" CLARK⁵, b: 25 Feb 1876 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 11 Feb 1877, buried in Beechwoods Cemetery, Newton County.

⁵⁵⁻³ Samantha Emeline CLARK, b: 6 Aug 1878 at Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 1943 at Drumright, Creek County, Oklahoma, m1: John SELF, had a son; m2: James Rollin VANZANT, 1868-1934, had two children.

The combined three children of Samantha, John, and James were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Allen "Jack" SELF, m1: Helen _____, had two children; m2: Stella _____.

⁵⁶⁻² Viola Grace VANZANT, b: 11 Apr 1911, d: 14 Aug 1960, m: 20 May 1929 to Richard Wayne BOND.

Richard was the son of Cordon BOND and Roxie Coral FISHER.

¹ Hopewell community (also now called George community) on Kenner Creek

² source: "17 Mar 1872" from Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999

³ Beechwoods Cemetery is located between Boxley and Ponca in Newton County. Turn west off Highway 43 on Lost Valley Road, go about 1/4 mile to a fork, take the small road to the north (right), go about 1/4 mile to the cemetery and community building.

⁴ source: Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999

⁵ source: Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999

Viola and Richard had four children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Richard James BOND, b: 1 Dec 1929, m: Jo Ann GREEN, had a daughter:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Theresa BOND

⁵⁷⁻² Betty Louise BOND, b: 9 Oct 1930 at Drumright, Creek County, Oklahoma, m: Clifford Forrest PENNINGTON, had five children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Cynthia Louise PENNINGTON

⁵⁸⁻² Joshua Forrest PENNINGTON, b: 21 Dec 1948, m: Patricia Ann EMERSON, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Wayne Forrest PENNINGTON

⁵⁹⁻² Jennie Lynn PENNINGTON

⁵⁸⁻³ Michael Keith PENNINGTON, b: 17 Nov 1950, m: Kerry Nanette SWARTHOUT, had two sons:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jason Clifford PENNINGTON

⁵⁹⁻² David Keith PENNINGTON

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Marion Richard PENNINGTON, b: 27 May 1953, m: Sharyl Kay ALPHSON, had two sons:

⁵⁹⁻¹ David Adam PENNINGTON

⁵⁹⁻² Travis Robert PENNINGTON

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Dianna Marie PENNINGTON, b: 14 May 1958.

⁵⁷⁻³ Patricia Ann BOND, b: 19 Mar 1939, m1: Dale C. HOLLOWAY, had two sons; m2: Harold CLARK, b: Williston, North Dakota.

The two sons of Patricia and Dale were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ James Dale HOLLOWAY

⁵⁸⁻² Lane Eugene HOLLOWAY

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Mary Jane BOND, b: 24 Sep 1940, m: William LOSEY Jr, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Ronald Wayne LOSEY

⁵⁸⁻² Randall Allen LOSEY

⁵⁸⁻³ Rachel Alane LOSEY

⁵⁶⁻³ Alan VANZANT

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Rufus Walker CLARK, b: 6 Jul 1878 at Beechwoods near Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 6 Mar 1941 of "arterial sclerosis plus senility" after seven months in the State Hospital at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried in Beechwoods Cemetery near Ponca, was a farmer, m: 15 Feb 1901 in Newton County, Arkansas to Lucy Vilena McGHEE, b: 17 Jun 1886 at or near Compton, Newton County, d: 1 Jun 1944 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, buried in Kingston Cemetery.

Lucy was the daughter of Harmon Lafayette McGHEE (1859-1943) and Bernetti ARMER (b: 1864).

In 1991, a nephew or great-nephew of Lucy, James McGHEE of Houston, Texas, was a McGHEE family genealogist. He researched the story that Lucy was half Cherokee but had not found conclusive proof.

Rufus and Lucy had seven children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Flora May CLARK, twin, b: 4 Dec 1904 in Arkansas, was in a nursing home at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri in 1990, d: 31 Dec 1990 at Springfield, buried in Maple Park Cemetery at Springfield, m: 15 Feb 1928¹ at or near Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas to Noble John GAGE, b: 27 Aug 1905 at Marble, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 27 Jul 1954 at Springfield, buried in Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Madison County.

Noble was the son of Emes GAGE and Artie PARKER.

Flora and Noble had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Arthur Lee GAGE, b: 11 Dec 1930, d: 12 Dec 1930, buried in Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas.

⁵⁷⁻² Ruby May GAGE, b: 16 May 1934 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, did not marry, lived at Springfield, Missouri in 1999.

⁵⁷⁻³ Lavern Euteva GAGE, b: 10 Aug 1937 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, did not marry, lived at Springfield, Missouri in 1999.

⁵⁶⁻² Dora (or Ora ?) CLARK, twin, b: 4 Dec 1902 in Arkansas, d: 9 Feb 1903 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas.

⁵⁶⁻³ son CLARK, stillborn 25 Jul 1904.

¹ source: "m: 15 Feb 1928" was from Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999. Another source had "m: 14 Feb 1930".

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Samuel Joseph "Joe" CLARK, b: 14 Sep 1905 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 8 Jul 1978 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 7 Aug 1927 to Lydia Daphney GRIGG, b: 14 Mar 1911 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 13 Jul 1979 at Springdale, both buried in Friendship Cemetery, Springdale. They lived at Springdale, Arkansas.

Daphney was the daughter of Reverend James Samuel GRIGG and Sena J. MOORE.

James was the son of Reverend Albert R. GRIGG and Minerva Rebecca JETT.

Joe and Daphney had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ _____ CLARK

⁵⁷⁻² Geneva Christine CLARK, b: 20 May 1930 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, m: Ardell PENNINGTON, b: 13 Feb 1923 at Wallville community, Garvin County, Oklahoma.

Ardell was the son of Jasper Clinton PENNINGTON and Dora McMILLAN.

Geneva and Ardell had three daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Anita Chrystine PENNINGTON, b: 7 Nov 1949 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: Gary Lee BURNEY, a Baptist minister, adopted a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ David BURNEY, adopted.

⁵⁸⁻² Charlotte PENNINGTON, b: 4 Apr 1953 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 9 May 1970 at Cave Springs, Arkansas to Glen Ray MILLER.

Glen was the son of Carmon MILLER and Gwendine CURRAN.

Shariotte and Glen had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Sharon "Sandy" MILLER

⁵⁸⁻³ Joe Kay "Joetta" PENNINGTON, b: 16 Jan 1966 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m: Joseph D. SCHORK Jr, was an architect.

Joseph Jr was the son of Joseph D. SCHORK Sr and Nicole _____.

Joetta and Joseph Jr had a child:

⁵⁹⁻¹ _____ SCHORK, b: Aug 1998.

⁵⁷⁻³ Willie JD CLARK, b: 8 Feb 1934 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 7 Aug 1984 of heart failure at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, buried in Friendship Cemetery at Springdale, Washington County, never married.

- ⁵⁶⁻⁵ Doy Lafayette CLARK, b: 5 Dec 1908 at or near Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 14 Oct 1976 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, was a farmer, m: 11 Oct 1931 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas to Chloe Evelyn STYLES, b: 22 Apr 1911 at Kingston, d: 4 Jun 1994 at Kingston, lived "around" Kingston, Fayetteville, and Huntsville, Arkansas, both buried in Kingston Cemetery.

Chloe was the daughter of Joseph STYLES and Dora JONES.

Doy and Chloe had nine children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Troy Lee CLARK, stillborn.

⁵⁷⁻² son CLARK, stillborn.

⁵⁷⁻³ Doyle Earl CLARK, b: 5 Oct 1937 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, was a retired truck driver in 1999, m: 27 Sep 1956 at Kingston to Naomi Berniece WATERS, b: 10 Sep 1938 at Wallville community, Garvin County, Oklahoma.

Berniece was the daughter of Earl WATERS (1908-1987) and Martha KAUFFELD (1914-1996) of Siloam Springs, Arkansas.

Doyle and Berniece lived at Farmington, New Mexico in 1990, had four children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Dianna Lou CLARK, b: 7 Aug 1957 at Alamosa, Alamosa County, Colorado, m: 11 Jun 1982 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico to James Dean "Jim" LANIER.

Jim was the son of Stan LANIER and Judy _____.

Dianna and Jim had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jeremy Dean LANIER, b: 3 Aug 1981 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.

⁵⁹⁻² Jamie Deann LANIER, b: 21 May 1984 at Denver, Colorado, d: 6 Jun 1984 at Denver, buried in Aztec Cemetery, Aztec, San Juan County, New Mexico.

⁵⁹⁻³ Jennifer Dawn LANIER, b: 4 Feb 1986 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.

⁵⁸⁻² Dwayne Edward CLARK, b: 22 Aug 1958 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, graduated from Farmington High School, was a truck driver for Borden Dairy in 1998, m: 30 Jun 1979 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico to Shauna Marie LaAlloha EVANS, b: 26 Jun 1961, divorced 1997, had four children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Polly Elaine CLARK, b: 3 Jun 1980 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico, m: Joe ANDERS, had a daughter:

⁶⁰⁻¹ Deancia Marie ANDERS, b: 20 Sep 1997.

⁵⁹⁻² Daniel Edward CLARK, b: 24 May 1982 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.

⁵⁹⁻³ Katherine Marie CLARK, b: 23 Nov 1984 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.

⁵⁹⁻⁴ Shawn Adam CLARK, b: 3 Aug 1985 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.

⁵⁸⁻³ Debra Sue CLARK, b: 19 Feb 1961 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico, m: 27 Feb 1961 at Farmington to Dicky Lynn NUTTALL, b: 30 Sep 1960 at Idabel, Oklahoma, was an oil field worker.

Dicky was the son of Elmer Arbold NUTTALL and Gwyandolyn Carol BRISCOE.

Debra and Dicky had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Billy Lee NUTTALL, b: 4 Dec 1979 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.

⁵⁹⁻² Bobby Lynn NUTTALL, b: 25 Aug 1981 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Darrell Ray CLARK, b: 12 Jan 1964 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico, was a driver for Federal Express in 1998, m1: 16 Jan 1992 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico to Elizabeth Ann WYMON; m2: 10 Dec 1994 at Las Vegas, Nevada to Vicki DECKER, b: 28 Jun 1963, had two daughters:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Chantelle Charie CLARK, b: 20 Dec 1996 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.

⁵⁹⁻² Shalee Camile CLARK, b: 30 Jan 1998 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Jay C CLARK, b: 19 Dec 1942 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, lived at Elkins, Arkansas in 1990, m1: about 1960 at Huntsville, Madison County to Betty SIMS, had two children: m2: about 1967 to Judy MOTT; m3: Connie KING, divorced Dec 1989.

Betty was the daughter of Doyle SIMS Sr and Ova Alice KING.

The two children of Jay and Betty were:

58-1 Joey Charles CLARK, b: 23 Dec 1965 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, m1¹: Jennifer _____, had a son; m2: Sheila WOODS, had two children.

The combined three children of Joey, Jennifer, and Sheila were:

59-1 Charles Arthur Bjourn CLARK, child of Jennifer.

59-2 Kayla Dawn CLARK, first child of Sheila.

59-3 Jimmy Joe CLARK, second child of Sheila.

58-2 Angelina Dawn CLARK, b: 3 Dec 1974 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, m: Clint KNOWLES, had a daughter:

59-1 Dakota Mae KNOWLES, b: 1994.

57-5 son CLARK, stillborn.

57-6 son CLARK, stillborn.

57-7 Forrest Wayne CLARK, b: 6 Jan 1947 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, was a farmer and ran a sawmill, m1: Marilyn Kay KECK, b: 9 Nov 1951 at Kingston, had two children; m2: Anna _____.

Kay was the daughter of Clyde KECK (b: 1926) and Martha Bell CORNETT (b: 1930).

The two children of Wayne and Kay were:

58-1 Dale Wayne CLARK, b: 13 Apr 1968 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas.

58-2 Melissa Kay CLARK, b: 9 Oct 1970 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, m: Harold Jay CORNEALISON, had two children:

59-1 Daniel Jay CORNEALISON, b: 21 Aug 1987 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas.

59-2 Benita Brisco CORNEALISON

57-8 Donald Lee CLARK, b: 20 May 1950 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, worked for Campbell Soup Company in 1998, m: Scharlene FARABIE, had three daughters:

58-1 Sheila Elizabeth CLARK, b: Aug 1976 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 5 Nov 1994 to Lance WHITE, had a son:

Note: the author was unsure of the order of these two marriages, i.e. which was first.

⁵⁹⁻¹ Gordon Allen WHITE, b: Apr 1995.

⁵⁸⁻² Hanna Jane CLARK, b: 31 Dec 1984 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

⁵⁸⁻³ Sarah Lynn CLARK, b: 7 Aug 1986 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

⁵⁷⁻⁹ Dorothy May CLARK, b: 6 May 1952 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, worked at Swanson Foods in 1998, m: 13 Nov 1976 at Kingston to Virgil INGMIRE, b: 24 Feb 1945 at Caliente, Lincoln County, Nevada, was a disabled war veteran, no children.

Virgil was the son of Virgil L. INGMIRE (b: 1921) and Ada BOHANNAN (b: 1923).

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Lee Roy CLARK, b: 9 May 1911 at or near Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 25 Feb 1984 of heart failure at Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, buried in Parkhill Cemetery at Columbus, retired from the United States Army, was in the Normandy invasion on Omaha Beach on 6 Jun 1944 where he was wounded three times, m: 26 Oct 1946 at Paris, France to Suzanne Marcelle NOUVEL, b: 2 Mar 1927 at Guéméné Penfao, Loire Atlantique Department, France, divorced 1970, retired from Military Base Canteen Food Manager, lived at Columbus in 1999. Suzanne m2: 5 Jan 1999 to Robert BEMUS, b: 10 Jul 1921, Retired Major, United States Air Force.

Suzanne was second of the five children of Pierre NOUVEL (b: 10 Oct 1895 at Loyat, Morbihan Department, France, d: 1 Feb 1964 at Paris 18th District, served in the French Army in World War I, was a railway worker) and Marie St RICHARD (b: 16 Mar 1888 at Janzé, Ille et Vilaine Department, France; m: 24/26 Nov 1918 at Guéméné Penfao, Loire Atlantique Department, France; d: 16 Dec 1951 at Paris and was buried there). Their five children were Madeleine, Suzanne Marcelle, Pierre, Roger, and Joesette Andree.

Pierre was the son of Pierre NOUVEL (1872-1923) and Marie SAINT (d: 1942).

Lee Roy and Suzanne had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ son CLARK, stillborn 21 Apr 1947 at Stuttgart, Baden-Wurtemberg, Germany.

⁵⁷⁻² Linda France CLARK, b: 15 Sep 1948 at Columbia, South Carolina, obtained an Associate Business degree from Perry Business College, Columbus, Georgia m: 20 Jun 1970 at Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia to Robert Warren PAULK, b: 16 Nov 1946 at Savannah, Georgia, obtained a Juris Doctorate at Atlanta Law School, lived at Douglasville, Georgia in 1999 (20 miles west of Atlanta).

Robert was the son of Warren Alexander PAULK (b: 1918 at Jasper, Hamilton County, Florida) and Annie Jack THOMPSON (b: 1924 at Lyons, Toombs County, Georgia).

Linda and Robert had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Ashley Nicole PAULK, b: 3 Jan 1973 at Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, obtained a Masters in Education from Mercer University at Macon, Georgia, m: 11 Mar 1995 to David GALLOWAY, lived at Villa Rica, Carroll County, Georgia in 1999. Ashley had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Alexa Ashley PAULK GALLOWAY, b: 25 Mar 1991 at Villa Rica, Carroll County, Georgia.

⁵⁸⁻² Robert Warren "Robbie" PAULK II, b: 27 Jan 1976 at Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, d: 9 Nov 1991 in a car accident at Atlanta, Georgia. buried in Parkhill Cemetery at Columbus.

⁵⁷⁻³ Madeleine Lucy CLARK, b: 27 Jul 1950 at Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, had a son with Roy Lee TUBBS, m: 17 Feb 1978 at Columbus to Charles Benton LADD, b: 29 Sep 1952 at Tulsa, Oklahoma, was a Colonel in the United States Army, lived at Woodbury, Minnesota in 1991 and at Douglasville, Georgia in 1999. Madeleine furnished input to the author for this family history in 1991 and 1999. She and Charles had two children and Charles adopted her son, Matthue.

Charles was the son of Robert Daniel LADD (b: 16 Jan 1922 at Ithaca, New York) and Caroline Lee BOWMAN (b: 1 Mar 1922 at Oakland, California. m: 30 Oct 1943).

Robert was the son of Carl Edwin LADD (1888-1943) and Lucy Frances CLARK (1894-1972).

Caroline was the daughter of Charles Lee BOWMAN (1898-1967) and Lucille Wynola SLEEPER (1899-1977).

The three children of Madeleine and Charles were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Matthue Shane LADD, b: 15 May 1972 at Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, m: Vanessa HERNANDEZ, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Blake Lee LADD, b: 12 Jan 1995 at Orlando, Orange County, Florida.

⁵⁸⁻²Carolynn Suzanne LADD, b: 20 Apr 1981 at Fort Campbell, Christian County, Kentucky.

⁵⁸⁻³Brittany Lee LADD, b: 1 Nov 1984 at Gaithersburg, Montgomery County, Maryland.

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Cora Mabel CLARK, b: 15 Oct 1922 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 14 Oct 1946 at Columbus, Kansas to Virgil Collins SMITH, b: 2 Apr 1911 at Farmington, Missouri, d: 8 May 1969 at Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, buried in the National Cemetery at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, served in World War II.

Virgil had been married previously to Leola RADSPINNER and had two children, Robert Lee SMITH and Betty June SMITH.

Virgil was sixth of the ten children of George Lee SMITH Sr (b: 5 May 1877 in Wayne County, Missouri, d: 19 Nov 1952 at Springfield, Greene county, Missouri, graduated from Valparaiso University at Valparaiso, Indiana, was a teacher) and Bertha Malinda COLLINS (b: 27 May 1883 in Iron County, Missouri, m: 3 Jul 1902 in Iron County, d: 26 May 1966 at Springfield, both buried in White Chapel Cemetery, Springfield. Their ten children were Bertha, Charles, Esther May, Paul Edward, Henry, Virgil Collins, Verna, George Woodrow Wilson, Dorothea Lee, and Orlin Eugene.

George Lee was a son of George Washington SMITH (1874-1920) and Margaret Philina MUELLER (b: 1853).

Bertha Malinda was a daughter of George Washington Napoleon COLLINS (b: 1861) and Telitha WRAY (or WREY).

Cora lived at Springfield, Missouri for 18 years. She retired from the United States Civil Service in 1976. In 1990, while living at Albuquerque, New Mexico, Cora furnished extensive information to the author on the descendants of Orlenía NEWBERRY and Samuel Harvey CLARK. In 1999 she furnished more information via her daughter, Virginia. Cora still lived at Albuquerque in 1999.

Cora and Virgil had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Charles Franklin SMITH, b: 5 Feb 1948 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, d: 26 Oct 1970, killed while serving as a Warrant Officer in the United States Army in northern Vietnam (a helicopter pilot: he was on a mission to pick up wounded. The helicopter crashed and burned, and all the crew was lost.), buried in the National Cemetery at Springfield, Missouri, m: 14 Feb 1965 at Silver City, Grant County, New Mexico to Clydene CLAXTON, b: 3 Aug 1948 at Silver City.

Clydene was the daughter of Frank CLAXTON and Betty FAULK of St. Charles, Missouri.

Charles and Clydene had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Keith Charles SMITH, b: 11 Oct 1966 at St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.

⁵⁸⁻² Tamara Kimberly SMITH, b: 23 Dec 1968 at St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.

- ⁵⁷⁻² James Clark "Jim" SMITH, b: 19 Dec 1949 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, lived at Albuquerque, New Mexico in 1990, was a landscaper, had not married.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Virginia Arlene SMITH, b: 31 Dec 1951 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, lived at Los Lunas, New Mexico in 1999, worked in sales and computer operations at Peralta, New Mexico. m1: 1 Feb 1969 at Tucson, Pima County, Arizona to Howard David SIMMONS. b: 6 Mar 1948 at Cleveland, Ohio, served in the United States Air Force, divorced Aug 1973; m2: 5 Oct 1996 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico to Daniel T HEARD Jr, b: 30 Mar 1968 at Gallup, McKinley County, New Mexico, was a co-manager of a Wendy's restaurant in 1998.

David was the son of Harold David JOECKEN and Eileen Ethel BAKER, both of Cleveland, Ohio and both b: 1929. But David was adopted by Howard Jackson SIMMONS.

Daniel T Jr was the son of Linda Jane HEARD and Mike McCRAY. Linda m1: Michael JAMES, divorced; m2: _____; m3: _____. But Daniel T Jr was adopted by his biological grandfather, Daniel Tabor HEARD Sr (b: 1928 in Kansas) and Egenia Ermalinda "Jane" GONZALES (b: 26 Jan 1930 at Blanco, New Mexico. m: 12 May 1948 at Aztec, New Mexico, d: 10 Nov 1989 at Gallup, McKinley County, New Mexico, buried in Hillcrest Cemetery at Gallup). Their three children were Linda Jane, Beatrice Laguarda, and Daniel Jr.

Daniel Sr was the son of Thomas James HEARD Sr, 1888-1976, and Beatrice Dorothy BROWN, 1903-1994.

In 1999, Virginia furnished the author extensive data on the family of Samuel Harvey CLARK and Orlenía NEWBERRY, as Virginia's mother had done in 1990.

Virginia and David divorced Aug 1973, after having two daughters:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Rhonda Rene SIMMONS, b: 2 Nov 1969 at Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, m: 7 Jun 1986 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico to Ramon OLIVAS Jr, b: 5 Jun 1965 at Hollywood, California, was a computer operator in 1998

Ramon was the son of Ramon Gonzales OLIVAS Sr (1933-1985, had lived at El Paso, Texas) and Lina ALVARADO (b: 1935).

Rhonda and Ramon Jr had four children:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Amanda Michelle OLIVAS, b: 5 Sep 1987 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Michael Ray OLIVAS, b: 15 Sep 1988 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, d: 16 Sep 1988 at Albuquerque, buried in the National Cemetery at El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.

⁵⁹⁻³ Andrew Ray OLIVAS, b: 21 Jul 1994 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

⁵⁹⁻⁴ Aron Michael OLIVAS, b: 16 Jun 1996 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico

⁵⁸⁻² Kimberly Ann SIMMONS, b: 24 Jan 1972 at Fairborn, Xenia County, Ohio, m: 26 Feb 1989 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico to Arthur Lee BOESIGER, b: 18 Sep 1971 at Albuquerque, divorced Aug 1991.

Arthur was the son on Arthur MORA Jr (b: 1954) and Elizabeth Jean "Betty" BOESIGER (b: 1951).

Kimberly and Arthur had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Samantha Marie BOESIGER, b: 16 Jan 1990 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

⁵⁹⁻² Deanna Leeann BOESIGER, b: 3 Feb 1993 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

⁵⁹⁻³ Ryan Alexander SIMMONS, b: 27 Sep 1994 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

⁵⁵⁻⁵ Edward Franklin CLARK¹, b: 28 Mar 1880 at Beechwoods, south of Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 21 Sep 1880.

⁵⁵⁻⁶ Ervin Hamilton "Toby" CLARK, twin, b: 6 Sep 1881, d: 1 Mar 1899 reportedly from eating raw peanuts, buried beside his parents in Beechwoods Cemetery, between Boxley and Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas.

⁵⁵⁻⁷ Thomas Montgomery "Tommy" CLARK, twin, b: 6 Sep 1881², d: 23 Oct 1898, buried beside his parents in Beechwoods Cemetery, between Boxley and Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas.

⁵⁵⁻⁸ Armelda Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie" CLARK, b: 29 Aug 1884, d: 14 Mar 1960 at Clarkridge, Baxter County, Arkansas, buried in Thacker Cemetery. m: 16 Dec 1906 to George Sanford SELLERS, b: 1864. They lived at Clarkridge (north edge of Baxter County), Arkansas, had seven children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Henry SELLERS, d: before 1990, m: Bertha STONE.

⁵⁶⁻² Beatrice SELLERS, died young.

¹ source: Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999

² Previous to the 1999 data of Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard, the author had "b: 3 Apr 1883" for this child.

⁵⁶⁻³ Evelyn SELLERS, died young.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Mabel SELLERS, d: before 1990, m: Richard CRAWFORD, had a son:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Ernest CRAWFORD

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Robert SELLERS, d: Mar 1984.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Georgie James SELLERS, b: 16 Aug 1919 at Drumright, Creek County, Oklahoma, m: 4 May 1940 at Linor, Ozark County, Missouri to Lela Cardelia COWART, b: 9 May 1919 at Clarkridge, Baxter County, Arkansas.

In 1990, they lived at Clarkridge, and Lela furnished input to the author on the descendants of Armelda Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie" CLARK and George Sanford SELLERS.

Georgie and Lela had seven children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Sanford Leroy SELLERS, b: 2 Jul 1941 at Clarkridge, Baxter County, Arkansas, m: 8 Jun 1962 at Clarkridge to Betty Arlene CLARK, had six children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Rick Leroy SELLERS, b: 29 Jul 1963 at Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas.

⁵⁸⁻² Karen Shirlene SELLERS, twin, born and died 20 Jan 1965 at Sweet Home, Linn County, Oregon, buried at Sweet Home.

⁵⁸⁻³ Kathy Darlene SELLERS, twin, born and died 20 Jan 1965 at Sweet Home, Linn County, Oregon, buried at Sweet Home.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Susan Arlene SELLERS, b: 2 Aug 1966 in Washington.

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Robbie Dale SELLERS, b: 13 Dec 1972 at Joliet, Will County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻⁶ Terry Gene SELLERS, b: 21 Nov 1976 at Joliet, Will County, Illinois.

⁵⁷⁻² Dorothy Lee SELLERS, b: 15 Nov 1943 at Clarkridge, Baxter County, Arkansas, d: 15 Feb 1945, buried in Thacker Cemetery, Baxter County.

⁵⁷⁻³ Shirley Jane SELLERS, b: 10 Jun 1946, d: 12 Jul 1946, buried in Thacker Cemetery, Baxter County, Arkansas.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Lonnie Ray SELLERS, born and died 13 Aug 1947, buried in Thacker Cemetery, Baxter County, Arkansas.

⁵⁷⁻⁵ Donna Sue SELLERS, b: 30 Mar 1950 at Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas, m: 7 Jun 1969 at Clarkridge, Baxter County to Lee Allen KENDALL, had five children:

- 58-1 Marion Leroy KENDALL, stillborn on 8 Sep 1970 at Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas.
- 58-2 Sylvia Irene KENDALL, b: 25 Jun 1972 at Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas.
- 58-3 Allen Wayne KENDALL, b: 4 Dec 1976 at Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas.
- 58-4 Rocky Lee KENDALL, b: 17 Apr 1979 at Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas.
- 58-5 Donna Darlene KENDALL, b: 29 Jul 1980 at Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas.
- 57-6 Truman Ray SELLERS, b: 6 Jul 1952 at Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas, m: 3 May 1980 at Howard Ridge, Missouri to Robyn CRAWFORD, had three sons:
- 58-1 Timothy Joel SELLERS, b: 10 Jun 1975.
- 58-2 James Franklin SELLERS, b: 31 Jan 1982 in Baxter County, Arkansas.
- 58-3 Joseph Clayton SELLERS, b: 30 Dec 1987 in Baxter County, Arkansas.
- 57-7 Linda Fay SELLERS, b: 2 Jun 1955 at Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas, m: 30 Jan 1974 at Kansas City, Kansas to Richard Wayne YOAKUM II, had four children:
- 58-1 Richard Wayne YOAKUM III, b: 1 Sep 1976 at Kansas City, Kansas.
- 58-2 Micha James YOAKUM, b: 5 Feb 1978 at Kansas City, Kansas.
- 58-3 Harley Dwayne YOAKUM, b: at Kansas City, Kansas.
- 58-4 Melanie Ann YOAKUM, b: 27 Jan 19__ at Kansas City, Kansas.
- 56-7 Arthur Lee SELLERS, b: 16 Feb 1926, d: in World War II.
- 55-9 Susie Arkadelphia CLARK, b: 20 Dec 1885 at Boxley, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 25 Jun 1971 at Sullivan, Oklahoma, buried in Beechwoods Cemetery near Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, m: 8 Jun 1905 to Joseph S. "Joe" VILLINES, b: about 1873, lived on the old Clark homestead, now in the reserve of the Buffalo National River, near Lost Valley (between Ponca and Boxley, Newton County).

Joe was the son of Jefferson VILLINES and Mary KEETON.

Susie and Joe had eight children:

56-1 Sharon VILLINES, m: Jim BROWN.

56-2 Alpha VILLINES

56-3 Grace VILLINES, m: Hurley MARION.

56-4 Lex VILLINES, d: about 1960, m: Catherine _____

56-5 Henry VILLINES, b: 13 Aug 1906 at or near Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 18 Apr 1981 in Newton County, buried in Beechwoods Cemetery, m: Darcus VILLINES, "lived on the old home place at Ponca, Arkansas on Clark Creek that runs out of Lost Valley and is part of the old Clark homestead. The rest of the homestead was bought back by the government at \$300,000 from Roy Keeton and turned back into wilderness."¹, had three children:

57-1 Tressie VILLINES, m: _____ O'NEAL.

57-2 Louise VILLINES, d: 25 Dec 19__, m: _____ BURNS.

57-3 _____ VILLINES, d: in infancy.

56-6 Fern VILLINES, b: about 1925, m: Edwin D. "Ed" VILLINES. "They lived at Sonora, California in Aug 1998. Her husband was ill with cancer. Fern was the last living member of this group of siblings."²

56-7 Charlie VILLINES

56-8 Lee VILLINES, m: Gus WARREN.

55-10 Rosea Della CLARK, b: 16 Sep 1887, d: Long Beach, California, m: James PARK, had a son:

56-1 Richard "Dick" PARK, lived at Long Beach, California.

55-11 Samuel Denver "Red" "Red Sam" CLARK, b: 8 Jan 1892 at or near Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 4 Apr 1956 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, m: Gladys Flora VILLINES, b: 7 Nov 1895 at or near Ponca, d: 22 Jul 1967 at Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Kansas, had six children:

56-1 Wilburn Glen CLARK, b: 14 Nov 1915 at or near Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 24 Jun 1998, m: Norean KILGORE, had a daughter:

57-1 Glenice CLARK, m: _____ LAWRENCE, had a son:

¹ quoting Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard, in 1999

² source: Cora Mabel CLARK Smith via her daughter, Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard, in 1999

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jeffrey Clark LAWRENCE, m: Bobbie _____, had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Kristin LAWRENCE

⁵⁶⁻² _____ CLARK, born and died: 24 Jan 1917 at or near Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, buried in Beechwoods Cemetery in the CLARK plot containing Abraham Harvey, Samuel Harvey, and James Martin. This child's tombstone has:

SON OF S.D. &
FLORA CLARK
JAN 24, 1917
JAN 24, 1917

⁵⁶⁻³ Archie Leon "Arch" CLARK, b: 16 Feb 1918 at or near Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 18 Nov 1979 at Oakland, Alameda County, California, m: Cleo KILGORE, had a son:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Frank CLARK

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Lorene CLARK, b: 7 May 1921 at or near Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, m: Hubert Ray RICH, "last known address Wichita Falls, Texas".¹

⁵⁶⁻⁵ George Hillard CLARK, b: 3 Dec 1923 at or near Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 15 Jan 1945, killed in World War II.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Freda Lea CLARK, b: 21 Mar 1932, m: William Howard DICK, b: 16 Jan 1930, "last known address North Kansas City, Missouri"², had four children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ William Roger DICK, b: 25 Dec 1955 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: 29 Oct 1983 to Laura Marie LINZAY.

⁵⁷⁻² Karen Sue DICK, b: 12 Oct 1957 at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, m: 5 Jul 1986 to William David FRITZLEN.

⁵⁷⁻³ Melissa Ann DICK, b: 15 Jan 1963 at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, m: David Eugene DEGERALD.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Rebecca Lynn DICK, b: 19 Feb 1971 at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.

End of the family of Orlenia NEWBERRY and Samuel Harvey CLARK

¹ source: from Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999

² source: from Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons Heard in 1999

Continuing with the family of Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY, James "Jim" ARNETT, Nathan Asa LUELLEN, and S.A. "Lee" HANNON, as referenced on page 297 under her parents, James Montgomery NEWBERRY and his first wife, Mary MILLER:

⁵⁴⁻⁶ Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY, b: 4 Apr 1854 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 1 Dec 1936, buried in Hulbert IOOF, International Organization of Odd Fellows Cemetery, Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma (beside her third husband, S.A. "Lee" HANNON), m1: 26 Nov 1871 in Newton County to James "Jim" ARNETT, b: 26 Nov 1848 in Arkansas, d: before 1885, had eight children. Jim was killed by a runaway team while working in timber south of Eureka Springs, Arkansas, buried in Williams Cemetery, where the grave can no longer be located.

Mary Ann m2: 29 Aug 1885 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas by Reverend Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY to Nathan Asa LUELLEN, b: 1838 at Amity, Washington County, Pennsylvania, d: 8 Nov 1910 of dropsy near Memphis, Hall County, Texas while living with the family of his son, Noah, and was buried there. Asa had seven children with Mary Ann.

Asa had been married previously to Rebecca MACKEY (b: Ohio, d: about 1875 at Homer, Champaign County, Illinois in childbirth with their sixth child) and had six children including son, Noah, who married Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY (see Tennie and Noah followed by Asa, Rebecca, and their six children, beginning on page 335).

Quoted from descendant Carol HARRIS Arnett in 1995: "After the birth of my grandmother, Maude Cleo LUELLEN, Asa ran away and left Mary Ann to raise the children the best she could. Until I started this research they didn't know what had happened to Asa. He left Arkansas and went to Texas with a son from a previous marriage, Noah [Curtis] LUELLEN [and Noah's wife, Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY] and Asa died there. If Mary Ann knew this, she didn't tell my grandmother. Noah LUELLEN married Tennessee Newberry, the fourth child of Alex Newberry [Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH - see Alex and Nan on page 309]. Before leaving Arkansas, Mary Ann ran a ferry boat on the White River, was a hotel cook, and worked in corn, cotton, and strawberry fields to raise her children. Two of the Arnett daughters worked in a grocery store at Osage [Carroll County], Arkansas. The old store was still standing when I went there in 1980 [and when the author went there in 1986]. After going to Oklahoma about 1900, Mary Ann met and married S.A. "Lee" Hannon in 1901. Life was much better for the family then and my grandmother said many times that Lee Hannon was a wonderful step-father."

Mary Ann m3: 13 Jun 1901 at Fort Gibson, Indian Territory (later Muskogee County, Oklahoma) to S.A. "Lee" HANNON, b: 20 Jan 1869, d: 17 Mar 1931 at Ray Community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, buried in Hulbert IOOF, International Organization of Odd Fellows Cemetery, Hulbert, Cherokee County, no children with Mary Ann.

The combined fifteen children of Mary Ann, Jim, and Asa were:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Rosie ARNETT, b: 1875 in Arkansas, d: 1965, buried at Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma, m: Jim MAHONEY, had four children:

56-1 Bernice MAHONEY, m: _____ CHEWY.

56-2 Mary MAHONEY

56-3 Blanch MAHONEY

56-4 _____ MAHONEY, a son.

55-2 Janie ARNETT, b: 1877 in Arkansas, had crippling arthritis, m: Tom DEWEESE of Arkansas, a school teacher, both buried in Gobbler Cemetery at Gobbler (four miles west of Osage community), Carroll County, Arkansas, had ten children:

56-1 Ethel DEWEESE, m: David "Dave" MORRIS, had two children:

57-1 Peter "Pete" MORRIS

57-2 Generic MORRIS, m: _____ CLINTWORTH.

56-2 Garland DEWEESE, died young, never married.

56-3 Miles DEWEESE

56-4 Edith DEWEESE, m: Velmer SHACKLEFORD, had four children:

57-1 _____ SHACKLEFORD, a son, was electrocuted while cutting trees at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

57-2 _____ SHACKLEFORD, a daughter.

57-3 _____ SHACKLEFORD, a daughter.

57-4 _____ SHACKLEFORD

56-5 Homer DEWEESE, m: Lydia _____, had two daughters and two sons.

56-6 James "Jim" DEWEESE, m: Ina McCOLLOUGH, no children, lived at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas.

56-7 Loy DEWEESE, m: Edna HOWARD, had two daughters:

57-1 Rita Mae DEWEESE

57-2 Vicky DEWEESE

56-8 Cassie DEWEESE, m: Harley MILLER, had two sons.

56-9 Troy DEWEESE, m: Mildred BRADSHAW, had three children:

- 57-1 Brenda DEWEESE, had polio, attended college.
- 57-2 Bill DEWEESE
- 57-3 _____ DEWEESE, a daughter.
- 56-10 daughter DEWEESE, died at birth.
- 55-3 Frances M. "Fannie" ARNETT, b: Sep 1878, d: 6 May 1959, m: 1897 to Elbert Esthol McCOLLOUGH, b: Sep 1875, d: 1 Jun 1918, had eight children (may not be in birth order):
- 56-1 William McCOLLOUGH, b: 14 Mar 1897, d: 21 Dec 1898.
- 56-2 Claude McCOLLOUGH, b: Feb 1900, d: 1901.
- 56-3 Jim McCOLLOUGH, d: at age seven.
- 56-4 Roy McCOLLOUGH
- 56-5 Bonnie McCOLLOUGH
- 56-6 Ruth McCOLLOUGH, b: 1904.
- 56-7 Thomas Frank McCOLLOUGH, b: 2 Nov 1907 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 18 Dec 1934 to Alta DEWEESE, b: 17 Jul 1908, had a son:
- 57-1 Jim Roy McCOLLOUGH
- 56-8 Samuel McCOLLOUGH, b: 26 Aug 1909, m: his first cousin, Jewell ARNETT, b: 14 Oct 1915, had two daughters and three sons. **See four paragraphs below.**
- 55-4 Rufus ARNETT, b: 4 Apr 188?, m: Tennie _____, had ten children:
- 56-1 Opal ARNETT
- 56-2 Jimmie ARNETT
- 56-3 Jewell ARNETT, b: 14 Oct 1915, m: her first cousin, Samuel McCOLLOUGH, b: 26 Aug 1909, had two daughters and three sons. **See four paragraphs above.**
- 56-4 Audrey ARNETT
- 56-5 Ruth ARNETT, m: M. HUSKY.
- 56-6 Ona Belle ARNETT
- 56-7 Earl ARNETT

- 56-8 Frank ARNETT, m: Hazel _____.
- 56-9 Eurden ARNETT
- 56-10 Darrell ARNETT
- 55-5 son ARNETT, died at birth.
- 55-6 son ARNETT, died at birth.
- 55-7 son ARNETT, died at birth.
- 55-8 Lena ARNETT, m1: Frank SEVIE ("was Spanish"); m2: Clarence PETERSON, a railroad man.
- 55-9 Dovie LUELLEN, 1887-1893.
- 55-10 Mellisa LUELLEN, 1888-1890.
- 55-11 Frank Montgomery LUELLEN, b: 17 Nov 1888 in Benton County, Arkansas, d: 13 Apr 1950 at Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, buried in Westlawn Cemetery at Henryetta, m1: Mae CLARK, had a son; m2: Nancy OWENS, b: 6 Jul 1898, d: 24 Jun 1971 at Okemah, Oklahoma, had two sons. The combined three children were:
- 56-1 Charley Frank LUELLEN, b: 3 Jan 1911 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, d: 1969, m: _____, had a son:
- 57-1 John LUELLEN, b: 1939.
- 56-2 Robert William "Bob" LUELLEN, b: 12 Dec 1920 at Pierce, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m: Catherine CASTERBURY, b: 17 Oct 1924, had a daughter:
- 57-1 Alma Jane LUELLEN, b: 13 Aug 1941 at Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, m: Fred SEYBOLD, b: 20 Jan 1940, had a son:
- 58-1 Patrick Scott SEYBOLD, b: 28 Aug 1967 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- 56-3 Asa Lee LUELLEN, b: 3 Mar 1926 at Pierce, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, was blind at a young age, m: Velma DOTSON, b: 16 Nov 1932, had two daughters:
- 57-1 Shirley Ann LUELLEN, b: 24 Aug 1952 at Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, m: Rodney Lee WATSON.
- 57-2 Norma Jo LUELLEN, b: 29 Dec 1953 at Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, m: Charles Lee POWERS, had a son:
- 58-1 Dusty Lee POWERS, b: 2 Apr 1983.

⁵⁵⁻¹² Marcus Dee LUELLEN, b: 1 Mar 1889 in Benton County, Arkansas, d: 23 Oct 1948, m: Mattie Bell COOK, b: 2 Jan 1886 in Butler County, Kentucky, d: 19 Aug 1979, buried in Hulbert IOOF, International Organization of Odd Fellows Cemetery, Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, had ten children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Otha Bernice LUELLEN, b: 19 Feb 1914 at Ray Community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, d: 28 Oct 1981, m1: Clarence BIGGS; m2: Jessie JACKSON, had a son: m3: Tally COLLINS. The son of Otha and Jessie was:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Jackie JACKSON, died young.

⁵⁶⁻² Tommie Winfield LUELLEN, b: 28 Sep 1915 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: Christine COULSON, b: 13 Jan 1921, d: 16 Mar 1972, had six children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Tommie Gene LUELLEN, b: 10 Feb 1941, m: Linda _____, had two sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Patrick LUELLEN

⁵⁸⁻² Sean LUELLEN

⁵⁷⁻² Wayne LUELLEN, b: 27 May 1942, m: LaQueta _____, had six children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Gary LUELLEN

⁵⁸⁻² Terry LUELLEN

⁵⁸⁻³ Sherry LUELLEN

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Caroline LUELLEN

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Jessie LUELLEN

⁵⁸⁻⁶ Callie LUELLEN

⁵⁷⁻³ LaChuta LUELLEN, b: 19 Feb 1944, m: Danny BAGWELL, had a daughter:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Donna Marie BAGWELL, b: 14 Jan 1959, m: Jim LEE, had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Carissa Marie LEE, b: Jul 1986.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Robert Dee LUELLEN Sr, b: 17 Dec 1946, m: Barbara WALKER, had four children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Robert Dee LUELLEN Jr, b: 13 Oct 1963.

⁵⁸⁻² Melissa June LUELLEN, b: 25 Nov 1968, m: Steve STANIFORD.

- 58-3 Shanie Jo LUELLEN, b: 10 Oct 1971.
- 58-4 Amy Elaine LUELLEN, b: May 1975.
- 57-5 James Eli LUELLEN
- 57-6 Otha Ann LUELLEN, b: 5 Jul 1954, m: Sonny STAFFORD, had two children:
 - 58-1 Brandy Christine STAFFORD, b: 6 Sep 1972.
 - 58-2 Tom Lear STAFFORD, b: 27 Aug 1978.
- 56-3 Mary Stella LUELLEN, b: 17 Nov 1917 at Ray Community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, d: 1919.
- 56-4 Leona Jane LUELLEN, b: 27 Jun 1919 at Ray Community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, d: Dec 1983, buried in Cherokee National Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: Milford DARRON, b: 18 Aug 1915, had a daughter:
 - 57-1 Nancy Sue DARRON, b: 13 Dec 1940, m: Donald Lee BONTRAGER, had two children:
 - 58-1 Sharon Lynn BONTRAGER, b: 13 Oct 1967.
 - 58-2 Bryan Kent BONTRAGER, b: 7 Jul 1969 at Okay, Wagoner County, Oklahoma.
- 56-5 Floyd Leo LUELLEN, b: 27 Aug 1921 at Ray Community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m1: Lizzie BURTT, had three daughters; m2: Mabel HAYES Turpen. The three daughters were:
 - 57-1 Betty Elizabeth LUELLEN, b: 7 Apr 1941 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m1: Sam VANCE, had a son; m2: Frank TAYLOR, had a daughter; m3: Don COBB, no children. The combined two children were:
 - 58-1 Charles D. VANCE, b: 1 Jan 1959 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, d: 2 Oct 1976.
 - 58-2 Amy Lee TAYLOR, b: 28 Dec 1967 in Missouri.
- 57-2 Mattie Evelyn LUELLEN, b: 7 Mar 1943 at Phoenix, Arizona, m: 15 Jul 1959 to Lance HATHCOAT, b: 24 Nov 1940, had two children:
 - 58-1 Michael David HATHCOAT, b: 22 Aug 1961 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: 8 Dec 1981 to Connie COSTELL, had two sons:
 - 59-1 Robert Anthony HATHCOAT, b: 26 Sep 1977.

- ⁵⁹⁻² Brandon Dayid HATHCOAT, b: 13 Jan 1983.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Cheryle Lynn HATHCOAT, b: 1 Sep 1962 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: David GROVES, had a daughter:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Corby Lynn GROVES, b: 26 Sep 1984 at Tucson, Arizona.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Flora Leola LUELLEN, b: 29 Apr 1944 at Phoenix, Arizona, m: D.B. BUNCH, had a son:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Tony BUNCH, b: 6 Jan 1959.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁶ Elzie Jane LUELLEN, b: 31 Aug 1923, d: 10 Dec 1961, never married.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁷ Calvin Walter LUELLEN, b: 25 Jul 1925 at Ray Community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, d: 1971, m: Pat _____, no children.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁸ Herbert Dee LUELLEN, b: 23 Dec 1927 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, d: 7 May 1985 at Wagoner, m: Helen WILLIAMS, b: 10 Jan 1933 at Wagoner, had four children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Ricky Dee LUELLEN Sr, b: 22 May 1952 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: Virginia CALLICUTT, had two sons:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Ricky Dee LUELLEN Jr, b: 2 Aug 1977.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Robert Lee LUELLEN, b: 26 Aug 1979.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Jerry Herbert LUELLEN, b: 2 Aug 1954 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: Robyn SALLINGS, had four daughters:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Melissa Gayle LUELLEN, b: 13 May 1978.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Maria Dawn LUELLEN, twin, b: 31 May 1982.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Marcie Lynn LUELLEN, twin, b: 31 May 1982.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Megan Elizabeth LUELLEN, b: 5 Aug 1985.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Kathlyn Jean "Kathy" LUELLEN, b: 7 Jan 1955 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: Michael "Mike" BANKS, had a son:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Michael Kent BANKS, b: 26 May 1984.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Connie Shirlene LUELLEN, b: 1 Jan 1957 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: Jun 1995 to _____.

- 56-9 Maggie Jean LUELLEN, b: 11 Jun 1929 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m1: Charles William HENSON Sr, had a son; m2: Otis EVERSOLE, b: 30 Jul 1917, d: 21 Aug 1983 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, had a son. The combined two sons were:
- 57-1 Charles William HENSON Jr, b: 10 Jan 1953 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: _____, had two children:
- 58-1 Christopher William HENSON, b: 4 Nov 1973.
- 58-2 Ashley Ann HENSON, b: 31 Dec 1979.
- 57-2 Kevin Joe EVERSOLE, b: 20 Feb 1966.
- 56-10 Charles Edward LUELLEN Sr, b: 17 Sep 1931, d: 5 Mar 1986, buried in Fort Gibson National Cemetery, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: Ann RED EAGLE, had seven children:
- 57-1 Charles Edward LUELLEN Jr, b: 16 Apr 1954, m: _____, had three children:
- 58-1 Charles August LUELLEN, b: 30 Aug 1973.
- 58-2 Steven Ray LUELLEN, b: 1 Dec 1976.
- 58-3 Elizabeth Lynnann LUELLEN, b: 29 Oct 1981.
- 57-2 Theresa Ann LUELLEN, b: 2 Aug 1955, m: Rob GARRISON, had two children:
- 58-1 Robert Dean GARRISON, b: 2 Jun 1979.
- 58-2 Amanda Kay GARRISON, b: 24 Sep 1980.
- 57-3 Floyd Ray LUELLEN, b: 14 Aug 1956.
- 57-4 Gary Lee LUELLEN, b: 10 Nov 1957, m: Stephanie _____, had a son:
- 58-1 Joseph R. LUELLEN, b: 28 Nov 1981.
- 57-5 James Michael LUELLEN, b: 28 Jan 1959.
- 57-6 Mark Anthony LUELLEN, b: 24 Feb 1960.
- 57-7 Linda Kay LUELLEN, b: 18 Apr 1963, d: 22 Oct 1978 in a car accident.
- 55-13 Willie Paul "Bill" LUELLEN, b: 14 Jun 1893 in Benton County, Arkansas, d: 6 Apr 1966, m: Pearl YATES, b: 25 Sep 1896, d: 22 Oct 1975, buried in Hulbert IOOF, International

Organization of Odd Fellows Cemetery, Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, had four children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Opal Orena LUELLEN, b: 14 Dec 1915 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: 30 Oct 1939 to J.D. VERMILLION, b: 7 Jun 1916, d: 12 Oct 1966, had a son:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Lonnie Dee VERMILLION, b: 4 Apr 1941 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m: 25 Sep 1962 at Tulsa, Oklahoma to Ailene COPELAND, b: 26 Jan 1944 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, had three sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Lonnie Dale VERMILLION, b: 21 Jul 1963 at Catoosa, Wagoner County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁸⁻² Lee Roy VERMILLION, b: 14 Jan 1966 at Collinsville, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁸⁻³ Glen Edward VERMILLION, b: 2 Feb 1967 at Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, m: 15 Sep 1986 to Sarita AREVALO, had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Ashley Nicole VERMILLION, b: 13 Nov 1984.

⁵⁹⁻² Kenneth Daniel VERMILLION, b: 17 Jun 1985.

⁵⁹⁻³ Glenn Emanuel VERMILLION, b: 8 Jun 1987.

⁵⁶⁻² Lonnie Kenneth LUELLEN, b: 8 Dec 1917, d: 3 Dec 1934.

⁵⁶⁻³ Dorothy Viola LUELLEN, b: 8 Nov 1919 at Ray, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: George Alvin WAITS Sr, b: Nov 1918, had thirteen children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ George Alvin WAITS Jr, b: 14 Jan 1942, d: 15 Mar 1986 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m1: Ethel FISHER, had three daughters; m2: Lacrissa _____.

The three daughters were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Donna WAITS, b: 6 Nov 1961, m: Mike BRAVE, had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Michael BRAVE

⁵⁹⁻² Ashley BRAVE

⁵⁹⁻³ Rebecca BRAVE

⁵⁸⁻² Tracey WAITS, b: 8 Jun 1963, m: Ronnie CAREY, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Eugene CAREY

- 58-3 Shanna WAITS, b: 3 Sep 1969, m: Jimmy HAWK.
- 57-2 Acie Paul WAITS, b: 24 Aug 1943, m: Mildred WILSON, b: 2 Oct 1940, no children.
- 57-3 Larry Wayne WAITS, b: 27 Apr 1945, m: Judy _____, had a son:
 - 58-1 Robert WAITS, b: 12 May 1971.
- 57-4 Bonnie Jo WAITS, b: 22 Dec 1946, m: Kemper KISSIEE, had two children:
 - 58-1 Rhonda KISSIEE, b: 30 Mar 1965, m: Andy BRYSON.
 - 58-2 Kevin KISSIEE, b: 6 Oct 1966, m: Rhonda MALONE.
- 57-5 Troy Ray WAITS, b: 17 Jun 1948, m: Christine WILLIAMS, had three daughters:
 - 58-1 Angela WAITS, b: 18 Jun 1969.
 - 58-2 baby girl WAITS (evidently died at birth)
 - 58-3 Christy WAITS, b: 7 Sep 1971
- 57-6 Jimmie Lee WAITS, b: 27 Jan 1950, m: Linda _____, had two daughters:
 - 58-1 Barbara WAITS, b: 20 Dec 1969.
 - 58-2 Rebecca WAITS, b: 5 Mar 1978.
- 57-7 Velma Clydene WAITS, b: 4 Jul 1951, had two daughters:
 - 58-1 Sonjia DAVIS, b: 27 Jan 1969.
 - 58-2 Rachel SANBORN, b: 16 Apr 1972.
- 57-8 Devorah Sue "Debbie" WAITS, b: 6 Aug 1953, d: 12 Jun 1974.
- 57-9 Ricky Dale WAITS, b: 6 Jul 1955, had a son
 - 58-1 Jeffery WAITS, b: 22 Oct 1983.
- 57-10 Dennis Elisha WAITS, b: 13 Dec 1956.
- 57-11 Orena WAITS, b: 2 Feb 1958, had two sons:
 - 58-1 Kelly Lee WAITS, b: 26 Jun 1984.

- 58-2 Bobby Joe WAITS, 18 Apr 1986.
- 57-12 Kelly Don WAITS, b: 30 Jul 1959.
- 57-13 Zackie Roy WAITS, b: 26 Oct 1960, m: Jerri Sue DAILE, had a son:
- 58-1 Matthew WAITS, b: 30 Mar 1985.
- 56-4 Mary Franklin LUELLEN, b: 28 Aug 1921 at Ray, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: 1942 to Ivan Harold MOSS, b: 5 Apr 1921 at Ray, had four children:
- 57-1 daughter MOSS, died at birth.
- 57-2 daughter MOSS, died at birth.
- 57-3 Judy Mae MOSS, b: 29 Sep 1944, m: Earl Joseph "Joe" BOYD, b: 28 Jan 1950, had a son:
- 58-1 Charles R. BOYD, b: 21 Sep 1964, m: Susan _____, adopted a daughter:
- 59-1 Shasta BOYD, adopted Oct 1983.
- 57-4 Harold Gene MOSS, b: 17 Sep 1949, m: Laura Louise SULLIVAN, b: 13 Feb 1950, had three sons:
- 58-1 Christopher Harold MOSS, b: 19 Mar 1969 at Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma, m: _____, had a son:
- 59-1 Christopher Bradley MOSS, b: Apr 1985.
- 58-2 Bryan Matthew MOSS, b: 12 Jun 1971 at Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma.
- 58-3 Justin Quetone (? Quinton) MOSS, b: 30 Jul 1975 at Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma.
- 55-14 Joseph Winfield LUELLEN, b: 19 Aug 1895 in Benton County, Arkansas, d: 27 Nov 1981, m: Ruby PARNELL, b: 10 Apr 1897, d: 8 Nov 1985, both buried at Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma, had three children:
- 56-1 Elenora LUELLEN, died young.
- 56-2 Troy Edward LUELLEN, b: 9 Oct 1919, d: 30 Jun 1983, buried in Fort Gibson National Cemetery, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: Imogene RAGSDALE, had three daughters:
- 57-1 Glenda Jane LUELLEN, b: Aug 1942.

57-2 Judith Ann "Judy" LUELLEN, b: 6 Nov 1943.

57-3 Barbara Jo LUELLEN, b: 29 Oct 1946.

56-3 Evelyn Imogene LUELLEN, b: 24 Jun 1923, m: Jack Monroe JACKSON, had two sons:

57-1 Gary Lee JACKSON, b: 29 May 1946, m: Roberta Jane SKIDMORE, had two children:

58-1 Christopher Lee JACKSON, b: 13 Jan 1976.

58-2 Farrah Jane JACKSON, b: 29 Jan 1982.

57-2 David L. JACKSON, b: 28 Jan 1963.

55-15 Maude Cleo LUELLEN, b: 21 Feb 1896 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 11 Jul 1970 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: 15 Jun 1912 in Wagoner County to Broneau Clarence HENDERSON, b: 2 Jul 1889 at Morgan Town, Butler County, Kentucky, d: 1 Oct 1962 at Wagoner, had eleven children. See page 437 under Maude Cleo LUELLEN for detail, the following eleven children and their descendants:

Broneau Winfield HENDERSON	1915-died at birth
Nevorah Belle HENDERSON Harris Baker	1916-_____
Lizzie HENDERSON	1918-died at birth
Mary Ellen HENDERSON Putnam	1919-_____
John Lester HENDERSON	1921-1990
Beulah HENDERSON Weeden _____	1923-_____
A.J. "Jay" HENDERSON	1924-_____
Lucy Juanita HENDERSON Stillwell _____	1926-_____
Thelma Joy HENDERSON	1929-1931
Rosetta HENDERSON Smith	1930-_____
<u>Adda Lou</u> HENDERSON Duvall	1933-_____

End of the family of Mary Ann NEWBERRY,
James "Jim" ARNETT, and Nathan Asa LUELLEN

Continuing with the family of Maude Cleo LUELLEN and Broneau Clarence HENDERSON, as referenced on page 436 under her parents, Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY and Nathan Asa LUELLEN:

⁵⁵⁻¹⁵ Maude Cleo LUELLEN, b: 21 Feb 1896 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 11 Jul 1970 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: 15 Jun 1912 in Wagoner County to Broneau Clarence HENDERSON, b: 2 Jul 1889 at Morgan Town, Butler County, Kentucky, migrated "to Oklahoma with his father and family about 1904", d: 1 Oct 1962 at Wagoner. Maude and Clarence are buried in Ray Cemetery, Western Hills State Park, Cherokee County, Oklahoma. They had eleven children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Broneau Winfield HENDERSON, born and died: Oct 1915 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, buried in Ray Cemetery.

⁵⁶⁻² Nevorah Belle HENDERSON, b: 18 Sep 1916 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m1: 22 Aug 1934 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma to Ewing Woodrow HARRIS, b: 22 Jul 1916 in War Eagle township, Madison County, Arkansas (Huntsville is in the center of this township), d: 17 Mar 1978, buried in Hulbert 100F Odd Fellows Cemetery, had six children; m2: 2 Sep 1980 in Wagoner County to Claude BAKER, b: 6 Sep 1915.

Quoted from a 1995 letter from Nevorah's daughter, Carol HARRIS Arnett: "I copied a lot of this information [on the descendants of Mary Ann NEWBERRY and her husbands, James "Jim" ARNETT and Nathan Asa LUELLEN] from a Wagoner County history book on the Luellen Family. I believe it was printed from information my mother gathered from all the Luellens. My Mother knew most of the Arnett and Luellen children. She knew Mary Ann [NEWBERRY Arnett Luellen - her grandmother] and asked her a lot of questions. Mary Ann died when Mother was 20 years old [Nevorah was still living in 1995 and furnishing family recollections to her daughter, Carol]."

The six children of Nevorah and Ewing were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Elda Oreta Faye HARRIS, b: 19 Jan 1936 at Ray community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: 11 Apr 1952 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma to Vernon Harry CASTILLO, b: 14 Dec 1933 at Wagoner, had five children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Oneta Faye CASTILLO, b: 20 Aug 1953 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m1: 2 Oct 1972 to Ricky FORD, had two daughters; m2: _____. The two daughters were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Odessa Yvonne FORD, b: 4 Dec 1974.

⁵⁹⁻² Shawn Wayne FORD, b: Jan 1977.

⁵⁸⁻² Connie Sue CASTILLO, b: 26 Feb 1955 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: 2 Jul 1969 to Boyd Dean RICE Sr, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Boyd Dean RICE Jr, b: 18 May 1972.

⁵⁹⁻² Brandilyn Renee RICE, b: 21 Sep 1974.

- 58-3 Jo Ann CASTILLO, b: 21 Jan 1957 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: Richard MOORE, had three children:
- 59-1 Rachel Armanda MOORE, b: 28 Jan 1976.
- 59-2 Jeremy Todd MOORE, b: 6 Jan 1977.
- 59-3 Janet Sue MOORE, b: 28 Jun 1978.
- 58-4 Kathy Dorene CASTILLO, b: 15 May 1962 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- 58-5 Tammy CASTILLO, b: 30 Mar 1964 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- 57-2 Helen Nadine HARRIS, b: 15 Jul 1938 at Ray community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: 30 Mar 1955 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma to Charles CASTILLO Sr, b: 12 Dec 1931 at Wagoner, had a daughter, adopted a son, and divorced:
- 58-1 Shirley Jane CASTILLO, b: 12 Feb 1956 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m1: Steve YOUNG, had two daughters; m2: 14 Aug 1975 to Guy HAWK, had two sons. The combined four children were:
- 59-1 Cynthia Kay YOUNG, b: 4 Jan 1974.
- 59-2 Lekeyshe Ladonn YOUNG, b: 10 Aug 1975.
- 59-3 Guy Dwayne HAWK, b: 5 May 1977.
- 59-4 Michael HAWK, b: 9 Sep 1980.
- 58-2 Charles CASTILLO Jr, adopted, b: 24 Sep 1968 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, d: 2 May 1987 in a car accident near Tulsa, Oklahoma, buried at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma.
- 57-3 Carol June HARRIS, b: 9 Sep 1940 at Gaylor Bend community (inundated about 1960 by Fort Gibson Lake. It is located "about five miles north of Wagoner, turn east to White Horn Cove Marina, then 1.5 miles past that - under water."), Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m1: 18 Jan 1959 at Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma to Wayne WASSOM, b: 20 Feb 1934 in Wagoner County, had four children, divorced; m2: 10 Jul 1972 at Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas to Larry OSTEEN, b: 10 Mar 1940 at San Bernardino, California; m3: 6 Mar 1980 at Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma to J.C. ARNETT, b: 30 Oct 1942 in Michigan.

In 1995, Carol lived at Lavaca, Sebastian County, Arkansas. She furnished the author with the descendants of Mary Ann NEWBERRY and her husbands, James "Jim" ARNETT and Nathan Asa LUELLEN. She furnished all the information on the descendants of Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY and Noah Curtis LUELLEN. She furnished most of the detail on family of Donna NEWBERRY and Harrison Walter SIMS and their children.

The four children of Carol and Wayne were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Sherri Sue WASSOM, b: 24 Sep 1959 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m1: Eddie JOHNSTON, had a son:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Nathaniel Wayne JOHNSTON, b: 28 May 1987 at Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Daniel Ray WASSOM Sr, b: 14 Nov 1960 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: Pamela Sue PETERS, b: 6 Aug 1962 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, had four children:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Misty Dawn WASSOM, b: 1 Oct 1978 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Daniel Ray WASSOM Jr, b: 21 Oct 1982 at Little Rock Air Force Base, Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁹⁻³ Katie Lynn WASSOM, b: 22 Feb 1988 at Little Rock Air Force Base, Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁹⁻⁴ Lea Lani WASSOM, b: 25 Apr 1990 at Hickman Air Force Base, Oahu, Hawaii.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ James Wayne WASSOM, b: 2 Oct 1961 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Kimberly Ann WASSOM, b: 26 Nov 1962 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m1: Kenneth HAYES, had a son; m2: Lonnie JONES, had a daughter. The combined two children were:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Jake Ewing HAYES, b: 18 Aug 1986 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Loni Jo JONES, b: 12 Oct 1992 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Gerald Edward HARRIS, b: 24 Jul 1942 at Gaylor Bend community (inundated about 1960 by Fort Gibson Lake. It is located "about five miles north of Wagoner, turn east to White Horn Cove Marina, then 1.5 miles past that - under water."), Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: 12 Dec 1964 at Wagoner, Wagoner County to Linda CRABTREE, b: 11 Feb 1945 at Wagoner, had a son, divorced:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Bryan HARRIS, b: 13 Jul 1965 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: Candy RIGGEN, had a son:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Mark Edward HARRIS, b: 7 Mar 1986.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁵ David Gene HARRIS, b: 22 Aug 1943 at Gaylor Bend community (inundated about 1960 by Fort Gibson Lake. It is located "about five miles north of Wagoner, turn east to White Horn Cove Marina, then 1.5 miles past that - under water."), Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: 3 Aug 1973 at Wagoner, Wagoner County to Rita HAYWOOD, b: 18 Aug 1946 at Wagoner, had a daughter:

- 58-1 Krystal Dawn HARRIS, b: 19 May 1979 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma.
- 57-6 Marilyn Joyce HARRIS, b: 2 Dec 1946 at Gaylor Bend community (inundated about 1960 by Fort Gibson Lake. It is located "about five miles north of Wagoner, turn east to White Horn Cove Marina, then 1.5 miles past that - under water."), Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m1: 24 Aug 1965 at Tahlequah Cherokee, County, Oklahoma to David WELLS, b: 10 Oct 1940 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, had two children, divorced; m2: 28 Jul 1969 at Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas to Charles DODSON Sr, b: 29 Sep 1941 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, had a son, divorced:
- 58-1 Darren Lee WELLS Sr. b: 23 Feb 1965 at Pryor, Mayes County, Oklahoma, m: Janet HUGHES. had a son:
- 59-1 Darren Lee WELLS Jr
- 58-2 Darla Lea Ann WELLS, b: 29 Jul 1966 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 2 Jul 1984 to Steve GOFORTH, had a daughter:
- 59-1 Alicia Lea Ann GOFORTH. b: 3 Mar 1986.
- 58-3 Charles DODSON Jr. b: 24 Jun 1970 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- 56-3 Lizzie HENDERSON. born and died: 29 Feb 1918 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, buried in Ray Cemetery, Cherokee County.
- 56-4 Mary Ellen HENDERSON, b: 4 Mar 1919 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: 9 Apr 1940 at Shady Grove, McIntosh County, Oklahoma to Hayden PUTNAM, b: 3 Dec 1909 at Checotah, McIntosh County, no children.
- 56-5 John Lester HENDERSON, b: 2 Jun 1921 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, d: 23 Nov 1990 at Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, m: Aug 1940 to Hazel TRENDELL, had two children.
- 57-1 Clyde Wayne HENDERSON, b: 21 Oct 1941, m: Helen RUND. had three children:
- 58-1 Lori HENDERSON, b: 29 Feb 1968.
- 58-2 Kelly HENDERSON, b: 29 May 1970.
- 58-3 Kyle HENDERSON, b: 1 Nov 1972.
- 57-2 Barbara Ann HENDERSON, b: 5 Oct 1948. m: Kelly _____, had two children:
- 58-1 Lynette _____, b: 29 Nov 1969
- 58-2 Stacey Erick _____, b: 15 Jun 1974.
- 56-6 Beulah HENDERSON, b: 6 Apr 1923 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m1: 13 May 1944 at Tahlequah, Cherokee County to Pearl WEEDEN, b: 26 Apr 1910 at Ray, Cherokee County, had two children. m2: _____. The two children were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Alfred WEEDEN, b: 9 May 1945 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Kay WEEDEN, b: 30 Jun 1952 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁷ A.J. "Jay" HENDERSON, b: 10 May 1924 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: Opal BUSBY, had two daughters:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Venda HENDERSON, b: 25 May 1946 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m1: David HENNING Sr; m2: Jerry JOHNSTON, had two sons:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ David HENNING Jr, b: 3 Jul 1970.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Jay Jeffery "J.J." HENNING, b: 14 Sep 1972.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Brenda HENDERSON, b: 11 Aug 1957 at Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, m: Curtis TURNER, had two daughters:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Summer TURNER, b: 5 Jul 1984.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Jacqueline Dyann TURNER, b: 24 Jan 1988.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁸ Lucy Juanita HENDERSON, b: 4 Apr 1926 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m1: 10 Nov 1944 at Buffalo, Harper County, Oklahoma to Wayne STILLWELL, b: 7 Jul 1922 at Cushion, Creek County, Oklahoma, adopted a daughter; m2: _____. The daughter was:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Susan STILLWELL, adopted, b: 8 Aug 1945 at San Francisco, San Mateo County, California, m1: Dec 1961 to Douglas ENLOW, had two daughters; m2: Marty BAGDON, had two daughters. The combined four daughters were:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Debbie ENLOW, b: 31 Jul 1962.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Sherri ENLOW, b: 7 Aug 1965.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Jodi BAGDON, b: 12 Nov 1969.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Jeri BAGDON, b: 11 Jun 1975.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁹ Thelma Joy HENDERSON, b: 18 mar 1929 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, d: 10 Feb 1931, buried in Ray Cemetery, Cherokee County.
- ⁵⁶⁻¹⁰ Rosetta HENDERSON, b: 29 Oct 1930 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: 6 Jan 1950 at Cashion, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma to Roy SMITH, b: 4 Aug 1928 at Okarche, Kingfisher County, had two children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Charles Leroy SMITH, b: 9 Jul 1952 at Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, m: 1 Sep 1971 to Diane DRISCOLL, b: 4 Feb 1951.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Terry Rosanne SMITH, b: 13 Sep 1953 at Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, m: 27 Aug 1971 to Carl BROWN, b: 13 Mar 1953, had two daughters:

58-1 Rachel Rosanne BROWN, b: 29 Apr 1983.

58-2 Sarah Lea BROWN, b: 10 Dec 1985.

56-11 Adda Lou HENDERSON, b: 14 Jan 1933 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma,
m: 28 Oct 1950 to Jimmie DUVALL, b: 11 Dec 1924, had four children:

57-1 Tommie Lloyd DUVALL, b: 26 Apr 1952 at Bethany, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,
m1: 20 Jun 1981, had three children; m2: Wilma HEWITT Smith who brought a child,
Daniel, with her from her previous marriage to _____ SMITH. The combined four
children were:

58-1 Jimmy Lloyd DUVALL, b: 24 Mar 1973.

58-2 Athena Gail DUVALL, b: 2 Feb 1977.

58-3 Laura Jean DUVALL, b: 20 Aug 1981.

58-4 Daniel SMITH, b: 12 Jul 1975.

57-2 Sherri Erlene DUVALL, b: 6 Dec 1955 at Bethany, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,
m: 10 Jun 1974 to Stanley CREEL, b: 2 Sep 1944, had four children:

58-1 Michael Glen CREEL, b: 17 May 1975.

58-2 Mark Webster CREEL, b: 17 Nov 1976.

58-3 Melissa Amber CREEL, b: 3 Aug 1979.

58-4 Laura Jean CREEL, b: 20 Aug 1981.

57-3 Larry James DUVALL, b: 3 Sep 1957 at Bethany, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,
m: 21 Oct 1978 to Debbie Jean SOWERS, b: Aug 1958, had two daughters:

58-1 Jennifer Day DUVALL, b: 25 Mar 1980.

58-2 Lisa Michele DUVALL, b: Apr 1981.

57-4 Billy Ray DUVALL, b: 25 May 1959 at Bethany, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,
m: _____.

End of the family of Maude Cleo LUELLEN and Broneau Clarence HENDERSON

Continuing with the family of Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY, William Crockett ROBERTSON, and Sophronia Viola GROGAN, as referenced on page 298 under Martha's parents, James Montgomery NEWBERRY and his first wife, Mary MILLER:

- 54-7 Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY, b: 21 Nov 1855 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 18 Apr 1901, buried in Robertson-Nard Cemetery, three miles south of Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas on Highway 103, m: 29 Apr 1877 in Newton County to William Crockett "Bill" ROBERTSON (sometimes ROBINSON in the Census), b: 13 Aug 1852 in White County, Tennessee, d: 11 Nov 1929, buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Bill was the first of the six children of **George W.P. ROBERTSON** (b: 1823 [son of John ROBERTSON], migrated in 1858 by ox-drawn wagon from White County, Tennessee to Madison County, Arkansas and, later, to Carroll County, d: about Apr 1862, killed from ambush in Carroll County, buried 150 yards west of his home in what became Robertson-Nard Cemetery [three miles south of Osage, Carroll County on Highway 103]) and **Mary Jane WOMACK** (m: 8 Nov 1850 in White County, Tennessee, d: about 1913, buried in Robertson-Nard Cemetery, m2: _____ NARD, d: before 1870). See page 276, under **George W. NEWBERRY [1]**, in the family of **Stephen C. NEWBURY Jr**, for a summary of the ambush.

Martha and Bill had fourteen children. After the death of Martha, Bill m2: 4 Jul 1901 to Sophronia Viola GROGAN Newberry, who had lost her husband, Frank NEWBERRY, who was Martha's younger brother. See page 306, in the family of **James Montgomery NEWBERRY**, under **Benjamin Franklin "Frank" NEWBERRY** for both Frank and Sophronia. Sophronia and Bill had six children. Sophronia d: 1 Nov 1913, buried in Choska Cemetery, Choska, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. The combined twenty children of Martha, Bill, and Sophronia were (not counting the two children Sophronia had with Frank: Charley Winfield NEWBERRY, who died as an infant, and Homer Scott NEWBERRY):

- 55-1 John Finley ROBERTSON, b: Feb 1878 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: Feb 1919 of influenza, m: 1 Aug 1907 in Texas to Earnestine Lee BAKER, d: Apr 1971 at Amarillo, Texas. During 1915-1919, they lived at Tullahassee, Oklahoma. Earnestine never remarried. For descendants, see *William Crockett Robertson genealogy* by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.
- 55-2 Lou Allie ROBERTSON, b: 1879 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 1935 at Lebanon, Missouri, m: 26 Feb 1901 to Booker WOODS. For descendants, see *William Crockett Robertson genealogy* by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.
- 55-3 Marcus Edward "Jack" ROBERTSON, b: 1880 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 1939 of heart failure on the job as an Assistant Chief of the Muskogee Fire Department, buried in Greenhill Cemetery at Muskogee, Oklahoma. m: 16 Apr 1917 to Beulah ASBURY. For descendants, see *William Crockett Robertson genealogy* by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.
- 55-4 Mallie Wade ROBERTSON, b: 23 Mar 1883 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 19 Mar 1955, m: 1 Jan 1903 at Muskogee, Indian Territory to Jasper Oscar LASTER, b: 21 Jul 1878 at

- Mt. Pleasant, Texas, d: 31 Jul 1952, both buried in Greenhill Cemetery at Muskogee, Oklahoma. For descendants, see *William Crockett Robertson genealogy* by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁵ Melrose "Mellie" ROBERTSON, b: 3 Nov 1883 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 27 Sep 1937 at Oakdale, California, m: 7 Nov 1903 at Muskogee, Indian Territory to Joseph Edward TODD, d: 25 Aug 1963 at Chowchilla, California. For descendants, see *William Crockett Robertson genealogy* by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁶ Mary Elizabeth "Molly" ROBERTSON, b: 30 Dec 1886 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 23 Sep 1945, m: 15 Jun 1916 to Joannes BOURG, d: 4 Feb 1954, both buried at Los Angeles, California. For descendants, see *William Crockett Robertson genealogy* by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁷ William Wasson "Will" ROBERTSON, b: 4 Dec 1887 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 26 Aug 1966, m: 19 Feb 1907 at Muskogee, Indian Territory to Stella Adell HART, d: 5 Oct 1964, both buried in Porter Cemetery, Porter, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. For descendants, see *William Crockett Robertson genealogy* by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁸ Armina Margaret "Maggie" ROBERTSON, b: 1888 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: about 1951, m: before 1910 at Muskogee, Oklahoma to George BEAVER, d: 1942/5, both buried at Los Angeles, California. For descendants, see *William Crockett Robertson genealogy* by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁹ Fred Gary ROBERTSON, b: 28 Jan 1889 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 27 May 1967, m: Minnie Frances DAVIS. Note there is a nephew (child of Frank Alexander ROBERTSON) with the same name. For descendants, see *William Crockett Robertson genealogy* by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.
- ⁵⁵⁻¹⁰ Eddie ROBERTSON, b: 1889, d: about 1897, buried in Robertson-Nard Cemetery, three miles south of Osage on Highway 103, Carroll County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁵⁻¹¹ Frank Alexander ROBERTSON, b: 11 Dec 1891 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 25 Sep 1963 at Artesia, California, buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Whittier, California, m1: 6 Sep 1913 to Rachel Jacqueline GAMBILL, divorced 1922, had four children; m2: 29 Nov 1922 to Kathryn McFARLAND Stevens, divorced 1933, had two children; m3: 6 Aug 1946 at Muskogee, Oklahoma to Violet Ann MORTON Payne Jennings, brought two Payne children and two Jennings children - both of whom Frank adopted, had five children with Frank. Only the first of these combined fifteen children is given below. For the others and their descendants, see *William Crockett Robertson genealogy* by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.
- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Frank Allen ROBERTSON, b: 8 Dec 1914 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 7 Oct 1934 at Seminole, Oklahoma to Kate Maurine OWEN, lived at Houston, Texas in 1989.

Frank and Kate were the authors of the book, *William Crockett Robertson - Ancestors, Descendants and Related Families*, 1984, 631 pages, 6"x 8-3/4", \$53, from which this author obtained most of his information on the Robertson family and details on the John A. JOHNSON/Arazona ROBERTSON Johnson family.

Frank and Kate had three children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Frank Eugene ROBERTSON, b: 6 Sep 1935 at Seminole, Oklahoma, m: 6 Feb 1960 at Houston, Texas to Elaine Fern WADE.

Elaine was the daughter of Stuart WADE and Fern DUNLAP.

Frank and Elaine had three children:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Laura Elaine ROBERTSON, b: 10 Oct 1971 at Houston, Texas.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Frank Wade ROBERTSON, b: 15 Apr 1973 at Houston, Texas.

- ⁵⁸⁻³ Andrea Jean ROBERTSON, b: 24 May 1974 at Houston, Texas.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Janice Maurine ROBERTSON, b: 30 Jan 1943 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, m: 21 Apr 1967 at Houston, Texas to James Earlton GOWDY Jr.

James was the son of James Earlton GOWDY Sr and Julia Doyle COUR.

- ⁵⁷⁻³ Linda Kay ROBERTSON, b: 23 Mar 1949 at Bakersfield, California, m: 29 Mar 1969 at Houston, Texas to Murray Keith LAKE, had two children, divorced.

Murray was the son of William J. LAKE and Jean _____.

The two children of Linda and Murray were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Kevin Keith LAKE, b: 27 Dec 1974 at Webster, Texas.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Lindsay Kristine LAKE, b: 3 Mar 1977 at Webster, Texas.

- ⁵⁵⁻¹² Monroe ROBERTSON, b: 30 Jul 1894 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 10 May 1940, buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, Oklahoma, no children, m1: 28 Aug 1917 to Marie CORNINE; m2: Faye _____.

- ⁵⁵⁻¹³ Troy Allen ROBERTSON, b: 1895 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 1919 of influenza, buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: Lewis Miniola BAKER, lived at Tullahassee and Muskogee. For descendants, see *William Crockett Robertson genealogy* by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.

- 55-14 Clara ROBERTSON, born and died young during 1897-1900, buried in Robertson-Nard Cemetery (three miles south of Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas on Highway 103), last child of Martha NEWBERRY.
- 55-15 Cleo Dorcus ROBERTSON, b: 14 Feb 1903 near Choska, Indian Territory, (first child from the union of Bill and Sophronia but this was actually Bill's fifteenth child and Sophronia's third), d: 10 May 1938, buried in Greenhill Cemetery at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: Oct 1919 to Homer Monroe HAMMACK. For descendants, see *William Crockett Robertson genealogy* by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.
- 55-16 Thomas Allen "Tom" ROBERTSON Sr, b: 8 Aug 1904 near Choska, Indian Territory, m: 4 May 1932 to Elsie BARNES. For descendants, see *William Crockett Robertson genealogy* by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.
- 55-17 Hoyt Vernon ROBERTSON, b: 29 Nov 1906 in Springhill community, Indian Territory, which is now in Wagoner County, Oklahoma, d: 25 Jan 1963, m: 1933 to Ruby COX. For descendants, see *William Crockett Robertson genealogy* by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.
- 55-18 Cecil Lewis ROBERTSON, died young, buried in Choska Cemetery, Choska, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- 55-19 Jess Hugh ROBERTSON, b: 5 May 1911 at Springhill community, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, d: 26 Sep 1980, buried in Porter Cemetery, Porter, Oklahoma, m: 15 Dec 1934 to Edna Irene TADPOLE. For descendants, see *William Crockett Robertson genealogy* by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.
- 55-20 Lawrence Crockett ROBERTSON, b: 6 Sep 1912 at Tullahassee, Oklahoma, m: 28 Nov 1932 to Gladys LaVerne TIBBS. For descendants, see *William Crockett Robertson genealogy* by Frank Allen ROBERTSON.

End of the family of Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY, William Crockett "Bill" ROBERTSON,
and Sophronia Viola GROGAN

Continuing with the family of Malinda NEWBERRY and James McConnell "Jim" LOGAN, as referenced on page 299 under her parents, James Montgomery NEWBERRY and his first wife, Mary MILLER:

⁵⁴⁻⁸ Malinda NEWBERRY, b: 18 Apr 1857 in a pre-Civil War log cabin¹ at Hopewell community (George community), Newton County, Arkansas, d: 9 Apr 1943, m: 12 Dec 1875 at Hopewell to James McConnell "Jim" LOGAN, b: 5 Dec 1854 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 2/3 Mar 1928 at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas, both buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

James was the eighth of the ten children of Young Thomas LOGAN Sr, (b: 2 Jan 1812 in Tennessee [b: in South Carolina of parents both born there per 1880 Census of Newton County, Missouri, Benton Township], was a farmer, d: 24 Apr 1895 at Kingston, Arkansas, buried in Upper Campground Cemetery, Madison (? County) and Phebe Ann RENICH (b: 15 Oct 1818 near Huntsville, Alabama, d: 29 Nov 1860, m: 1 Mar 1835 at or near Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee). Young Sr m2: _____, had at least two children, Jackson and Victoria B.; m3: 15 Aug 1875 in Newton County, Arkansas to Rhoda NEWBERRY [2], no children with Young as of the 1880 census. For detail on Rhoda, see page 295 under her niece, Armilda J. NEWBERRY Howerton, who followed Rhoda as the second wife of John HOWERTON; and see on page 609 under Rhoda's father, Elijah.

Phebe was the daughter of William RENICH and _____.

Several men in this family were given the names "Young Thomas", including a son of Jim LOGAN (reference information from Coy LOGAN [see Coy on page 449] printed in "Carroll County Families" by the Carroll County Historical Society).

Young Thomas LOGAN Sr was the son of Drury LOGAN.

Malinda and Jim first lived at the head of Osage Creek (1875-87), then at Moore, six miles south of Berryville, and then moved to Dry Fork in 1905 - all in Carroll County.

Malinda and Jim had four children:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Young Thomas LOGAN, b: 24 Mar 1878, d: 26 Sep 1916, m: 10 Jun 1904 to Pearl CHANEY, b: 11 Feb 1883, d: 5 May 1948, had four children.

Young was given the same name as his grandfather. There were also others in the family with this name (reference information by Coy LOGAN [see Coy on page 449] printed in "Carroll County Families" by the Carroll County Historical Society).

The four children of Young and Pearl were:

¹ This cabin, built by Malinda's father, James Montgomery NEWBERRY, was moved in 1979 by Jewell Ray PYRON and his wife, Shirley HAMBY, to Pioneer Park at Berryville and dedicated by Malinda's grandson, Coy LOGAN (see Coy on page 447).

⁵⁶⁻¹ Cleo LOGAN, b: 28 Apr 1905, m: Catherine BENICK, b: 25 Nov 1905, no children.

⁵⁶⁻² Delton LOGAN, b: 30 Mar 1907 at Cabanal, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: Aug 1929 to Grace GIBSON, b: 19 Nov 1907, farmed at Rule, Carroll County, had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Denver Willard LOGAN, b: 30 Jun 1930, m: 22 Jun 1952 to Wanda LAWRENCE, b: 12 Feb 1930.

Wanda was the daughter of Emery LAWRENCE and Pearl WHITE.

Denver and Wanda were turkey farmers at Green Forest, Arkansas, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Dale Wayne LOGAN, b: 24 Apr 1953.

⁵⁸⁻² Beverly LOGAN, b: 25 Jun 1958.

⁵⁷⁻² Donald LOGAN, b: 23 Feb 1933, m1: Bernita Faye HAYBURST, had two children; m2: Gwin HOLLAND. He was a farmer at Green Forest, Arkansas. The two children of Donald and Bernita were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Russell LOGAN, b: 7 Feb 1955, m: Billie JONES, b: 23 Jun 1957, had at least two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Landon LOGAN, b: 22 Feb 1977.

⁵⁹⁻² Lance LOGAN, b: 2 Oct 1979.

⁵⁸⁻² Patty LOGAN, b: 27 Jan 1957, m: Jerry SMITH, b: 27 Jan 1957.

⁵⁷⁻³ Carroll LOGAN, b: 31 Oct 1934, d: before 1989.

⁵⁶⁻³ Joe Frank (?) LOGAN, b: 27 Jul 1909, lived at Rule, buried in Rule Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas. m: 15 Oct 1930 to Gladys GIBSON, b: 1913.

Gladys was the daughter of Sam Marion GIBSON.

Joe and Gladys had a son:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Orval LOGAN, b: 23 Aug 1933 at Rule. m1: 1953 to Bettie STAFFORD, b: 18 Mar 1935.

Bettie was the daughter of John Carroll STAFFORD and Carmel _____.

Orval and Bettie lived at Green Forest, Arkansas, had two sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Joe LOGAN, b: 5 Jul 1959 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.

⁵⁸⁻² Jeff LOGAN, b: 7 Nov 1962 at Harrison, Arkansas.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Thelma LOGAN, b: 27 Oct 1911, m: Lester ROSS.

⁵⁵⁻² Robert Franklin "Frank" LOGAN, b: 17 Feb 1882 at Hopewell, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 20 Oct 1968 at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, m: 4 Mar 1906 at Rule, Carroll County to Eva SIMS, b: 18 Apr 1882 (?), d: 23 Nov 1972 (?), had four children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Coy LOGAN, b: 30 Dec 1906 at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 18 Jan 1932 at Dean Mountain, Carroll County to Cecil Clara BOHANNAN, d: of cancer, buried in Berryville Cemetery, Berryville, Carroll County.

Cecil was the daughter of John BOHANNAN.

Coy was the Research Editor of the Carroll County Historical Society's quarterly publication and author of an article on the Newberry family. He was once president of the Society. On 18 Nov 1979, he was in charge of dedicating the log cabin built by his great grandfather, James Montgomery NEWBERRY (in which his grandmother, Malinda was born), which was moved to Pioneer Park at Berryville by the Carroll County Historical Society. Quoting some of his dedication speech, "You haven't lived until you have worked on some job like this where you don't get any pay for it. This building would not have been here today unless we had complete cooperation and, as we dedicate it today in the park here for people to see and enjoy, we hope those days will never return when the old house was in the midst of hungry children, at a time when people had their property destroyed in time of war and feuds [during and just after the Civil War], their houses burned and many were killed -- we hope those conditions never return and we hope that this house will be in pleasant surroundings and we hope the people will enjoy it in the years ahead."

Coy and Clara had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Laverne LOGAN, b: 18 Oct 1933, m: Sam ELSEY, d: of heart failure, had two sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Mark Coy ELSEY, b: 10 Feb 1960.

⁵⁸⁻² Robert Frank ELSEY, b: 23 Sep 1962, d: 31 Dec 1968 of leukemia.

⁵⁷⁻² Arlis LOGAN, b: 12 Dec 1940, m: Ann HOLMAN, had three daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Mimi Renee LOGAN, b: 16 Sep 1961.

⁵⁸⁻² Robin LOGAN, b: 4 Oct 1967.

⁵⁸⁻³ Carie LOGAN, b: Oct 1970.

⁵⁶⁻² Hazel Opal LOGAN, b: 7 Jun 1909 at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 2 Mar 1935 at Berryville to her distant cousin, Floyd BUNCH, b: 25 Oct 1906/8, d: 2 Apr 1976 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, buried in Liberty Cemetery,

Newton County. They farmed at Dry Fork, no children. For the family of Floyd, see page 490 under the family of Orlena NEWBERRY and Nathaniel BUNCH Jr.

- ⁵⁶⁻³ Troy Carson LOGAN, b: 9 Feb 1913 at Dry Fork, m: 12 Jun 1937 to Lucy Euteva ALLRED, b: 3 Jan 1917 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Euteva was the daughter of John Martin ALLRED and Gertie Mae GROGAN.

Troy and Euteva farmed at Dry Fork and had two children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Nancy Louise LOGAN, b: 10 Feb 1939 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 1983 at Houston, Texas, m: 15 Jun 1962 in the Shiloh Methodist Church at Dry Fork to John William LAWSON, b: 28 Dec 1934 at Post, Garza County, Texas, had three sons (who were given their mother's maiden name):

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jonathan LOGAN, b: 3 Mar 1964 at Carlsbad, New Mexico.

⁵⁸⁻² Christopher LOGAN, b: 7 Dec 1970 at Springfield, Missouri.

⁵⁸⁻³ Brent LOGAN, b: 26 Jan 1976 at Houston, Texas.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Harold Leon LOGAN, b: 15 Oct 1941 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 14 Jun 1963 in Phillips Freewill Baptist Church at Springdale, Arkansas to Sharon Kay WHITE, b: 17 Jun 1944 in Arkansas.

Sharon was the daughter of Dorsey L. WHITE and Lois EOFF.

Harold and Sharon farmed, had three sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Roger Leon LOGAN, b: 16 Nov 1963 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.

⁵⁸⁻² Michael Dale LOGAN, b: 5 Aug 1965 at Huntsville.

⁵⁸⁻³ Keven Brent LOGAN, b: 14 Jan 1970 at Huntsville.

- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ Mabel Joyce LOGAN, b: 17 Sep 1922. m: 28 May 1942 at Berryville, Arkansas to Lester STINE, b: 30 Jun 1920 at Freedom, Woods County, Oklahoma.

Lester was the son of Isaac David STINE and Bertha BRANKEL. Lester was the brother of Harry STINE who married Bessie PHILLIPS (see on page 455).

Mabel and Lester farmed at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas. had one child:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Linda Lou STINE, b: 11 Aug 1944. m: 31 Jan 1964 in the Methodist Church at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas to Kenneth Frank McCOLLOUGH, b: 28 Feb 1943 at Berryville, Carroll County, lived at Huntsville, Arkansas in 1989, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Leslie Lynn McCOLLOUGH, b: 28 Jul 1967.

⁵⁸⁻² Stacy Frank McCOLLOUGH, b: 30 Oct 1969.

⁵⁸⁻³ Nickie Lynn McCOLLOUGH, b: 28 Sep 1974.

⁵⁵⁻³ Imandra Liza Jane "Bess" LOGAN, b: 5 Jul 1883 at Cabanal, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 4 Jan 1933, m: Walter William McKINNEY, both buried in Moore Cemetery, Carroll County.

Walter was a son of Robert Thomas McKINNEY and Margaret STAMPS.

Bess and Walter farmed, had four children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Ertle C. McKINNEY, d: of tuberculosis, m: Fannie Clyde MILLER, b: 21 Dec 1898 at Dean, Arkansas, d: 8 Aug 1981 at Booneville, Logan County, Arkansas, buried in Moore Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Clyde was daughter of Albert MILLER and Mary WILSON.

After Ertle's death, Clyde m2: William E. TUTTLE, d: before 1981.

Ertle and Clyde had two daughters:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Billie Marie McKINNEY, b: 20 Jun 1931, m: 5 May 1956 at Little Rock, Arkansas to Billy Dale LESLIE, b: 26 Sep 1932, lived at Booneville, Arkansas in 1981 where he was a Certified Public Accountant, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Phillip Russell LESLIE, b: 27 Oct 1962.

⁵⁸⁻² Joanna Sue LESLIE, b: 10 Aug 1966.

⁵⁷⁻² Marilee McKINNEY, b: 25 Jul 1933 at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 23 May 1954 in Shiloh Methodist Church of Dry Fork to Kenneth Dale WILLIAMS, b: 28 May 1930 at Mountain Park, Kiowa County, Oklahoma, lived at Pearland, Texas in 1981, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Gregory Dale WILLIAMS, b: 16 Sep 1955 at Dallas, Texas, m: 22 Jul 1978 at Pearland, Texas to Sharon TRIPLETT.

⁵⁸⁻² Cynthia Lee WILLIAMS, b: 22 Sep 1957 at Dallas, Texas.

⁵⁸⁻³ Timothy Scott WILLIAMS, b: 27 Mar 1961 at Dallas, Texas.

⁵⁶⁻² Chloe McKINNEY, b: 31 Dec 1907, no children, d: 23 Mar 1930, buried in Moore Cemetery, m: Ert GRIGG.

Ert was the son of Tom GRIGG and Rebecca _____.

- ⁵⁶⁻³ Raymond McKINNEY, b: 27 May 1912 at Cabanal, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 2 Sep 1931 to Katherine "Kate" SEITZ, b: 29 Aug 1913 at Dry Fork, Carroll County.

Kate was the daughter of John F. SEITZ and Florence QUALLS.

Raymond and Kate lived at Berryville, had two children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ John Edwin McKINNEY, b: 28 Jul 1938 at Berryville, m: 26 Jun 1977 at Berryville to Wanda GRUBBS, had two daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Sarah McKINNEY

⁵⁸⁻² Beth McKINNEY

- ⁵⁷⁻² Sharon Kay McKINNEY, b: 18 Mar 1943 at Berryville, m1: 23 Dec 1961 at Berryville to Jimmy DISHERON, had two daughters; m2: 30 Jul 1970 at Berryville to Byron ARNOLD. The two daughters were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Sheila DISHERON

⁵⁸⁻² Kim DISHERON

- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ Earl Elwin McKINNEY Sr, b: 5 Jun 1919, m: 9 Jun 1939 to Opal Marjorie ALLRED, b: 30 May 1921/4 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, farmed at Berryville, Arkansas, had two children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Patricia Elaine McKINNEY, b: 23 Feb 1942, m: 10 Jun 1960 to Charles Junior HOLMAN, b: 18 Dec 1939, worked for Arkansas Power and Light at Berryville, d: 15 May 1973, buried in Berryville Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Charles was the son of Chester HOLMAN and Mae HARVISTON.

Patricia and Charles had two children:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Lance Elwin HOLMAN, b: 22 Jul 1968 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Dana Genette HOLMAN, stillborn 1964, buried in Moore Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Earl Elwyn McKINNEY Jr, b: 23 Jul 1946 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 3 Sep 1966 to Cynthia Sue STARKEY, b: 8 Jun 1947 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.

Cynthia was the daughter of Howard STARKEY Jr and Helen McLEAN.

Earl and Cynthia had three children:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Brian Clay McKINNEY, b: 7 Aug 1971 at Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Amy Brooke McKINNEY, b: 24 Jan 1974 at Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Matt Elwyn McKINNEY, b: 9 Feb 1979 at Mountain Home, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁴ Sarah Frances LOGAN, b: 12 Aug 1886 at Hopewell, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 7 Jul 1958 at Monett, Barry County, Missouri, m: 9 Jul 1906 at Berryville, Arkansas to George Lee PHILLIPS, b: 14 Dec 1885 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 9 Apr 1969 at Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, both buried at Mooreland, Woodward County, Oklahoma. See page 288 for George's ancestry, including his grandmother, Matilda NEWBERRY Phillips.

Author's note: The author obtained the data on the George Lee PHILLIPS family and his children (and the children of daughter, Mirtie Imadra PHILLIPS Dillon; daughter, Jessie Malinda PHILLIPS Dillon; and son, Orlie Lee PHILLIPS) from two different sources and found the data in close agreement, except for a few date errors caused by transcription of numbers, as are noted in footnotes below. The second source was Donald Robert COOK provided to the author in 1998. The author could determine the first source but only by going through a great number of correspondence files.

Sarah and George had six children:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Gertie Bell PHILLIPS, b: 5 May 1907 at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 1978, m1: May 1925 to Ivan Clarence WOOD (possibly WOODE or WOODS ?), had three children: m2: Roy McNULTY.

The three children of Gertie and Clarence were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Betty WOOD
- ⁵⁷⁻² Ivan E. WOOD
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Harvey WOOD
- ⁵⁶⁻² Mirtie Imadra PHILLIPS, b: 5 Jul 1909 (or b. 7 May 1909)¹ at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 5 Sep 1928 at Ashland, Clark County, Kansas to Zack J. DILLON, lived at Colorado Springs, Colorado, had six children:

¹ source of "b: 7 May 1909": *William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998. These date discrepancies were caused by someone incorrectly transposing "5-7-1909" or "7-5-1909"

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Thomas James DILLON, b: 27 Feb 1934 at Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, m: 25 Mar 1952 at Colorado Springs to Shirley McGUIRE, b: 12 Sep 1935 at Colorado Springs.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Leon Matthew DILLON, b: 3 Feb 1936 (or b: 2 Mar 1936)¹ at Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, m: 5 Mar 1952 (or m: 3 May 1952)² at Colorado Springs to Martha Pearl BRUCE.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Jack Joseph DILLON, b: 16 Feb 1939 at Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, m: 22 Dec 1961 at San Diego, San Diego County, California to Mary E. KLEMENT.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Gilbert Frank DILLON, twin, b: 24 Mar 1942 at Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, m: Connie STOUT, divorced.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁵ Glenda Frances DILLON, twin, b: 24 Mar 1942 at Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, m: 8 Dec 1961 (or m: 12 Aug 1961)³ at Colorado Springs to Thomas Martin DURHAM.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁶ George L. DILLON, b: 1 Apr 1948 (or b: 4 Jan 1948)⁴ at Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, m1: Debra Ann RANDALL; m2: Cindy Lou WEATHEBEE.
- ⁵⁶⁻³ Jimmy Granville PHILLIPS, b: 17 Mar 1911 at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 11 Oct 1968 at Mooreland, Woodward County, Oklahoma, buried at Mooreland,

¹ source of "b: 2 Mar 1936": Donald Robert COOK's data reportedly transcribed from *William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998. These date discrepancies were caused by someone incorrectly transposing "2-3-1936" or "3-2-1936".

² source of "m: 3 May 1952": Donald Robert COOK's data reportedly transcribed from *William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998. These date discrepancies were caused by someone incorrectly transposing "5-3-1952" or "3-5-1952".

³ source of "m: 12 Aug 1961": Donald Robert COOK's data reportedly transcribed from *William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998. These date discrepancies were caused by someone incorrectly transposing "8-12-1961" or "12-8-1961".

⁴ source of "b: 4 Jan 1948": Donald Robert COOK's data reportedly transcribed from *William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998. These date discrepancies were caused by someone incorrectly transposing "1-4-1948" or "4-1-1948".

m: 6 Oct 1937 at Woodward, Woodward County to Madeline Beatrice ERWIN (or IRWIN)¹, had three children:

57-1 Donald "Don" PHILLIPS, b: 1939.

57-2 Patricia Castell PHILLIPS, b: 1942.

57-3 Robert PHILLIPS, b: 1945.

56-4 Jessie Malinda PHILLIPS, b: 22 Nov 1912 at Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas, m1: 18 Sep 1928 at Independence to John S. DILLON, b: 30 Jan 1900 at Mooreland, Woodward County, Oklahoma, lived at Canon City, Colorado, had two children; m2: 20 Oct 1942 to James Odus SHELTON.

The two children of Jessie and John were:

57-1 Mary Baker DILLON, b: 18 Dec 1929 at Mooreland, Woodward County, Oklahoma, m: 9 Jul 1949 at Kremmling, Colorado to Cecil BAKER, had two daughters:

58-1 Joetta (? spelling) Ann BAKER

58-2 Janet Kay BAKER

57-2 Patrick M. DILLON, b: 13 Feb 19319 at Mooreland, Woodward County, Oklahoma, m: 3 Dec 1966 (or m: 12 Mar 1966)² at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada to Lois FISHERMAN.

56-5 Bessie Pearl PHILLIPS, b: 20 Jan 1918 at Freedom, Woods County, Oklahoma, d: 24 Aug 1944 in Woodward County, Oklahoma, m: 4 Apr 1940 at Raton, New Mexico to Harry Charles STINE, d: by suicide, buried at Mooreland, Woodward County, Oklahoma.

Harry was a son of Isaac David STINE and Bertha BRANKEL. Harry was a brother of Lester STINE who married Mabel Joyce LOGAN (see on page 450).

Bessie and Harry had two daughters:

57-1 Roena Pearl STINE, b: 26 Feb 1941 at Freedom, Woods County, Oklahoma

¹ source of "IRWIN": Donald Robert COOK's data reportedly transcribed from *William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998.

² source of "m: 12 Mar 1966": Donald Robert COOK's data reportedly transcribed from *William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998. These date discrepancies were caused by someone incorrectly transposing "3-12-1966" or "12-3-1966".

⁵⁷⁻² Leota Mae STINE, 1944-1950.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Orlie Lee PHILLIPS, b: 12 Apr 1923 (or b: 4 Dec 1923)¹ at Curtis, Woodward County, Oklahoma, m: 8 Jul 1942 (or m: 7 Aug 1942) in Oklahoma to Imogene Lee MOORE, b: 13 Sep 1922 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas.

Imogene was the daughter of Jack MOORE and Stella GURLEY.

Orlie and Imogene lived at Monett, Missouri in 1989, where he had worked for the railroad, had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Junior Lee "J.L." PHILLIPS, b: 9 Aug 1944 (or 9 Sep 1944 ?)² at Freedom, Woods County, Oklahoma, m: 18 Jun 1965 to Joyce DAVIS, had two sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Terry Ray PHILLIPS, b: 26 Aug 1968 at Monett, Barry County, Missouri.

⁵⁸⁻² Scot Allen PHILLIPS, b: 21 Apr 1972 at Aurora, Lawrence County, Missouri.

⁵⁷⁻² Carolyn Jean PHILLIPS, b: 8 Jul 1948 (or b: 7 Aug 1948)³ at Cassville, Barry County, Missouri, m: 19 Aug 1972 to Jack COOK, had two daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jacklyn Dawn COOK, b: 4 Mar 1975 at Dallas, Texas.

⁵⁸⁻² Jamie Rachella COOK, b: 19 Aug 1977 at Dallas, Texas.

End of the family of Malinda NEWBERRY and James McConnell "Jim" LOGAN

¹ source of "b: 4 Dec 1923": *William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998. These date discrepancies were caused by someone incorrectly transposing "12-4-1923" or "4-12-1923".

² source of "b: 9 Sep 1944": Donald Robert COOK's data reportedly transcribed from *William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998.

³ source of "b: 7 Aug 1948": Donald Robert COOK's data reportedly transcribed from *William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998. These date discrepancies were caused by someone incorrectly transposing "8-7-1948" or "7-8-1948".

Continuing with the family of James Monroe "Jim" "Tinsell" JOHNSON and Amanda Elizabeth "Mandy" STAMPS, as referenced on page 299 within the family of James Montgomery NEWBERRY and his second wife, Rachel CLARK (mother of James Monroe, from her previous marriage to Thomas Franklin JOHNSON):

⁵⁴⁻¹² James Monroe "Jim" "Tinsell" JOHNSON, b: May 1851/2 in Roane County, Tennessee (first of the three children of Thomas Franklin JOHNSON and Rachal CLARK, see on page 299 under James Montgomery NEWBERRY), d: 10 Aug 1909 at Dow community, McIntosh County, Oklahoma (ten miles southeast of McAlester), buried in Red Oak Cemetery "just down the road from where they lived" at Dow, in what was a grave with no inscribed stone which was lost to the family of Johnny Wayne "John" JOHNSON (see **John** on page 470) until May 1989 when John placed an inscribed tombstone from the grave location provided by Rhoda STROUD Brixey when she was in her 90s (Rhoda was a niece of James Robert STROUD and his wife Eva Zine JOHNSON), m: 11 Dec 1870 in Newton County, Arkansas to Amanda Elizabeth "Mandy" STAMPS, b: 20 Feb 1852 near Osage, Carroll County [Newton County per birth certificate of son, James Hamilton], Arkansas, d: 20 May 1918 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, buried in Blue Springs Baptist Cemetery, which is south of Gideon, Cherokee County, Oklahoma (Gideon is seven miles northwest of Tahlequah).

Amanda was fifth of the eight children of Elijah STAMPS (b: 1 Mar 1817 in White County, Tennessee, d: 19 Jan 1865 in the Union prison camp [a notorious death camp] at Alton, Illinois, buried as a Confederate soldier in the National Cemetery at Alton) and Levica ROBERTSON (b: 19 Jul 1819 in Tennessee, m: 1838 in Tennessee, d: 11 Mar 1886 in Arkansas, buried in Kingston Cemetery at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, 25 miles south of Berryville. The spelling of "Levica" is from her tombstone.). Amanda's older sister, Mary Jane (b: 5 Mar 1839 in Tennessee), m: Marion MILLER, apparently the person bushwhacked by George W. NEWBERRY [1] in a feud related under George, see page 276. Amanda's older sister, Nancy Jane, m: Lewis C. BUNCH, see page 476).

Elijah was the son of Sanford S. STAMPS and Nancy _____

Levica was the daughter of James ROBERTSON and Leah _____

When James Hamilton JOHNSON, youngest son of James and Mandy, was about age twelve (1900 or 1901), James and Mandy left (abandoned) their farm near an area north of Ponca, Newton County, Arkansas, known as Crossroads, and moved to western Arkansas, and, later, on to eastern Oklahoma in search of a livelihood (now Le Flore and Pittsburg Counties). They worked as teamsters on several of the dams in the area and later settled at Dow community, McIntosh County, where they worked in the coal fields near Haileyville and Hartshorne. James had also worked as a farmer and a teamster.

James and Mandy had nine children:

⁵⁵⁻¹ William F. JOHNSON, b: 1872 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: a young boy

⁵⁵⁻² John Stamps JOHNSON, b: 23 Sep 1874 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, was a coal mine boiler operator, d: Dec 1929 at Talihina, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, buried at

Talihina, m: 22 Oct 1905 to Sarah Emmaline AHL, b: 26 Mar 1888, d: 16 Jun 1978 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa.

Sarah was the daughter of John Henry AHL and Cynthia Jane PLANT.

John and Sarah had five children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ James Carlton JOHNSON, b: 21 Jul 1907 at Dow community, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, d: 4 Mar 1976 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: at Tulsa to Dorothy _____.

⁵⁶⁻² Bessie Jane JOHNSON, b: 29 Apr 1909 at Dow community, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m: 10 Dec 1927 at Muskogee, Oklahoma to John O. SMITH, b: 24 Oct 19__ in Missouri, divorced, had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ James Dahlman SMITH, born and died: 14 Dec 1928 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁷⁻² Betty Jane SMITH, b: 10 Oct 1931 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, d: 16 Oct 1940 at Tulsa.

⁵⁶⁻³ Grace Elizabeth JOHNSON, b: 7 Aug 1911 at Dow community, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m: at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma to Robert Franklin HENDERSON Sr, d: 7 Oct 1963 at Tulsa, had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Cora Louise HENDERSON, b: 13 Nov 1931 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: Donald PHILLIPS, no children.

⁵⁷⁻² Ollie Marie HENDERSON, b: 20 Sep 1933 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: at Tulsa to Jim PREWITT, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jayme Marie PREWITT, b: 19 Dec 1956 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: at Tulsa to Ken HERRERA.

⁵⁸⁻² Jefferson Michael PREWITT, b: 9 May 1965 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁷⁻³ Robert Franklin HENDERSON Jr, b: 13 Nov 1935 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: Alvadine DEERING, had a son:

⁵⁸⁻¹ David Franklin HENDERSON, b: 8 Nov 1966 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Florence Dale JOHNSON, b: 2 May 1913 at Dow community, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, d: 10 Oct 1982 at Panama City, Bay County, Florida, buried at Panama City, m: John T. BLAKE, had nine children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Gwendllyn BLAKE

57-2 Beatrice BLAKE

57-3 Dixon BLAKE

57-4 Harry BLAKE

57-5 Tommy BLAKE

57-6 Darlene BLAKE

57-7 George BLAKE

57-8 Danny BLAKE

57-9 Gloria BLAKE

56-5 John Debs JOHNSON, b: 8 Aug 1915 at Dow community, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, d: 16 Nov 1977 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: Jerry SECRIST.

55-3 Benjamin F. JOHNSON, b: 1877 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: at Osage.

55-4 Eva Zine JOHNSON, b: 7 Feb 1879 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 12 Feb 1961 at Bixby, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: 25 Dec 1900 in Arkansas to James Robert STROUD, b: 19 Jan 1876 at Marble, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 25 Sep 1951 at Bixby, both buried in Bixby Cemetery.

James was the son of J.T. STROUD and Margaret CARLOCK.

This family was listed in the 1910 Census of Cherokee County, Oklahoma at Moodys Township.

Eva and James had ten children:

56-1 Earl Voit STROUD, b: 8 Jan 1901 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, d: 26 Nov 1986 at Bakersfield, Kern County, California, buried at Bakersfield, m: Arminia MATTHEWS, had four children:

57-1 Jay Rex STROUD

57-2 Jewell "Judy" STROUD

57-3 Jerry STROUD

57-4 Jimmy STROUD

56-2 Olen STROUD, b: 8 Feb 1903 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, d: at Bakersfield, Kern County, California, m: Lola _____.

⁵⁶⁻³ Dexter STROUD, b: 10 Sep 1904 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, d: 20 Oct 1989 at Bakersfield, Kern County, California, buried at Bakersfield, m: Nancy MORGAN, had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Robert Lee STROUD

⁵⁷⁻² Dorthy June STROUD

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Bessie Mae STROUD, b: 3 Mar 1906 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, d: 14 Nov 1946 of tuberculosis after 30 months in Duarte Sanitorium, Duarte, Los Angeles County, California, buried 20 Nov 1946 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, was divorced at time of death, m: Homer LOVELACE, b: 1906/7, had a son:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Homer D. LOVELACE

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Gracie STROUD, b: 15 Jan 1908 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: 20 Jan 1927 at Inola, Rogers County, Oklahoma to Ross Pollard "Shug" ANDERSON, b: 14 Sep 1906 in Mayes County, Oklahoma, d: 2 Jan 1951 at Pryor, Mayes County, Oklahoma, had seven children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Margaret Ellen ANDERSON, b: 15 May 1928.

⁵⁷⁻² Eva Joan ANDERSON, b: 6 Feb 1930.

⁵⁷⁻³ Nelda Jean ANDERSON, b: 1 Jul 1932.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Rossie Ann ANDERSON, b: 16 Jan 1935.

⁵⁷⁻⁵ Jimmy Ross ANDERSON, b: 17 Jul 1938.

⁵⁷⁻⁶ Darla Sue ANDERSON, b: 30 Dec 1939.

⁵⁷⁻⁷ Ova May ANDERSON, b: 30 Nov 1941.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Mattie STROUD, b: 27 Sep 1909 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: 27 Aug 1936 at Wewoka, Seminole County, Oklahoma to Eunice Boyd PERKINS, b: 15 Nov 1907 at Waldron, Scott County, Arkansas, d: 19 Jul 1981 at Bixby, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, buried at Bixby.

Eunice was the son of Mittie Lee PERKINS and Angie Elizabeth MILLARD.

Mattie and Eunice had a son:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Ernest Boyd PERKINS

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Ova Edith STROUD, b: 27 Oct 1911 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁶⁻⁸ Ester Ann STROUD, b: 11 Jan 1913 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: _____ CHANDLEY, had a daughter:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Sandra CHANDLEY

⁵⁶⁻⁹ Dolye Dorthia STROUD, b: 3 Oct 1915 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: Elmer DAVIS, had two daughters:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Patricia DAVIS

⁵⁷⁻² Terri DAVIS

⁵⁶⁻¹⁰ Opal STROUD, b: 21 Sep 1921 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: Bill HENDERSON, had two daughters:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Billie Susan HENDERSON

⁵⁷⁻² Jean Ann HENDERSON

⁵⁵⁻⁵ Ellen JOHNSON, b: at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: at Osage.

⁵⁵⁻⁶ Mazie JOHNSON, b: Sep 1881 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: at Houston, Texas, m: Ab WALDRIP, d: at Houston, both buried at Houston, had two daughters:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Ethel WALDRIP

⁵⁶⁻² Edna WALDRIP

⁵⁵⁻⁷ Thomas Sanford JOHNSON, b: 11 Dec 1883 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 29 Feb 1944 at Hulbert, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, buried at Bixby, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m1: Nancy BYCE, d: at Cordell, Washita County, Oklahoma, buried at Cordell, had six children; m2: Sarah Naomi SLOPE.

The six children of Thomas and Nancy were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Eloise JOHNSON, b: 31 May 1909, m: John BRANCHCOMB.

⁵⁶⁻² Sanford JOHNSON, b: 16 Aug 1911, m: Iva _____.

⁵⁶⁻³ Agnes JOHNSON, b: 13 Jun 1914, m: Walter MORGAN.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Mazie JOHNSON, b: 9 Nov 1916 at Belton, Texas, m: 6 Nov 1931/2 at Coweta, Wagoner County, Oklahoma to Cecil BAKER, b: 5 Apr 1912, buried at Bixby, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Cecil was the son of Albert BAKER and Grace WILLIAMS.

Mazie and Cecil had two daughters:

57-1 Wanda Sue BAKER

57-2 Norma Carol BAKER

56-5 James Buell JOHNSON, b: 12 Jan 1921, m: Omett POOLE.

56-6 Herbert JOHNSON, b: 19 Apr 1924 at Moody community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: 7 Jul 1945 at Reno, Nevada to Martha PEZZATTI.

55-8 James Hamilton JOHNSON, b: 31 Jul 1888 at Jasper (per his delayed birth certificate issued 1 Apr 1942), Newton County, Arkansas, was a welder, d: 10 Aug 1972 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m1: 6 Aug 1912 to Goldie JACOBS, divorced 9 Nov 1914; m2: 5 Dec 1914 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Polly Ann "Pauline" ALLEN, b: 5 Jun 1893 at Gainesville, Missouri, lived at Okmulgee in 1984, d: 15 Mar 1987 at Tulsa, both buried in Beggs Cemetery, one mile west of Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma (eleven miles northwest of Okmulgee).

Polly was the daughter of William Barton ALLEN Jr (b: 19 Sep 1864 at Gainsboro, Jackson County, Tennessee, d: 1 Aug 1949 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma) and Ludicey Victoria "Eley" ELY (b: 18 Mar 1876 at Gainesville, Missouri, m: 16 Nov 1891 at Romance, Missouri, d: 20 Sep 1964 at Okmulgee), both buried in Beggs Cemetery.

William Jr was the son of William Barton ALLEN Sr, b: 1821/3 in Jackson County, Tennessee, d: 1865, buried in Jackson County, m1: Fannie Asabelle JONES, had a son, Leander, and died; m2: Mary Ann "Polly" LANGFORD, b: 1827, d: 1898 in Oklahoma Indian Territory, buried in an unmarked grave in a cemetery near Afton, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, had two children who lived to adulthood: Molinda Frances and William Jr.

Ludicey was the daughter of Green Clay ELY, b: 1818 in Lee County, Virginia, m1: Polly KEITH; m2: Mary Ann "Polly" DUNEGAN, b: 1826 in Tennessee, mother of Ludicey.

Green was the son of Thomas ELY and Isabel SHACKLEFORD.

Mary Ann "Polly" was the daughter of Absalom DUNEGAN and Sarah SPEERS.

William Sr was the son of Duke ALLEN, b: about 1790 in the Greenville District, South Carolina, was a farmer, served in the War of 1812, d: 31 Oct 1882 in Jackson County, Tennessee, m: 1 Nov 1820 in Greenville District, South Carolina to Sarah "Sallie" LANGFORD, b: about 1795, d: 1882 in Jackson County, Tennessee, both buried in Jackson County, had seven children. Sallie was a sister of John LANGFORD Jr (next paragraph)

Mary was the daughter of John LANGFORD Jr, b: 1788 in South Carolina, d: 6 Jul 1860 in Overton County, Tennessee, m: 1812-15 in Greenville District, South Carolina to Mary "Polly" CRANE, b: 1794 in Greenville District,

d: 18 Oct 1880 in Tennessee, had ten children. John Jr was a brother of Sarah "Sallie" LANGFORD (previous paragraph).

Duke was the son of George ALLEN, b: in the latter 1700s in North Carolina, d: about 1803/4 in Greenville District, South Carolina, had some wealth with land and other holdings in North Carolina, m: Nancy _____. His Will listed eight children. They moved to Greenville District, South Carolina in 1789 and Duke was the first child born there.

James and Polly had five children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Geraldine Farrell JOHNSON, b: 22 Aug 1915 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, d: 12 Mar 1984 in a Tulsa hospital, Tulsa County, Oklahoma but lived at Okmulgee, buried in Beggs Cemetery at Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma. had retired after 23 years with Ball Brothers Glass Company, m: 5 Aug 1937 at Chandler, Lincoln County, Oklahoma to James Arlie CURRY, b: 13 Mar 1918 at Butler, Custer County, Oklahoma, d: at Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Jerry Lee CURRY, b: 14 Jul 1938 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, was an insurance adjuster, lived at Sand Springs, Oklahoma in 1984, m: 7 Aug 1963 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Sharon WALLACE, b: 27 Apr 1946 at Okmulgee.

Sharon was the daughter of Robert WALLACE and Billie PAYNE.

Jerry and Sharon had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ James Robert CURRY, b: 31 Mar 1965 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, worked in heating and air conditioning, m: 28 Jun 1985 at Okmulgee to Cora WILLIAMS, b: 21 May 1966 at Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

Cora was the daughter of Paul WILLIAMS and Lois LOCKE.

⁵⁸⁻² Dawn DeLynn CURRY, b: 20 Aug 1968 at Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁷⁻² Gayle Ann CURRY, b: 1 Oct 1941 at Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, lived at Sand Springs, Oklahoma in 1984, m: 25 Jan 1964 at Green Bay, Wisconsin to Thomas Henry MANGLESS, b: 17 Sep 1942 at Green Bay, was a baker, d: Oct 1987 at Cribitz, Wisconsin.

Thomas was the son of Elmer MANGLESS and Lorraine BERKIN.

Gayle and Thomas had a daughter:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Michele Lanette MANGLESS, b: 13 Mar 1967 at Green Bay, Wisconsin, m: 27 Feb 1988 at Sepulpa, Creek County, Oklahoma to John Leslie JOBE.

⁵⁷⁻³ John David CURRY, b: 31 Oct 1943 at Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, lived at Okmulgee, Oklahoma in 1984, was a welder in 1989, m1: 9 Jan 1971 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Ellen Marie STORTS, b: 1953, had a daughter, divorced; m2: Peggy POE, had a daughter, divorced; m3: Barbara Louise MORTON, divorced.

The two daughters of John, Ellen, and Peggy were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Shawna Deonne CURRY, b: 7 Oct 1972 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, daughter of Ellen.

⁵⁸⁻² Angelique Victoria CURRY, b: 27 Jul 1976 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, daughter of Peggy.

⁵⁶⁻² Earl Charles JOHNSON, b: 31 Mar 1917 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, was a mechanic in 1943, was an oil field pumper for Gulf Oil Company, lived at Okmulgee in 1984, d: 23 Aug 1987 at Okmulgee, buried in Beggs Cemetery at Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, m: 24 Sep 1937 at Seminole, Oklahoma to Pauline Lodema GOODELL, b: 18 Feb 1920 at Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

Quoting Johnny Wayne JOHNSON: "... Within a month after her birth, Pauline's parents had died. Before dying, her father had asked Sarah's sister, Cora Myrtle JOHNSON Earles, wife of Jim EARLES, to take Pauline and raise her for them. Thus, Pauline grew up just west of Seminole on the Earles farm ... "

Pauline was the daughter of Forest Arthur GOODELL (b: 23 Feb 1891 at Hewitt, Indian Territory - now Carter County, Oklahoma, was a teamster with his own team, d: 15 Mar 1920 of pneumonia) and Sarah Lodemie JOHNSON (b: 13 Dec 1894 at Marionville, Missouri, m: 3 Jul 1911 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, had four children, d: 9 Mar 1920 of pneumonia just two weeks after giving birth to Pauline who survived). Both Forest and Sarah were buried in Maple Grove Cemetery on the west edge of Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma.

Forest was the son of Arthur Cornelius GOODELL, b: 4 Sep 1858 at Chesterfield, Illinois, was farming at Henrietta, Texas in the 1880 Census, was a teamster and a grocer, d: 21 Mar 1920 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma of pneumonia, m: 15 Apr 1887 to Adelaide Pliana RIDGWAY, d: 5 Apr 1933 at Holdenville, Hughes County, Oklahoma, both buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, had eight children.

Sarah was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin JOHNSON (b: 13 Feb 1852 at Marshfield, Missouri, d: 2 Dec 1910 by taking poison due to being despondent over two years of bad crops) and Sarah Catherine ROBERTSON (b: 21 Dec 1860 at Marshfield, m: 14 Jan 1877, d: 19 Dec 1934 while living on the farm of her daughter, Cora Myrtle JOHNSON Earles). Both Benjamin and Sarah Catherine were buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Seminole, Oklahoma.

Arthur Cornelius GOODELL was the son of Joshua E. "John" GOODELL, b: about 1805 in Massachusetts (per the 1850 Census when he lived in Chesterfield, Illinois with his wife, m1: Louisa W.). In 1860 he had m2: Mary SWINDLIN, and, in addition to his six children with Louisa, had a son Arthur, age two. In the 1870 Census, Mary was married to Robert BAKER, but she had two more GOODELL sons: Charles C. and Alfred Turner, who was age five. Thus John apparently d: 1865-70.

Adelaide was the daughter of Erastus Palmer RIDGWAY and Laura CARY.

Benjamin was the son of Isaac D. JOHNSON (b: about 1825 in Tennessee, moved with his family to Missouri, settled in Webster County, Missouri where he farmed and ran a blacksmith shop at Marshfield, was sheriff of Webster County in the 1870 Census, moved to Texas after 1880) and Sarah YANDLE (b: in Missouri, m: 25 Dec 1845, had six children).

Sarah Catherine ROBERTSON was the daughter of James H. ROBERTSON and Nancy Jane ROBERTSON.

Isaac was the son of Benjamin JOHNSON, b: 3 Sep 1801 in Virginia, d: 30 May 1876, farmed in Virginia, m: 21 Feb 1821 to Mahalia DENTON, b: 5 Mar _____, d: 11 Dec 1879. They moved to Tennessee, had eight children, moved to Missouri, both buried in Panther Valley Cemetery¹.

Earl and Pauline had nine children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Charles Leonard JOHNSON, b: 2 May 1938 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma. was a glass plant worker in 1989, m: 17 Oct 1974 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Wanda Lou RICKMAN, b: 24 Jan 1947 at Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma.

Wanda was the daughter of Lincoln C. RICKMAN and Margaret PIERCE.

Charles and Wanda had a daughter:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Amy Elizabeth JOHNSON, b: 6 Aug 1975 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma. m: 20 Nov 1992 at Hominy, Osage County, Oklahoma to Johnny Dean HALL, had two children:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Eric Dean HALL, b: 6 Oct 1994 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

¹ Location: Panther Valley Cemetery is located in Webster County, Missouri about 15 miles east of the center of Springfield. It is about 6 miles north of Rogersville and 9.5 miles southwest of Marshfield, near Panther Creek. It is in Section 21 of Range 19, Township 29.

⁵⁹⁻² Ashley Elizabeth HALL, b: 24 Feb 1996 at Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.

⁵⁷⁻² Richard Lee JOHNSON, b: 16 Jul 1939 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, lived at Las Vegas, Nevada in 1992 where he was a Security Guard for Armored Transport Inc, m: 6 Apr 1963 at Spokane, Washington to Rosslyn Marie QUINN, b: 2 May 1943 at Kirkland, Washington.

Rosslyn was the daughter of Robert W. QUINN and Marie P. KNAIER.

Richard and Rosslyn had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Richard Wayne JOHNSON, b: 6 Aug 1964 at Tacoma, Washington, was a Nevada High Patrolman in 1989, m1: 26 Mar 1988 at Las Vegas, Washoe County, Nevada to Marie Ann PETERSEN, b: 18 Mar 1966 at Henderson, Clark County, Nevada, had a son; m2: 30 Sep 1995 at Carson City, Douglas County, Nevada to Gina GIURLANI, had a son.

Marie was the daughter of George Herman PETERSEN (b: 1930/31 in Illinois, was a stage line driver in 1966) and Alice Cecilia SKUBAL (b: 1931/2 in Iowa).

The combined two sons of Richard, Marie, and Gina were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Matthew Ryan JOHNSON, b: 20 Sep 1989 at Las Vegas, Washoe County, Nevada.

⁵⁹⁻² Conner Lee JOHNSON, b: 27 Oct 1998 at Las Vegas, Washoe County, Nevada.

⁵⁸⁻² Denise Marie JOHNSON, b: 14 Dec 1965 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, m: 1 Aug 1991 to Michael SPHERE, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Nico Andre SINCLAIR, b: 26 Dec 1998 at Las Vegas, Washoe County, Nevada.

⁵⁸⁻³ Ronald Ross JOHNSON, b: 31 Dec 1967 at Chandler, Arizona.

⁵⁷⁻³ Betty Rae JOHNSON, b: 8 Jul 1941 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, m: 19 Mar 1960 at Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma to Robert Lee HERD, b: 16 Oct 1939 at Raccoon, Illinois, was a gunsmith in 1989.

Robert was the son of William Lonzo HERD and Lena ONEAL.

Betty and Robert had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ William Earl HERD, b: 3 Jun 1962 at Salida, Colorado, m: 27 Jan 1990 at Fort Smith, Arkansas to Rene Lynn RUELE, b: 25 Apr 1963 at Findlay, Ohio, had a

daughter by her previous marriage to _____ HOWIE and had another daughter with William:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Ashley Rene HOWIE, b: 11 Apr 1987 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁹⁻² Elizabeth Pauline HERD, b: 19 Dec 1992 at Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.

⁵⁸⁻² Deborah Jean HERD, b: 8 Jan 1964 at Salida, Colorado, m: 11 Oct 1986 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Paul Allen HOLLENBECK, b: 30 Apr 1959 at Moberly, Missouri, was a Colorado Corrections Officer in 1989.

Paul was the son of Alvin Vaughn HOLLENBECK and Marilyn Johnine RUSSELL.

Deborah and Paul had three daughters:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Courtney Danielle HOLLENBECK, b: 11 Feb 1988 at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

⁵⁹⁻² Whitney Michelle HOLLENBECK, b: 19 Dec 1990 at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

⁵⁹⁻³ Haley Marie HOLLENBECK, b: 14 Jul 1994 at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

⁵⁸⁻³ Robert James HERD, b: 15 Sep 1972 at Salida, Colorado, m: 29 Dec 1995 at Aldama, Tamaulipas, Mexico to Nadia Patricia SANCHEZ GONZALES, b: 22 Sep 1977 at Tampico, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Nadia was the daughter of Miguel SANCHEZ ZAPINA and Paulina GONZALEZ VARGAS.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Gladys Ann JOHNSON, b: 27 Feb 1943 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, lived at Bristow, Oklahoma in 1961, m1: 29 May 1961 at Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma to Billy Bob DRIVER, b: 13 Jan 1931 at Heavener, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, lived at Bristow in 1961, was a truck driver in 1989, had four children, divorced 1 Sep 1965; m2: 6 Sep 1969 to Carlton STEWART, divorced 25 Feb 1970; m3: 13 May 1971 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Ronald Bruce EVANS, b: 25 Jul 1948 at Henryetta, Okmulgee County, was a glass plant worker in 1989, had three children.

Billy Bob was the son of Bill DRIVER and Clara MOONEY.

Ronald was the son of Cecil Allen EVANS and Mary Elizabeth POWELL.

The combined seven children of Gladys, Billy Bob, and Ronald were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Ricky Dewayne DRIVER, b: 2 Sep 1962 at Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma, was a glass plant worker in 1989, m: 8 Sep 1981 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Donita Rae SCOGGINS, b: 1 Aug 1965 at Eglin Air Force Base, Niceville, Okaloosa County, Florida.

Donita was the second child of James Derral SCOGGINS (b: 1941/2 in Oklahoma, was an Airman in the United States Air Force in 1965) and Donna Gay GORDON (b: 1943/4 in Oklahoma).

Ricky and Donita had three children:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ James Dewayne DRIVER, b: 8 Dec 1981 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Alesha Rae DRIVER, b: 11 Jun 1986 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁹⁻³ Luke Andrew DRIVER, b: 20 Oct 1995 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Dianne Marie DRIVER, b: 8 Aug 1963 at Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma, m: 19 Jul 1985 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Ricky Lee SHEPARDSON, b: 24 Mar 1964 at Montrose, Colorado, was a glass plant worker in 1989.

Ricky was the son of Ben SHEPARDSON and Mildred ELLENA.

Dianne and Ricky had two sons:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Jeremy Don DRIVER, b: 1 Oct 1981 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Richard Wayne SHEPARDSON, b: 12 Apr 1986 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Michael Earl DRIVER, b: 2 Nov 1964 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, was an electrician helper in 1989, m: 18 Jul 1985 at Sherman, Texas to Carol Ann McDONALD, b: 20 Jul 1970 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Carol was the daughter of Austin L. McDONALD and Helen B. BROWN.

Michael and Carol had four sons:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Brandon Michael DRIVER, b: 18 Aug 1987 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Matthew Bruce DRIVER, b: 27 Oct 1988 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁹⁻³ Wesley John Kenneth DRIVER, b: 24 Feb 1991 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁹⁻⁴ Joshua Lee DRIVER, b: 25 Apr 1992 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Steven Ray DRIVER, b: 5 Feb 1966 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, was a print shop worker in 1989, **m1**: 20 Apr 1984 at Okmulgee to Candace COX, had a daughter, divorced 18 Apr 1985; **m2**: Lisa Jeanne RICE, b: 23 Oct 1963 at Okmulgee, had two children.

Lisa was the daughter of Gene RICE and Kathy COOPER.

The combined three children of Steven, Candace, and Lisa were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Stephanie Renee DRIVER, b: 3 Nov 1984 at Sallisaw, Sequoyah County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁹⁻² Jessica Jeanne DRIVER, b: 14 May 1988 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁹⁻³ Micah John DRIVER, b: 18 Nov 1993 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Mark Allen EVANS, b: 24 Jun 1973 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁸⁻⁶ Kevin Wayne EVANS, b: 25 Dec 1974 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, **m**: 19 Sep 1993 in Okmulgee County to Tabitha Lynn WILLIS, b: 5 Feb 1974 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Tabitha was the daughter of Jackson Ray WILLIS and Mary Ann HARRIS.

Kevin and Tabitha had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Samantha Lynn EVANS, b: 14 Dec 1994 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁹⁻² Christina Ann EVANS, b: 17 Jul 1996 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁹⁻³ Jonathan Wayne EVANS, b: 10 Mar 1998 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁸⁻⁷ Susan Faye DRIVER, stillborn 24 Jun 1961 at Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma.

- ⁵⁷⁻⁵ Sharon Marie JOHNSON, b: 6 Jul 1945 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, m: 14 Jun 1963 at Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma to John Buster DOWDY, b: 17 Feb 1938 at Bristow, was a truck driver in 1989.

John was the son of James Allen DOWDY [1] and Esta Stella HENRY.

Sharon and John had three children:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ James Allen DOWDY [2], b: 23 Nov 1965 at Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, was a furnace operator in 1989, m1: 16 Apr 1988 at Stroud to Lorra Diane GILLISPIE, b: 10 May 1968 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, had a daughter; m2: Sara Jean CARTER, had been married previously to _____ WALLER, had a daughter with James.

Lorra was the daughter of James GILLISPIE and Melba WING.

The combined two daughters of James, Lorra, and Sara were:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Dena Sha DOWDY, b: 20 Dec 1988 at Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma (daughter of Lorra).
- ⁵⁹⁻² Savannah Ja DOWDY, b: 17 Apr 1995 at Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma (daughter of Sara).
- ⁵⁸⁻² Jeffrey Don DOWDY, b: 15 Jan 1968 at Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, m: 20 Jan 1990 at Stroud to Michele Elaine LOGAN, had two sons:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Jacob Bernard DOWDY, b: 18 Oct 1990 at Cushing, Payne County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Caleb Lee DOWDY, b: 7 Dec 1992 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Lori Ann DOWDY, b: 13 Jan 1973 at Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, m1: 20 Apr 1992 at Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma to Robbie PINSON, had two daughters; m2: 17 Jul 1998 at Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas to Lance Dewayne SELLERS.

The two daughters of Lori and Robbie were:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Megan Paige PINSON, b: 27 Mar 1993 at Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁹⁻² Heather Ann PINSON, b: 26 Dec 1994 at Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, d: 16 Feb 1995 at Stroud.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁶ Johnny Wayne "John" JOHNSON, b: 6 Jun 1945 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, lived at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma in 1998 where he had

been a Serviceman and Equipment Operator for the City Public Works Department since 1991. He had not married.

During 1989-1998, John furnished extensive input to the author on the James Monroe "Jim" "Tinsell" JOHNSON family.

- ⁵⁷⁻⁷ Tommy Lynn JOHNSON, b: 7 Jul 1949 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, was a chemical plant worker in 1989, m: 4 Dec 1970 at Robstown, Texas to Barbara Lynne BULLOCK, b: 28 Nov 1949 at Robstown.

Barbara was the daughter of Herman W. BULLOCK and Ima Gene DAVIS.

Tommy and Barbara had two sons:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Thomas Brent JOHNSON, b: 18 Apr 1975 at Robstown, Texas.

- ⁵⁸⁻² James Matthew JOHNSON, b: 12 May 1979 at Kingsville, Texas.

- ⁵⁷⁻⁸ Billy JOHNSON, stillborn; 28 Jul 1950 at Benton, Illinois.

- ⁵⁷⁻⁹ Laneeta Louise JOHNSON, b: 14 Nov 1951 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, m1: 9 Jul 1971 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Roy Michael JOHNSON, b: 19 Mar 1949 at Okmulgee, had a son; m2: Glendal Leon GASKINS, had five children, was a truck driver and a farmer.

Roy was the son of Roy "Jody" JOHNSON and Pauline BALLARD.

Glendal was the son of Samuel Flynn GASKINS and Virgie Mae CRAIG.

The combined six children of Laneeta, Roy, and Glendal were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Timothy Michael JOHNSON, b: 31 May 1972 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Gary Michael GASKINS, b: 24 Jun 1958 at Hominy, Osage County, Oklahoma, m: 10 Jun 1977 at Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Karla Jo StCYR.

- ⁵⁸⁻³ Cheryl Sue GASKINS, b: 29 Oct 1960 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma.

- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Sherrie Lynn GASKINS, b: 25 Oct 1962 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, d: 9 Dec 1962 at Seminole.

- ⁵⁸⁻⁵ Connie Lou Ann GASKINS, b: 19 Feb 1963 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, m: 11 Jul 1988 at Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma to Steve BROWN

⁵⁸⁻⁶ Thomas Glenn GASKINS, b: 7 May 1965 at Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁶⁻³ Jewell Billie "Judy" JOHNSON, b: 31 May 1920 at Tuskegee, Oklahoma, lived at Las Vegas, Nevada in 1984, m1: Lloyd HEFFLEY, b: 1912/13 at Haskell, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, had a son; m2: 27 Nov 1942 at Portland, Oregon to Stanley Philip PFEIFER, b: 19 Sep 1918 at Vibank, Canada, retired from the United States Air Force, d: 22 Jul 1989 at Las Vegas, buried at Las Vegas, had three children.

Lloyd was a laborer in the oil industry, lived at 25 Oliver Street, Seminole, Oklahoma in 1940.

Stanley was the son of Kasper PFEIFER and Elizabeth YOCHIM.

The combined four children of Judy, Lloyd, and Stanley were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Kenneth Lloyd HEFFLEY, b: 22 Oct 1940 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, was a printer in 1989, m: 10 Feb 1962 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Donna Kaye WALLACE, b: 31 May 1943 at Okmulgee.

Donna was the daughter of Robert Allen WALLACE and Billie May PAYNE.

Kenneth and Donna had two daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Deborah Lynn HEFFLEY, b: 20 Oct 1962 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, m1: 20 Dec 1980 at Sand Springs, Osage County, Oklahoma to Steven Ray HILDERBRANT, b: 4 Nov 1957 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma; m2: 11 Aug 1989 to Jay ALEXANDER.

Steven was the son of Sam G. HILDERBRANT and Joyce Fay WEST.

Deborah and Steven had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Nikki Renee HILDERBRANT, b: 11 Jan 1984 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁸⁻² LeAnn HEFFLEY, b: 15 Sep 1965 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, m: 4 Apr 1987 at Jenks, Tulsa County, Oklahoma to Garnet Mitchell COLE Jr, b: 6 Aug 1963 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, no children.

Garnet was the son of Garnet Mitchell COLE Sr and Maxine I. CARTER.

⁵⁷⁻² Stanna Lee PFEIFER, b: 14 Sep 1943 at Albany, California, m: 31 Dec 1966 at San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California to Theodore Rexford CHINN, b: 27 Apr 1944 at San Francisco, California, worked in communication public relations in 1989.

Theodore was the son of Henry Rexford CHINN and Dorothy REYNOLDS.

Stanna and Theodore had two sons:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ David Rexford CHINN, b: 19 Mar 1970 at San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Christopher Edward CHINN, b: 28 Dec 1972 at San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Philip Michael PFEIFER, b: 8 Oct 1954 at Eglin Air Force Base, Florida, m: 19 Mar 1983 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma to Nancy Jo McCURRY.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Steven James PFEIFER, b: 2 May 1956 at Eglin Air Force Base, Florida, m: 17 May 1986 at Las Vegas, Nevada to Elizabeth LEWIS.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ James Mearl JOHNSON, b: 25 May 1923 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, worked in construction and was a truck driver, lived at Okmulgee in 1984, m: 1 Jun 1946 at Richmond, California to Oneta Jean CARGILL, b: 18 Aug 1924 at Roff, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, had a daughter, Tomi Jean, from her previous marriage to Thomas Sidney McGEE and had four daughters with James.

Oneta was the daughter of Ervin Jasper CARGILL and Mary Clarence CALLEN.

The combined five daughters of Thomas, Oneta, and James were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Tomi Jean McGEE, b: 23 Aug 1943 at Richmond, California, lived at Daly City, California in Jun 1968, m1: at Vallejo, California to Michael VILLANE [2]; m2: John MURR.

Michael was the son of Michael VILLANE [1] and Viola CORTOLLA.

Tomi and Michael had a son:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ James Michael VILLANE, b: 19 Jul 1961 at Vallejo, California, m: 8 Jul 1989 in California to _____.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Johnnie Marie JOHNSON, b: 27 May 1947 at Richmond, California, m1: 19 Jul 1966 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Johnnie Lee BARNARD, b: 1945 at Clinton (?), Custer County, Oklahoma, divorced 1967/8 in California, had a son; m2: 1969 to Darrell McCLURE, had a daughter; m3: Tom GEORGE; m4: 1987 to Jim JESSEN.

Johnnie was the son of Jack BARNARD and Bennie _____.

The combined two children of Johnnie Marie, Johnnie Lee, and Darrell were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Brian Keith BARNARD, b: 14 Apr 1967 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Aaron Casey McCLURE

- ⁵⁷⁻³ Barbara Sue "Bobi" JOHNSON, b: 5 May 1949 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, m1: 1 Jun 1968 at Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California to Michael Alden WILSON, b: 9 Jun 1949 at Hayward, California, was a butcher, had two daughters, divorced 1979; m2: 1979 to James Thomas MAXWELL, divorced 29 Jan 1980; m3: 3 Nov 1980 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma to Kenneth STRETCH, b: 6 Dec 1933 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, was a Supervisor for Oklahoma Natural Gas in 1989, adopted the two daughters of Bobi and Michael. Kenneth had been married previously to LaVeda JENNINGS.

Michael was the son of Russell Albert WILSON and Evelyn Gladys REMMEE.

Kenneth was the son of Harry Lee STRETCH and Effie Maud SANDERS.

The two daughters of Bobi and Michael, adopted by Kenneth, were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Melena Jo Ayn STRETCH, b: 23 Dec 1971 at Austin, Texas, adopted 18 Nov 1987 by Kenneth STRETCH.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Jill Marie STRETCH, b: 21 Nov 1974 at San Jose, California, adopted 18 Nov 1987 by Kenneth STRETCH.

- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Jackie Louise JOHNSON, b: 12 Nov 1950 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, m: 31 Oct 1970 at Concord, California to Steven STEFANI, b: 11 Apr 1950 at Oakland, California.

Steven was the son of Henry STEFANI and June GOMES.

Jackie and Steven had two children:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Keri Jolyn STEFANI, b: 4 Jun 1972 at North Kingston, Rhode Island.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Adam Tyler STEFANI, b: 15 Sep 1975 at San Leandro, California.

- ⁵⁷⁻⁵ Jimmie Joann JOHNSON, b: 10 Nov 1953 at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, m: 14 Aug 1980 at Sand Springs, Osage County, Oklahoma to Dennis ROBERTS, b: 30 Mar 1957 at Cushing, Payne County, Oklahoma.

Dennis was the son of Charles Dee ROBERTS and Lillian Raylene DAVIS.

Jimmie and Dennis had two sons:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Lucas Dior ROBERTS, b: 18 May 1982 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Lance Dalton ROBERTS, b: 26 Jun 1985 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

- ⁵⁶⁻⁵ Frances Louise JOHNSON, b: 14 May 1925 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, lived at Okmulgee in 1984.

- ⁵⁵⁻⁹ Rachel Jane JOHNSON, b: 2 Feb 1890 at Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 5 Sep 1962 of coronary thrombosis at Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, buried at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, had lived at Okmulgee, m1: Luther Harrison DAWSON, d: before Rachel, buried at Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma; m2: Ray Osborn NEWPORT, d: before Rachel.

Harrison was the son of Alfred DAWSON and Josephene WEAVER.

Rachel and Harrison had three daughters:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Leora DAWSON, b: in Oklahoma, d: in California.

- ⁵⁶⁻² Charlse Merle DAWSON, b: in Oklahoma, m1: Bill _____, had three daughters; m2: Gene BARTON, had a son.

The combined four children of Charlse, Bill, and Gene were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Gloria Ann _____

- ⁵⁷⁻² Luana Kay _____

- ⁵⁷⁻³ Faye _____

- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Carrell Gene BARTON

- ⁵⁶⁻³ Evelyn DAWSON, b: in Oklahoma, m: Karl DOSS, lived at Stillwater, Oklahoma in 1962, had two children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Becky DOSS

- ⁵⁷⁻² Jimmy DOSS

End of the family of James Monroe "Jim" "Tinsell" JOHNSON and Rachal CLARK

Continuing with the family of Orlena NEWBERRY and Nathaniel BUNCH Jr, as referenced on page 274 under her parents, Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] and his first wife, Rhoda MONTGOMERY. Nathaniel Jr is also referenced on page 669 under his parents, Nathaniel BUNCH Sr and Sarah Wade Ray:

⁵³⁻⁵ Orlena NEWBERRY, b: 13 Feb 1828 in Tennessee, d: 9 Mar 1898 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, m: 1845 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas to Nathaniel BUNCH Jr, b: 14 Jun 1824 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 27 Feb 1896 at Dinsmore, both buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

Nathaniel was the eighth of the ten children of Nathaniel BUNCH Sr and Sarah Wade RAY (see page 664 for their complete family). "Nathaniel Jr was a farmer, school teacher, Justice of the Peace, having the Dinsmore post office in his home".

Note that Orlena had a niece named Orlenian NEWBERRY (b: 1853, m: Samuel Harvey CLARK).

Orlena and Nathaniel Jr had fourteen children (excluding two who died in infancy), all thought to have been born at Dinsmore:

⁵⁴⁻¹ Lewis C. BUNCH, b: about 1846 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, m1: 12 Nov 1869 in Newton County to Nancy Jane STAMPS, b: 4 May 1848 in Arkansas, d: in Arkansas; m2: Mrs. Sinda Hitson, lived near the Moore schoolhouse in Carroll County, Arkansas, had six children.

Nancy was fourth of the nine children of Elijah STAMPS and Levica ROBERTSON (see page 457 for details).

The six children of Lewis and Sinda were:

⁵⁵⁻¹ John F. BUNCH, b: 1876, m: 1904 at Bisbee, Arizona to Carmen _____, b: 1888, lived near Moore school, Carroll County, Arkansas. John served in the Spanish-American War, had six children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Lewis BUNCH, lived at Superior, Arizona, had two sons:

⁵⁷⁻¹ son BUNCH

⁵⁷⁻² John BUNCH [8] - brackets added by the author to these people with the same name.

⁵⁶⁻² Raymond BUNCH, had four sons.

⁵⁶⁻³ Walter BUNCH, had three daughters, lived at Palo Alto, California.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Carmen BUNCH, m: _____ SCHUBERT, had a daughter:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Bonnie SCHUBERT, lived at Santa Ana, California, m: _____, had four children.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Mary BUNCH, was a teacher, had children.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ _____ BUNCH

⁵⁵⁻² Dorcas L. BUNCH, m: Bob VILLINES, had a daughter:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Grace VILLINES, died at about age 20.

⁵⁵⁻³ James S. "Jim" BUNCH, m: Dora WATERS, had two sons:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Roy BUNCH

⁵⁶⁻² Charlie BUNCH

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Mark BUNCH, m: Alice SNOW, moved to Nampa, Idaho.

Alice was the daughter of Andrew SNOW.

⁵⁵⁻⁵ Lena BUNCH, m: Wiley SNOW.

⁵⁵⁻⁶ Zilfa BUNCH, m: R.G. "Dan" WALTERS, had a daughter:

⁵⁶⁻¹ _____ WALTERS, m: Claud NEWBERRY.

There is a Joel Claude NEWBERRY on page 324 (b: 1895, m1: Era JACKSON; m2: Ruth SMITH Brawley), but, since he was not married to _____ WALTERS, he was apparently not the same person as this Claud NEWBERRY. This was the only other Claud or Claude NEWBERRY in this material.

⁵⁴⁻² Steven "Sanders" BUNCH, b: 23 Dec 1847 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 27 Jan 1922, m: 27 Jan 1871 in Newton County, Arkansas to Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON, b: 24 Nov 1853 in Roane County, Tennessee, d: 4 Nov 1904 at Dinsmore, both buried in Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore. **For the ancestry of Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON, see page 300 under the family of James Montgomery NEWBERRY (step-father of Mary).**

Sanders and Mary had six children:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Nathaniel F. "Nattie" BUNCH, b: 7 Jul 1875 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 24 Aug 1957 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m1: Maud H. ALLRED, b: 8 Jun 1880; m2: Mrs. Etta Guynn. Nattie and Maud were buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County. They had five children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Coy B. BUNCH, 1897-1917, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

⁵⁶⁻² Massey H. BUNCH, b: 12 Jul 1900, d: 10 Sep 1937, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, m: Grace McCOLLOUGH, had at least two children, the oldest of whom was the following son:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Fred BUNCH

⁵⁶⁻³ Clay BUNCH, m: Gladys McCOLLOUGH. Clay was pastor of the Nazarene Church at Broken Arrow, Oklahoma, had at least two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Fran BUNCH

⁵⁷⁻² Loy Dean BUNCH, m: Orpha Ann KELLAMS.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Paul G. BUNCH, 1906-1921, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Virgie BUNCH, m: Floyd SCROGGINS, lived at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

⁵⁵⁻² Siatha BUNCH, b: 19 Aug 1877 in Arkansas, m: Will M. GROGAN, b: 1 Oct 1864, d: 27 May 1951 in Arkansas, buried in Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, had three children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Eliza GROGAN, m: Graland ALLRED, b: 24 May 1896 at Hopewell community (George community), Newton County, Arkansas, had four children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Vonita Agnes ALLRED, b: 3 Jun 1923 at Hopewell (George), Newton County, Arkansas, m: 23 Apr 1939 at Compton, California to Denver Boyd CLARK, had at least the following daughter:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Betty Kathryn CLARK, b: 5 Dec 1940.

⁵⁷⁻² Veta Pauline ALLRED, b: 11 Apr 1925 at Hopewell (George), Newton County, Arkansas, m: 16 Dec 1947 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas to Garland Rex McCOLLOUGH.

Garland was the son of Gomer McCOLLOUGH and Ada ROBERTSON.

Veta and Garland had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Donald Carroll McCOLLOUGH, b: 20 Feb 1949 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas.

⁵⁸⁻² Cathy Paulette McCOLLOUGH, b: 21 Oct 1951 at Osage, Arkansas.

⁵⁸⁻³ Janice Faye McCOLLOUGH, b: 4 Mar 1958 at Osage, Arkansas.

⁵⁷⁻³ Earnest Boyd ALLRED, b: 14 Sep 1929 at Hopewell (George), Newton County, Arkansas, m: Reba Lou MORRIS.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Charlene June ALLRED, b: 5 Jul 1932 at Hopewell (George), Newton County, Arkansas, m: Bill SIMMS.

⁵⁶⁻² Asa Bart GROGAN, b: 6 Jun 1907, d: 13 Nov 1922, accidentally shot himself while squirrel hunting, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

⁵⁶⁻³ Willie Marie "Dottie" GROGAN, m: Thurman GURLEY.

⁵⁵⁻³ Ora BUNCH, b: 28 Dec 1879 in Arkansas, m: Alfred B. ALLRED, b: 16 Jul 1877, d: 14 Feb 1947 in Arkansas, buried in Liberty Cemetery at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, had five children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Wert D. ALLRED

⁵⁶⁻² Herbert Ross ALLRED

⁵⁶⁻³ Clydia ALLRED, m: _____ CHATTLIN.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Kathleen ALLRED, m: _____ SUGG.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Noble ALLRED

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Orlena BUNCH, b: 1882, d: 1923 in Idaho, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County in the same grave with her infant daughter, m: Joel MOORE.

⁵⁵⁻⁵ Mary Gretchen BUNCH, b: 29 Jul 1891 in Arkansas, d: 29 Jul 1952 in Arkansas, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, m: Homer Bryan GIBSON Sr, had four children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Lloyd Joel GIBSON

⁵⁶⁻² Boyd Sanders GIBSON

⁵⁶⁻³ Mary Christine GIBSON

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Homer Bryan GIBSON Jr

⁵⁵⁻⁶ Lula BUNCH, m: Doyle WEBB, moved to Twin Falls, Idaho, had four children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Roy William WEBB

⁵⁶⁻² Donald Lonnie WEBB

⁵⁶⁻³ Charles Benjamin WEBB

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Norman Doyle "Bill" WEBB

⁵⁴⁻³ James M. "Jim" BUNCH, b: about 1849 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, m: Lydia MEEK, lived west of Berryville. Jim was county surveyor of Carroll County at one time. They had eight children:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Stella BUNCH

⁵⁵⁻² Julius BUNCH

⁵⁵⁻³ Norma BUNCH

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Walter BUNCH

- 55-5 Flora BUNCH, m: 1908 to Gus WOODS.
- 55-6 Carrie BUNCH, m: Jack WALKER, had two children:
- 56-1 Fritze WALKER, m: Lena HORTON, had at least two daughters:
- 57-1 Theo WALKER
- 57-2 Linda WALKER
- 56-2 Irene WALKER, m: Bob GRIZZELL.
- 55-7 Maggie BUNCH
- 55-8 Ima BUNCH
- 54-4 Sarah Wade BUNCH, b: 21 Nov 1850 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 7 Mar 1915, m: John HALE, no children.
- 54-5 Franklin Pierce BUNCH, b: 6 Sep 1852 at Dinsmore, d: 1 Feb 1925 at Bernice, Delaware County, Oklahoma, buried in Berryville Cemetery, Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: Priscilla Melcena "Mellic" MOORE, b: 28 Mar 1855 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 27 Feb 1911 at Berryville, had eight children:
- 55-1 Roxie BUNCH, died at an early age.
- 55-2 Thomas Garland BUNCH, b: 18 May 1875 at Dinsmore and was reared on a farm west of Berryville, m: 28 Jul 1895 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Lena Ethel FANNING, b: 28 Jul 1875 in a covered wagon while the family was in route from Berryville, Arkansas to near Los Angeles, California.
- Lena was the daughter of Yell FANNING and Tennessee NEWTON.
- Thomas and Lena lived at Bernice, Oklahoma in the 1960s, had eleven children:
- 56-1 Oscar Harold BUNCH, b: 10 Aug 1896, m: 17 Jul 1916 to Zorina BALLARD.
- Zorina was the daughter of William BALLARD and Charlotte MAYES.
- Oscar and Zorina had two children:
- 57-1 Harold Houston BUNCH, b: 15 Aug 1921, m: 5 Mar 1942 to Aline CHASTAIN, had a daughter.
- 57-2 Dorothy Louise BUNCH, b: 20 Aug 1927, d: 8 Aug 1941.
- 56-2 John Carl BUNCH Sr, b: 9 Jan 1898, d: 8 Aug 1919, m: 5 Jul 1916 to Dolores TENANT, had two sons:
- 57-1 John Carl BUNCH Jr, b: 4 Jun 1917, d: 11 Dec 1921.

⁵⁷⁻² Merle BUNCH, b: 25 Jul 1919.

⁵⁶⁻³ Gove Pierce BUNCH, b: 6 Feb 1900, m: 26 Apr 1924 to Ronda MORRIS,
d: 2 Jul 1959 at Bernice, Delaware County, Oklahoma, no children.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Hugh Denman BUNCH, b: 3 Apr 1901 in Delaware County, Indian Territory (now
Oklahoma), m: 17 May 1924 at Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma to Freda REED,
b: 23 May 1905 in Delaware County.

Freda was the daughter of Richard Emerson REED and Mary FESPERMAN.

*Hugh and Freda had one child:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Thomas Richard BUNCH Sr, b: 19 Oct 1935 at Vinita, Craig County,
Oklahoma, m: 31 May 1954 at Miami, Oklahoma to Carole Jeanne
MORRISON.

Carole was the daughter of Roy MORRISON and Cleo SMITH.

Thomas and Carole had at least one child:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Thomas Richard BUNCH Jr, b: 19 Sep 1957 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Mellie Tennessee BUNCH, b: 26 Oct 1904, d: 31 May 1959, m: John A.
LeMASTER Sr, d: 31 May 1959, had eleven children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Betty LeMASTER, m: Lavon R. WILLIAMS, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Eugene Lavon WILLIAMS

⁵⁸⁻² Marilyn Kay WILLIAMS

⁵⁷⁻² Kathleen Virginia LeMASTER, m: Warren B. HENNESSEE, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Judy Alene HENNESSEE

⁵⁸⁻² Steven Wayne HENNESSEE

⁵⁷⁻³ Joe T. LeMASTER Sr, m: Janie _____, had three sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ John Franklin LeMASTER

⁵⁸⁻² Joe T. LeMASTER Jr

⁵⁸⁻³ William Dean LeMASTER

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Mary Lena LeMASTER, m: Vernon F. BROCK, had one child:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Thomas Alan BROCK

57-5 John A. LeMASTER Jr, m: Bobbye _____, had two sons:

58-1 Tab LeMASTER

58-2 John A. LeMASTER III

57-6 Beverly Ann LeMASTER, m: Richard FITZNER, had two sons:

58-1 Philip David FITZNER

58-2 Jeffrey Neal FITZNER

57-7 Phyllis Aulden LeMASTER, m: Jack COLLINS, had two children:

58-1 Teri Coleen COLLINS

58-2 Jerry Dewayne COLLINS

57-8 Marcia Freeda LeMASTER

57-9 Billy Bob LeMASTER

57-10 Gary Donald LeMASTER

57-11 Michael Royce LeMASTER

56-6 infant son BUNCH, born and died 5 Mar 1907.

56-7 Frankie Willard BUNCH, b: 18 Feb 1908, m: 16 Apr 1932 to Earl SMITH.

56-8 Bernice Golda "Goldie" BUNCH, b: 11 Jan 1911 at Bernice, Delaware County, Oklahoma, m: 13 Mar 1903 at Calumet City, Illinois to Marquard Joel "Mark" HOWE, b: 13 Jul 1903 at Marion, New Jersey.

Mark was the son of Charles Wesley HOWE and Martha ROSENTHAL.

Goldie and Mark had two daughters:

57-1 Frankie Sue HOWE, b: 25 Dec 1942 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

57-2 Judy Arlene HOWE, b: 12 Feb 1945 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

56-9 infant son BUNCH, born and died 22 Jun 1912.

56-10 infant daughter BUNCH, born and died 14 Jul 1913.

56-11 Henrietta BUNCH, b: 3 Jun 1919 at Bernice, Delaware County, Oklahoma, m: 7 Apr 1940 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma to William A. "Bill" KIEL.

Bill was the son of Conrad KIEL and Sophia _____ of Straub, Russia.

⁵⁵⁻³ John C. BUNCH, m: Laura VILLINES.

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Nora E. BUNCH, m: Will FREEMAN.

⁵⁵⁻⁵ Sam BUNCH, m: Cleva FANCHER.

⁵⁵⁻⁶ Nathaniel M. BUNCH, m: Mary ROBERTSON.

⁵⁵⁻⁷ Hugh White BUNCH, b: 11 Jan 1889 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 26 Jan 1996 *at age 107*, m: 17 Aug 1915 at Holdenville, Oklahoma to Myra Gladys BRILEY, b: 18 Nov 1898 at Berryville. Hugh was a graduate of Clarke's Academy of Berryville.

Myra was the daughter of Daniel Webster BRILEY and Millie Evelyn JOYNTER.

Hugh and Myra moved to Cleveland, Oklahoma in 1919 and were still there in the 1960s, had four children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Melloncenia "Mellie" BUNCH, b: 22 May 1916 at Holdenville, Oklahoma, m: Gilbert A. CAPTANIAN, had three sons:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Berry Bruce CAPTANIAN, b: 3 Mar 1947 at San Francisco, California.

⁵⁷⁻² Ted CAPTANIAN, twin, b: 27 Apr 1951 at Santa Rosa, California.

⁵⁷⁻³ Alex CAPTANIAN, twin, b: 27 Apr 1951 at Santa Rosa, California.

⁵⁶⁻² Minnie Virginia BUNCH, b: 8 Jan 1918, died an infant.

⁵⁶⁻³ Daniel Pierce BUNCH, b: 2 Mar 1919 at Commerce, Oklahoma, m: 14 Jul 1944 at Cleveland, Oklahoma to Roberta STEELE, had at least one child:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Toni Annette BUNCH, b: 15 Jun 1946 at Hominy, Oklahoma.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Audrey Jeanne BUNCH, m1: Don BUSEY, had three children; m2: 11 Nov 1954 at Las Vegas, Nevada to Gaylen W. JOHNSON.

The three children of Audrey and Don were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Vicki Jan BUSEY, b: 24 Nov 1945 at Hominy, Oklahoma.

⁵⁷⁻² Danny Ray BUSEY, b: 1 May 1950 at Rawlins, Wyoming.

⁵⁷⁻³ Melanie Gay BUSEY, b: 20 Jan 1954 at Rawlins, Wyoming.

⁵⁵⁻⁸ Faye BUNCH, m1: Bill SHEDD, had two children; m2: N.J. NUNN.

⁵⁴⁻⁶ John C. BUNCH, b: 18 Nov 1854 at Dinsmore, d: 12 Oct 1918, m: Elinor "Ella" KING, 1856-1915, both buried in Berryville Cemetery, had two daughters:

- 55-1 Myrtle BUNCH, b: 21 Jul 1881, d: 23 Mar 1923, buried in Berryville Cemetery,
m: R.L. MASTERS, had two sons:
- 56-1 son MASTERS, born and died 1910 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas.
- 56-2 John Charles MASTERS, b: 16 Jan 1911, d: 17 Jan 1936, buried in Berryville
Cemetery.
- 55-2 Elizabeth Orlena "Lizzie" BUNCH, m: Albert W. KENNEDY, had a son who lived at
Miami, Oklahoma in the 1960s.
- 54-7 Andrew J. "Andy" BUNCH, b: about 1856 at Dinsmore, m: Susan ALLRED, had six
children:
- 55-1 Booker BUNCH, m: Viola _____
- 55-2 Sallie BUNCH, m1: Mat FULTZ, had two children; m2: Joe RIGHT.
- 55-3 Mat BUNCH, m: Walter CHISM.
- 55-4 Grover C. BUNCH, m: Flettie RHODEN.
- 55-5 Nora BUNCH
- 55-6 Elsie BUNCH, died at an early age.
- 54-8 Rhoda BUNCH, b: about 1858 at Dinsmore, died in infancy.
- 54-9 Newton BUNCH, b: about 1860 at Dinsmore, went to Texas, had two sons.
- 54-10 Henry L. BUNCH, b: 24 Nov 1865 at Dinsmore, m: 12 Jan 1888 at Clarksville, Arkansas
to Artie KING, b: 20 Dec 1870 at Clarksville.
- Artie was the daughter of Jasper KING and Lizzie GARRETT.
- Henry was a schoolteacher at Clarksville and County Clerk for Johnson County, Arkansas.
- Henry and Artie had six children:
- 55-1 Winnie Lee BUNCH, b: 13 Jun 1891 at Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas,
m: 25 Jan 1920 at Fort Smith, Arkansas to Harry A. BALL, had three children:
- 56-1 Virginia BALL, m: Ernest SMART, had two sons:
- 57-1 Michael SMART
- 57-2 Thomas SMART
- 56-2 Helen Lee BALL, m: Joe STEPHENSON, had one child:

- 57-1 Nancy Lee STEPHENSON
- 56-3 Harry A. BALL, m: Jessie WYCKOFF, had five children:
 - 57-1 Allen Dwayne BALL
 - 57-2 Carol Lynn BALL
 - 57-3 David Martin BALL
 - 57-4 Steven Elliot BALL
 - 57-5 Cheryl BALL
- 55-2 Bradley King BUNCH, b: 15 Aug 1893 at Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas, m: Elvira CARLSTRUM, had three children:
 - 56-1 Betty BUNCH, m: Joe McNANAMEE, had three children:
 - 57-1 Betty Jo McNANAMEE
 - 57-2 Margaret Ann McNANAMEE
 - 57-3 John Bradley McNANAMEE
 - 56-2 Charles Bradley BUNCH, m: Mary Land _____
 - 56-3 Wilbur Lyle BUNCH, m: Margaret _____, had two sons:
 - 57-1 Larry BUNCH
 - 57-2 Jerry BUNCH
- 55-3 Joel W. BUNCH Sr, 1897-1945, buried in Berryville Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: Hazel BURNSIDE, had two children:
 - 56-1 Joel W. BUNCH Jr, m: Katherine _____, had three children.
 - 56-2 Irene BUNCH
- 55-4 Henry L. BUNCH, 1899-1944, buried in Berryville Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: Jessie PHILLIPS, had two children:
 - 56-1 Richard Lee BUNCH, d: in the early 1920s, m: Claudia SKAGGS, had one child:
 - 57-1 Doris Jean BUNCH
 - 56-2 Doris Mae BUNCH, m: Sam D. HUMPHRIES, had a daughter:
 - 57-1 Beverly Jean HUMPHRIES

- 55-5 Hayes BUNCH, b: 24 Jun 1906 at Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma, m1: Ida TROUT; m2: Lois KELLY, had three children:
- 56-1 Bobby Hayes BUNCH, m: Mary Lou CORNELIUS.
 - 56-2 Charles Trent BUNCH
 - 56-3 Winnie Ruth BUNCH, b: 22 Mar 1926, d: 10 Apr 1926, buried in Berryville Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas.
- 55-6 Kitty BUNCH, m: John T. LONG, lived at Berryville in the 1960s, no children.
- 54-11 Alice BUNCH, b: about 1867 at Dinsmore, m: John STAMPS, had three children:
- 55-1 infant STAMPS, died at birth.
 - 55-2 John Freeman "Andy" STAMPS, m: Estelle THOMSON.
 - 55-3 Jennie STAMPS, m: Jack DORSEY.
- 54-12 Nancy Ellen BUNCH, b: 1870 at Dinsmore. d: 1941, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, m: William F. "Will" SMITH. b: 1874, had six children:
- 55-1 Elsie SMITH, m: Claud SHRUM, lived at Castle Ford, Idaho in the 1960s, had four children:
 - 56-1 Exie SHRUM, m: Harold SHAFER, had two daughters:
 - 57-1 Cora SHAFER
 - 57-2 Gladys SHAFER
 - 56-2 Ethel SHRUM. m: Howard BELL. had two children:
 - 57-1 Mary BELL
 - 57-2 Stevie BELL
 - 56-3 Edna SHRUM. m: Wayne JOHNSEN. had two children:
 - 57-1 Roy JOHNSEN
 - 57-2 Rose JOHNSEN
 - 56-4 Glen SHRUM. died an infant.
 - 55-2 Ella SMITH, m: Edgar JONES. b: 8 Jan 1900. d: 3 Oct 1942, had five children:
 - 56-1 Edward JONES. m: Sylvia MILLER. had two children.

- 57-1 Glen JONES
- 57-2 Carrol JONES
- 56-2 Willard JONES, m: Dial TAYLOR.
- 56-3 Willis JONES, m: Ireva MADEWELL.
- 56-4 infant JONES, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.
- 56-5 Loy JONES, b: 3 Apr 1928, d: 1 Apr 1929, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.
- 55-3 Hugh SMITH, m: Floy MOORE, lived at Kingston, Arkansas in the 1960s, had two children:
- 56-1 Donald Max SMITH
- 56-2 Darlene SMITH, d: of a car accident, m: Jack GREGORY, had a son and a daughter.
- 55-4 James Fred SMITH, b: 3 Jul 1908, d: 28 Jul 1984, buried in Sunset Cemetery, Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, m: 23 Sep 1928 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas to Mary Cleo BARKER, b: 23 Dec 1910 at Dinsmore, lived at Twin Falls in the 1960s, had three children. Mary also occurs on page 328 as a daughter of Vinnie Idora NICHOLS and Sam Presley BARKER.

In 1994, Mary furnished extensive information to the author on the BARKER and related families.

See page 572 for the ancestry of Mary, in the section on the BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN families (which begins on page 568. It relates the marriages of these families to Clara Cleo "Chloe" NEWBERRY, Jossie Ann NEWBERRY, Ota NEWBERRY, Vinnie Idora NICHOLS (a granddaughter of Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH), and Mary Cleo BARKER (a great-granddaughter of Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH).

After the death of Fred, Mary m2: 12 Sep 1985 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas to Henry Troy SUGG, b: 12 May 1906, d: 20 May 1992, buried in Sugg Cemetery. After the death of Troy, Mary returned from north Arkansas to live near her widowed daughter, Willene, near Jerome, Idaho, which is just north of Twin Falls.

The three children of Fred and Mary were:

- 56-1 Ellen Willene SMITH, b: 8 Feb 1931 at Castleford, Twin Falls County, Idaho, lived near Jerome, Idaho in 1997, had a son, m: 28 Feb 1950 at Elko, Nevada to John Warren JENKINS, b: 27 Apr 1926 (had a son, Steven, from a previous marriage), d: 9 Jan 1975, buried in Sunset Cemetery, Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, had a daughter.

The combined three children were:

57-1 Charles Lee SMITH, b: 17 Jun 1946 at Twin Falls, Idaho, m: 19 Feb 1972 at Twin Falls to Laura BYINGTON, b: 14 Sep 1953, lived near Eden, Idaho in 1997, had two daughters:

58-1 Mary Ellen SMITH, b: 15 Nov 1972, d: 6 Jan 1975 when their home burned.

58-2 Sherrie Lee SMITH, b: 20 Aug 1974, d: 6 Jan 1975 when their home burned.

57-2 Steven Scott JENKINS, b: 24 Apr 1947, m1: Valda ELLIS, had two daughters, divorced; m2: Dixie _____.

58-1 Jennifer Lynn JENKINS, b: 2 Apr 1970.

58-2 Angela Ellen JENKINS, b: 23 Nov 1972, m2: _____, had two sons:

57-3 Beverly Ann JENKINS, b: 1 Jul 1951 at Arco, Butte County, Idaho, m1: 10 Sep 1965 at Twin Falls, Idaho to William "Bill" LEEDOM, had two children, divorced 1992; m2: 2 Jan 1993 at Elko, Nevada to Kirk THORPE.

The two children of Beverly and Bill were:

58-1 John Kenneth LEEDOM, b: 10 Jan 1966 at Twin Falls, Idaho, lived at Twin Falls in 1997, m: at Twin Falls to Melissa ALBERS, divorced.

58-2 Jamie Lajeane LEEDOM, b: 3 Jul 1973 at Twin Falls, Idaho, had a son, m: 20 Aug 1995 at Twin Falls to Clayton Shawn GARDNER, lived at Twin Falls in 1997, had two sons:

59-1 Forest James GARDNER, b: 29 Jul 1993 at Twin Falls, Idaho.

59-2 Austin Shawn GARDNER, b: 7 Jan 1995 at Twin Falls, Idaho.

56-2 James Eugene "Jim" "Gene" SMITH, b: 1 Nov 1932 at Castleford, Twin Falls County, Idaho, m: 3 Aug 1963 at Idaho Falls, Idaho to Ruby Jane ROWLAND, b: 5 Feb 1944 in Tennessee, lived at Hooper Bay and Soldotna, Alaska in 1997, had three children:

57-1 Gina Marie SMITH, b: 16 Oct 1973 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, lived at Petersburg, Alaska in 1999.

57-2 baby boy SMITH, born and died 25 Dec 1974 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

57-3 Kimberly Jill SMITH, b: 28 Jul 1976 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, m: 28 Dec 1997 at Idaho Falls, Idaho to Tyran FLAMING who had three children from a previous marriage:

- 58-1 Tory Ray FLAMING (son), b: 1994.
- 58-2 Summer Osrer FLAMING (daughter), b: 1995.
- 58-3 Cyarrin Storme FLAMING (son), b: 1996.
- 56-3 David Fred SMITH, b: 9 Jul 1942 at Buhl, Idaho, m: 9 Mar 1962 at Kimberly, Idaho to Noel Linden "Lyn" McEWEN, b: 24 Apr 1943 in Idaho, lived at Burley, Idaho in 1997, had two children:
- 57-1 Nancy Lynette SMITH, b: 28 Mar 1963 at Twin Falls, Idaho, m: 25 Jun 1994 at Stanley, Idaho to Doyle POND, b: 1957/8, lived at Boise, Idaho in 1997.
- 57-2 David Lyn SMITH, b: 24 Feb 1967 at Othello, Washington, m: 1990 in Idaho to Danna ALBERTSON, lived at Burley, Idaho in 1997, had two children:
- 58-1 Clayton Ken SMITH, b: 9 Mar 1994 at Burley, Idaho.
- 58-2 Jacqualyne Zoe SMITH, b: 28 Aug 1996 at Burley, Idaho.
- 55-5 Golda SMITH, d: before 1996, m: Freeman YINGST, lived at Buhl, Idaho in the 1960s, no children.
- 55-6 Mamie O. SMITH, b: 15 Nov 1902, d: 24 Sep 1903, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.
- 54-13 Charles Bradley BUNCH [1], b: 16 Jan 1871 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 27 Mar 1933 at Dinsmore, m: 27 Dec 1893 to Margaret Bee SEITZ, b: 14 Nov 1875 at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 31 Jul 1955 at Dinsmore, both buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

Margaret was the daughter of Abe SEITZ and Evalina BOATRIGT.

Charles was born, lived, and died in the same house at Dinsmore. Following in the same steps as his father, Charles taught school, farmed, and kept the Dinsmore Post Office. He and Margaret had nine children:

- 55-1 Zelda BUNCH, b: 20 Oct 1894 at Dinsmore, d: 11 Nov 1894 at Dinsmore, (probably buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County).
- 55-2 Jennings Bryan "J.B." BUNCH, b: 7 Oct 1895 at Dinsmore, d: 8 Dec 1969 in Arkansas, m: 19 Dec 1915 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas to Mary Edna GRIGG, b: 20 Sep 1896 at Kingston, d: 28 Apr 1959 at Hartman, Arkansas, both buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.

Edna was the daughter of Jasper Rison "J.R." GRIGG and Julia Melvina NORRIS.

J.B. lived at Huntsville, Arkansas in the 1960s.

He and Edna had a daughter:

- 56-1 Margaret Gwendolyn BUNCH, born and died 3 Jun 1917 at Dinsmore, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County.
- 55-3 William L. "Leo" "Willie" BUNCH, b: 3 Dec 1897 at Dinsmore, d: 6 Apr 1954, m: Ida JOHNSTON, both buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, had four children:
- 56-1 Vernon BUNCH, m1: Wilma _____, had at least one child; m2?: Ruby HAIR.
- 56-2 Carrol BUNCH, m: Dolly GARRISON, had four children:
- 57-1 Russel Wayne BUNCH
- 57-2 Carolyn Kay BUNCH
- 57-3 John Carrol BUNCH
- 57-4 Stanley BUNCH
- 56-3 Juanita BUNCH, m: Henry Leroy BARNES, had at least one child:
- 57-1 Bradley Lee BARNES, b: 14 Oct 1957 at Coos Bay, Oregon.
- 56-4 Billy Robert BUNCH
- 55-4 Cecil Bradley BUNCH, b: 3 Jul 1900 at Dinsmore, m: Bessie McFERRIN, had one child:
- 56-1 Chrystal Pauline BUNCH, m: Henry STOCKDALE, had at least one child:
- 57-1 Randy STOCKDALE
- 55-5 infant daughter BUNCH, born and died at Dinsmore.
- 55-6 Tina Alice BUNCH, b: 28 Jan 1903 at Dinsmore, m: Fred MIX, had three children:
- 56-1 Charles MIX, m: 21 Jun 1958 at Yakima, Washington to Christine FIX.
- 56-2 Mary Alice MIX
- 56-3 Billy Fred MIX
- 55-7 Floyd BUNCH, b: 25 Oct 1906/8 at Dinsmore, d: 2 Apr 1976 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, m: 2 Mar 1935 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas to his distant cousin, Hazel Opal LOGAN, b: 7 Jun 1909 at Dry Fork, Carroll County, Arkansas. They farmed at Dry Fork, no children. For the ancestry of Hazel, see page 449 under the family of Malinda NEWBERRY and James McConnell "Jim" LOGAN.
- 55-8 John Francis BUNCH, b: 5 Oct 1909 at Dinsmore, m: Jewell HUDSON, had four children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ John Olan BUNCH, m: Joann JENSEN, had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Mary Ann BUNCH

⁵⁷⁻² David BUNCH

⁵⁶⁻² Margaret Pearl BUNCH, m: 14 Jun 1958 at Kansas City, Missouri to Bill L. PERRY.

⁵⁶⁻³ Karen Lee BUNCH, m: Bob GARNER, had at least one child:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Shirma Dawn GARNER

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Larry Wayne BUNCH

⁵⁵⁻⁹ Chess BUNCH, b: 10 Apr 1912 at Dinsmore, m: 29 Oct 1931 at Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas to Eliza Ruth CARLTON, b: 12 Aug 1912 near Jasper.

Eliza was the daughter of Sherman CARLTON and Minnie Mae MATLOCK.

Chess and Eliza had three children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Charles Carlton BUNCH, b: 23 Sep 1933 at Dinsmore, m: 1 Mar 1954 at Harrison, Arkansas to Bobbye Lou ANDERSON, b: 12 Jun 1937.

Bobbye was the daughter of Luke ANDERSON and Mary WILSON.

Charles and Bobbye had at least two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Debra Gay BUNCH, b: 31 Oct 1955 at Lawton, Oklahoma.

⁵⁷⁻² Danny Charles BUNCH, b: 4 Dec 1956 at Bethany, Missouri.

⁵⁶⁻² Joe Dean BUNCH, b: 21 Aug 1935 at Dinsmore. m: 6 Jun 1957 at Albany, Missouri to Sandra DAVIS.

⁵⁶⁻³ Chestine BUNCH, b: 21 Aug 1943 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas.

⁵⁴⁻¹⁴ Jake BUNCH, born at Dinsmore, died very young.

End of the family of Orlena NEWBERRY and Nathaniel BUNCH Jr

Continuing with the family of Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1], Nancy Mathilda PHILLIPS, and Eliza J. ALLRED - as referenced on page 275 under his parents, Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY and Sarah QUALLS:

- ⁵⁴⁻² Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1], b: 1859 in Arkansas, d: at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas at the State Mental Hospital, m1: 10 Jul 1881 to Nancy Mathilda PHILLIPS, had two daughters; m2: Eliza J. ALLRED, had two daughters; m3: 1898/9 to Alice RODGERS, who was married previously to _____ ADAMS.

Nancy was the daughter of James PHILLIPS and Martha SMITH. There are several PHILLIPS relatives in this section, including Robert's step-grandmother, Easter PHILLIPS Newbury, but the author did not know their kinship to James.

Eliza was the daughter of Samuel T. ALLRED and Anna "Annie" see page 668 under Anna "Annie" BUNCH in the family of Nathaniel BUNCH Sr and Sarah Wade RAY, where Annie was third of their ten children).

Robert was a Baptist preacher.

The combined four daughters of Robert, Nancy, and Eliza were:

- ⁵⁵⁻¹ Pluria NEWBERRY (first child of Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1] and Nancy Mathilda PHILLIPS), b: 20 Jun 1882, d: 1954 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 14 Nov 1899 to Benjamine F. EDGIN, b: 14 Sep 1861, d: Oct 1919, both buried in Highland Cemetery, Ozark, Arkansas.

Benjamine was the son of James Madison EDGIN and Eliza Jane RILEY.

Pluria and Benjamine had three children:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Lillian Pearl EDGIN, b: 5 Apr 1905 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, no children, m: 20 Dec 1943 to Joe WEBB, had three or four children by another marriage.

- ⁵⁶⁻² Frank B. EDGIN, b: 4 Nov 1907, d: 3 Nov 1910 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, buried in Gar Creek Cemetery.

- ⁵⁶⁻³ Ruby Jewell EDGIN, b: 2 Apr 1911 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 23 Oct 1932 to Norman BOWEN, had four children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Norma Jo BOWEN, b: 25 Nov 19__

⁵⁷⁻² James H. BOWEN, b: 17 Aug 19__

⁵⁷⁻³ Larry BOWEN

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Gayla BOWEN

- ⁵⁵⁻² Sarah Felicia NEWBERRY (last child of Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1] and Nancy Mathilda PHILLIPS), b: 5 Aug 1884, d: 11 Nov 1953 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: 26 Aug 1905 to Leon Truman TURNER, b: 13 Feb 1880, d: 29 Mar 1949 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, both buried in Highland Cemetery at Ozark. See page 499 for detail, the following eight children, and their descendants:

Hattie Belle TURNER Norris	1906-1995
William Virgil "Buck" TURNER	1909-1962
Mary Myrtle TURNER Bradley	1912-1971
Martha Leola TURNER Harris Nordin	1915-
Arthur Melton "Jack" TURNER	1918-1985
son TURNER	1921-1921
Dorothy Louise TURNER Nordin Morgan	1922-
Roy Lee "Shorty" "Red" TURNER Sr	1926-

- ⁵⁵⁻³ Anna M. NEWBERRY (or Anna Belle ? or Annice Bell ?) (first child of Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1] and Eliza J. ALLRED), 1892-1920, m: 23 Jul 1908 to Joe GRAY, 1888-1971, buried in Oklahoma.

Joe was the son of Will GRAY and _____ BARNES.

Anna and Joe had five children:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Looftus Lotty GRAY, b: 23 Dec 1910 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 3 Jul 1925 to William Henry UTLEY, b: 30 Jul 1904, d: 3 Oct 1977, buried in Oklahoma City Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

William was the son of John Marrian UTLEY and Mary McDERMENT.

Lotty and William had four children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ John William UTLEY, b: 8 Feb 1926 at Jones, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, m: 3 Apr 1946 to Grace Lover NATION.

Grace was the daughter of Thomas NATION and Lillian MARTON.

John and Grace had two daughters:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Cherial Ann UTLEY, b: 4 Oct 1953.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Jenita Lynn UTLEY, b: 12 Jan 1957.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Gerald Eugene UTLEY, b: 4 Mar 1928 at Jones, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, m: at Oklahoma City to Marrie RORLLER, b: 10 Mar 1926, had three children:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Charles James UTLEY, b: 6 Apr 1946 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁸⁻² Linda Kay UTLEY, b: 20 Oct 1949 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁸⁻³ Johnny Ray UTLEY, b: 19 Nov 1950 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁷⁻³ JoAnn Weley UTLEY, b: 16 Feb 1934 at Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, m: 30 May 1950 at Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma to Virgle HOLBROOK Jr, b: 12 Nov 1929.

Virgle Jr was the son of Virgle HOLBROOK Sr and _____.

JoAnn and Virgle Jr had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Vergie Keith HOLBROOK, b: 11 Nov 1954 at Nocona, Montague County, Texas.

⁵⁸⁻² Judy Kug HOLBROOK, b: 25 Oct 1956 in Texas.

⁵⁸⁻³ Tamy Lynn HOLBROOK, b: 4 Mar 1958 at Odessa, Ector County, Texas.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ James Robert UTLEY, b: 25 Mar 1936 at Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁶⁻² Selma Loyal GRAY, b: 26 Feb 1912 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m1: Gleen ZEZ, had a son; m2: Jim SAVAGE.

The son of Selma and Gleen was:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Don Eugene ZEZ, b: 5 Dec 1930 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas.

⁵⁶⁻³ Mildred Agnes GRAY, b: 7 Aug 1915 (or 20 Aug ?) at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, d: 24 Apr 1981, m: 1934 to Gerald Wayne BISHOP Sr, b: 1912.

Gerald was the son of _____ BISHOP and Lamyne _____.

Mildred and Gerald Sr had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Gerald Wayne BISHOP Jr, b: 25 Jun 1935 at Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁷⁻² Kay Momni BISHOP, b: 24 Oct 1938 at Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁷⁻³ Joe BISHOP, b: 1940 at Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma.

56-4 William Odis GRAY Sr, b: 24 Oct 1917 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 30 Sep 19__ at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma to Lucele EDDIN, b: 1915, had three children:

57-1 Barbarie Louis GRAY, b: at Jones, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

57-2 William Odis GRAY Jr

57-3 Joe GRAY

56-5 Monte Lee GRAY, b: 19 May 1919 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas.

55-4 Bertha K. NEWBERRY (last child of Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1] and Eliza J. ALLRED), b: 20 Jan 1894, d: 5 Jul 1946, buried at Fort Gibson, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 20 Mar 1910 to James W. PATTERSON, b: 2 Feb 1882, d: 7 May 1982.

James was the son of Reddle PATTERSON and _____

Bertha and James had seven children:

56-1 Charles James PATTERSON Sr, b: 24 Dec 1911 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, d: 10 Feb 1975 at San Diego, California and was buried there, m: 14 Jul 1930 to Lela BOLTON, had three children:

57-1 James Alvin PATTERSON, b: 2 Mar 1934, d: 1951.

57-2 Anna Mae PATTERSON, b: 193__

57-3 Charles James PATTERSON Jr

56-2 Clarence Monof PATTERSON, b: 7 Jun 1915 at Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas, d: 1958 at Los Angeles, California, buried at Fort Gibson, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. m1: 21 Jan 1934 to Eva HOLT, had two sons, Benny and Kenny; m2: Lola SEGRAVES, had two sons, Monroe and Tommy; m3: Gladys PHILLIPS, had a daughter, Patricia.

The combined five children of Clarence, Eva, Lola, and Gladys were:

57-1 Benny T. PATTERSON

57-2 Kenny PATTERSON, b: 28 Sep 1939.

57-3 Monroe PATTERSON

57-4 Tommy PATTERSON

57-5 Patricia PATTERSON

⁵⁶⁻³ Clyde Edward PATTERSON Sr, b: 30 Aug 1917, d: 1 Feb 1972 at Ajo, Pima County, Arizona, m: Oct 1937 to Lorena SMITH, had four children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Barbara June PATTERSON, m: Jim STARR.

⁵⁷⁻² Anilta PATTERSON, m: Sid BOULUARE.

⁵⁷⁻³ Lavern PATTERSON, d: at age 14.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Clyde Edward PATTERSON Jr, m: Julie _____.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Anna Pauline PATTERSON, b: 9 Nov 1919 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 24 Nov 1932 to John A. BROWN Jr, b: 9 Oct 1918.

John Jr was the son of John A. BROWN Sr and Slana M. BOYD.

Anna and John Jr had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ John Robert BROWN, b: 25 Dec 1939 at Fort Gibson, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: Glenda Jenelle CHANDLER.

Glenda was the daughter of Haskel G. CHANDLER and Mildred _____.

John and Glenda had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Robin Jenelle BROWN, b: 1 Apr 1961 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: Joe Edward BAUCHMAYER.

⁵⁸⁻² Robert Glen BROWN, b: 8 Mar 1968 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁷⁻² Virginia Kay BROWN, b: 20 Aug 1948 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: Raymond W. HOWERTON Jr, b: 19 Apr 1944.

Raymond was the son of Raymond W. HOWERTON Sr and Virginia _____.

Virginia and Raymond had four daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Betty Lou HOWERTON, twin, b: 16 Aug 1963.

⁵⁸⁻² Brenda Sue HOWERTON, twin, b: 16 Aug 1963.

⁵⁸⁻³ Ramona Kay HOWERTON, b: 11 Apr 1965.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Anna Raylene HOWERTON, b: 29 Jul 1968.

- 57-3 Billy Joe BROWN, b: 20 Sep 1948 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma,
m: 7 Jan 1976 to Aline SMITH, b: 12 Jan 19__ , brought two children to the
marriage, who were adopted by Billy:
- 58-1 Michelle BROWN, b: 31 Oct 1971.
- 58-2 Michael BROWN, b: 25 May 1973.
- 56-5 Robert Eugene PATTERSON, b: 10 Dec 1921 at Altus, Franklin County, Arkansas,
m1: Elsie _____; m2: Margaret HALL, had six children:
- 57-1 Linda Marie PATTERSON, m: Karovo GARECKI.
- 57-2 Polly PATTERSON, m: 7 Jul 19__ to Jussie MARONES.
- 57-3 Robert PATTERSON, b: 29 Apr 1967, m: Jean Bonita GRAY.
- 57-4 Kay PATTERSON, b: 26 Nov 1969, m: _____ YOUNG.
- 57-5 Mary Elizabeth PATTERSON, m: James B. SJAGREN.
- 57-6 Becky Rebecca PATTERSON, b: 13 Mar 19__, m: David HAYES.
- 56-6 Mildred Virginia PATTERSON, b: 4 Apr 1925 at Altus, Franklin County, Arkansas,
m: 5 May 1945 to Leroy HLAVOCEK, b: 24 Dec 1920, had five children:
- 57-1 Virginia Lee HLAVOCEK, b: 10 May 1946, m: 8 Feb 19__ to Douglas
McNALLY, had a child:
- 58-1 Kelly McNALLY, b: 14 Sep 1973.
- 57-2 Sherrill Kay HLAVOCEK, b: 21 Jul 1948, m: 27 Jul 19__ to Steve KESTERSON,
had four children:
- 58-1 Joseph Lee KESTERSON, b: 23 Dec 1971.
- 58-2 Eric Lee KESTERSON, b: 8 Mar 1973.
- 58-3 Janine Lee KESTERSON, b: 25 Oct 1983.
- 58-4 Jennifer Lee KESTERSON, b: 25 Oct 1983.
- 57-3 John Paul HLAVOCEK, b: 21 Aug 1950, m: 10 Jun 19__ to Linda GARECKI, had
three children:
- 58-1 Bradley HLAVOCEK, b: 5 Aug 1974.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Ryan HLAVOCEK, b: 1 Feb 19__.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Brian HLAVOCEK, "deceased", meaning d: sometime between birth and 1997, when this material was furnished to the author.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Dawn Ann HLAVOCEK, b: 29 Nov 1956, m: 2 Nov 1974 to Eugene BATTORFF, b: 12 Dec 1956, had two children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Michael Wayne BATTORFF, d: at birth.
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Jason Wayne BATTORFF, b: 16 Apr 1980.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁵ Susan M. HLAVOCEK, b: 26 Feb 1961, m: 3 Jun 1983 to David SCHROLDER, b: 17 Sep 1950, had a daughter:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Tamarah Sue SCHROLDER, b: 23 Jul 1977.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁷ William Paul PATTERSON, b: 2 Dec 1930 at Jenks, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: Rose ESTNANIK, had five children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Lilly Anna PATTERSON, b: 21 Apr 1955.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Lori PATTERSON, b: 7 Feb 1957.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Melinda PATTERSON, b: 9 Mar 1958.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Ronnie PATTERSON, b: 31 Oct 1959.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁵ Darren Richard PATTERSON, b: 27 May 1965.

End of family of Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1],
Nancy Mathilda PHILLIPS, and Eliza J. ALLRED

Continuing with the family of Sarah Felicia NEWBERRY and Leon Truman TURNER, as referenced on page 493 under her parents, Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1] and Nancy Mathilda PHILLIPS:

- ⁵⁵⁻² Sarah Felicia NEWBERRY (last child of Nancy), b: 5 Aug 1884, d: 11 Nov 1953 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: 26 Aug 1905 to Leon Truman TURNER, b: 13 Feb 1880 (or 1879 ?), d: 29 Mar 1949 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, both buried in Highland Cemetery at Ozark.

Leon was the son of John McDonald TURNER and Tansy Mathilda RILEY.

Sarah and Leon had eight children:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Hattie Belle TURNER, b: 17 Nov 1906 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, d: 21 Jan 1995 at Ozark, m: Russell Herman NORRIS Sr, b: 9 Sep 1905 at Ozark, was an electrical lineman - member of Local 323 of International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, d: 25 Mar 1988 at Ozark, both buried in Highland Cemetery at Ozark.

Russell was the son of Hardy NORRIS and Eller Agnes TAYLOR.

Hattie and Russell had two children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Lillian Belle NORRIS, b: 22 Nov 1925 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, d: 14 Aug 1976 at Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas but her home had been at Ozark, buried in Highland Cemetery at Ozark, m1: 1943 to Thomas David CHRISTIAN Sr, had two children; m2: Clifford HEMLEB, had a daughter.

Thomas was the son of Archie CHRISTIAN and Ann _____.

The combined three children of Lillian, Thomas, and Clifford were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Thomas David CHRISTIAN Jr, b: 9 Apr 1944 at Miami, Dade County, Florida, m: Lillie May DEBOUSE, had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Sarah Lynn CHRISTIAN, b: 13 Sep 1944 at Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

⁵⁹⁻² David Charles CHRISTIAN, b: 21 Sep 19__ at West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Carol Sue CHRISTIAN, b: 26 Oct 1949 at Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida, was a nurse, d: 1 May 1992 at Orlando, Orange County, Florida, m: 22 Aug 1970 to Sadik Yosept WARDIK, had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Michael Sadik WARDIK, b: 19 Nov 1972.

⁵⁹⁻² Bethany Ann WARDIK, b: 17 Jul 1974.

⁵⁹⁻³ David WARDIK, b: 17 Sep 1977.

⁵⁸⁻³ Janice Lynn HEMLEB, b: 21 Jun 1962 at Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida,
m: 28 Jun 1980 to Raymond Lee WILES, b: 2 Mar 1959.

Raymond was the son of Aldon WILES and Agnes GAY.

Janice and Raymond had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Audrey LeAnn HEMLEB, b: Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁹⁻² William Kyle HEMLEB, b: 3 Jun 1988 at Plantation, Broward County, Florida.

⁵⁹⁻³ Matthew Ryan HEMLEB, b: 23 May 1993 at Stuart, St. Lucie County, Florida.

⁵⁷⁻² Russell Herman NORRIS Jr, b: 8 Feb 1928 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas,
d: 22 Feb 1994 at Okeechobee, Okeechobee County, Florida, m: 21 Apr 1950 to
Alyvina SWEAT, b: 27 Apr 19__ had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Russell Keith NORRIS, b: 28 Jul 1952 at Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina.

⁵⁸⁻² Kathy Ann NORRIS, b: 11 Sep 1956 at West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County,
Florida, m: 10 Jul 1974 to Douglas JONES, had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Douglas Glenn JONES, b: 26 Feb 1976 at Stuart, St. Lucie County, Florida.

⁵⁹⁻² Russell Wayne JONES, b: 5 May 1978 at Stuart, St. Lucie County, Florida.

⁵⁹⁻³ Jennifer Renia JONES, b: 18 Aug 1979 at Stuart, St. Lucie County, Florida.

⁵⁸⁻³ Karen Janine NORRIS, b: 15 Nov 1959 at West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County,
Florida, m: 2 May 1981 to Dave HOLCOMB, no children as of Sep 1997.

⁵⁶⁻² William Virgil "Buck" TURNER, b: 12 Jul 1909, d: 1962 at Modesto, Stanislaus County,
California, m: 16 Dec 1933 to Katie Caroline VOORHEES, b: 6 Apr 1908, d: 1989, both
buried at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

Katie was the daughter of Riley VOORHEES and Mary ADAMS.

Buck and Katie had six children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Mary Alice TURNER, b: 20 Nov 1934 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas,
m: 12 May 1956 to William Truman "Bill" HICKCOX.

Bill was the son of Truman HICKCOX and Elsie _____.

"Both Bill and Mary Alice are licensed ministers of the gospel [in 1997]."

Mary Alice and Bill had two daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Elaine HICKCOX, b: 24 Nov 1958.

⁵⁸⁻² Anita HICKCOX, b: 26 Jan 1960.

⁵⁷⁻² Billy Lee TURNER, b: 6 Jul 1937 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, was an appliance repairman in 1997, m1: 28 Aug 1956 to Reba Jewell JOHNSTON, b: 18 Nov 1937, had two sons; m2: 19 May 1973 to Joyce LEACH, who brought three daughters to the marriage (see page 502 under Charley Lee TURNER for Joyce's two previous marriages and three daughters).

Reba was the daughter of Earl JOHNSTON and Pearl _____.

The two sons of Billy and Reba were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Danny Lee TURNER Sr, b: 18 Nov 1956, m: 18 Jan 1979 to Darline Lynn CLARK, b: 13 Apr 1959.

Darline was the daughter of Carl G. CLARK and Minnie D. WRIGHT.

Danny and Darline had three sons:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Danny Lee TURNER Jr, b: 6 Mar 1978.

⁵⁹⁻² Billy Lee TURNER, b: 19 May 1981 Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

⁵⁹⁻³ Jimmy Lee TURNER, b: 14 Sep 1982 Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

⁵⁸⁻² Gary Don TURNER, b: 21 Aug 1958, m: Patricia _____.

Patricia was the daughter of _____ and Wanda _____.

Gary and Patricia had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Brandy TURNER, b: 8 Jul 1982.

⁵⁹⁻² Casey TURNER

⁵⁷⁻³ John Robert TURNER, b: 6 May 1939 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Mildred Virginia TURNER, b: 9 Mar 1942 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, worked in a nursing home in 1997, m: 8 Jun 1961 to William Vernon MYERS, b: 6 Nov 1939, had five children:

58-1 Carolyn Sue "Susie" MYERS, b: 31 Aug 1963, m: Ralph Edward ROSE, b: 5 Nov 1957. "Ralph and Susie are in the ministry [in 1997]. Ralph is an evangelist." They had two children:

59-1 Jason Edward ROSE, b: 24 Jun 1984.

59-2 Marie ROSE, b: 28 Dec 1986.

58-2 Jimmy Dewayne MYERS, b: 14 Dec 1964, m1: Lori ALLEN, who brought two children, Zachary and Crystal, from her previous marriage to _____; m2: 4 May 1995 to Aletha _____, b: 23 Oct 19__.

The combined four children of _____, Lori, and Jimmy were:

59-1 Zachary _____, b: 8 Jun 1978 (son of Lori and _____).

59-2 Crystal _____, b: 23 Jun 1980 (daughter of Lori and _____).

59-3 Geoffrey MYERS, b: 1985 (son of Jimmy and Lori).

59-4 April Donna MYERS, b: 7 Apr 1987 (daughter of Jimmy and Lori).

58-3 William Vernon "Billy" MYERS, b: 21 Mar 1968 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

58-4 Sherrie Lynn MYERS, b: 24 Jul 1970, m: 28 Jan 1995 to Alfred Joseph WILES, b: 16 Jan 1973, had a daughter:

59-1 Kaitlynn Morgan WILES, b: 2 May 1996.

58-5 Lori Ann MYERS, b: 29 Nov 1974, m: Aaron Dewayne RILEY, b: 8 Nov 1972, had a daughter:

59-1 Amber Dawn RILEY, b: 1 Jan 1997.

57-5 Roy Arthur TURNER, b: 19 Jun 1944 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, d: 8 Jul 1957 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

57-6 Charley Lee TURNER, b: 9 Apr 1946 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 7 Mar 1970 to Joyce LEACH, b: 11 Dec 1949, brought one daughter with her from her previous marriage to _____ WILSON, had two more daughters with Charley. See previous page for Joyce's subsequent m3: to Billy Lee TURNER.

The combined three daughters of _____ WILSON, Joyce, and Charley were:

58-1 Chan Lynn WILSON, b: 5 Dec 1966.

58-2 Shannon Lee TURNER, b: 9 Aug 1970,

⁵⁸⁻³ Dlania TURNER, b: 2 Nov 1972.

⁵⁶⁻³ Mary Myrtle TURNER, b: 21 Jan 1912 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, d: 1971 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, m: 26 Jul 1930 to William Troy BRADLEY, b: 1905, d: 22 Feb 1986, both buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery (Romie Lane and Highway 101), Salinas, Monterey County, California.

William was the son of Olive BRADLEY and Lilly Bell PATTERSON.

Mary and William had seven children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Lillie Mae BRADLEY, b: 17 May 1931 (or 1932 ?) at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 28 Feb 1953 to Joe Keith CARMACK, b: 30 Mar 1930, had four children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Harry Lynn CARMACK, b: 17 Nov 1954, d: 27 Dec 1985 at Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz County, California, m: 1 Feb 1976 to Jeana MARTIN, b: 6 Jun 1956.

Jeana was the daughter of _____ MARTIN and Gloria _____.

Lynn and Jeana had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Joe Keith CARMACK, b: 18 May 1978 at Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz County, California.

⁵⁹⁻² Shannon CARMACK, b: 16 Mar 1981.

⁵⁸⁻² Lisa Karen CARMACK, b: 10 Jun 1956 (or 5 Nov ?), m: 1 Feb 1978 to Bobby Joe MARIANA, b: 10 May 1957.

Bobby was the son of Bob MARIANA and Hazel BICKEL.

Lisa and Bobby had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Laura Tansy MARIANA, b: 26 Feb 1982.

⁵⁹⁻² Bryan Johnston MARIANA, b: 21 Sep 1983.

⁵⁸⁻³ Sherrie Annette CARMACK, b: 19 Jan 1958 (or 1 Jan ?), m: Oct 1978 to Gerry Lee RONONY Sr.

Gerry was the son of George RONONY and Sheeley CALARDION.

Sherrie and Gerry had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Venisson Rennie RONONY (female), b: 21 Sep 1980.

⁵⁹⁻² Gerry Lee RONONY Jr, b: 30 May 1983.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ John William CARMACK, born and died: 8 Jan 1962 at Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz County, California.

⁵⁷⁻² Betty Jane BRADLEY, b: 15 Jan 1933 (or 12 Jan ?) at Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 10 Sep 1954 to Kenneth NORDIN, b: 23 Aug 1933.

Kenneth was the son of William Frank NORDIN (who also married Martha Leola TURNER, see page 506) and Thelma KIZZER.

Betty and Kenneth had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Terry Lee NORDIN, b: 13 Mar 1962, m: 14 Feb 1984 to Tammy FOREST.

Tammy was the daughter of Roy FOREST and Beverline _____.

Terry and Tammy had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Monica Rose NORDIN, b: 8 Nov 1981.

⁵⁹⁻² Micole Lee NORDIN (male), b: 23 Mar 1987.

⁵⁸⁻² Karen Annetta NORDIN, b: 28 Dec 1964.

⁵⁷⁻³ William Floyd BRADLEY, b: 15 Apr 1934 at Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 25 Jun 1960 to Margaret BUCKLEY, b: 2 Nov 1939.

Margaret was the daughter of Francis Patrick BUCKLEY and Clara G. DITERMAN.

William and Margaret had four children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Eileen BRADLEY, b: 1 Jun 1961 at San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.

⁵⁸⁻² Steven William "Steve" BRADLEY, b: 24 Aug 1962 at San Jose, Santa Clara County, California. m: 21 Jun 1986 to Dinora CABRERA.

Dinora was the daughter of Gilberto CABRERA and Mirian MORENO.

Steve and Dinora had two sons:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Matthew William BRADLEY, b: 31 Mar 1987.

⁵⁹⁻² Michael Joseph BRADLEY, b: 24 Jun 1988.

⁵⁸⁻³ Kevin BRADLEY, b: 29 Dec 1963 at San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Aaron BRADLEY, b: 19 Nov 1965 at San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, m: 15 May 1989 to Diana Rae DOUGHTY, b: 13 Apr 1961, brought four sons to the marriage from her former marriage to _____.

Diana was the daughter of Frank DOUGHTY and Marie BOISERANC.

The four sons of Diana and _____ were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ David Andrew _____, b: 31 Jan 1979.

⁵⁹⁻² Daniel Eric _____, b: 16 Jun 1983.

⁵⁹⁻³ Thomas George _____, b: 8 Aug 1986.

⁵⁹⁻⁴ Michael Paul _____, b: 16 Dec 1987.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Harold Frank BRADLEY, b: 3 Jun 1936 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 2 May 1955 to Carol Lou McLAUGHIN.

Carol was the daughter of Verl McLAUGHIN and Pearl BURL.

Harold and Carol had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Tammie Kay BRADLEY, b: 12 Apr 1960, m: 3 Jun 1985 to Willie SING.

⁵⁸⁻² Kenneth Troy BRADLEY, b: 22 Apr 1964.

⁵⁷⁻⁵ Ollie Leon BRADLEY, b: 15 Jul 1938 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: Antonia "Toni" BUSTAMENTI, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Sharon Dearline BRADLEY, b: 31 Jan 1963.

⁵⁸⁻² Mark Lee BRADLEY, b: 6 Jun 1964.

⁵⁸⁻³ David Wayne BRADLEY, b: 1965, d: Aug 1987.

⁵⁷⁻⁶ James Earl BRADLEY, b: 20 Nov 1940 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: 19 Dec 1959 to Rose Mary KLIENKESKT.

Rose was the daughter of Maxell KLIENKESKT and Trene VRUGGER.

James and Rose had five children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Raymond Scott BRADLEY, b: 7 Nov 1961.

⁵⁸⁻² David James BRADLEY, b: 15 Dec 1962.

⁵⁸⁻³ Stephan Maxell BRADLEY, b: 26 Apr 1964.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Michael BRADLEY, b: 19 Mar 1965.

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Diana Marrie BRADLEY, born and died: 12 Dec 1963 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

⁵⁷⁻⁷ Mary Ann BRADLEY, b: 11 Nov 1947 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m1: 14 Sep 1963 to Danny Ray BENTHY Jr, b: 5 Aug 1946, had two children; m2: Harold Dean HIGGINS, had a son.

Harold was the son of Stockton HIGGINS and Helen RUSSELL.

The combined three children of Mary, Danny, and Harold were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Douglas Ray BENTHY, b: 5 Apr 1964.

⁵⁸⁻² Shamie Ann BENTHY, b: 11 Jul 1966.

⁵⁸⁻³ Steven Dale HIGGINS, b: 14 Feb 1973.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Martha Leola TURNER, b: 28 Jul 1915 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, was a seamstress in 1997, m1: 17 Sep 1933 to John Herman HARRIS, b: 21 Oct 1914, d: 1962 at Salinas, Monterey County, California and buried there, had five children; m2: 13 Aug 1948 to William Frank NORDIN, had two children with Leola. Frank was married previously to Thelma KIZZER (see page 504).

John was the son of Idus HARRIS and Lennie PARKS.

Frank was the son of John Henry NORDIN Sr and Rachel Melinda FREEMAN. Frank was the brother of John Henry NORDIN Jr (see page 510 under his wife, Dorothy Louise TURNER).

The combined seven children of Leola, John, and Frank were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Ruby HARRIS, twin, born and died: 17 Jul 1934 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas.

⁵⁷⁻² Ruth HARRIS, twin, born and died: 17 Jul 1934 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas.

⁵⁷⁻³ James Edward HARRIS Sr, b: 17 Feb 1936 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas; m: 7 Nov 1956 to Crystal M. GARLAND, b: 14 May 1935, had two sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ James Edward HARRIS Jr, b: 13 Aug 1958; m: 13 May 1987 to _____, had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Alisa HARRIS, b: 1980.

⁵⁸⁻² Wesley Culgutt HARRIS, b: 25 Sep 1961, m: Jun 1986 to _____, had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Kathleen Nicole HARRIS, b: 13 Sep 1986.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Evelyn Joanne HARRIS, b: 15 Jun 1938 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 13 Aug 1956 to Albert Wayne QUIGLEY, b: 30 Jun 1936, had his own trucking company.

Wayne was the son of Rolla Sherman QUIGLEY and Nancy Ruth FRY.

Joanne and Wayne had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Marla Denise QUIGLEY, b: 22 Jan 1958 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, m: 26 May 1979 to Steve Floyd OLIVER, b: 17 Feb 1955.

Steve was the son of Robert OLIVER and Mavis May LARSH.

Marla and Steve had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Megan Nicole OLIVER, b: 20 Dec 1979.

⁵⁸⁻² Victor Wayne QUIGLEY, b: 24 Feb 1959 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, m: 2 Jul 1980 to Kelly Rennie EVANS, b: 27 Jul 1961.

Kelly was the daughter of Larry EVANS and Anna STALONE.

Victor and Kelly had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Tanner Wayne QUIGLEY, born and died: 28 Jul 1980 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

⁵⁹⁻² Shannon Renee QUIGLEY, b: 21 Jul 1983 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

⁵⁹⁻³ Danelle Nicole QUIGLEY, b: 13 Apr 1986 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

⁵⁸⁻³ Angela Diane "Angie" QUIGLEY, b: 18 Jan 1964 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, m: 30 Jun 1984 to Thomas Lester BRISTOW, b: 14 Nov 1961.

Thomas was the son of Lester Wayne BRISTOW and Majori Mae SAPP.

Angie and Thomas had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Kisley Lee BRISTOW (male), b: 6 Aug 1985.

⁵⁷⁻⁵ Peggy Louise HARRIS, b: 23 Apr 1944 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 22 Jun 1963 to Carl Donald HOOVER.

Carl was the son of Marrie A. HOOVER and Grace Lavina HANETT.

Peggy and Carl had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Leslie Paige HOOVER, b: 17 Mar 1964 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

⁵⁸⁻² Jeffery Donald HOOVER, b: 29 Nov 1965 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

⁵⁷⁻⁶ Linda Darlene NORDIN, b: 14 May 1948 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 10 Oct 1964 to Charles Edward CUPPLES.

Charles was the son of John Raymond CUPPLES and Mary Sue REYNOLDS.

Linda and Charles had two daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Cheryl Renee CUPPLES, b: 27 Aug 1965 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, m: 28 Feb 1987 to Robert PEROZ.

⁵⁸⁻² Terrie Lynn CUPPLES, b: 17 Aug 1966 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

⁵⁷⁻⁷ Martha Jean NORDIN, b: 1 Jul 1949 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: 3 Jun 1967 to Larry Dean MONTGOMERY.

Larry was the son of Lester MONTGOMERY and Susie SELLY.

Martha and Larry had two daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Kimberly Lynn MONTGOMERY, b: 30 Apr 1968 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

⁵⁸⁻² Michelle Lee MONTGOMERY, b: 5 Nov 1969 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Arthur Milton "Jack" TURNER, b: 20 May 1918 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, was a carpenter, d: 23 Dec 1985 at Ozark, buried there in Highland Cemetery, m: 27 Jun 1936 to Ruby Viola PIERCE, b: 3 Jul 19__, d: 1987.

Ruby was the daughter of Albert Lee PIERCE and Ozy Ann _____.

Jack and Ruby had five children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Jimmy Wayne TURNER, b: 24 Jun 1937 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, lived at Salinas, California in 1998, m: 2 Nov 1957 to Diane Eire HOLDEN, b: 17 Sep 1941, had three children:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Wayne Anthony TURNER, b: 12 Oct 1958 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, lived at Salinas in 1998.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Laurie Lyndell TURNER, b: 11 Jan 1960 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: Ralph OLIVER, had a daughter:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Amy Renee OLIVER, b: 26 May 1983.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Brian Scott TURNER, b: 20 Dec 1963 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Albert Lee TURNER, b: 3 Jul 1939 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, d: 19 Dec 1943 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Sarah Ann TURNER, b: 4 Mar 1944 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m: 14 Jan 1962 to Larry Joe POWERS, b: 18 Apr 1943, had three children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Kimberly Renee POWERS, b: 24 Jan 1964 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: David EDWARD, b: 18 Apr 1963, had a son:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Adam Robert EDWARD, b: 21 Mar 1983 at Paradise, Butte County, California.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Amanda Lanette POWERS, b: 19 Nov 1965 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: 21 Aug 1982 to Edward Dalton DAVIS [2], b: 12 Jul 1963, had a son:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Edward Dalton DAVIS III, b: 25 Feb 1983.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Larry Brandon POWERS, b: 23 May 1967.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Judy Ruth TURNER, b: 18 Dec 1945 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas:
- ⁵⁷⁻⁵ Jackie Melton TURNER, b: 27 Feb 1949 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: Linda KILLION, had three children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Elizabeth K. TURNER, b: 27 Feb 19__ at Salinas, Monterey County, California.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Jacqueline Shay TURNER, b: 20 Nov 19__ at Salinas, Monterey County, California.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Misty Michelle TURNER, b: 19 Jun 19__ at Salinas, Monterey County, California.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁶ son TURNER, born and died: 28 Jan 1921 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, buried in Liberty Cemetery, near Ozark, Newton County (from Ozark, go east on Highway 64, turn on Pond Creek Road at log cabin, then 1-2 miles).

- ⁵⁶⁻⁷ Dorothy Louise TURNER, b: 3 Apr 1922 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, lived at Ozark in 1997, m1: 12 Jun 1937 to John Henry NORDIN Jr, b: 11 Apr 1915, d: 4 Aug 1968 at Salinas, Monterey County, California; m2: 1 Feb 1969 to DeArthur Leo MORGAN, d: 4 Jun 1993 at Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas, buried in Highland Cemetery at Ozark, no children with Dorothy.

John Jr was the son of John Henry NORDIN Sr and Rachel Melinda FREEMAN. John Jr was the brother of William Frank NORDIN (see page 506 under his second wife, Martha Leola TURNER).

Dorothy, her younger brother, Roy Lee "Shorty" "Red" TURNER Sr, and his daughter, Debra Lynette "Debbie" TURNER Williams, collaborated on researching their NEWBERRY family history back to Dorothy's grandfather, Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1], and his father, Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY. In 1997, they furnished their work to the author, who previously only knew Robert's name and approximate birth year.

Dorothy and John Jr had four children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Jerry Lee NORDIN Sr, b: 29 Mar 1942 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, worked for Monterey County, California in 1997, m: 6 Nov 1965 to Marilyn Edith QUATES, b: 11 May 1944.

Marilyn was the daughter of William O. QUATES and Lola HOPPER.

Jerry and Marilyn had four children:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Carolyn Lee NORDIN, born and died: 21 Jul 1966 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Lisa Ann NORDIN, b: 5 Sep 1967 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

- ⁵⁸⁻³ Jerry Lee "Sonny" NORDIN Jr, b: 29 Mar 1969 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, had a daughter with Amber _____.

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Katie L. NORDIN, b: 30 Jan 1993 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Matthew John Henry NORDIN, b: 29 Mar 1983 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Johnny Ray NORDIN Sr, b: 5 Sep 1943 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, m1: Juddie Mae JENKINS, had two children with Johnny (Johnny Jr and Shannon); m2: 8 Feb 1972 to Marian Janet WILEY, b: 23 Sep 1943, brought a son, Robert, to the marriage from her previous marriage to Coy WILLIAMS, and had a daughter, Tammy, with Johnny.

Marian was the daughter of Samuel Robert WILEY and Edith Florence KNECHEL.

The combined four children of Johnny, Marian, Juddie, and Coy were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Johnny Ray "Chip" NORDIN Jr, b: 26 Apr 1963 at Salinas, Monterey County, California (first child of Johnny Sr and first wife, Juddie), m: Lisa BALL.

Lisa was the daughter of Calvin BALL and Carol MABIA.

Chip and Lisa had a son:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Christopher John NORDIN, b: 11 Jul 1994 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Shannon Colleen NORDIN, b: 9 Feb 1965 at Salinas, Monterey County, California (last child of Johnny Sr and first wife, Juddie), m1: May 1982 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas to Jesus "Jessie" FAVILLA, b: 1962, had two children: m2: Phil HUNT, had a daughter.

The combined three children of Shannon, Jessie, and Phil were:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Anthony Joe FAVILLA, b: 23 Oct 1982 at Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.

- ⁵⁹⁻² Jessica JoAnn FAVILLA, b: 29 Feb 1983 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

- ⁵⁹⁻³ Moriah HUNT, b: 28 Nov 199_ at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

- ⁵⁸⁻³ Coy Robert WILLIAMS, b: 19 Oct 1964 (son of Marian and her first husband, Coy WILLIAMS), m: Edna Diane ESTEP, b: 18 Oct 1965.

Edna was the daughter of Alivin ESTEP and Shirley _____.

Robert and Edna had three children:

- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Robert Andrew WILLIAMS, b: 30 Jun 1985 at Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.

- ⁵⁹⁻² Holly WILLIAMS, b: 27 Feb 19__ at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

- ⁵⁹⁻³ Coy Alan WILLIAMS, b: 8 Jul 1994 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Tammy Lynn NORDIN, b: 2 Aug 1972 at Salinas, Monterey County, California (first child of Johnny Sr and second wife, Marian), m: 26 Nov 1991 to Wilford Waldo "Will" GRIEGO.

Will was the son of Jerome GRIEGO and Lanette SANCHEZ.

Tammy and Will had two children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jacob Wilford GRIEGO, b: 1 Nov 1992.

⁵⁹⁻² Courtney GRIEGO, b: 12 Mar 1994.

⁵⁷⁻³ Ivanna Sharon NORDIN, b: 9 Mar 1950 at Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, m: 30 Dec 1966 to Ronald Steven "Ronnie" CLARK Sr, b: 31 Oct 195_.

Ronnie was the son of Glenn CLARK and Marion _____.

In 1977, Ivanna owned and operated a child care service and Ronnie worked at Fort Ord Army Base.

Ivanna and Ronnie had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Tisha Darleen CLARK, b: 2 Jun 1969 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

⁵⁸⁻² Ronald Steven CLARK Jr, b: 17 Oct 1973 at Salinas, Monterey County, California.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Eva Lynn NORDIN, b: 12 Feb 1953 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: Mark Erwin GLOVER, b: 30 May 1953, was an oral surgeon in 1997.

Mark was the son of Erwin E. GLOVER and Dorothy Faye TERRELL.

Eva and Mark had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Luke Matthew GLOVER, b: 17 Mar 1983 at Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

⁵⁸⁻² Sharon GLOVER, b: 19 Jun 1987.

⁵⁸⁻³ David GLOVER, b: 4 Jul 1988.

⁵⁶⁻⁸ Roy Lee "Shorty" "Red" TURNER Sr, b: 1 Aug 1926 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, was a bridge construction foreman for thirty years for Monterey County, California, m: 7 May 1944 to Beulah Ruth ANDERSON, b: 3 Dec 1927 at Prunedale, Monterey County, California. In 1998, they lived on a rural mail route at Ozark.

Beulah was the daughter of Alexander Marus ANDERSON and Francis Ivie WATERS.

Roy, his older sister, Dorothy Louise TURNER Nordin Morgan, and his daughter, Debra Lynette "Debbie" TURNER Williams, collaborated on researching their NEWBERRY family history back to Roy's grandfather, Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1], and his father, Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY. In 1997, Debbie furnished their work to the author, who previously only knew Robert's name and approximate birth year.

Roy and Beulah had five children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Sarah Frances TURNER, b: 21 Dec 1944 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, hired and trained employees for Wendy's fast foods in 1997, m: 6 Jul 1963 to Kenneth Preston "Kenny" HOLLAND, b: 26 Jan 19__ , served 20 years in the United States Army, d: 29 Aug 1989 at Fountain, El Paso County, Colorado, buried in Highland Cemetery, Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas.

Kenny was the son of Preston HOLLAND and Helen _____.

Sarah and Kenny had two sons:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Steven Craig HOLLAND, b: 5 Dec 1967 at Fort Sill, Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, was a respiratory therapist in 1997, m: 18 Jan 19__ to Heidi STROPE, b: 5 Jul 19__ , was a prosecuting attorney in 1997, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Cody Preston HOLLAND, b: 6 Mar 1995.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Eric Scott HOLLAND, b: 17 Apr 1969 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: 25 Jun 19__ to Sandy MILLER, b: 1 Nov 19__.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Roy Lee TURNER Jr, b: 21 Mar 1948 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, served 20-30 years in the United States Army, m: 3 Aug 1985 to Alta Lamoin BRANNAM, b: 11 Jan 1946 at Magazine, Logan County, Arkansas.

Alta was the daughter of John Henry BRANNAM and Bessie Jewel WILSON.

Roy Jr and Alta had a daughter:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Crystal TURNER, b: 16 Nov 1985 at Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas.

- ⁵⁷⁻³ Michael Wayne "Mike" TURNER, b: 18 Sep 1953 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, served in the United States Army, worked for the Arkansas Highway Department in 1997, m: 25 Aug 1972 to Tommye Denise HOPPER, b: 21 Feb 1955 in Missouri.

Denise was the daughter of Thomas Dennis HOPPER and Dorothy Sue KJER.

Mike and Denise had a son:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Aaron Patrick TURNER, b: 4 Mar 1971 at Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, m: Jackie CROUCH, b: 14 Dec 1962 at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas.

- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Debra Lynette "Debbie" TURNER, b: 24 Jul 1958 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, m: 21 Aug 1976 to Danny Lee "Dan" WILLIAMS Sr, b: 10 Mar 1951 at Oakland, Alameda County, California.

Dan was the son of Kenneth E. WILLIAMS and Margaret "Peggie" SIMON.

In 1998, Debbie and Dan lived at Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas where she was home schooling her daughter and decorating cakes and Dan was working for Arkansas Western Gas Company as a cathodic engineer. He served six years in the United States Navy and seven years in the Army National Guard.

Debbie, her father, Roy Lee "Shorty" "Red" TURNER Sr, and her aunt, Dorothy Louise TURNER Nordin Morgan (see on page 510), collaborated on researching their NEWBERRY family history back to Debbie's great grandfather, Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1] - which she furnished to the author in 1997. Previously, the author had only known his name and birth date. Debbie also furnished her photo of the tombstone of Robert's father, Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY, in George Ransom Cemetery at Ozark - whose burial was previously unknown to the author.

Debbie and Dan had two children:

- 58-1 Danny Lee WILLIAMS Jr, b: 28 Jul 1979 at Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas.
- 58-2 Misty Dawn WILLIAMS, b: 16 May 1983 at Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.
- 57-5 Mark Alan TURNER, b: 28 Jul 1961 at Salinas, Monterey County, California, was a mechanic at the University of Arkansas at Little Rock, d: 30 Sep 1989 at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. m: 18 Sep 1981 to Angelina D. "Angie" FLAHERTY, b: 9 Aug 1962, had a daughter:
 - 58-1 Cassie Diane TURNER, b: 23 Aug 1982 at Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas.

End of the family of Sarah Felicia NEWBERRY and Leon Truman TURNER

Continuing with the family of William Jasper NEWBERRY and Esther M. PITTMAN, as referenced on page 276 under his parents, Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] and second wife, Easter PHILLIPS:

⁵³⁻¹⁰ William Jasper NEWBERRY, b: 31 Aug 1844 in Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 26 Apr 1927, m: 3 Sep 1867 to Esther M. PITTMAN, b: 25 Mar 1845, d: 4 Mar 1920, both buried in Stacy Memorial Cemetery near Devers, Liberty County, Texas, had six children.

Esther was a daughter of Reverend Sterling Cock Harris PITTMAN (b: 3 Dec 1815, d: 3 Mar 1901, buried in Fuller Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas) and his first wife, Nancy STUART (b: 11 Dec 1816, m: 14 Jan 1834, d: 17 Nov 1884, buried in Dean Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas. Birth and death dates are from her tombstone. The following dates are from a Daughters of the American Revolution application: b: 11 Nov 1816, d: 11 Sep 1884.). See page 272 under Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] for Sterling's m2: to Stephen's widow, Easter PHILLIPS Newbury.

Sterling was the son of Samuel PITTMAN (b: 7 Jan 1766, d: 25 Mar 1843) and Keziah VANDERPOOL (1769-1840, m: 1787).

Nancy was the daughter of James STUART and _____ PENNELL.

Quoting the 1995 recollections of Stephen Ernest SPAULDING Sr: "My grandfather Jasper [William Jasper NEWBERRY] lived with us when I was a small child. He received a pension check each month for this service in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He died at age 83. [Jasper served under General Cabell who served under General Sterling Price]." See page 523 where Jasper named a son after Sterling Price.

Paraphrasing Susan NEWBERRY Davidson, 1998: "The 1900 Census has the [William Jasper NEWBERRY] family, including his father-in-law Sterling Cock Harris PITTMAN, in Cedar Township of Carroll County, Arkansas [which includes Eureka Springs and an area 8 miles west, 3 miles north, 3 miles east and 2 miles south]. From copies of records, I made some notes that they lived there 3 Feb 1897 - 14 Feb 1903. Previous to that time, he had made other homestead claims on land near Berryville, Carroll County, but those claims were apparently not proven up."

Paraphrasing Gloria SPALDING Lovvo, 1998: "Jasper homesteaded 80 acres of land five miles west of Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas on 5 May 1904. It was [NWNW] which probably means the north half of the northwest quarter of T20N, R27W, section 13 - under the name of William J. Newberry [whom the author assumed to be William Jasper NEWBERRY], Harrison Land Office, Volume 3070, Page 462, Document Number 15367.

The following is a verbatim letter from Esther M. PITTMAN Newberry (at age 61) to her oldest child, Nina (furnished to the author by Susan NEWBERRY Davidson):

[to]: Mrs. William H. Gottfried
554 East Walnut Street
Springfield, Missouri

Liberty, Texas
April 30, 1916

Dear daughter Nina -

I have been too sick to answer your very interesting letter till today and I still have the hurting in the back of my head and neck that prostrated me for over a week. I hope you have recovered by this time and will be able to pay us the visit we are looking forward to. I got a letter from George [her sixth and last child] which he had written the 22 of this month.

He too says he will visit us soon - I believe I ought to go back west with him if it were not so near to old Mexico. I believe my health would become better out there. I don't believe Liberty (town) is healthy for any one - Sammie is very unhealthy [her second child, Pennell Samuel]. I sometimes wish he had not bought property in this town. I hope you will feel strong when you fully recover from that operation. Had I had the care of an efficient medical faculty in time or when I was younger, I might have been cured and a useful elderly lady instead of a physical and almost a mental wreck. The children were all promoted in their studies this year. Harvard and Esther from the 6 to the 7 grade - Maurine from the 5 to the 6 grade, and Nina from the 2 to the 3 grade.

Before I forget your request I will answer it so far as I can - your grandma [Easter's] mother's maiden name was Millie Talley. Your grandpa's mother's name [the mother of Stephen C. NEWBURY Jr.] was Sallie Chambers and your relations to the Cherokees [Cherokees] was from a celebrated chief, whose name was Ross. And it came from your grandma Easter's grandma Phillips, whose name was Nelson before her marriage. I suppose you have heard of Chief Ross for he was a very prominent Indian and figures in some histories.

Sammie has some prominent visitors today. Prof. Simmons his wife and baby. They live at Tarkington and he is teacher there.

Our garden is looking better since the rains which has fallen recently. Tell Dear little Deanie [Adolphus Dean USREY] his poor grandma wants to see him and I suppose I will see Mr. Gottfried and little William [William Hamilton GOTTFRIED Jr] when you all come. Hoping to see you all soon I am your loving mother.

P.S. I am too weak to write with a pen. Yes the roads are in good condition.

Jasper and Esther had six children:

- ⁵⁴⁻¹ Nancy J. "Nannie" "Nina" NEWBERRY, b: about 1868 at or near Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 23 Feb 1942 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m1: 1 Jun 1884 in Carroll County to Samuel Ben USREY, b: 18 Mar 1865, d: 29 Jun 1956, buried in Gobbler Cemetery in Carroll County, had three children, divorced 11 Feb 1896 at Bonham, Texas; m2: 29 Jan 1900 to William Hamilton "Will" GOTTFRIED Sr of Springfield, had a son. Nina and Will lived at Springfield in 1916 and until their deaths. They were buried in Maple Park Cemetery at Springfield.

Will's family owned the Gottfried Furniture and Carpet Store in Springfield, established in 1858. Nina's sons, Charles and Dean, both came to work there and her son, William Jr, inherited the business.

Samuel m2: Camilzie Jane FULTZ of Carroll County, Arkansas, had a large second family.

A photo copy of the following penciled one-page note on tablet paper was furnished to the author by Susan NEWBERRY Davidson in 1996. It was written by Nina in 1907. This note is this author's only basis for including Polly as a child of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS Newbury. The note is given verbatim with the author's additions in brackets. It was folded inside a 3"x 5" envelope which was labeled like the first line of script below - with the note following:

*History of my Gr. Grand father Newbury
1907*

*Gareld Keys lived on the place something
like 65 years ago taking care of my great
gr. mother Sally Newbury In Overton County.
Gr. father was Stephen Newbury
grate Gr-father " "*

*Grandfather left Tennessee something like
65 years ago- he never sold his part in land[.]
people wrote him to Arkansas but did not offer
him what he considered enough_
Keys married Gr. fa Newburys sister Polly*

The author's interpretation of Nina's note follows:

Gerald KEY married Polly NEWBURY, a daughter of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS Newbury. Gerald and Polly lived on the place in Overton County, Tennessee [consisting of 100-acre and 25-acre plots originally granted to Stephen [Sr] but in the possession of his widow, Sallie] about 65 years ago [about 1842] taking care of Sallie [who was about age 74 (by subtraction of her approximate date of birth, 1767/8, from 1842)].

My grandfather was Stephen [C.] NEWBURY [Jr] and his father was Stephen NEWBURY [Sr]. Stephen [Jr] left Tennessee about 65 years ago [about 1842]. He never sold his part of the [125-acres he inherited after his mother's, Sallie's, death] land [to the other heirs], because they never offered him what he thought his portion of the land was worth.

[by Nina NEWBERRY Gottfried]

The combined four sons of Nina, Samuel, and Will were:

55-1 Willie USREY, 1886-1899, buried in Gobbler Cemetery in Carroll County, Arkansas, as is his father.

55-2 Charles Edwin USREY, b: 11 Mar 1890 at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 5 Oct 1957, m: 19 Jun 1923 to Mabel Ruth SUGG, b: 11 May 1903 at Dry Fork, Carroll County, d: 2 Feb 1993 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, both buried in Maple Park Cemetery at Springfield, had a daughter:

56-1 Linda Ruth USREY, b: Jun 1943, m: _____ MASON, had a son:

57-1 Charles MASON, was attending college in Springfield, Missouri in 1996.

55-3 Adolphus Dean USREY, b: in Arkansas, was a Private in the United States Army in World War I, d: 18 Mar 1935, buried in Maple Park Cemetery at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m: 24 Nov 1927 at Springfield to Helma LeBOLT.

55-4 William Hamilton GOTTFRIED Jr, b: 15 Jun 1902, d: 17 Dec 1985, buried in Maple Park Cemetery at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m: Etolia _____.

William graduated from Drury College of Springfield. He inherited the family furniture business (described on page 517) after the death of his parents and operated it until he retired and closed the business.

54-2 Pennell Samuel "Sam" NEWBERRY, b: 28 Sep 1870 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 16 Jul 1928, buried in Whittington Cemetery, Devers, Liberty County, Texas, m1: 2 Mar 1900 to Della CATES, b: 2 Mar 1881 at Belton, Bell County, Texas, d: 27 Apr 1909 (dates per Daughters of American Revolution papers but tombstone has 2 Mar 1882 and 31 Mar 1909). buried in Linney Cemetery at Dayton, Liberty County, Texas, had four children: m2: 1910/16 to Rada WHITTINGTON, b: 20 Dec 1884, d: 30 May 1971, no children. buried in Whittington Cemetery beside her m2: Jake ROGERS, b: 15 Aug 1889. d: 5 Sep 1971.

Samuel was named after his uncle, Pennell Samuel PITTMAN (per Susan NEWBERRY Davidson).

Quoting Stephen Ernest SPAULDING Sr. grandson of William Jasper NEWBERRY: "Samuel came to Texas as a young man and worked his way through college. He earned an extra degree in mathematics and became the first elected Superintendent of Schools in Liberty County, Texas."

The four children of Sam and Della were:

55-1 Harvard Horace NEWBERRY Sr. 1901-1957. was a successful business man in Liberty, Texas. but died relatively young of heart problems. m: Edna Melissian WILLIAMSON, 1902-1962. both buried in Hardin Chapel Cemetery. at or near Hardin, Liberty County, had a son

56-1 Harvard Horace NEWBERRY Jr

⁵⁵⁻² Esther NEWBERRY, b: 20 Apr 1904 at Devers, Liberty County, Texas, d: Aug 1972, m: 18 Jun 1926 to Horace E. HALL, b: 29 Dec 1896 at Crockett, Texas, d: 1983, both buried in Earthman Cemetery, North Houston, Texas. Esther was a school teacher for many years. She had a Bachelor of Science degree in History and a Master's degree in Education. They had two children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Esther Marjorie HALL, m: John A. BIGGERS Sr, had four children.

Quoting Susan NEWBERRY Davidson: "Before his retirement John was Senior Safety Engineer for the Texas Division of Dow Chemical Company. Esther was an elementary teacher before she retired. They share a common interest in family history and have done extensive travel and research including the Latter Day Saints Library in Salt Lake City and the Daughters of the American Revolution Library in Washington, D.C. as well as Tennessee State archives. She has been very generous about sharing her information with the rest of the family."

The four children of Esther and John were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ John A. BIGGERS Jr, graduated from both Baylor University and Texas A&M, was a chemical engineer for Dow Chemical Company and was involved in the family cattle ranch.

⁵⁷⁻² Barbara BIGGERS, graduated from Baylor University with a Bachelor's degree in Education and a degree in Business, was working as an investment broker in 1996, m: Ron KRENEK, had at least one daughter:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jeanette Lynn KRENEK, b: 29 Aug 1986.

⁵⁷⁻³ Deborah BIGGERS, was a registered nurse, m: David L. SMITH, a minister, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Nathan SMITH

⁵⁸⁻² Becky SMITH

⁵⁸⁻³ Matthew SMITH

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Horace Eddie BIGGERS, obtained a Bachelor of Science degree in Geology.

⁵⁶⁻² Barbara HALL, m: Sep 1957 to Allen DAIGLE, had at least one daughter:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Michelle DAIGLE, b: 3 Dec 1963.

⁵⁵⁻³ Axie Maurine NEWBERRY, b: 1906, was living in a nursing home at Crockett, Texas in Nov 1996, never married, retired from teaching school after approximately thirty years.

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Nina NEWBERRY, b: 26 Jan 1909, d: 29 May 1976, buried in Fairlawn Cemetery at Liberty, Liberty County, Texas, **m1**: about 1925 to Everett P. GREGORY Sr, b: 19 Jan 1898, d: 21 Jun 1965, buried in Fairlawn Cemetery beside Nina, had two sons; **m2**: 1966 to Daniel HART, also of Liberty, Texas, buried beside his first wife in Fairlawn Cemetery.

The two sons of Nina and Everett were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Everett P. "Fritz" GREGORY Jr, was a business man at Liberty, Texas, d: before 1996.

⁵⁶⁻² Harvard Lamar "Buddy" GREGORY, b: 26 May 1929, spent twenty years in the United States Navy, worked for the United States Department of Health in the Washington, D.C. area, **m**: after his Naval retirement to Donny _____, had two sons. Donny had a Doctor's degree from the University of Maryland.

⁵⁴⁻³ Stephen Ernest NEWBERRY, b: about 1873 at "Newberry Pot", south of Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: as a young man after the 1900 Census in Fannin County, Texas, buried near Monkstown, Fannin County, never married. In the 1900 Census of Fannin County, Stephen was listed as a day laborer living in the household of William Campbell MERCHANT.

⁵⁴⁻⁴ Rosa Dew "Rose" NEWBERRY, b: 7 Oct 1880 at Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 28 Jan 1966 at the home of her son, George, at Cheney, Sedgwick County, Kansas, buried in Cheney Pioneer Cemetery, near Cheney, Sedgwick County, **m**: 1910 in Texas City, Texas to Isam Leon "Lee" SPAULDING, b: 19 Jun 1868 at Paris, Lamar County, Texas, d: 9 May 1944, had four children with Rose and two more from his previous marriage (a son named Leon and a daughter named Noema, who died as a young woman and was buried in Stacy Memorial Cemetery near Devers, Liberty County, Texas). Rose left letters from 1916-1920s which gave information about her heritage.

Lee was the son of Benjamin SPAULDING (b: 1838 in Mississippi) and Noema Elizabeth KIIUMBE. At some time, Benjamin had another spouse, Anna TUTON.

The four children of Rose and Lee were:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Lillian SPAULDING, d: a young child, buried in Stacy Memorial Cemetery near Devers, Liberty County, Texas (along with her NEWBERRY grandparents).

⁵⁵⁻² Stephen Ernest SPAULDING Sr, b: 17 Feb 1912 in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas. **m**: 22 Dec 1938 in Wharton County, Texas to Doris Pearl MEEKS, b: 20 Oct 1920 in Carroll County, Arkansas. had five children, divorced.

In 1995 Stephen furnished his recollections of his family history to his daughter, Gloria, who furnished their work to the author.

Doris was the daughter of William Alfred MEEKS (b: 13 May 1899 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 31 Jul 1980 at Sacramento, Sacramento County, California) and Leona

Nell STITES (b: 6 Apr 1901 in Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 4 Jan 1920 in Carroll County, d: 17 Feb 1988 at Sacramento).

William was the son of Mirt MEEKS (b: 10 May 1876 in Kansas, d: 26 Aug 1932 in Carroll County, Arkansas) and Tabithia Ilotha ANGLIN (b: 1870 in Missouri, m: 2 Jul 1897 in Carroll County, d: Apr 1906 in Carroll County).

Leona was the daughter of Joseph Edward STITES (b: 15 Jul 1869 in Coles County, Illinois, d: 4 Dec 1950 at Hollister, Taney County, Missouri) and Hettie Garnet DUBOIS (b: 1872 at Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, m: 1890 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 21 Oct 1910 in Carroll County).

The four children of Stephen and Doris were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Stephen Ernest SPAULDING Jr, born and died 1939.

⁵⁶⁻² Amy Gloria SPAULDING, b: 1 Sep 1940 at Manvel, Texas, m1: 21 Dec 1957 in Washoe, Nevada to Harold Leroy SETTERS, 1939-1970, had two daughters; m2: William Blount LOVVO. During 1995-8, while living at West Sacramento, California, Gloria furnished the author extensive history on the descendants of William Jasper NEWBERRY.

The two daughters of Gloria and Harold were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Katie Jeanette SETTERS, b: 1958, m1: Robert Leroy GREENE, b: 1952, had two children; m2: Bill BREWER, had a daughter.

The combined three children of Katie, Leroy, and Bill were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Candice Deanna GREENE, b: 1977.

⁵⁸⁻² Jonathan Ever Wyatt GREENE, b: 1983.

⁵⁸⁻³ Kelly Ann BREWER, b: 1990.

⁵⁷⁻² Glenda Lea SETTERS, b: 1959, m1: William TAYLOR; m2: Greg WOODS, had a son; m3: Jack DOWELL, b: 1948, had two sons.

The combined three sons of Glenda, William, and Jack were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Greg Clay WOODS, b: 1977.

⁵⁸⁻² Robert Roy DOWELL, b: 1979.

⁵⁸⁻³ Philip DOWELL, b: 1984.

⁵⁶⁻³ George William Leon SPAULDING, 1942-1987, m: Kathryn PRISCO, b: 1946, had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ George William SPAULDING, b: 1964.

⁵⁷⁻² Stephen Ernest SPAULDING, b: 1965.

⁵⁷⁻³ Lorie Christine SPAULDING, b: 1974.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Patricia Nell SPAULDING, 1945-1979, m1: Owen David McPHAIL, b: 1940, had a daughter; m2: Grover L. HARDY, b: 1941, had two daughters.

The combined three daughters of Patricia, Owen, and Grover were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Monica Lynn McPHAIL HARDY, b: 1963, adopted by Grover, m: Larry Scott WEBB, b: 1963, had a daughter:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Hannah WEBB, b: 1988.

⁵⁷⁻² Lisa Darnel HARDY, b: 1964, m: Ronald Henry CALAMARI, b: 1963, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Tricia Anne CALAMARI, b: 1984.

⁵⁸⁻² Brian Henry CALAMARI, b: 1986.

⁵⁷⁻³ Marica Lea HARDY, b: 1970, m: Jeffrey Dee FITCH, b: 1969.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Gayle Lynn SPAULDING, b: 1948, m1: Jack ARMSTRONG; m2: Stanley Paul SCOTT, had two sons; m3: Henry SPRINGER, b: 1938.

The two sons of Gayle and Stanley were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Robert Paul SCOTT, b: 1964.

⁵⁷⁻² William Allen SCOTT, b: 1965.

⁵⁵⁻³ George Newberry SPAULDING, b: 5 Dec 1914 at Sour Lake, Texas, worked in the oil fields of Texas and Louisiana as a young man, worked in the aircraft industry in later life in the Wichita, Kansas area. d: 9 Jun 1992 at a hospice at Goddard, Kansas, lived at Cheney, Sedgwick County, Kansas when his mother died at his home in 1966 and until going to the hospice, buried in Cheney Pioneer Cemetery, m: Virginia WISNER of Nebraska, lived with her daughter at Denton, Texas after the death of George. had two children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Stuart Allen SPAULDING, b: 24 Mar 1946 at Grand Island, Nebraska, was County Engineer of Greenlee County, Arizona in 1983, served as Greenlee County Emergency Services Director. had his own civil engineering business, m: Judy MORRISON, had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Chris Allen SPAULDING, b: 12 Jan 1970 at El Paso, Texas.

⁵⁷⁻² Cindi Marie SPAULDING, twin, b: 9 Oct 1973 at Enid, Oklahoma.

⁵⁷⁻³ Sandi Delores SPAULDING, twin, b: 9 Oct 1973 at Enid, Oklahoma.

⁵⁶⁻² Georgia Lee "Jo" SPAULDING, b: 2 Jun 1947 at Lexington, Nebraska,
m: 21 Jan 1967 to Daniel "Dan" MONTAGUE, had a son.

Jo received the outstanding Women of America award at Denton, Texas in both 1977 and 1978 for community service, especially in mental health. She majored in English and Journalism and had her poems for children published in several national children's publications. She was elected mayor of Denton in the late 1980s.

The son of Jo and Dan was:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Michael Seth MONTAGUE, b: 6 Sep 1974 at Murfreesboro, Tennessee.

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Laura Ruth SPAULDING, b: 25 Mar 1919 in Liberty County, Texas, m1: Brian (?)
CLEMONS, had a son; m2: _____ LUDWIG. The son was:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Stephen CLEMONS

⁵⁴⁻⁵ Sterling Price NEWBERRY Sr, b: 5 Jul 1884 at "Newberry Pot", south of Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 11 Dec 1952 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, was a minister, m: 4 Dec 1910 at Ft. Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas to Dollie Ethel POTTER, b: 9 Jun 1891 at Springfield, d: 28 Aug 1976 at Springfield, both buried in Eastlawn Cemetery of Springfield, had eight children.

Ethel's grandfathers, Colonel Thomas POTTER and Abraham HANKINS, were among the early settlers of Greene County, Missouri and she inherited land from both, which constituted the family farm near Strafford, Missouri where four of her eight children were born.

In notes made in 1941, Sterling stated that he went to Texas at age 18 (about 1902) to attend high school. He was thought to have lived near his brother Sam, but he worked at various jobs to earn money, including a stint as a camp cook for cowboys. He joined the Baptist Church in Texas, but after completing school, he moved to Springfield, Missouri, where his sister, Nina Gottfried, was then living. There he met and married Ethel POTTER in 1910, and became more active in church work but did not become an ordained minister until five or six years later. He was ordained by the First Baptist Church of Picher, Oklahoma and worked as a home missionary for about a year. About Sep 1918, he and his wife and two sons moved to Liberty, Texas where his parents were living, as well as his brother Sam and his sister Rose. In Mar 1919 he was Camp Pastor for the Kirby Lumber Company. Later that year they returned to Springfield to care for Ethel's mother who was ill. The mother died 20 Nov 1919 and they lived in Greene County the remainder of their lives, on the family farm or in Springfield.

The eight children of Sterling and Ethel were:

- ⁵⁵⁻¹ Jessie Rose NEWBERRY, born and died: 12 Jan 1912, buried in the Potter Family Cemetery, near Strafford, Missouri.
- ⁵⁵⁻² William Hamilton Cass "Bill" NEWBERRY, b: 16 Jun 1913 on the family farm near Strafford, Greene County, Missouri, lived at North Branford, Connecticut in 1984, d: 16 Mar 1985 at Wallingford, Connecticut, m: 26 May 1934 at Elgin, Illinois to Phyllis Ruth BROWN, b: 30 Nov 1912 at Marionville, Missouri, d: 27 Feb 1984 at North Branford. Both Bill and Phyllis graduated from Drury College at Springfield, Missouri in 1933. William received a Master's degree from Yale University of New Haven, Connecticut in 1938. He was a teacher in the Springfield public schools during 1933-43, joined Olin Industries of Alton, Illinois, was transferred to New Haven where he was an executive in the General Research Division until retirement. At the time of Phyllis' retirement, she was a computer programmer at Yale. They had three children:
- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Alan Sterling NEWBERRY, b: 6 Mar 1935 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, d: 22 Nov 1966, had diabetes at age six, never married.
- ⁵⁶⁻² Eric Gordon NEWBERRY, b: 16 Nov 1937 at New Haven, Connecticut, m: 1963 to Martha McDONALD of Cleveland, Ohio, had a daughter:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Sarah Elizabeth NEWBERRY, b: 19 Apr 1964, graduated from Harvard University in Massachusetts.
- ⁵⁶⁻³ Kenneth Stuart NEWBERRY, b: 19 Dec 1945 at Alton, Illinois, served in the Vietnam War, m: 8 Aug 1970 at West Haven, Connecticut to Aileen Ann CHAPIN, b: 23 Jan 1947.
- Kenneth graduated from the University of Connecticut in 1971, was an executive at Aetna Insurance Corporation in Hartford, Connecticut. Aileen received her Bachelor's degree from Southwest Connecticut State College and taught history. She later received a Master's degree at Southern Connecticut University. She worked for the Social Service Agency of Connecticut in 1996. They lived at Wallingford, Connecticut in 1998.
- Kenneth and Aileen had a son:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Brian Clifford NEWBERRY, b: 10 Dec 1971 in Connecticut, graduated from University of Pennsylvania in 1993 and from Temple University Law School in 1996 with honors, joined a law firm in Providence, Rhode Island, m: 21 May 1994 at Wallingford, Connecticut to Elizabeth "Beth" BRENNAN, a 1993 graduate of the Philadelphia School of Science and Textile, had a daughter
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Diane Helen NEWBERRY, b: 19 May 1997.
- ⁵⁵⁻³ Sterling Price NEWBERRY Jr, b: 10 Aug 1915 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m1: 1937 at Springfield to Ruth BALLMER, had two children: m2: 1947 at

New York City, New York to Mary Lou WATSON, b: 15 Nov 1921 at New York City, had three sons.

Sterling graduated 1937 from Drury College at Springfield with a Bachelor of Science degree with majors in mathematics, physics, chemistry, and biology. He graduated 1940 from Washington University at St. Louis with a Master of Science degree in physics. He spent eight years with Olin Corporation and became their Head of Physics Research. In 1947 he moved to the General Electric Laboratories at Schenectady, New York where he built the first X-ray microscope in North America. In 1969 he left General Electric to form Micro-Bit Corporation to market his developments. He was a charter member of the Electron Microscopy Society of America. He retired in 1984 but was still active in 1998 as a consultant in microscopy and electron optics. They still lived at Schenectady in 1998.

The two children of Sterling and Ruth plus the three sons of Sterling and Mary Lou were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Julia Ann NEWBERRY, b: 27 Oct 1942 in Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri although the family lived at Wood River, Illinois, received a Bachelor's degree from American University in Washington, D.C. in 1965 and a Master's from the College of St. Rose at Albany, New York in 1988, taught Special Education, m: 31 Aug 1965 to Curtis MORGAN, divorced, had two sons:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Sterling Scott NEWBERRY, b: 26 Feb 1967 at Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland, legally changed his name to NEWBERRY.

⁵⁷⁻² Duncan Spencer Bradley NEWBERRY, b: 29 Jul 1968 at Washington, D.C., legally changed his name to NEWBERRY, m: Desiree CUSHMAN. Both Duncan and Desiree attended Evergreen College at Olympia, Washington. Duncan graduated in Jun 1991 with a degree in Environmental Science. They had a son:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Tristan Phoenix NEWBERRY, b: 5 May 1995 at Olympia, Washington.

⁵⁶⁻² Sterling Pittman NEWBERRY (last child of first wife, Ruth), b: 16 Jun 1944 in Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri although the family lived at Alton, Illinois, received a Bachelor of Social Science degree in Jun 1966 from Dickinson College at Carlisle, Pennsylvania. was employed in 1996 by United Airlines in California, m1: Ruth DOEFLER: m2: 31 Jul 1981 at Boston, Massachusetts to Christine KURTZ, graduated with a Bachelor of Science from University of Michigan, was a registered nurse. had two sons:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Lee Aaron NEWBERRY, b: 12 Dec 1981 at Boston, Massachusetts.

⁵⁷⁻² Derrick Owen NEWBERRY, b: 9 Jan 1983 at Boston, Massachusetts.

⁵⁶⁻³ Wayne Stuart NEWBERRY (first child of second wife Mary Lou), b: 6 Dec 1947 at Schenectady, New York, m: 31 Aug 1992 to Stephanie MOY. Wayne graduated

from Sadler Wells Royal Ballet after studying from 1965 through 1967. He later danced with the London Royal Ballet and the Scottish Royal Ballet. He developed the dance program for University of Washington at Spokane and for Boston English High School at Boston. Stephanie was also a dancer for Boston Ballet and Spokane, Washington Ballet Company. In 1998 Wayne was teaching dance at Providence, Rhode Island.

56-4 Dawson Scott NEWBERRY, b: 8 Dec 1950 at Schenectady, New York, m: 16 Apr 1983 to Paula LIDDY, had two children. Paula graduated 1980 from the University of Vermont in English and Elementary Education. Dawson graduated 1977 from the University of Vermont in Anthropology and Computer Science, served 1971-5 in the United States Navy as a Medic in Submarine Service, was Vice President of Communications for Gerald Metals, Incorporated of Stamford, Connecticut in 1998. The two children were:

57-1 Scott Richard NEWBERRY, b: 21 Jan 1988 at Collinsville, Connecticut.

57-2 Laura Ann NEWBERRY, b: 22 Apr 1991 at Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

56-5 Duncan Ross NEWBERRY [1], b: 13 Mar 1953 at Schenectady, New York, m1: Pamela PAEGLOW, divorced, no children; m2: 14 Feb 1980 to Bonnie HUGHES, had three children. Duncan retired from General Electric after 25 years and returned to school for a second career in computer science. Bonnie was a Special Education teacher. The three children were:

57-1 Jill Andrea NEWBERRY, b: 1 Aug 1981 at Schenectady, New York.

57-2 Duncan Ross NEWBERRY [2], b: 2 Jan 1983 at Schenectady, New York.

57-3 Matthew Joseph NEWBERRY, b: 3 Jun 1985 at Esperance, Schoharie County, New York.

55-4 Bertha Susan NEWBERRY, b: 10 Mar 1919 near Devers, Liberty County, Texas, graduated an English major from Drury College, Springfield, Missouri, lived at Springfield, Missouri in 1999, m: 30 Apr 1940 to Reuben Thomas DAVIDSON, had two daughters.

At the time of their marriage. Reuben was a broadcast engineer for radio stations KWTO/KGBX of Springfield. After Pearl Harbor, he enlisted in the United States Army Signal Corps and entered the service 31 Dec 1941. His unit was attached to the Army Air Corps throughout the war. He served in North Africa, Sardinia, Corsica, and France and was awarded the Legion of Merit in Apr 1944 - the highest non-combat award given at that time. He was discharged Aug 1945 as a Technical Sergeant and returned to work at the Springfield radio stations. However, he enlisted in the United States Air Force Dec 1947, was deployed to Germany in 1948, and was joined by his wife and two daughters in May 1949. Reuben was discharged in Dec 1951 to become a civilian broadcast engineer with the American Forces Network Europe - continuing to work in Germany until his retirement in Sep 1982. Susan, meanwhile, taught at the

United States Military Dependents Schools in Munich and Stuttgart. They returned to Springfield after retirement - their daughters having returned earlier to attend college.

Susan was one of the principal family genealogists contributing to this history. She furnished input to the author through Delano Roosevelt NEWBERRY during 1986-9 and directly to the author in 1996.

The two daughters of Susan and Reuben were:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Susan Alice DAVIDSON, b: 11 Mar 1943 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m1: 14 Oct 1966 to Joseph HALL; m2: 17 Jul 1979 to Leonel GOMEZ.

Susan was reared in Germany until leaving to attend college. She graduated from Drury College Aug 1964 and received a Master of Education degree from the University of Arizona in Sep 1979. In 1996 she was teaching English-as-a-second-language at Sunnyvale, California and was still there in 1998.

- ⁵⁶⁻² Donna Jeanine DAVIDSON, b: 7 Aug 1948 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m: 16 Oct 1970 at Springfield to Charles W. JACKSON of Springfield.

Donna was reared in Germany until leaving to attend college. She attended Drury College but graduated from Burge School of Nursing of Springfield. In 1996 she was a Nurse/Supervisor at the Federal Medical Center, Springfield.

- ⁵⁵⁻⁵ James Stuart "Jim" NEWBERRY, b: 9 Jul 1921 on the family farm near Strafford, Greene County, Missouri, m1: Virginia Dare HARD of West Plains, Missouri, b: 20 Jun 1920, d: 4 Dec 1981, buried in East Lawn Cemetery at Springfield, Greene County, had two children; m2: Judith Mary EYERMAN, b: 1940, obtained a Bachelor of Science in Accounting, was a Registered Nurse, and in 1996 was an executive for a consortium of over fifty hospitals headquartered in Chicago.

Jim enlisted in the United States Army Signal Corps in Dec 1941, was attached to the Army Air Corps, served 34 months overseas in North Africa, Sardinia, Corsica, France, and Germany, was awarded the Bronze Star, and was discharged a Master Sergeant in Aug 1945. Jim graduated from Drury College in 1946 and received his law degree from University of Missouri in 1949. As an attorney, he was Legal Advisor and Administrative Judge of Missouri Workers Compensation during 1952-62, had a private practice during 1963-71, and was Counsel for University of Missouri during 1971-1988. In 1998, he was retired from the University of Missouri Board of Curators Legal Team and lived at Naperville, Illinois.

The two children of Jim and Virginia were:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Amy Holly NEWBERRY, b: 28 Aug 1953, m: Thomas FAUQUET, had two children. Thomas obtained a Doctor's degree in Psychology.

Amy received a Bachelor of Science in Journalism at the University of Missouri in 1977. She was an Inter-Future Scholar (Overseas for one year, six months in

England, six months in Ghana, with Independent Studies). She received a Master of Arts degree in English Composition from University of Illinois, Macomb, 1992. In 1996 she was a writer, newspaper columnist, and college instructor of English Composition. She lived at Hickory, North Carolina in 1998.

The two children of Amy and Thomas were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ John Stuart Newberry FAUQUET, b: 18 Mar 1982. In 1996 he was an honor student in music, English, and science; was acting in community and college theater; and was second place winner for piano solo in North Carolina.

⁵⁷⁻² Grace Elizabeth FAUQUET, b: 4 Sep 1992.

⁵⁶⁻² Joseph Stuart "Joe" NEWBERRY, b: 16 Aug 1957, m: Susan SPURLIN, b: 27 Jul 1946, had a daughter. Susan obtained a Bachelor of Arts degree in English. Joe received a Bachelor of Science in History in 1980 from University of Missouri at Columbia and a post-graduate teaching certificate from the University of North Carolina in 1988. In 1996 he was a performer, singer, and writer of Traditional and Country music. In 1998, they lived at Durham, North Carolina.

The daughter of Joe and Susan was:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Virginia Meghan NEWBERRY, b: 24 Oct 1990.

⁵⁵⁻⁶ John Burgette NEWBERRY, b: 23 Jan 1924 on the family farm near Strafford, Greene County, Missouri, d: 21 Jul 1995 at Springfield, Greene County, buried in Danforth Cemetery, Greene County, m: 16 Dec 1945 at Springfield to Ellen Joyce PRAY, b: in Cedar County, Missouri, three miles east of El Dorado Springs, had five children. Joyce graduated from Springfield Draughon Business University and was a bookkeeper before marriage.

John enlisted in the United States Marine Corps after his 18th birthday in 1942 and served as a combat sergeant in the Third Marine Raider Battalion during the war in the Pacific. He received his law degree from the University of Missouri, Columbia in 1950. During 1956-60 he served as Springfield City Attorney and as acting city manager in the absence and illness of the city manager. During the remainder of his career, he was in the private sector as a criminal defense attorney.

The five children of John and Joyce were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ James William NEWBERRY, b: 16 Sep 1946 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m: 7 Sep 1968 at Springfield to Marie GARRISON, b: 10 Feb 1946 at Springfield (?), had two children.

James served in the United States Army Infantry during the Vietnam war. He graduated 1967 from Southwest Missouri State University. He received his law degree 1973 from the University of Missouri, Columbia and was a partner in the

law firm of Schroff, Glass and Newberry in Springfield, as was his brother John. In 1996 James finished a term as President of the Regional BAR Association.

The two children of James and Marie were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Chelsey Brooke NEWBERRY, b: 7 Jun 1971 in California, m: 13 Sep 1997 at Thorncrown Chapel near Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas to John David SMITTLE, both of Springfield, Missouri at the time of their marriage.

⁵⁷⁻² Ryan Hayes NEWBERRY, b: 2 Oct 1974 in Missouri.

⁵⁶⁻² John Granville NEWBERRY, b: 29 Oct 1948 at El Dorado Springs, Missouri, d: 5 Jun 1990 in the Anderson Cancer Center of Houston, Texas, m: 5 May 1984 at Rogersville, Webster County, Missouri to Mary CHEVREAUX, b: 7 Sep 1946, was a Registered Nurse, had two children.

John graduated in 1970 from Yale University at New Haven, Connecticut on a United States Navy scholarship and was commissioned an Ensign in 1970. He served in the Mediterranean during the Vietnam war and was discharged as a Lieutenant Junior Grade. He received a law degree from the University of Missouri, Columbia in 1978 and went into private practice. At his death, he was in the firm of Schroff, Glass and Newberry in Springfield, as was his brother James.

The two children of John and Mary were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Ethan James NEWBERRY, b: 16 May 1986.

⁵⁷⁻² Rosalie Grace "Rosie" NEWBERRY, b: 20 Apr 1988.

⁵⁶⁻³ Stephanie Joy NEWBERRY, b: 6 Nov 1950 at Columbia, Missouri, m: 28 Oct 1972 at Springfield, Missouri to Steve JOHNSON, b: 5 Jan 1947, had a daughter.

Stephanie graduated 1972 from Southwest Missouri State University with a degree in Social Work. She worked in the Missouri Civil Service as a social worker in Springfield, working with juveniles. Steve worked as a counselor.

The daughter of Stephanie and Steve was:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Jesse Meriah JOHNSON, b: 8 May 1978, was a freshman at the University of Missouri, Columbia in 1996.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Janice Carol NEWBERRY, b: 8 Jan 1957 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m1: 11 Apr 1981 in Greene County to Steve CREAMAN, divorced 1988, no children: m2: 29 Dec 1990 at Eureka Springs, Arkansas to Steve FERZACCA.

Janice received a Bachelor of Arts degree 1979 from the University of Missouri at Columbia. Master of Arts in Archeology 1988 from the University of Wyoming,

and doctorate 1997 from University of Arizona. She and Steve spent nearly two years in Indonesia, which was the subject of her doctoral thesis. In 1996 they were teaching at Bryn Mawr College in Pennsylvania.

Janice and Steve adopted a daughter:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Analise Ai-Yan Suzanne FERZACCA, b: 23 Oct 1996 in China.
"On 11 Nov 1997, Janice and Steve received in China their adopted Chinese daughter, Analise Ai-Yan Suzanne FERZACCA, born 23 Oct 1996."¹

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Daniel Arthur "Dan" NEWBERRY, b: 27 Feb 1959 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m: 5 May 1990 at Lake of the Ozarks in Missouri to Rochelle COOK, had two sons, divorced.

Dan received his Bachelor degree in 1981 from University of Missouri, Columbia and did two additional years of post-graduate study there. In 1996 he was owner and broker of Prudential Team Realty of Springfield.

The two sons of Dan and Rochelle were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ August John NEWBERRY, b: 25 Jul 1991 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

⁵⁷⁻² Skyler NEWBERRY, b: 17 Mar 1994 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

⁵⁵⁻⁷ Mildred Mazie NEWBERRY, b: 1 Apr 1926 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m: 13 Nov 1953 at Reno, Nevada to James Franklin WILLIAMS, b: 30 Jul 1925 at Fair Grove, Greene County, Missouri. had a daughter.

Mildred graduated from Drury College, Springfield in Jun 1947, taught a year at Fair Grove High School, then became a Service Representative for Southwestern Bell Telephone, 1948-53. After marriage, she began a banking career at Reno, Nevada, later Fairborn, Ohio, and then Springfield. She next became a registered insurance broker and at retirement on 31 Dec 1991 was office manager of a nationwide commercial insurance firm in Springfield.

James served in the United States Coast Guard during, Sep 1943 to Apr 1945 - as a Seaman First Class and gunner in the south Pacific in the battles of Leyte Gulf, Saipan, and Invasion of the Philippines. He was a career United States Air Force non-commissioned officer from 1951-70, retiring as a Master Sergeant. He was a Survival and Safety Instructor for the NASA space program during 1964-70.

⁵⁶⁻¹ Virginia Suellen WILLIAMS, b: 19 Feb 1956 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, attended Southwest Missouri State University, Springfield, 1974-80, worked for Dillard's Department Store in Springfield during 1973-92, took early

¹ source of quote: Susan NEWBERRY Davidson, 15 Oct 1998

retirement, received her Bachelor of Science in Criminal Justice degree at Drury College in May 1993, and in 1996 was employed by the Missouri State Public Defender System as a Criminal Investigator. She lived at Springfield in 1998.

- ⁵⁵⁻⁸ Stephen George "Steve" NEWBERRY, b: 10 Jul 1935 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, d: 20 Sep 1997 of heart failure, buried in Danforth Cemetery, Greene County, m: 1959 to Patricia "Patty" MARTIN, had three children, divorced.

Steve attended Southwest Missouri State University, served in the United States Army at Redstone Arsenal, Alabama during 1956-8, returned to Springfield to work at various office jobs but had to take early retirement due to heart problems.

The three children of Steve and Patty were:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Joann Elaine NEWBERRY, b: 25 Jan 1960, m: 5 Aug 1984 to Stephen "Steve" BARNETT, b: 10 May 1949 at Manhattan Beach, California, had three children.

Joann graduated from Southwest Missouri State University in Aug 1982. She taught at Mansfield, Sparta, and Ozark, Missouri where she was a mathematics teacher in 1996. Steve graduated from a Junior College in California and was a store manager for O'Reilly Auto Parts Company in 1996.

The three children of Joann and Steve were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Lucy Samyra BARNETT, b: 29 May 1985 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Max Gabriel BARNETT, b: 14 Jun 1987 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Alexander Ulysses BARNETT, b: 6 Dec 1991 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- ⁵⁶⁻² Barbara Ellen NEWBERRY, b: 13 Jan 1961, m1: 26 Jan 1980 at Winona, Missouri to Jeffrie Shawn McINTIRE, had a son, Jeffrie, divorced; m2: 25 Mar 1989 at Ozark, Missouri to Lester RUGGLES, who brought a son, Cory, from his former marriage to _____ and had a son, Luke, with Barbara. All three sons lived with Barbara and Lester in 1996.

Barbara received a Bachelor of Science in Social Work from Southwest Missouri State University, Springfield and in 1996 was employed in a hospice organization in Springfield.

The combined three sons of Barbara, Shawn, Lester, and Lester's first wife were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Jeffrie Blake McINTIRE, b: 17 Mar 1981 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, son of Barbara and Shawn.

⁵⁷⁻² Cory RUGGLES, b: 24 May 1985, son of the Lester and his first wife.

⁵⁷⁻³ Luke Garret RUGGLES, b: 24 Feb 1993, son of Barbara and Lester.

⁵⁶⁻³ Allen Stewart NEWBERRY, b: 19 Jul 1962 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m: in Germany to Ingrid BAUER, b: Germany, had two children.

Allen enlisted in the United States Army at age 18 and did a tour of duty in Germany. He returned to the United States and left the service but decided to re-enlist and return to Germany. Stationed at Erlangen, Germany, he met and married Ingrid, a German national. When his second enlistment was finished, they decided to remain in Germany. In 1996 they owned a home at Roth, Germany where he worked in a factory and she was a certified midwife.

The two children of Allen and Ingrid were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Laura NEWBERRY, b: 29 Jan 1990 in Germany.

⁵⁷⁻² Christoph NEWBERRY, b: 3 Mar 1994 in Germany.

⁵⁴⁻⁶ George W. NEWBERRY [2], b: 8 May 1888 in Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 3 Dec 1959 in southern California, m: 22 Jul 1920 at San Antonio, Texas to Amy HEARTFIELD, b: 12 Mar 1890 on the Isle of Jersey, England (of American parents traveling abroad), d: 15 Mar 1987 at La Jolla, California, both buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery at San Diego, California. Note that George had an uncle with the same name.

George was a Constable and Sheriff's Deputy in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas. He also served as a Texas Ranger along the portion of the Rio Grande River that bordered Mexico. After leaving the Rangers, he became a Corporal in the United States Cavalry (Company B, 315 MP, 90 Division on his tombstone). He was in combat in several World War I battles. George and Amy lived in west Texas, then moved to Roseburg, Oregon where they owned and operated a ranch. Later they moved to southern California where George worked for the United States Navy. They also owned and operated a plant nursery at Dana Point, California, utilizing Amy's training as a horticulturist.

George and Amy had two daughters:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Amy NEWBERRY, m1: Harry (?) TRIMMER, had a son, divorced; m2: Lindley S. WILSON, was a retired professor in 1996.

The son of Amy and Harry was:

⁵⁶⁻¹ William S. TRIMMER, b: 1943 (?), had a doctorate degree, m: Ann _____, had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Scott Newberry TRIMMER, b: 21 Jun 1980.

⁵⁷⁻² Mark TRIMMER, b: 1983.

- ⁵⁵⁻² Phyllis Vanderpool NEWBERRY, served in World War II in the Women's Marine Corps Auxiliary, m: Kenneth E. LaMOTTE, served in the United States Navy, d: before 1996, had three sons. Their long time home was at La Jolla, California where Phyllis still lived in 1996.

The three sons of Phyllis and Kenneth were:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Conan Stewart LaMOTTE, b: Aug 1950, was operating a tree ranch in Oregon in 1996.
- ⁵⁶⁻² Brian Howes LaMOTTE, b: 16 Jul 1953, d: 18 Apr 1968, buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery at San Diego, California with his Newberry grandparents but his father's name and rank are listed on Brian's tombstone.
- ⁵⁶⁻³ Sean Kenneth LaMOTTE, b: 12 Apr 1957, m: Jane _____, had at least one child, lived in the San Diego, California area in Sep 1995, where Sean worked in television programming (?).
- ⁵⁶⁻¹ India Elizabeth LaMOTTE, b: Jul/Aug 1995 in the San Diego, California area.

End of the family of William Jasper NEWBERRY and Esther M. PITTMAN

Continuing with the family of Ester NEWBERRY and Sylvester H. MICKLE, as referenced on page 281 under her parents, Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] and Easter PHILLIPS:

⁵³⁻¹⁵ Ester NEWBERRY ("Esther" in some documents), b: 1853 in Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas, m1: 12 Nov 1870 in Newton County at the Methodist Episcopal Church South to Sylvester H. MICKLE, b: 1849/50 in Indiana. From the Newton County marriage record: Sylvester lived in Madison County and Ester in Newton County at the time of the marriage. They had three children before 1880 census (by which time Sylvester had left, died, or perhaps was simply not found in the census), when Ester and the children were enumerated in the household of her 62-year-old widowed mother, Easter PHILLIPS Newbury.

For the ancestry of Sylvester, see page 560 for his grandfather, Archibald E. MICKLE, including all of Archibald's known children and grandchildren. Also see page 560 for the sources of information for the early family.

Ester m2: _____ FEDDERS (or FETTERS ?), lived in Arkansas (at either or both Fort Smith and/or Little Rock ?), had two sons (per Edith MICKLE Foster in 1997).

Ester, Sylvester, and _____ FEDDERS had the following five children, who follow in detail immediately below:

Sarah E. "Sadie" MICKLE Duncan	1872/3-after 1910
William Newton MICKLE Sr	1876-1945
Sidney W. MICKLE	1877/8-_____
Sid Logan FEDDERS	_____ - _____
Ed FEDDERS	_____ - _____

⁵⁴⁻¹ Sarah E. "Sadie" MICKLE, b: 1872/3 (in Illinois per the 1880 Census of Newton County, Arkansas when she lived in the household of her grandmother, Easter PHILLIPS Newbury, but in Arkansas per the 1910 Census of Diamond Township, Sebastian County, Arkansas, which also contains Fort Smith), m: 1894/5 to Warren M. DUNCAN, b: 1871/2 in Mississippi (of a father b: Mississippi and mother b: Alabama), had six children per the 1910 Census (and perhaps more after that):

⁵⁵⁻¹ Arthur DUNCAN, b: 1895/6 in Arkansas.

⁵⁵⁻² Robert DUNCAN, b: 1898/9 in Arkansas.

⁵⁵⁻³ Eugene DUNCAN, b: 1900/1901 in Arkansas.

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Norma DUNCAN, b: 1902/3 in Arkansas.

⁵⁵⁻⁵ Mary DUNCAN, b: 1905/6 in Arkansas.

⁵⁵⁻⁶ John DUNCAN, b: 1908/9 in Arkansas.

⁵⁴⁻² William Newton MICKLE Sr, b: 5 Nov 1876 in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 6 Feb 1945 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 7 Jul 1901 at Webber Falls, Indian Territory

to Melinda Caroline SANDERS, b: 24 Nov 1885 in Johnson County, Arkansas,
d: 31 Oct 1960 at Muskogee, had eleven children. See page 536 for detail, the following
eleven children, and their descendants:

Bertha Mae MICKLE Anderson	1902-1929
Lanie Ruthabell MICKLE Clark	1904-1975
William Newton MICKLE Jr	1906-1963
Johnny MICKLE	1908-1908
Dee MICKLE	1910-1988
Thomas MICKLE	1912-1912
Ester Elizabeth MICKLE Berry	1914-1985
Emma Melinda "Emmy" MICKLE Cooper	1916-1981
Sadie Ann MICKLE Cooper	1919-1987
Hazel Beth MICKLE Parsons	1921-1991
Martha MICKLE	1925-1927

⁵⁴⁻³ Sidney W. MICKLE, b: 1877/8 in Arkansas (per 1880 Census of Newton County, Arkansas,
but b: 1880/81 per his 1904 marriage license which gave age 23 and living at Van Buren),
m: 28 Mar 1904 at Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas to Florence HOYT of
Claremore, Indian Territory, b: 1887/8 (was age 16 at her marriage in 1904).

⁵⁴⁻⁴ Sid Logan FEDDERS, "lived in Arkansas at either or both Little Rock or Fort Smith"
(as reported to Edith MICKLE Foster by family members in the 1990s), m: Sarah _____,
had three children:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Leonard FEDDERS

⁵⁵⁻² Ruth FEDDERS, "was blind and played piano" per Edith MICKLE Foster in 1998.

⁵⁵⁻³ daughter FEDDERS

⁵⁴⁻⁵ Ed FEDDERS, "lived in Arkansas at either or both Little Rock or Fort Smith" (as reported to
Edith MICKLE Foster by family members in the 1990s).

End of the family of Ester NEWBERRY and Sylvester H. MICKLE

Continuing with the family of William Newton MICKLE Sr and Melinda Caroline SANDERS, as referenced on page 534 under his parents, Ester NEWBERRY and Sylvester H. MICKLE:

⁵⁴⁻² William Newton MICKLE Sr, b: 5 Nov 1876 (Death Certificate information given by William's fifth child, Dee MICKLE of Warner, Oklahoma: "b: 5 Nov 1872 in Indiana", mother's maiden name "Hattie NEWBERRY") in Newton County, Arkansas, d: 6 Feb 1945 at Muskogee General Hospital, Muskogee County, Oklahoma of "carcinoma, hepatitis", but his home was at the "Y" at Warner (described in the last sentence of this paragraph), veteran of the Spanish American War, m: 7 Jul 1901 at Webber Falls, Indian Territory to Melinda Caroline SANDERS, b: 24 Nov 1885 in Johnson County, Arkansas, d: 31 Oct 1960 at Muskogee, both buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, had eleven children. Their marriage record gave both their addresses as Webbers Falls, Indian Territory (became Oklahoma in 1907). In 1910 Census, this family was in Webber Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. In the 1920 Census of Martin Township, Muskogee County, William was listed as a farmer. Quoting Edith MICKLE Foster, "They share cropped and had a store and service station at the Y at Warner in Muskogee County - where Oklahoma Highway 2 meets US Highways 66 and 266."

Caroline was the daughter of John F.M. SANDERS (b: Jan 1855 in Arkansas per Edith MICKLE Foster in 1997) and Vina Adeline MURRAY (b: 21 Oct 1856 in Arkansas of parents b: Arkansas, m: 1869/70, d: 2 Aug 1907), both buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. They had eleven children by 1900, ten of whom were living. Five of their children were also buried in Gum Springs Cemetery: Ruth Elizabeth SANDERS Smith (1876-1943), Melinda Caroline SANDERS Mickle (see previous paragraph), Thomas J. (b: 1888 in Arkansas), Benjamin Harrison (b: 1892 in Arkansas), and Robert J. (b: 1897 in Indian Territory, d: 1952. m: Lucille HAYES, 1910-1953). Other of their children from the 6 Jul 1900 Census of Vann, Muskogee County, Indian Territory were: Lanie (daughter, b: 1882 in Arkansas), William C. (b: 1889 in Arkansas), Francis M. (son, b: 1894 in Arkansas). Two other sons reported by Edith MICKLE Foster in 1998 were John Walter SANDERS and James "Jim" SANDERS (m: Nora Alice SANDERS Cooper - no known kinship - see page 537 for her marriages and family).

John F.M. SANDERS was the son of Walter B. SANDERS (b: 1831/2 in Illinois, farmer - per 1870 Census of Johnson County, Arkansas, Spadra Township with Clarksville post office) and his first wife, _____. In the 1860 Census, the three children of Walter and his m1: _____, were found in the household of Walter's father, Moses SANDERS: Salley (per Edith MICKLE Foster in 1998), Moses M. (b: 1851/2 in Arkansas per 1870 Census), and John F.M. (b: 1853/4 in Arkansas per 1870 Census). At age 25, Walter m2: 27 Aug 1857 to Elizabeth PITTS, b: 1839/40 (age 17 at marriage) and they had four children recorded in the 1870 Census: Thomas B. (b: 1858/9, m: 14 Jun 1877 at age 18 to Lucinda R. OWEN, b: 1839/40 [age 17 at marriage]); Joseph P. (b: 1860/61, m: 1 Jun 1882 at age 20 to S.M. SHELTON, b: 1851/2 [age 18 at marriage]); Gooley (a daughter, b: 1865/6); and Alex (b: 1868/9).

Walter B. SANDERS was a son of Moses SANDERS and _____.

The eleven children of William and Caroline were:

- ⁵⁵⁻¹ Bertha Mae MICKLE, b: 3 Jun 1902 at Webber Falls, Indian Territory, d: 1929 in childbirth with a set of twins who did not survive and were buried with her, m: Charley A. ANDERSON, b: 1881 in Indian Territory, d: 1955, both buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, lived in the area of Warner and Webbers Falls, were enumerated in Martin Township, Muskogee County, Oklahoma in the 1920 Census, had two children.

Charley m2: Mary Kellogg.

The two children of Bertha and Charley who survived were:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Frances Melinda ANDERSON, b: 4 Jul 1922 at Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 5 Jun 1977 of cancer, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery at Webbers Falls, m1: Charles CAMPBELL, later divorced. Charles had a son, Charles Leon, from a previous marriage. Frances m2: Manuel CHERRY. Frances lived most of her life at Muskogee where she worked at Swift's Poultry Packing Plant, no children.
- ⁵⁶⁻² Johnny William ANDERSON, b: 21 Feb 1924 at Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, was "mostly" a farmer at various places in Muskogee County, d: 7 Oct 1977 of cancer, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, m: 10 Dec 1945 at Vian, Oklahoma to Rachel Magdalene COOPER, b: 30 Jun 1929. After Johnny's death, Rachel m2: _____.

Rachel was the daughter of Andrew Jackson COOPER (b: Arkansas, buried at Stillwell, Oklahoma) and Nora Alice SANDERS (b: Missouri, divorced after eight children, including sons, Elmer Vernon [see page 541] and Ben [see page 543]. Nora m2: James "Jim" SANDERS, a brother of Melinda Caroline SANDERS Mickle. See page 536 for their parents and siblings).

The three daughters of Johnny and Rachel were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Betty ANDERSON, m: _____ COOPER.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Alice ANDERSON, m1: _____ FERRELL, had a son: m2: _____ GREY.

The son of Alice and _____ FERRELL was:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Johnny Wayne FERRELL, b: 8 Nov 1973, d: 1975 at age 22 months when hit by a dump truck three miles east of Muskogee, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

- ⁵⁷⁻³ Delois ANDERSON, m: _____ FURR.

- ⁵⁵⁻² Lanie Ruthabell MICKLE, b: 1 Dec 1904 at Webbers Falls, Indian Territory, lived at Warner, Oklahoma until her father died in 1945, then moved to Muskogee, d: 5 Jan 1975 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee

County, m: Joe CLARK, buried at Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, separated soon after marriage, had two daughters:

56-1 Effie Newton CLARK, b: 16 Jan 1927, m: Willie _____.

56-2 Nellie Melinda Christine CLARK, b: 30 Jun 1930, d: 3 Mar 1994 of cancer, buried at Broken Arrow, Oklahoma, m: Leroy MARTIN, had two children:

57-1 Yvonne MARTIN, b: 18 Oct 1948, m: 18 Oct 1973 to Vernon LUSK, had four children:

58-1 Heather LUSK, b: 24 Jul 1976.

58-2 Jeremy LUSK, b: 17 Jul 1977.

58-3 Jason LUSK.

58-4 Holly LUSK, b: 29 Jan 1980.

57-2 Ronnie MARTIN, b: 24 Oct 1951, m: 28 Oct 1978 to Brenda CHRISTMAS, had children.

55-3 William Newton MICKLE Jr, b: 10 Mar 1906 at Webbers Falls, Indian Territory, d: 21 Mar 1963 at Tulsa, m: 29 Sep 1924 at Webbers Falls to Florence Rzona FRANKLIN, b: 2 Nov 1906 at Stidham, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, d: 1 Jul 1989 at Muskogee, had twelve children. See page 545 for detail, the following twelve children, and their descendants:

Claud MICKLE	1925-1926
Henry MICKLE	1925-1925
Herbert Newton MICKLE	1926-1992
Jody Albert MICKLE	1929-
Nellie Louise MICKLE Gilly Suddarth	1932-
Mary Kathern MICKLE Henderson Russell	1935-
Edith Bell MICKLE Clay Foster	1938-
Mildred Maxine MICKLE Luke	1940-
Ruby Ann MICKLE Walker	1943-
Joyce Fay MICKLE Thornton	1946-
Delois May MICKLE Hilger	1946-
Judy Carol MICKLE Fish	1949-

55-4 Johnny MICKLE, stillborn 1908 at Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma and was buried there in Gum Springs Cemetery.

55-5 Dee MICKLE, (a son who was listed as "Effie" in the 1920 Census), b: 13 Oct 1910 at Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 29 Oct 1988, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, m: 8 Jul 1933 to Frankie PETERSON, b: 7 Feb 1918, "lived around Warner and Porum, Oklahoma most of their married lives - for a few years they lived

on the old Bell Starr Place, where Bell was buried. A tornado destroyed their house in 1948. Dee rebuilt a larger house in the same place".

Frankie was the daughter of Elbert F. PETERSON (b: 10 Jun 1880, d: 10 Aug 1968) and Lottie M. _____ (b: 21 Sep 1887, d: 16 Apr 1962, tombstone has "d: 1967"), both buried in Popes Chapel Cemetery, east of Warner, Oklahoma on US Highway 64.

Dee and Frankie had seven children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Lois Virginia Caroline MICKLE, b: 3 May 1935 at Porum, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 6 Jul 1955 to Ervin Earl REAVES, b: 1 Feb 1931, had four children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Darlene REAVES, b: 18 Apr 1956, m: 27 Dec 1978 to David BROWN, b: 10 Dec 1948, had four sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Brian Ross BROWN, b: 22 Mar 1977.

⁵⁸⁻² Richard BROWN, b: 9 Sep 1979.

⁵⁸⁻³ Ronnie BROWN, b: 10 Nov 1982.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ R.J. BROWN, b: 25 Jul 1988.

⁵⁷⁻² Ronnie REAVES, b: 5 Dec 1962.

⁵⁷⁻³ Donna REAVES, b: 29 Mar 1964, m: Junior ROSS, b: 6 Jul 1963, had three daughters:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Melissa ROSS, b: 19 Dec 1983.

⁵⁸⁻² Melinda ROSS, b: 30 Aug 1985.

⁵⁸⁻³ Renea ROSS, b: 20 May 1988.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Steve REAVES, b: 29 Sep 1972.

⁵⁶⁻² Evelyn MICKLE, b: 27 Apr 1938 at Porum, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m1: John NICHOLSON, had a daughter, divorced; m2: 3 Jul 1958 to Arthur G. SEAY.

The daughter of Evelyn and John was:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Rose Marie NICHOLSON, b: 5 Sep 1957, d: 6 Sep 1957, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁶⁻³ Marie MICKLE, b: 15 Aug 1942 at Porum, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 7 May 1960 to Dan Ray HUGHEY, b: 30 Mar 1941, had three children:

- 57-1 Karla HUGHEY, b: 31 Mar 1961, m: Paul AARON, b: 6 Sep 1950, had a son:
58-1 Brandon AARON, b: 23 Mar 1983.
- 57-2 Tonya HUGHEY, b: 9 May 1964, m: Danny LANGSTON, b: 17 Oct 1964.
- 57-3 Ken HUGHEY, b: 25 May 1967, m: 18 Nov 1989 to Judy _____,
b: 23 Nov 1960.
- 56-4 Bernice MICKLE, b: 26 Feb 1945 at Porum, Muskogee County, Oklahoma,
m1: 9 May 1964 to Richard HYSLOPE, b: 15 Jul 1942, had three sons, divorced;
m2: Jimmy ROGERS, b: 12 Mar 1938.
- The three sons of Bernice and Richard were:
- 57-1 Richard Dewayne "Wayne" HYSLOPE, b: 29 Dec 1964 at Muskogee, Muskogee
County, Oklahoma, m: 11 Jul 1986 to Pam Davis, b: 27 Jan 1964, had a daughter:
58-1 Amanda HYSLOPE, b: 27 Jul 1989.
- 57-2 Rodney HYSLOPE, b: 30 Nov 1967, m: 9 Oct 1987 to Stacy COLLIER,
b: 14 Jul 1967, had two children:
58-1 Forrest HYSLOPE, b: 10 Oct 1988.
58-2 Braden Jace HYSLOPE, a son, b: 14 Oct 1992.
- 57-3 Kevin Wade HYSLOPE, b: 31 Dec 1967.
- 56-5 Wyvonne MICKLE, b: 26 Apr 1948 at Porum, Muskogee County, Oklahoma,
m: 14 Jun 1963 to Dwight Lee MANN Sr, b: 9 Apr 1944, had three children:
- 57-1 Angela MANN, b: 4 Oct 1965, m: 9 Mar 1984 to Brad MARTIN, b: 27 Feb 1966,
had a daughter:
58-1 Maca La (Ma-Shay-La) MARTIN, b: 11 Jun 1988.
- 57-2 Lanetta MANN, b: 30 Apr 1969.
- 57-3 Dwight Lee MANN Jr, b: 31 Sep 1973, m: 14 Feb 1992 to Lea Ann WHISLER,
b: 5 Sep 1973 at South Gate, California, was previously married to _____ TILLY.
- Dwight and Lea Ann had a son:
58-1 Dustin Lee MANN, b: 12 Dec 1992 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County,
Oklahoma.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ L. Dee MICKLE, b: 3 May 1954 at Porum, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m1: 30 Jun 1972 to Elaine SEXTON, had a daughter, divorced; m2: 12 Aug 1988 to Shannon GERTY, b: 3 Mar 1971, had a child.

The combined two children of L. Dee, Elaine, and Shannon were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Dee Anna MICKLE, b: 26 Dec 1974.

⁵⁷⁻² Cory MICKLE, a son, b: 7 Feb 1989.

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Sonny MICKLE, b: 5 Sep 1957, d: 6 Sep 1957, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁵⁻⁶ Thomas MICKLE, stillborn 1912 at Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls.

⁵⁵⁻⁷ Ester Elizabeth MICKLE, b: 21 Aug 1914 at Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 28 Nov 1985 at Muskogee, m: 13 Oct 1931 at Warner, Muskogee County to Delmar Earnest BERRY, b: 5 Sep 1915 at Briartown, Muskogee County, d: 3 Apr 1984 at Muskogee, had twelve children. See page 554 for detail, the following twelve children, and their descendants:

Clifford Earnest BERRY	1932-
Donzela Faye BERRY Dennis	1934-
Margaret Louise BERRY Dennis	1936-1993
Helen Lavonne BERRY Wood	1939-
Violet Ruthybell BERRY Barnes	1941-1983
Patricia Wanda "Pat" BERRY Parris Freeman	1944-
Delmar Ray BERRY	1946-
Jerry Wayne BERRY	1949-
Darrell BERRY	1950-
Linda Carol BERRY Webster	1951-
Jimmy Dean BERRY	1954-
David Allen BERRY	1955-

⁵⁵⁻⁸ Emma Melinda "Emmy" MICKLE, (listed as Eunice in the 1920 Census of Muskogee County, Oklahoma), b: 23 Aug 1916 (Warner, Oklahoma school records have b: 27 Aug 1917) at Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 6 Jan 1981, m: Elmer Vernon COOPER, b: 14 Jan 1911 in Arkansas, d: 14 Nov 1952.

Elmer was the son of Andrew Jackson COOPER (b: Arkansas, buried at Stillwell, Oklahoma) and Nora Alice SANDERS (b: Missouri, divorced after eight children, including daughter, Rachel Magdalene [see page 537], and Ben [see page 543]. Nora m2: James "Jim" SANDERS).

Emmy and Elmer had six children, including three stillborn between 1938-1946.

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Vernon Jefferson "Jay" COOPER, b: 21 Feb 1935 at Warner, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 25 Jan 1991 of leukemia, m: 26 Feb 1956 to Jeannie MULLEY, b: 9 Apr 1938, d: 10 Nov 1996, both buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, had five children (may not be in birth order):
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ baby COOPER, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Carmelita M. COOPER, b: 31 Oct 1958, d: 3 May 1975 in a car accident at Muskogee, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Jefferson Vernon "Jeff" COOPER, b: 4 Feb 1960, m: Tammy Lynn SHIPLEY, had two daughters:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Crystal COOPER
- ⁵⁸⁻² Christine COOPER
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Johnny Gordon COOPER, b: 9 Jan 1964, m: Celena SEABOLT, b: 2 Mar 1967, had a son:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Colby COOPER
- ⁵⁷⁻⁵ Juanita Gale COOPER, b: 2 Mar 1967, m: Terry GARLAND Jr, had two daughters:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Camille COOPER
- ⁵⁸⁻² Doshie COOPER.
- ⁵⁶⁻² Ivy Alice COOPER, b: 8 Mar 1937 at Warner, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 8 Apr 1955 to Herbert Eugene AMES Sr, b: 27 Jul 1932, had five children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Linda Dean AMES, b: 1 Dec 1953 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: James WOODS, had two daughters:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Shelly Tiger WOODS, b: 16 Mar 1972 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Amanda Kay WOODS, b: 13 Sep 1974 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Cora Bell AMES, b: 14 Aug 1955 at Red Bluff, Tehama County, California, m: 23 Aug 1969 to Donald D. COLE, had a daughter:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Carrie Lynn COLE, b: 16 Oct 1980.

- ⁵⁷⁻³ Herbert Eugene AMES Jr, b: 3 Sep 1956 at Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ James Michael AMES Sr, b: 6 Apr 1959 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: Margie ROUSEY, b: 29 Jul 1958, had four children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Cora May AMES, b: 14 Aug 1978 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Ivy Lou AMES, b: 12 Mar 1980 at Groom, Texas.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ James Michael AMES Jr, b: 18 Jul 1981.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Herbert Lee AMES, b: 13 Dec 1982 at Wagoner, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁵ Peggy Marie AMES, b: 12 Feb 1962 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: Curtis HAMMOND, had a son:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Curtis Wayne HAMMOND, b: 2 Sep 1977 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁶⁻³ baby COOPER, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ baby COOPER, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁵ baby COOPER, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁶ Shirley Ann COOPER, b: 21 Jun 1947, d: 24 Dec 1990 of pneumonia and a blood clot in the lung, also had heart disease and diabetes. "weighed over 300 lbs. and wore a size 54 dress. had to special order casket", buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. m: 12 May 1965 to William Robert BOLDING, b: 17 Jan 1938, had two children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Teresa May BOLDING, b: 10 Dec 1965.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Robert BOLDING
- ⁵⁵⁻⁹ Sadie Ann MICKLE, b: 9 Dec 1919 at Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 19 Feb 1987 while living in Tennessee and her younger sister, Hazel, had her body returned for burial. m: Ben COOPER, d: "overcome by smoke while helping fight a grass fire at Muskogee", both buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, had a daughter. Sadie was named after her aunt, Sarah E. "Sadie" MICKLE Duncan.
- Ben was the son of Andrew Jackson COOPER (b: Arkansas, buried at Stillwell, Oklahoma) and Nora Alice SANDERS (b: Missouri, divorced after eight children, including son, Elmer Vernon [see page 541], and daughter, Rachel Magdalene [see page 537]. Nora m2: James "Jim" SANDERS)

The daughter of Sadie and Ben was:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Clara Ann COOPER

⁵⁵⁻¹⁰ Hazel Beth MICKLE, b: 26 Jan 1921 at Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 29 Nov 1991 from a car accident at Checotah at the intersection of I-40 and US Highway 69, m: William B. "Bill" PARSONS Sr, b: 3 Oct 1913, d: 20 Apr 1986 of heart failure, both buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls. "Hazel and Bill drove a mail truck for many years from Muskogee to McAlester." They had a son:

⁵⁶⁻¹ William B. "Junior" PARSONS Jr, b: 15 Oct 1945, lived at Omaha, Nebraska in 1998, m1: Janis DAVIS, b: 11 Mar 1947, had a daughter, divorced, m2: Diane _____, b: 14 Oct 1953, had two sons.

The combined three children of Junior, Janis, and Diane were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Shari Denise PARSONS, b: 8 Jan 1971.

⁵⁷⁻² Phillip PARSONS, b: 5 Nov 1978.

⁵⁷⁻³ Nicholas PARSONS, b: 16 Dec 1980.

⁵⁵⁻¹¹ Martha MICKLE, b: 1925 at Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 1927 of diphtheria, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls.

End of the family of William Newton MICKLE Sr and Melinda Caroline SANDERS

Continuing with the family of William Newton MICKLE Jr and Florence Rzona FRANKLIN, as referenced on page 538 under his parents, William Newton MICKLE Sr and Melinda Caroline SANDERS:

⁵⁵⁻³ William Newton MICKLE Jr, b: 10 Mar 1906 ("1906" was from his daughter, Edith MICKLE Foster, and from his Delayed Certificate of Birth of 1961, but his Death Certificate has "1908" and his marriage license of 1924 had his age as 22 which is equivalent to "b: 1902") at Webbers Falls, Indian Territory, d: 21 Mar 1963 at St. Johns Hospital at Tulsa of cancer "lesion in brain", was a butcher at Frisco Market in Muskogee, m: 29 Sep 1924 at Webbers Falls (marriage certificate says "Muskogee") to Florence Rzona FRANKLIN, b: 2 Nov 1906 at Stidham, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, d: 1 Jul 1989 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, both buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Muskogee. They had lived at 560 North 7th Street in Muskogee.

Florence was the daughter of Jeff K. FRANKLIN (b: Arkansas) and Jessie Pearl SEAY (b: Texas, d: 23 May 1961).

William and Florence had twelve children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Claud MICKLE, twin, b: 3 Nov 1925 at Warner, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 14 Jan 1926 at Warner, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County.

⁵⁶⁻² Henry MICKLE, twin, b: 3 Nov 1925 at Warner, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 15 Nov 1925 at Warner, buried in Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls, Muskogee County.

⁵⁶⁻³ Herbert Newton MICKLE, b: 22 Nov 1926 at Warner, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 7 Aug 1992 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried in Rest Haven Memory Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, m1: 31 Dec 1943 to Edna Ruth KIRBY, divorced 1966, had two children: m2: 18 Feb 1966 to Myrtle Mae McCAIN, b: Bridgeport, Oklahoma, was previously married to Billy Ray MEREDITH Sr, and had a son, Billy Ray.

Myrtle was a daughter of Howard McCAIN and Juanita _____.

The combined three children of Herbert, Edna, Myrtle, and her first husband were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Randolph Lane "Randy" MICKLE, b: 2 Oct 1944 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m: 15 Jun 1968 to Christine Nevbig GRAHAM, b: 20 Feb 1950 at Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Christine was the daughter of Luther W. GRAHAM and Roberta M. NEVBIG.

Randy and Christine had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Scott Matthew MICKLE, b: 18 May 1975 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁸⁻² Randi Christine "Sunshine" MICKLE, b: 15 May 1977 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, m: Joshua HYSELL, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Joshua Christian HYSELL, b: 6 Oct 1995 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁷⁻² Steven Eugene MICKLE, b: 9 Mar 1963 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁷⁻³ Billy Ray MEREDITH Jr, b: 25 Jun 1949 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, m: _____, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Travis McCain MEREDITH, b: 30 Jun 1974 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁸⁻² Billy Ray MEREDITH III, b: 12 Apr 1986 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Jody Albert MICKLE, b: 3 Oct 1929 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m1: 4 Sep 1946 to Eula May TERRY, b: at Council Hill, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, divorced after one son; m2: Linda CONATZER, b: 23 Jun 1948, had a son.

May m2: _____ ENGLISH.

The combined two sons of Jody, May, and Linda were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Gaylord Gene MICKLE, b: 4 Aug 1947 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, had not married as of Oct 1994 when he lived at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

⁵⁷⁻² Billy Joe MICKLE, b: 16 Jul 1970 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: Christine _____, b: 4 May 1969, brought a daughter from her previous marriage to _____ PHILLIPS.

The combined two children of Billy Joe, Christine, and _____ PHILLIPS were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Amber PHILLIPS, b: 6 Aug 1987.

⁵⁸⁻² James Michael MICKLE, b: 15 May 1990 at Waco, Texas.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Nellie Louise MICKLE, b: 26 May 1932 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m1: Delbert Troy GILLY, b: 22 Nov 1926 probably at Council Hill, Muskogee County, Oklahoma (per Edith MICKLE Foster) although the GILLY family was from Tennessee, d: Nov 1979 at Kansas City, Kansas and was buried there, divorced after one daughter, remarried and had two sons with his second wife (not listed below); m2: 14 Sep 1952 to Joseph Freddie "Joe" SUDDARTH, b: 5 Oct 1931 at Westmoreland, Sumner County, Tennessee, had a son.

Delbert was the son of Joe GILLY and Rebecca Jane GRISSOM, both b: in Tennessee.

Joe was the son of Oscar SUDDARTH (b: 31 Aug 1889 at Hartsville, Trousdale County, Tennessee, d: 1 Oct 1961) and Annie Rebeka SIMONS (b: 1 Mar 18991 at Westmoreland, Sumner County, Tennessee, d: 16 Jun 1978).

The combined two children of Nellie, Delbert, and Joe were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Janie Louise GILLY, b: 24 Dec 1947 at Council Hill, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 23 Jul 1964 at Kansas City, Kansas to Richard Sterling JACOBS Sr, b: 9 Oct 1942, had two sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Richard Sterling JACOBS Jr, b: 12 Jul 1965, m: 14 Dec 1985 at Buhl, Alabama to Connie BOOTH, b: 11 Jul 1968, had a son:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Justin Cody JACOBS, b: 23 Jun 1988.

⁵⁸⁻² Jeffery Allen JACOBS, b: 8 Aug 1966, d: 8 Jun 1984 at Buhl, Alabama in a truck accident.

⁵⁷⁻² Sandy SUDDARTH, b: 15 Feb 1954 at Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee, m1: Algie Leoner SEALS, divorced after a son; m2: 27 Apr 1987 to Dora May ROSS, b: 21 Oct 1948.

The son of Sandy and Algie was:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Joseph Mitchell SUDDARTH, b: 22 Oct 1974.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Mary Kathern MICKLE, b: 13 Sep 1935 at Warner, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m1: 18 Sep 1950 to Carl William HENDERSON Jr, b: 17 Jun 1932 at Onapa, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, had four children, divorced 1968; m2: 2 Aug 1969 to Charles Frank Sidney RUSSELL, b: 7 Sep 1929.

Carl was the son of George William HENDERSON (b: 27 Aug 1881 in Ozark County, Missouri, d: 12 May 1949) and Sarah Alice DEAL (b: 4 Apr 1897 in Missouri, d: 18 Mar 1980).

George was the son of Lequh HENDERSON and Sarah N. COKER.

Sarah Alice was the daughter of Wilson DEAL and Lottie WILLIAMS.

The four children of Mary and Carl were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Regina Carol HENDERSON, b: 24 Oct 1951 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m1: 1 Dec 1967 to Stanley CHANDLER, b: 11 Jul 1947 at Turlock, California, had three sons; m2: 18 Apr 1986 to Carl ENGLAND, b: 6 Sep 1951 in Arkansas, had one son.

The combined four sons of Regina, Stanley, and Carl were:

- 58-1 James Wade CHANDLER, b: 7 Sep 1968 at Turlock, California.
 - 58-2 Myron Daniel CHANDLER, b: 4 Jul 1971 at Turlock, California.
 - 58-3 Jonathan Paul CHANDLER, b: 1 Jun 1975 at Turlock, California.
 - 58-4 James Austin ENGLAND, b: 9 Jan 1991 at Turlock, California.
- 57-2 Carl Dean HENDERSON, b: 28 Jul 1954, m1: Rolanda GARCIA, divorced; m2: Robin _____, had two children:
- 58-1 Dean Alvarye HENDERSON, b: 28 Apr 1973 at Richmond, California.
 - 58-2 Ashley Christine HENDERSON, b: Nov 1986 at Virginia Beach, Virginia.
- 57-3 Timothy Paul HENDERSON Sr, b: 24 Dec 1955 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: Cheryl BRINK, b: at Sherwood, Oregon, had a son:
- 58-1 Timothy Paul HENDERSON Jr, b: 9 May 1975 at Sherwood, Oregon.
- 57-4 Roxanne Renea HENDERSON, b: 22 Mar 1961 at Fresno, California, m: Dan Miller THURMAN, b: at Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee, had two children:
- 58-1 Michael Dewayne THURMAN, b: 8 Sep 1980 at San Diego, California.
 - 58-2 Thomas Baker THURMAN, b: 28 Mar 1986 at Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee.
- 56-7 Edith Bell MICKLE, b: 8 Apr 1938 at Porum, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m1: 30 Jun 1954 to Keith Manyrd CLAY, b: 17 Jun 1935 "in the old Clay house built 1880, still standing in 1998, where C.C. CLAY had commercial orchards" at Checotah, McIntosh County, divorced 1985, had two daughters, Diana and Deborah; m2: 7 Mar 1986 to Thomas Gilbert "Tom" FOSTER Sr, b: 8 Apr 1938 at Billings, Garfield County, Oklahoma, had been married previously to Marlene Fay THOMSON and had two children, Thomas Jr and Shari.

Keith was the son of Grady Columbus CLAY (b: 29 Oct 1915 at Checotah in the same house as his son, Keith, [see previous paragraph], d: 28 Oct 1973) and Virda Alittia McELROY (b: 15 Apr 1918 at Krebs, Oklahoma, d: 16 Jun 1979).

Tom and Edith lived near Checotah, Oklahoma 1991-8 on a ranch, and Thomas worked for General Telephone Company. Edith furnished input to the author on the descendants of her great grandparents, Ester NEWBERRY and Sylvester H. MICKLE, as well as his ancestors and in-laws back to his grandfather, Archibald E. MICKLE.

The combined four children of Edith and Keith plus Tom and Marlene were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Diana Faye CLAY, b: 28 Jun 1955 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, while the family lived at Muskogee, m: 29 May 1973 at Sherman, Texas to Daniel Phillip CURTIS, b: 9 Aug 1955 at Berkeley, California, lived near Checotah, Oklahoma 1975-1998.

Daniel was last of the four children of J.R. CURTIS (b: 23 Apr 1923 at Bass¹, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 17 Jun 1984 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Checotah) and Dale McCUTCHEON (b: 25 Feb 1926 at Mt. Hersey, Newton County, Arkansas, m: 12 Sep 1944 at Bass).

J.R. was the son of Major Lee CURTIS (b: at Bass, Newton County, Arkansas, d: at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas) and Effie BOLIN (b: at Bass, d: at Harrison), both buried at Harrison.

Dale was the daughter of Arthur McCUTCHEON (b: at Cave Creek², Arkansas, d: 1925 at Mt. Hersey, Arkansas, buried at Ben's Branch, Arkansas) and Gertha HENSLEY (b: 15 Nov 1908 at Mt. Hersey, m2: _____ DICKEY).

Diana and Daniel had a son:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Michael Wayne CURTIS, b: 17 Jan 1975 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma while the family lived at Checotah, m1: 17 Jun 1994 at the Church of Christ, Checotah, McIntosh County to Carly Ann WOOTEN, b: 24 Aug 1975 at Checotah, divorced 2 Oct 1997, no children; m2: 4 Apr 1998 to Shauna Rae BALLARD, b: 10 Jun 1978 at McAlester, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma.

¹ **Location:** The 1936 map of Newton County shows Bass as a community with several houses and a church, located 6-miles east of Mt. Judea on Arkansas Highway 74. It is 2 miles south of Ben's Branch, about 3.5-miles south of Cave Creek community, and 8-miles south southwest of Mt. Hersey community, which is on the north bank of the Buffalo River at the mouth of Davis Creek. Bass, Ben's Branch, Cave Creek, and Mt. Hersey are near the east boundary of Newton County, about 13-miles east of Jasper, the county seat. In 1972, the location of Mt. Hersey was condemned and purchased as part of the reserve of the Buffalo National River. However, it can still be reached by road, because it is an access point to canoeists and campers. Also see next footnote.

² **Location:** Ben's Branch is a small creek about 3-miles long that runs east into Cave Creek, from which point Cave Creek runs north about 4-miles into the Buffalo River at a point about 2 miles south and downstream of Mount Hersey. There is a church/cemetery on the north side of Ben's Branch (where Arthur McCUTCHEON is apparently buried, since it is the only cemetery on Ben's Branch on the Newton County map of 1984). There is a minor county road turning north off of Highway 74, 0.6-mile north of Bass that proceeds north to the church/cemetery at Ben's Branch and on north another 1.5-miles to the community of Cave Creek, where Arthur was born. Also see previous footnote.

Carly was the daughter of Calvin WOOTEN and Terri SHUCK.

Shauna was the daughter of Lloyd BALLARD (b: 28 Dec 1955) and Sharlene RIPPY (b: 21 Jan 1957). They were also the parents of Chad Allen BALLARD, b: 14 Jul 1981 at McAlester, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Deborah Lynn "Debbie" CLAY, b: 19 Aug 1957 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m: in Mexico to Esteban Jalomo MORENO, b: 2 Sep 1937 at Uvalde, Texas, lived at Sapulpa, Oklahoma 1979, divorced 1980, had a daughter. In 1998, Debbie lived adjacent to her sister, Diana, near Checotah.

The daughter of Debbie and Jalomo was:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Brandy Lynn MORENO, b: 29 Aug 1979 "at the Indian Hospital at Claremore [Rogers County], Oklahoma", m: 2 Aug 1997 at the First Freewill Baptist Church of Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma to Billy Joe HENDRIX, b: 11 Feb 1977.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Thomas Gilbert FOSTER Jr, b: 11 Apr 1960 at Lovington, New Mexico, m: Dana WIDICK, had two children, divorced:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Rashe Renea FOSTER, b: 8 Oct 1981 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Thomas Cole FOSTER, b: 16 Jan 1985 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Shari Marlene FOSTER, b: 24 Apr 1962 at Lovington, New Mexico, m: Richard McKELVEY, had two children, divorced:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Richard Paul McKELVEY, b: 15 Jun 1986 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Jessica Faye McKELVEY, b: 8 Jul 1988 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁸ Mildred Maxine MICKLE, b: 17 Oct 1940 at Warner, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 12 Apr 1956 to Cecil LUKE, b: 26 Aug 1936 at Rentisville, McIntosh County, Oklahoma.

Cecil was the son of Jess LUKE (b: 1893, d: 8 Jun 1954) and Nettie KELLOGG (b: 25 Jul 1910 in Missouri, d: 1 Dec 1985).

Mildred and Cecil had three sons:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Ricky Dean LUKE, b: 16 Dec 1959 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 23 Aug 1986 to Jody Ann MOFFITT, b: 2 Jul 1962 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, had two children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ James Andrew "Andy" LUKE, b: 24 Dec 1990 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Amanda Nicole LUKE, b: 19 May 1995 at London, England.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Tommy Joe LUKE, b: 23 Aug 1962 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m1: 20 Dec 1984 to Elizabeth Ann "Beth" TRIMBLE, b: 21 Jul 1960, divorced May 1992; m2: 13 Apr 1993 to Stacy Lynn WALTERS, b: 16 Apr 1969 at Anaheim, California, had two children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Madeline Page LUKE, b: 4 Apr 1994 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Parker Elliott LUKE, b: 17 Sep 1997 at Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Danny Charles LUKE, b: 31 Jul 1964 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 30 Jul 1981 to Robin Christine GUERRA, b: 24 Sep 1964 at Muskogee, had six children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Autumn Marie LUKE, b: 23 Feb 1982.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Ashley Jenette LUKE, b: 3 Feb 1983.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Alexander Charles LUKE, b: 14 Oct 1985.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁴ Adam Michael LUKE, b: 7 May 1988.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁵ Alysa Jordon LUKE, b: 17 Apr 1991.
- ⁵⁸⁻⁶ Abigail Catelyn LUKE, b: 11 Nov 1993 at Groton, Connecticut.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁹ Ruby Ann MICKLE, b: 24 Sep 1943 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m: Joseph Westley "Joe" WALKER, b: 27 Jun 1936 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- Joe was the son of John Wesley WALKER (b: 1894 in Rogers County, Arkansas, was born a SMITH and later was given the name WALKER) and Ida Neva GALLAGHER (b: at Stark, Kansas).
- Ruby and Joe had two children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Christiana Ann WALKER, b: 20 Jan 1961, m1: Jeffery Lamont PERKINS, had a son, divorced May 1982; m2: David NORTON, had a son.
- The combined two children of Christiana, Jeffery, and David were:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Jeremy Scott PERKINS, b: 3 Jun 1980.
- ⁵⁸⁻² James Quinton NORTON, b: 7 Apr 1991.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Jeffery Lyn WALKER, b: 17 Apr 1962, m: Patty Gale PANNELL, b: 7 Oct 1963, had two children

⁵⁸⁻¹ Brandon Joseph WALKER, b: 18 Jun 1989 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁸⁻² Courtney Nicole WALKER, b: 7 Sep 1992 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁶⁻¹⁰ Joyce Fay MICKLE, twin, b: 16 Aug 1946 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m: 28 Dec 1963 to Jerry Mack THORNTON, b: 14 Mar 1942, had a son:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Jerry Bryan THORNTON, b: 17 Jul 1966 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 28 May 1993 at Muskogee to Deann Machell "Shelly" BANKS, b: 11 Jan 1968.

Shelly was the daughter of Joel Kenneth BANKS (m: at Muskogee) and _____.

Jerry and Shelly had a daughter:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Julie Marie THORNTON, b: 10 Aug 1995.

⁵⁶⁻¹¹ Delois May MICKLE, twin, b: 16 Aug 1946 at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m: 2 Jan 1965 to Charles Lambert HILGER, b: 23 Oct 1946 at Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

Charles was the son of Charles HILGER (b: 18 Jul 1922 in Arkansas) and Edna Elvira BAKER (b: 1 Aug 1925 in Oklahoma).

Delois and Charles had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Johnny Charles HILGER, b: 2 Feb 1965 at Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, m: 22 May 1993 to Regina WATTERS.

Regina was the daughter of Darrell WATTERS (m: at Morrison, Oklahoma) and Beverly _____.

⁵⁷⁻² Lisa Kay HILGER, b: 20 Jan 1967 at Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, m1: 16 Nov 1988 to Scott Walker PECK, b: 21 Jun 1960 at Bartlesville; m2: Jim BOWERS, b: 24 Mar 1960.

⁵⁷⁻³ Gary Wayne HILGER, b: 15 Jul 1972 at Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, m: Rhonda Rochelle PEREZ, b: 18 Jul 1972 at Santa Clara, California, had three sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Garrett Taylor HILGER, b: 18 Apr 1995.

⁵⁸⁻² Jarron Matthew HILGER, twin, b: 26 Jan 1998.

⁵⁸⁻³ Blake Aaron HILGER, twin, b: 26 Jan 1998.

- ⁵⁶⁻¹² Judy Carol MICKLE, b: 27 Mar 1949 "on farm bought from Mitchells" at Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, m: 19 Dec 1964 to James Barney FISH, b: 13 Feb 1942 at Weleeka, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, served in the United States Army in the Korean War, d: 20 Jan 1993, buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Checotah.

James was the son of Barney FISH and Alma Jean MAYES (b: 12 Nov 1927, d: 10 Jun 1992, buried at Dustin, Oklahoma). Alma m2: Jerry LEDBETTER, divorced. Alma had a total of seven children during 1944-1956.

Judy and James had three children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Sonny James FISH, b: 9 Oct 1966 at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 10 Dec 1994 at Las Vegas, Nevada to Treva Lynn GIRTY, b: 13 Mar 1962, had twins, divorced.

Quoting Edith MICKLE Foster, "Treva was raised at Warner, Oklahoma. In 1994, her Dad lived at Porum, Oklahoma. Her Mom was killed in a car accident when she was 14 years old. She has one brother, Tony."

The twins of Sonny and Treva were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Choate James FISH, b: 26 Mar 1997, twin.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Katie Jane FISH, b: 26 Mar 1997, twin.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Jamie Carol FISH, b: 6 Nov 1969 at Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, m: Jimmy Ray WARREN Jr, b: 13 Dec 1967, had two daughters:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Brittany Dawn WARREN, b: 1 Jun 1991 at Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Ashley Nicole WARREN, b: 27 Mar 1993 at Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

- ⁵⁷⁻³ Tonya Faye FISH, b: 11 Mar 1980 at Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

End of the family of William Newton MICKLE Jr and Florence Rzona FRANKLIN

Continuing family of Ester Elizabeth MICKLE and Delmar Earnest BERRY, as referenced on page 541 under her parents, William Newton MICKLE Sr and Melinda Caroline SANDERS:

- ⁵⁵⁻⁷ Ester Elizabeth MICKLE, b: 21 Aug 1914 at Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 28 Nov 1985 at Muskogee, m: 13 Oct 1931 at Warner, Muskogee County to Delmar Earnest BERRY, b: 5 Sep 1915 at Briartown, Muskogee County, d: 3 Apr 1984 at Muskogee, both buried in Bennett Cemetery, Muskogee County (located north of US Highway 266 between Checotah and Warner), had twelve children:
- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Clifford Earnest BERRY, b: 4 Aug 1932 at Porum, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 1 Jul 1955 at Muskogee to Gloria Elizabeth BUSBY, b: 16 Jun 1937 at Ft. Gibson, Cherokee County, Oklahoma, lived at Prague, Oklahoma in 1998, where he owned and operated Berry's Metals, had five children:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Randy Eugene BERRY, b: 21 Apr 1956 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 12 Jul 1973 at Prague, Lincoln County, Oklahoma to Raye Ann CARPENTER, b: 2 Oct 1956 at Prague, lived at Prague in 1998, had two children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Rebecca Jayne BERRY, b: 1 Mar 1973 at Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, m: 10 Dec 1992 at Ada, Oklahoma to Simon PARRISH, lived at Ada in 1993, had three children:
- ⁵⁹⁻¹ Brittany PARRISH
- ⁵⁹⁻² Brendon PARRISH
- ⁵⁹⁻³ Zachary PARRISH
- ⁵⁸⁻² Randy Ray BERRY, b: 24 May 1977 at Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Kim Marvin Earnest BERRY, b: 9 Jan 1958 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Shawn Eric BERRY, b: 17 Jul 1959 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 2 Jun 1979 at Meeker, Oklahoma to Donna Diane SEDLACEK, b: 30 Mar 1961 at Prague, Oklahoma, lived there in 1998, had two children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Crystal Dawn BERRY, b: 23 Aug 1980 at Shawnee, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Dustin Shawn BERRY, b: 19 May 1983 at Ada, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Dorothy Elizabeth BERRY, b: 21 Apr 1965 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, m1: Jesse SIPE, had a daughter, divorced: m2: 3 Jul 1992 at Prague, Oklahoma to Michael Anthony CAMREN, b: 4 Sep 1959 at Oklahoma City, lived at Prague in 1998.
- The daughter of Dorothy and Jesse was:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Audrey Moriah SIPE, b: 16 Feb 1987 at Ada, Oklahoma.

⁵⁷⁻⁵ Rebecca Louise BERRY, stillborn: 27 Feb 1963.

⁵⁶⁻² Donzela Faye BERRY, b: 10 Aug 1934 at Warner, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, m: 1 Oct 1955 at Muskogee to Avery Wayne DENNIS, b: 25 Mar 1934 at Muskogee, d: 4 Apr 1994, no children. Faye lived at Oklahoma City in 1998.

⁵⁶⁻³ Margaret Louise BERRY, b: 20 Oct 1936 at Warner, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 7 Nov 1993 at Muskogee, m: 12 Dec 1952 at Muskogee to Arvin Dale DENNIS, b: 25 Mar 1934 at Muskogee, lived at Muskogee in 1993, had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Larry Dale DENNIS, b: 24 Dec 1957 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 14 Feb 19__ at Watonga, Oklahoma to Linda Susan MAHAN, b: 1 Sep 1951 at Henryetta, Oklahoma, lived at Tahlequah, Oklahoma in 1998, was married previously to _____ WOLF and had two children by him. Judging from the birth dates of the following children, Kari and Eric cannot both be the children of Linda, and may be children of a previous wife of Larry (?). There were four children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Wendy Lee DENNIS, b: 4 Dec 1971 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 9 Dec 1989 at Chouteau, Oklahoma to Jerry Richard HUITT, b: 16 Feb 1969 at Tahlequah, Oklahoma

⁵⁸⁻² Kari Ann DENNIS, b: 31 Jul 1974 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: Jason Paul EASTERLINE, b: 27 Nov 1973, had a daughter:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Cecelia Dawn EASTERLINE, b: 21 Apr 1993 at Tahlequah, Oklahoma.

⁵⁸⁻³ Eric Ross WOLF, b: 2 Jan 1974 at Okmulgee, Oklahoma.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Angela Kay WOLF, b: 21 May 1980 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

⁵⁷⁻² Rickey Allen DENNIS, b: 15 Apr 1955 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 11 Oct 1972 at Muskogee to Cathrene Rae _____, b: 3 Jul 1956 at Muskogee, lived at Muskogee in 1998, had three sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Brian Richard DENNIS, b: 26 Nov 1973 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

⁵⁸⁻² Keith Presly DENNIS, b: 28 Nov 1977 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

⁵⁸⁻³ Luke Tyler DENNIS, b: 22 Jan 1987 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

⁵⁷⁻³ Pamela Joan DENNIS, b: 7 May 1958 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 9 Sep 1974 to Mike R. PALMER, b: 28 Apr 1956 at Tahlequah, Oklahoma, lived at Tahlequah in 1998, had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Crystal M. PALMER, b: 20 Feb 1975 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

⁵⁸⁻² Aaron M. PALMER, twin, b: 16 Jan 1984 at Tahlequah, Oklahoma.

- 58-3 Ashley D. PALMER, twin, b: 16 Jan 1984 at Tahlequah, Oklahoma.
- 56-4 Helen Lavonne BERRY, b: 9 Oct 1939 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 22 Nov 1958 at Muskogee to Lee Roy "L.R." WOOD, b: 13 Jul 1930 at Texanna (a ghost town in 1998, "about ten miles from Checotah"), McIntosh County, Oklahoma, lived at Muskogee in 1998, had three sons:
- 57-1 Jacky Lee WOOD, b: 18 Jul 1960 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 29 Apr 1989 at Muskogee to Debra Gail _____, b: 17 Jul 1963 at Muskogee, lived there in 1998, had two children:
- 58-1 Robert Allen WOOD, b: 12 Aug 1980 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- 58-2 Jacquelyn Marie WOOD, b: 9 May 1983 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- 57-2 Danny Ray WOOD, b: 5 May 1962 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 2 Nov 1985 at Muskogee, Oklahoma to Helen Kay _____, b: 26 Sep 1966, lived at Muskogee in 1998, had two sons:
- 58-1 Joshua Ray WOOD, b: 8 Oct 1989 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- 58-2 Tyler Lee WOOD, b: 20 Nov 1992 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- 57-3 Aaron Gene WOOD, b: 23 Mar 1964 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 21 Apr 1987 at Muskogee to Lavanna Leigh _____, b: 16 Aug 1966 at Okmulgee, Oklahoma, lived at Muskogee in 1998, had a son:
- 58-1 Bradley Aaron WOOD, b: 28 Jun 1989 at Tahlequah, Oklahoma.
- 56-5 Violet Ruthybelle BERRY, b: 26 Nov 1941 at Warner, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, d: 5 Mar 1983 at Muskogee, m: 2 May 1957 at Muskogee to Thomas Gail BARNES, b: 18 Aug 1938 at Muskogee, lived there in 1993, had two children:
- 57-1 Vicki Gail BARNES, b: 16 Mar 1958 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 11 Aug 1978 at Muskogee to Randal Ardel ELLER, b: 2 May 1956 at Muskogee, lived there in 1998, had two children:
- 58-1 Brandi Nicole ELLER, b: 18 Dec 1979 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- 58-2 Joshua Randal ELLER, b: 12 Apr 1982 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- 57-2 Terry Joe BARNES, b: 22 Jun 1964 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 27 Aug 1988 at Oklahoma City to Connie Marie _____, b: 15 Jan 1968 at Oklahoma City, lived at Lees Summit, Missouri in 1998, had two sons:
- 58-1 Tyler Chase BARNES, b: 2 Feb 1987 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- 58-2 Thomas Joe BARNES, b: 2 Mar 1989 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

- ⁵⁶⁻⁶ Patricia Wanda "Pat" BERRY, b: 25 Mar 1944 at Warner, Oklahoma, lived at Muskogee in 1998, **m1**: 21 Jun 1958 at Muskogee to Charles Buster PARRIS, b: 30 Jul 1937 at Muskogee, d: 22 Sep 1981 at Muskogee, had two sons; **m2**: 2 Nov 1991 to Ronald Gene FREEMAN, b: 7 Nov 1939 at Krebs, Oklahoma, had five children from a previous marriage.

The combined seven children of Pat, Charles, Ronald and his first wife were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Steve Joe PARRIS Sr, b: 16 May 1959 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 3 Jun 1977 at Muskogee to Beverly _____, b: 31 Jan 1962 at Muskogee, had two sons:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Steve Joe PARRIS Jr, b: 29 Mar 1978 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Andrew Wayne PARRIS, b: 20 Jul 1981 at Muskogee, Oklahoma
- ⁵⁷⁻² Allen Charles PARRIS Sr, b: 30 Sep 1965 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 22 Mar 1991 at Muskogee to Kelli Michelle _____, lived at Muskogee in 1998, had three children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Allan Charles PARRIS Jr, b: 27 Aug 1984 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Joshua Heath PARRIS, b: 3 Oct 1989 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Kacie Michelle PARRIS, b: 24 Feb 1991 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Tommy Bryant FREEMAN, b: Jul 1965 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Kristin Lynn FREEMAN, b: Jun 1967 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁵ Lorrie Dean FREEMAN, twin, b: 27 Nov 1969 in Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁶ Corrie Jean FREEMAN, twin, b: 27 Nov 1969 in Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁷ Robert Marcus FREEMAN, b: Aug 1972 in Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁷ Delmar Ray BERRY, b: 20 Mar 1946 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 22 Nov 1966 at Muskogee to Helen Louise _____, b: 16 Feb 1948 at Ada, Oklahoma, lived at Muskogee in 1993, had two sons:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Darrin Ray BERRY, b: 25 Sep 1967 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: Suzanne M. FOREMAN, b: 17 Jan 1968 at Yuba City, California, lived at Muskogee in 1993, had two daughters. The author assumes that the child, Tiffany, is from a previous marriage of Suzanne to _____ GREEN (but this could be incorrect). There were three daughters in the household.
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Courtney Rac BERRY, b: 18 Nov 1988 at Tahlequah, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Amanda Louise BERRY, b: 8 Dec 1989 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

- 58-3 Tiffany Marie GREEN, b: 10 Dec 1984 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- 57-2 Bobby Shane BERRY, b: 23 Jul 1973 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- 56-8 Jerry Wayne BERRY, b: 8 Sep 1949 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 20 Oct 1972 at Muskogee to Collette Ann _____, b: 10 Jul 1954 at Port Arthur, Texas, lived at Muskogee in 1993. Apparently, from the dates of birth and marriage, Jerry had been married previously. The four children in the household were:
- 57-1 Shannon Elizabeth BERRY, b: 1 Jul 1967 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 12 Feb 1988 at Conroe, Texas to Matthew James BROWN, b: 17 Jun 1967 in New York state, lived at Conroe in 1998, had three children:
- 58-1 Samantha Elizabeth BROWN, b: 17 Jan 1984 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- 58-2 Matthew Joseph BROWN, b: 9 Mar 1989 at Conroe, Texas.
- 58-3 Devin Andrew BROWN, b: 1 Mar 1991 at Conroe, Texas.
- 57-2 Paul Eric BERRY, b: 20 Jun 1970 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 16 Nov 1991 at Muskogee to Christie Deann _____, b: 12 Jan 1970 at Muskogee, lived there in 1998, had two sons:
- 58-1 Dean Henry BERRY, b: 29 Jan 1990 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- 58-2 Damon Kyle BERRY, b: 14 Jan 1991 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- 57-3 Stephanie Rae BERRY, b: 1 Mar 1974 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- 57-4 Sara Ann BERRY, b: 19 Oct 1982 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- 56-9 Darrell BERRY, b: 7 Sep 1950 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 28 Jun 1972 at Muskogee to Marie "Annie" _____, b: 4 Sep 1952 at Greer, South Carolina, lived at Parkersburg, West Virginia in 1998, had four children:
- 57-1 Catherene Elizabeth BERRY, b: 17 Jan 1969 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- 57-2 Darrell Glen BERRY, b: 13 Mar 1970 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- 57-3 Rose Marie BERRY, b: 10 Oct 1973 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 12 Oct 1991 at Muskogee to Timothy Carl HARDMAN, b: 9 Aug 1971 at Parkersburg, West Virginia.
- 57-4 Jenifer Mae BERRY, b: 19 Dec 1975 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- 56-10 Linda Carol BERRY, b: 29 Jul 1951 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 5 Sep 1969 at Muskogee to George Weir "Butch" WEBSTER, b: 30 Oct 1951 at Muskogee, lived there in 1998, had two sons:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Michael John WEBSTER, b: 26 Oct 1973 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Danny Wayne WEBSTER, b: 10 Nov 1977 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁶⁻¹¹ Jimmy Dean BERRY, b: 2 May 1954 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m1: _____, had three daughters; m2: 2 Jun 1985 at Delaware, Oklahoma to Sonja Sue BATTON, b: 7 Jul 1956 at Sulfridge Air Force Base, Michigan, lived at Nowata, Oklahoma in 1998, had three daughters:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Amber Victoria BERRY, b: 5 May 1972 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: 26 Jun 1993 at Nowata, Oklahoma to Jerry Aaron ATKINSON, b: 19 Apr 1970 at Pryor, Oklahoma, lived at Stillwater, Oklahoma in 1998.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Dusty Diane BERRY, b: 16 Jun 1976 at Bartlesville, Oklahoma, m: 29 May 1993 at Nowata, Oklahoma to Jerry Keith WATTENBARGER, b: 9 Apr 1968 at Nowata, lived at Canadian, Oklahoma in 1998, had a daughter:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Amanda Kay WATTENBARGER, b: 11 Feb 1990 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Hollie Karen BERRY, b: 27 Mar 1979 at Coffeyville, Kansas.
- ⁵⁶⁻¹² David Allen BERRY, b: 17 Jun 1955 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, m: Charlene Marie BATY, b: 11 Aug 1967 at Muskogee, had eight children in the household:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ James Allen BERRY, b: 26 Feb 1973 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Stacey Kae BERRY, twin, b: 1 Jun 1974 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Tracy Diane BERRY, twin, b: 1 Jun 1974 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Elizabeth Mae BERRY, b: 29 May 1977 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁵ Jeffrey Allen BERRY, b: 5 Sep 1978 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁶ Brandon Richard BERRY, b: 10 Feb 1983 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁷ Kacin Shelby BERRY, b: 19 Nov 1989 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁸ Brandon Lee BATY, b: 2 Jul 1983 at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

End of the family of Ester Elizabeth MICKLE and Delmar Earnest BERRY

Continuing with the Archibald E. MICKLE family, including his grandson, Sylvester H. MICKLE, husband of Ester NEWBERRY Mickle, as referenced on page 534 under Ester:

Sources of information:

- ▶ 1820 Census of Butler Township, Montgomery County, Ohio with the Archibald E. MICKLE family
- ▶ "Early Marriages in Warren County, Indiana, 1828-1853" by Warren A. and Berneice B. Salts
- ▶ 1840 Census of Warren County, Indiana with William S. MICKLE, age 15-20 [b: 1820/25] and one female [wife, Rebecca HURST], age 20-30 [b: 1810/20]
- ▶ 1850 Census of Warren Township, Warren County, Indiana with William S. MICKLE and his wife, Rebecca HURST, both age 30, and three of their own children (including Sylvester at age 1) plus William's nephew, Andrew COX at age 12, son of Prudence MICKLE Cox
- ▶ research of John Jay SROKA:
 - ▶ the death dates and ages of David HURST and his wife, Mary, probable parents of Rebecca HURST, wife of William S. MICKLE
 - ▶ the marriage of William S. MICKLE to Rebecca HURST on 10 Sep 1840 in Warren County, Indiana
 - ▶ the marriage of Prudence MICKLE to Jonathan COX on 2 Dec 1830 in Warren County, Indiana
 - ▶ the two children of William S. MICKLE and Rebecca HURST, who had died before the 1850 Census
 - ▶ another daughter of David and Mary HURST: Mahala HURST, d: 19 Sep 1836 at 14y 9m 7d, buried Kickapoo Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana
- ▶ 1860 Census (page 277) of Ash Grove, Iroquois County, Illinois with William S. MICKLE and wife, Rebecca HURST, both age 40, and seven children (including Sylvester at age 10, John W. age 6, and William age 4)
- ▶ 1870 Census of Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas with the head of household thought by the author to be the last child of Archibald and Elizabeth McMUN: William MICKLE, age 35 [b: 1834/5], farmer, m: Elizabeth _____, age 34, "keeping house", and the six children of his older brother, William S. MICKLE, and wife, Rebecca HURST. The children included Sylvester at age 20, John W. age 16, and William age 12. See page 561 under Archibald E. MICKLE's wife, Elizabeth McMUN Mickle, for justification of this thinking.
- ▶ 1880 Census of Osage, Newton County, Arkansas of the household of Easter PHILLIPS Newbury with her daughter, Ester NEWBERRY Mickle and her three children by Sylvester (who was now absent - and his disposition is unknown): Sarah E. "Sadie" at age 7, William Newton [Sr] at age 4, and Sidney W. at age 2
- ▶ *Sketches of the First Emigrant Settlers Newton Township, Old Gloucester County, New Jersey*, by Judge John Clement of Haddonfield, New Jersey, printed by Sinnickson Chew, Camden, New Jersey, 1877.
- ▶ the 22 Mar 1995 letter from Dayton and Montgomery County, Ohio Public Library to Edith MICKLE Foster. This letter mentions *another* William S. MICKLE (b: 1798 in Green County, Pennsylvania, was a lawyer, d: 21/22 Jan 1868 in Warren County, Ohio - not Indiana). This William S. is a relative of unknown kinship to the William S. (b: 1819/20 in Montgomery County, Ohio and was later moved to Warren County, Indiana) who is mentioned many times below. The William S. (1798-1868) is only mentioned in this paragraph.
- ▶ research of Edith MICKLE Foster:
 - ▶ the family of Archibald MICKLE (b: about 1660) and Isabel _____
 - ▶ the family of Archibald E. MICKLE (b: before 1776) and Elizabeth McMUN: Joseph, Prudence, and William S. MICKLE

- ▶ the family of Joseph MICKLE
- ▶ the family of Prudence MICKLE and Jonathan COX
- ▶ the family of John W. MICKLE
- ▶ the family of Sarah E. "Sadie" MICKLE and Warren M. DUNCAN - from the 1910 Census of Diamond Township, Sebastian County, Arkansas
- ▶ the [7 Jul] 1901 marriage of William Newton MICKLE Sr to Melinda Caroline SANDERS and the fact that they were in the 1910 Census of Webbers Falls, Muskogee County, Oklahoma

⁵¹⁻² Archibald E. MICKLE, b: before 1776, d: **apparently** before the 1840 Census (see **third paragraph below for detail**), m1: _____, b: before 1776; m2: 12 Apr 1807 in Montgomery County, Ohio to Elizabeth McMUN, b: 1790/1800.

Note that other name variants for MICKLE are MICKLES, MICHAEL, MICHAELS, MICHEL, MICHOL, MICHOLS, MICHOLL, MICHOLLS, and others.

See page 565 for an early MICKLE family that may be an ancestor of Archibald E. MICKLE, but **NOTE THIS HAS NOT BEEN PROVEN.**

Elizabeth McMUN Mickle was enumerated in the 1840 Census of Warren County, Indiana (page 155) and Archibald was absent. With her were (1) daughter age 20-29 [b: 1810/20], (1) daughter age 15-19 [b: 1820/25, **apparently** Prudence], and (1) son age under 5 [b: 1835/40]. This son was **apparently** the William MICKLE of the 1870 Census of Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, who was b: 1834/5 - since the birth year and last name match perfectly - even though his place of birth in the 1870 Census was given as Illinois rather than Indiana. The author will include these three children with the three known children: Joseph, Prudence, and William S. Also enumerated on page 155 with Elizabeth was another William MICKLE (**apparently**, William S. MICKLE [b: 1819/20]). Her son, Joseph, was nearby on page 147.

Judging from the 1820 Census of Butler Township, Montgomery County, Ohio: Archibald E. MICKLE **appears** to be the Archibald of this family, but, like him, his wife of that census was also b: before 1776 (age 45 or older) - so she could not have been Elizabeth McMUN who was b: 1790/1800 per the 1840 Census. Also, at best, if the first wife had been born in 1775, she would have been age 60 by the time she bore the last child, William b: 1834/5 - which is extremely improbable. Also, one of the daughters was born 1794/1804, which is 3-13 years before Archibald's marriage to Elizabeth. Therefore the author added a **probable** first marriage for Archibald.

Paraphrasing a 1997 letter from descendant, Edith MICKLE Foster: "William's father, Archibald, is a missing link as to his origins. Every indication is Archibald was from New Jersey. That is where the Mickle family started. I have a diary written by Samuel MICKLE during 1792-1829. He lived at Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey. The original is in a museum at Glassboro, New Jersey (see page 566 for this Samuel MICKLE [2]). He wrote of many Quakers leaving to settle the new lands of Ohio. One James Mickle made wagons and took them to Ohio to sell. His diary is very interesting as it tells so much about the early

Quakers. Archibald Mickle's family helped to settle Camden, New Jersey. There is still a street there named after him, Mickle Street - now Mickle Boulevard. There is also a Mickle hospital."

Archibald and Elizabeth had at least the following eight children (probably not in birth order):

- ⁵²⁻¹ daughter MICKLE, b: 1794/1804 (per 1820 Census of Montgomery County, Ohio).
- ⁵²⁻² daughter MICKLE, b: 1805/10 (per 1820 Census of Montgomery County, Ohio).
- ⁵²⁻³ Joseph MICKLE, b: 1809/10 in Tennessee, was a farmer, was enumerated in the 1840 Census of Warren County, Indiana with his mother, m: Sarah A. _____, b: 1810/11 in New Jersey, had at least the following six children (from the 28 Sep 1850 Census of Warren Township, Warren County):
 - ⁵³⁻¹ Elizabeth MICKLE, b: 1835/6 in Warren County, Indiana.
 - ⁵³⁻² Jonathan MICKLE, b: 1836/7 in Warren County, Indiana.
 - ⁵³⁻³ Richard MICKLE, b: 1839/40 in Warren County, Indiana.
 - ⁵³⁻⁴ Archibald MICKLE, b: 1841/2 in Warren County, Indiana, lived to adulthood (per Edith MICKLE Foster).
 - ⁵³⁻⁵ Eliza A. MICKLE, b: 1843/4 in Warren County, Indiana.
 - ⁵³⁻⁶ Mary M. MICKLE, b: 1846/7 in Warren County, Indiana.
- ⁵²⁻⁴ Prudence MICKLE, b: 1813/14 [should have been "b: 1805/10" per the 1820 Census of Montgomery County, Ohio provided the birth year of "b: 1813/14" is correct and provided Prudence was home when the census was taken] in Ohio, m: 2 Dec 1830 in Warren County, Indiana to Jonathan COX, b: 1809/10 in Ohio, was a farmer, had eight children:
 - ⁵³⁻¹ John E. COX, b: 1830/31 in Indiana.
 - ⁵³⁻² Eveline COX, b: 1832/3 in Indiana.
 - ⁵³⁻³ Reuben H. COX, b: 1835/6 in Indiana.
 - ⁵³⁻⁴ Andrew COX, b: 1837/8 in Indiana. In the 1850 Census of Warren County, Indiana, Andrew was enumerated in the household of his uncle, William S. MICKLE. Andrew may have simply been visiting his uncle's family.
 - ⁵³⁻⁵ Joseph M. COX, b: 1838/9 in Indiana.
 - ⁵³⁻⁶ Sarah COX, b: 1843/4 in Indiana.
 - ⁵³⁻⁷ Joanna COX, b: 1845/61 in Indiana.
 - ⁵³⁻⁸ William COX, b: 1848/9 in Indiana.

- ⁵²⁻⁵ son MICKLE, b: 1810/20 (per 1820 Census of Montgomery County, Ohio).
- ⁵²⁻⁶ William S. MICKLE, b: 1819/20 in probably Montgomery County, Ohio, was a farmer, was enumerated in the 1840 Census (page 155) of Warren County, Indiana, m: 10 Sep 1840 in Warren County to Rebecca HURST, b: 1819/20 in Ohio, had eleven children.

For the following (admittedly meager) reasons, the author believes that all these eleven children were born to this couple, as opposed to the younger brother of William S. MICKLE: another William MICKLE (b: 1834/5 in Illinois) and his wife, Elizabeth, with whom the last six of these children were enumerated in the 1870 Census of Madison County, Arkansas:

- ▶ Sylvester, John W., William (b: 1855/8), and Oidantha "Manda" were listed with William S. and Rebecca in 1860. Therefore, only the youngest two, George and Annie, are in question.
- ▶ The ages of the last four children (William 12, Manda 10, George 8, and Annie 7), show no break in this string of children, such as might have been the case if the latter two children were children of William and Elizabeth.
- ▶ The string of children stops abruptly with Annie b: 1862/3, when Elizabeth was at the prime child bearing of 27.
- ▶ The birth state of "Illinois" given for these children in the 1870 Census is obviously incorrect when compared with the 1860 Census of Iroquois County, Illinois for Sylvester, John, and William with their real parents, William S. and Rebecca. Illinois was likely the birthplace of William and Elizabeth, but not the children who were listed with them in 1870.

Rebecca was apparently the daughter of David HURST (b: 1786, d: 19 Jan 1850 at age 64) and Mary _____ (b: 1791, d: 19 Feb 1870 at age 78y 8m 28d, had about twelve children), both buried in Warren Township Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana. This apparent kinship is based on the marriage of William S. MICKLE to Rebecca HURST on 10 Sep 1840 in Warren County, Indiana: the presence in the 1840 Warren County Census of the household of William MICKLE at age 15-20 and his wife, Rebecca, at age 20-30 [with no children]; and the presence in the Warren County vicinity of David HURST and his wife, Mary _____, in the 1840 Census of Warren County [with (1) male child age 15 through 19, (1) male child age 5 through 9, and (1) female child age 5 through 9]. For information, David and Mary had another daughter, who died before the 1840 Census: Mahala HURST, d: 19 Sep 1836 at age 14y 9m 7d, buried in Kickapoo Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana.

The eleven children of William S. and Rebecca were:

- ⁵³⁻¹ Mary Jane MICKLE, b: 1840/41 in Indiana
- ⁵³⁻² Elizabeth A. MICKLE, b: 1842/3 in Indiana.
- ⁵³⁻³ Archibald MICKLE, b: 1845 in Indiana, d: 20 Sep 1845 at age 2m 2d, buried in Kickapoo Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana. Note that the Kickapoo Cemetery data from page 169 of a compilation of cemetery data of unknown name and date (from Edith MICKLE Foster in 1997) has "d: 20 Sep 1846".
- ⁵³⁻⁴ Sarah A. MICKLE, b: 1846 in Indiana, d: 8 Mar 1849 at age 2y 5m 7d, buried in Kickapoo Cemetery, Warren County, Indiana.

⁵³⁻⁵ Sylvester H. MICKLE, b: 1849/50 in Indiana, died or left the family before the 1880 Census of Newton County, Arkansas, m: 12 Nov 1870 in Newton County, Arkansas to Ester NEWBERRY, who had three children with Sylvester and two more in her second marriage to _____ FEDDERS. See page 534 under Ester NEWBERRY for detail, the following five children, and their descendants:

Sarah E. "Sadie" MICKLE Duncan	1872/3-after 1910
William Newton MICKLE Sr	1876-1945
Sidney W. MICKLE	1877/8-_____
Sid Logan FEDDERS	_____ - _____
Ed FEDDERS	_____ - _____

⁵³⁻⁶ Amanda MICKLE, b: 1851/2 in Indiana.

⁵³⁻⁷ John W. MICKLE, b: 1853/4 in Indiana, d: 1894, m: 22 Apr 1888 in Johnson County, Arkansas to Mary Ellen ROSENBERRY, b: 1857/8 in Mississippi, d: 1942, both buried in Hardgraves Cemetery, Johnson County. Their marriage license gave John's home as Hunt Township and Mary's as Coal Hill Township. In 1997, there was a town of Hunt located six miles north of the town of Coal Hill in Johnson County.

In the 1900 Census of Johnson County, Arkansas, Mary and her three children were living in the household of her brother, Frank ROSENBERRY.

Mary m2: 10 Sep 1900 to James W. BOYER.

Mary and John had three daughters:

⁵⁴⁻¹ Pearl MICKLE, b: 1889/90.

⁵⁴⁻² Bonnie MICKLE, b: 1891/2.

⁵⁴⁻³ Anna MICKLE, b: 1893/4.

⁵³⁻⁸ William MICKLE, b: 1855/8 in Indiana [b: 1855/6 per the 1860 Census, but b: 1857/8 per the 1870 Census].

⁵³⁻⁹ Oidantha "Manda" MICKLE, b: 1859 in Indiana.

"Oidantha" and "b: 1859" was from the 1860 Census of Iroquois County, Illinois for William S. MICKLE (b: 1819/20 in Ohio) and wife, Rebecca. "Manda" was from the 1870 Census of Madison County, Arkansas for the household of the younger brother of William S. MICKLE: William MICKLE (b: 1834/5 in Illinois) and wife, Elizabeth (see four paragraphs below).

⁵³⁻¹⁰ George MICKLE, b: 1861/2 in Indiana.

⁵³⁻¹¹ Annie MICKLE, b: 1862/3 in Indiana.

⁵²⁻⁷ daughter MICKLE, b: 1820/25

- 52-8 William MICKLE, b: 1834/5 in Illinois, farmer, m: Elizabeth _____, b: 1835/6 in Illinois, were enumerated in 1870 with the last six children of his older brother,

As noted on page 561 under Archibald and Elizabeth McMUN Mickle, the author suspects this is the William of the 1870 Census of Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas - since his age and last name match perfectly - even though his place of birth in the 1870 Census was given as Illinois rather than Indiana, where his parents mostly lived and even though it means two children named "William" in the same family, as sometimes happens. This second William probably had a different middle name (but his middle name is unknown). The probable reason for the Illinois birth place report of the six children is that they (with their parents, William S. and Rebecca HURST - and, perhaps, William b: 1834/5) lived in Illinois during the 1860 Census, before being taken to Arkansas, where they were found in 1870.

End of the Archibald E. MICKLE family,
including his grandson, Sylvester H. MICKLE, husband of Ester NEWBERRY

An early MICKLE family (referenced from page 561), who were POSSIBLY ancestors of Archibald E. MICKLE - but THIS HAS NOT BEEN PROVEN. Obviously, some intervening generations are missing:

- 1-2 Archibald MICHAEL [MICKLE] Sr, b: about 1660, "a Quaker and a cooper by trade from Lisbrun, in the southern part of County Antrim, Ireland [there is much more detail in the book *First Emigrant Settlers*]", d: 1706 (Will proven 14 May 1706) in Newton Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey, m1: Isabel _____, d: 1718, had three children; m2: 25 Dec 1686 to Sarah WATTS, d: about 1727 and willed property to three sons (Archibald, James, and Joseph), had seven children.

Archibald had a great-great-great grandson. Isaac MICKLE Sr, b: 18 Oct 1822 at "Walnut Grove", Newton Township, Gloucester County (this portion became Camden County in 1844), New Jersey, d: 1 Dec 1855 at Camden, Camden County of tuberculosis. m: 26 Jan 1847 in Philadelphia to Clara TYNDALE (b: 17 Jul 1827, d: 10 Oct 1910), had four children: Isaac Jr (b: 2 Nov 1847, d: 15 Dec 1850 of scarlet fever), Rebecca (b: 10 Oct 1848), John (b: 29 Apr 1850, d: 22 Dec 1850 of scarlet fever), Clara (b: 4 Nov 1851). Isaac Sr wrote a diary, *The Diary of Isaac Mickle. 1837-1845*, published 1977 by University of Pennsylvania Press. Isaac Sr was a "lawyer, editor, historian, politician, musician, translator, inventor, and diarist." Isaac Sr was the son of Isaac MICKLE (b: 1791, d: 22 Aug 1823 of tuberculosis) and Rebecca MORGAN (1791-1875. Rebecca moved in with her brother-in-law, Captain John Wilkins MICKLE, 1793-1861, who gave up the sea to help raise his brother's son).

The combined ten children of Archibald, Isabel, and Sarah were:

- 2-1 John MICKLE [1], b: 31 Nov 1678 (an older style calendar, when November had 31 days), d: 1744, m: 8 Sep 1704 to Hannah COOPER. John [1] was survived by Hannah and the following four children:

- 3-1 William MICKLE, m: 1732 to Sarah WRIGHT.
- 3-2 John MICKLE [2], d: 1765, m: 1741 to Mary STOCKDALE of Burlington County, New Jersey.
- 3-3 Samuel MICKLE [1], d: 1748, m: 1742 to Letitia MATLACK, had at least one son.

"Samuel was one of the first settlers in the village of Haddonfield where he bought a lot next to the tavern property and built a dwelling on it. Timothy MATLACK, a shopkeeper and the father of Letitia, sold Samuel the property".

After the death of Samuel, Letitia m2: 1750 to Thomas HINCHMAN Sr, who had previously been married to Sarah CLEMENT, d: 1750. Letitia and Thomas had six children.

Samuel [1] and Letitia had at least one son:

- 4-1 Samuel MICKLE [2], b: 1 Jul 1746 (old style calendar) at Woodbury, New Jersey, d: 31 Mar 1830, m: Margary Price FRIEND, b: 13 Feb 1748 (old style calendar), d: 13 Oct 1809.

Margary was a daughter of Robert FRIEND and Hannah PRICE.

Paraphrasing a two-page 31 May 1938 genealogical summary about Samuel [2] which was apparently written on behalf of the Gloucester County, New Jersey Historical Society: "Samuel was a leading merchant in Woodbury, New Jersey. He was an influential member of the Society of Friends. For many years [1792-1829], he kept a diary, which is now of great historical and genealogical interest. The diary has been published by Frank H. Stewart, its present owner, in "Notes on Old Gloucester County." It was also published in 1991 by the Gloucester County Historical Society in two volumes totaling 35 typed pages.

- 3-4 Hannah MICKLE, d: after her husband, m: 1732 to John LADD [1], was a surveyor who "assisted in laying out the city of Philadelphia for William Penn", had at least one son:

- 4-1 John LADD [2]

- 2-2 Samuel MICKLE, b: 10 Feb 1684, d: 20 Feb 1765, m: 1708 to Elizabeth COOPER.
- 2-3 Daniel MICKLE [1], b: about 1680 "on the way from Ireland to the mainland British colonies of America", d: 1712 (last child of Isabel), m: 1711 to Hannah DENNIS, d: after 1712, was pregnant with the following son at the death of her husband:
 - 3-1 Daniel MICKLE [2], b: 1712/3.
- 2-4 Archibald MICKLE Jr, b: 1689 at Newton Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey, d: 1735 (first child of Sara WATTS), m: 1719 to Mary WRIGHT, no children.

- Mary **m2**: 1736 to Blackinton INGLEDON "of Philadelphia, to which place she removed with her second husband."
- 2-5 Isaac MICKLE Sr, **m**: Sarah BURROUGH. Isaac was not mentioned in his father's Will. They had at least one son:
- 3-1 Isaac MICKLE Jr, acquired the original Archibald MICKLE estate in 1790.
- 2-6 Joseph MICKLE, **b**: at Newton Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey, **m**: 1723 to Elizabeth EASTLACK.
- 2-7 James MICKLE, **d**: 1736 at Newton Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey, **m**: 1732 to Sarah EASTLACK. James was survived by Sarah and the following two children:
- 3-1 Rachel MICKLE
- 3-2 Jacob MICKLE
- 2-8 Sarah MICKLE, **b**: at Newton Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey, **m**: Ezekiel SIDDON, "was a butcher, and resided upon a property he purchased of Jacob Coffing in 1709 that fronted on the river in Newton Township."
- 2-9 Mary MICKLE, **b**: at Newton Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey, **m**: Arthur POWELL [2], **d**: 1718, "first settled on Penapaca Creek in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and later at Flushing, Long Island, New York where they were in the 1698 census with two sons".
- Arthur was a son of Arthur POWELL [1].
- The two sons of Mary and Arthur [2] were:
- 3-1 Arthur POWELL [3], a carpenter. **m**: Mary _____, had a son and two daughters.
- 3-2 Richard POWELL, a shoemaker.
- 2-10 Rachel MICKLE, **b**: at Newton Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey, **d**: "in a short time [after marriage] without children", **m**: 1718 to Benjamin COOPER.
- Benjamin **m2**: Elizabeth COLE. "widow of Jacob BURCHAM". Benjamin and Elizabeth had seven children.

End of the family of Archibald MICKLE Sr, Isabel _____, and Sara WATTS - possible, but UNPROVEN, ancestors of Archibald E. MICKLE

Continuing with the **BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN - PHILIPS/PHILLIPS families**, as referenced in several places:

^{50-?} John INMAN¹ [1], b: 1772/8, m: _____, had at least the following son:

^{51-?} Henry INMAN, b: 1804/6 in Union County, South Carolina, d: in Texas, m: 1830 to Catherine PLUNK, b: 1804/1811 in Lincoln County, North Carolina, d: in Parker County, Texas, had nine children.

Catherine was the daughter of Jacob PLUNK, d: 1828, and Catherine COSNER, 1780-1849.

The nine children of Henry and Catherine were:

⁵²⁻¹ Annie Catherine INMAN, b: 2 Jul 1831 in Tennessee, d: 4 May 1927 in Madison County, Arkansas, buried in Dotson Cemetery, Madison County, m: about 1844 in Tennessee to Sevier C. FOWLER.

⁵²⁻² John INMAN [2], b: 1833 in McNairy County, Tennessee.

⁵²⁻³ Peter W. INMAN, b: 1835 in McNairy County, Tennessee.

⁵²⁻⁴ Emeline INMAN, b: 1837 in McNairy County, Tennessee.

⁵²⁻⁵ Joseph "Joe" INMAN, b: 1838 in McNairy County, Tennessee, d: 1868 in Arkansas, m: 1863 in Arkansas to Thursa May COOK, b: 21 Jul 1845 in middle Tennessee, d: 12 Jan 1928 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, buried in Dotson Cemetery, Madison County, had two children. After Joe's death, Thursa m2: 11 Jul 1870 in Arkansas to Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr, b: 9 Jan 1852 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 17 Jan 1941 at Wharton, Madison County, had nine children. **See six paragraphs below for detail, the following combined eleven children, and their descendants:**

John Henry INMAN	1864-1949
Mary Catherine "Mollie" INMAN Barker Binam	1866-1945
William Haywood "Willie" DOTSON	1870-1901
Isam DOTSON	1871-_____
Matilda Inas "Tilda" DOTSON Yingst	1874-1948
Rebecca Lou "Becky" DOTSON Grigg	1877?-1961
Dollie Ellen DOTSON McCollough Crouch	1877?-1944
Willis Conway "Tomberry" DOTSON	1880-1963/5
Albert James DOTSON	1883-1966
Minnie DOTSON Brown	1886-1977
Dock <u>Oliver</u> DOTSON	1887-197_

¹ Joan Anthony BARKER Leir had this lineage back many more generations. She had several of her other ancestral lines back one to many generations further than is given here. Her lines are BARKER, INMAN, COOK, NICHOLS, NEWBERRY, BUNCH, DOTSON, RENNO, PHILLIPS, HAMMACK, HAYDEN, HANCOCK ?, QUALLS and many others.

- ⁵²⁻⁶ N.A. INMAN, b: 1840 in Tennessee.
- ⁵²⁻⁷ David F. INMAN, b: 1842/6 in Tennessee (or at Cassville, Barry County, Missouri ?).
- ⁵²⁻⁸ Adaline N. INMAN, b: 1844 in McNairy County, Tennessee.
- ⁵²⁻⁹ Alvery Jefferson INMAN, b: 10 Jan 1847 at Cassville, Barry County, Missouri,
m: 4 Mar 1876 in Franklin County, Arkansas to Catherine Elizabeth GAGE.

End of the family of Henry INMAN and Catherine PLUNK

Continuing with the Joseph "Joe" INMAN, Thursa May COOK, and Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr family - as referenced six paragraphs above - under Joe's parents, Henry INMAN and Catherine PLUNK:

- ⁵²⁻⁵ Joseph "Joe" INMAN. b: 1838 in McNairy County, Tennessee, d: 1868 in Arkansas, m: 1863 in Arkansas to Thursa May COOK, b: 21 Jul 1845 in middle Tennessee, d: 12 Jan 1928 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas. buried in Dotson Cemetery, Madison County, had two children with Joe.

Thursa was the daughter of Isham COOK and Christina _____.

Thursa m2: 11 Jul 1870 in Arkansas to Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr, b: 9 Jan 1852 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 17 Jan 1941 at Wharton, Madison County, had nine children. **For his ancestry, see the DOTSON family beginning page 588. See page 600 for Dock Jr.**

The combined eleven children of Joseph, Thursa, and Dock Jr were:

- ⁵³⁻¹ John Henry INMAN. b: 17 Mar 1864 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 20 Mar 1949 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 17 Mar 1886 in Madison County to Hannah Elizabeth PHILLIPS. b: 2 Oct 1872 in Arkansas. d: 12 Feb 1958 in Arkansas, both buried in Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Madison County. had seven children.

Hannah was the daughter of Willis PHILLIPS and Matilda Catherine DOTSON.
See page 599 for Matilda, who was the eighth child of Dock Floyd DOTSON Sr and an older sister of Dock Jr.

The seven children of John and Hannah were:

- ⁵⁴⁻¹ Bert INMAN. b. 7 Sep 1888 in Madison County, Arkansas. d: 11 Aug 1967 in Madison County. buried in Huntsville Cemetery. Huntsville, Madison County, m1: 22 Aug 1914 in Madison County to Ollie DENNEY. had two sons: m2: 13 Nov 1926 in Arkansas to Pearl Ruth SMITH. b: 24 Jul 1907, d: 1 Oct 1927 "apparently in childbirth" (per

Marilyn HAMMON Cain in 1998), buried in Big Sandy Cemetery, Madison County, had a son (apparently Lloyd, judging from his 1927 year of birth and death) (also see Pearl on page 666 under her mother, Annie BUNCH Smith); m3: 10 Jan 1933 to Bernice SNOW, had one child, Arlis.

The combined four children of Bert, Ollie, and Bernice were:

55-1 Floyd INMAN

55-2 Lloyd INMAN, born and died 1927, buried in Big Sandy Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas.

55-3 Arlis "Arlie" INMAN [2], b: 28 Nov 1935, m: Sylvia Pearl SMITH, d: in childbirth with the child. Arlie had an uncle with the same name (see on page 572, below).

54-2 Tilda Catherine "Tildie" INMAN, b: 27 Apr 1890 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 14 May 1981 in Madison County, m: 7 Aug 1906 at Huntsville, Madison County to E. Dinsmore JONES, had two children.

The *DOTSON Family Tree* compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

54-3 Thursa Maye INMAN, b: 17 Apr 1892 at Wharton (a community on Arkansas Highway 74, about 8 miles southeast of Huntsville and 10 miles west of Kingston), Madison County, Arkansas, d: 26 Oct 1944 at Wharton, m: Clarence Herbert "Bert" STEELE, b: 20 Oct 1884 at Wharton, d: 17 Dec 1950 at Wharton, had seven children.

Bert was a son of John Arrington STEELE and Harriet BURKE.

The *DOTSON Family Tree* compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

54-4 Flora Ellen INMAN, b: 12/18 Oct 1899 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 3 Oct 1987 in Madison County, buried in Huntsville Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, m1: Hosea Louis EASTERLING, b: 24 Jan 1894, d: 12 Dec 1969 at Huntsville, buried in Huntsville Cemetery, had two sons; m2: 21 Feb 1929 to Mallie Harrison BURGESS, b: 12 Jul 1890, d: 16 Jul 1981.

The *DOTSON Family Tree* compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

54-5 Alonzo Berry "Lonzo" INMAN, b: 28 Dec 1904 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 15 Mar 1996 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 28 Jan 1923 in Madison County to Ethel LEDBETTER, b: 23 Jul 1903, d: 25 Jun 1985, buried in Huntsville Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, had two sons:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Virgil INMAN, b: 15 Oct 1923 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 29 Jan 1952 to Verma Lee JOHNSON, b: 1 Apr 1933 at Weathers (4 miles south of Kingston), Madison County, Arkansas. Verma furnished family information on her family to Delbert Dale DOTSON for the 1986-7 DOTSON Family Tree.

Verma was a daughter of Charlie JOHNSON and Flora FITCH.

Virgil and Verma had two children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Diana INMAN, b: 6 Apr 1956 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: 3 Mar 1978 to Earl LYMAN, b: 31 May 1953 at Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas. Diana furnished family information on her family to Delbert Dale DOTSON for the 1986-7 DOTSON Family Tree.

Earl was the adopted son on Harlen LYMAN and Bertha CARPENTER.

Diana and Earl had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ David Earl LYMAN, b: 1 Feb 1982 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

⁵⁷⁻² Sarah Elizabeth LYMAN, b: 20 May 1986 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas.

⁵⁶⁻² Gary INMAN, b: 6 Jan 1972 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas.

⁵⁵⁻² Glenn INMAN, m: Leta WALL.

Leta was the daughter of Oscar WALL. He gave additional land to the Upper Camp Ground Cemetery before he sold his place there. Leta was raised on that place. Oscar's place was previously owned by Tom Dorsey. There was a community there called Campground. It had a school which Leta attended for seven years.¹

Glenn and Leta had four children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Charles Glen INMAN, b: 1963.

⁵⁶⁻² David Dean INMAN, 1964-1982.

⁵⁶⁻³ Glenetta Lynn INMAN, b: 1967.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Paul Glyndon INMAN, b: 1971.

¹ source: This paragraph was from Joan Anthony BARKER Leir in 1999.

- 54-6 Daisy Molly INMAN, b: 9 Mar 1909 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 15 Mar 1974 in Madison County, buried in Huntsville Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, m: 14 Sep 1925 in Madison County to Robert Clell JONES, b: 1906, had a son:
- 55-1 Dewell JONES, b: 24 Dec 1926 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 3 Jun 1979 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, buried in Huntsville Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, m1: Nancy Lee WYATT; m2: _____. Dewell had three children.
- 54-7 Arlis "Arlie" INMAN [1], a son, b: 7 Feb 1913, d: 12 Apr 1913. Arlie had a nephew with the same name (see on page 570, above).
- 53-2 Mary Catherine "Mollie" INMAN, b: 20/23 Sep 1866¹ at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 11 Apr 1945 at Huntsville, Madison County, where she had lived, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, m1: 27 Dec 1883 at Sisco Store, Madison County to George Franklin BARKER (see the BARKER family on page 604 for his ancestry), b: 27 Feb 1854 in Pickens District (In 1998, there was a city of Pickens in Pickens County.), South Carolina, d: 4 Aug 1886 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, buried in Upper Campground Cemetery (location unknown to the author), had two sons; m2: after 4 Aug 1886 to Jasper BINAM, b: 20 Nov 1862/4, d: 5 Apr 1953, also buried in Liberty Cemetery, had four children.

The combined six children of Mollie, George, and Jasper were:

- 54-1 Marion Francis BARKER, b: 3 Nov 1884 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 6 Mar 1974 at Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas but lived at Kingston, m1: Ota NEWBERRY, b: 13 Jul 1891, d: 23 May 1933, had four children; m2: 1937 to Ida Mae COMBS, b: 4 Feb 1905 at Kingston, d: 1 Jun 1994 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, no children with Marion. See on page 393 under Ota NEWBERRY for detail, the following four children and their descendants:

Mayme Mattie BARKER Armes	1909-
Clyde Franklin BARKER	1914-1995
Evelyn Mae BARKER Smith	1922-
son BARKER (stillborn)	1925-1925

- 54-2 Sam Presley BARKER, b: 7 Sep 1885 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 29 Sep 1970 at Kingston, m1: 3 Feb 1907 to Vinnie Idora NICHOLS, had eight children; m2: Leona _____, no children; m3: Lula Nunnley, no children. Vinnie was a grand-daughter of Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH (see on page 309 for Alex and Nan). See page 326 under Vinnie Idora NICHOLS for detail, the following eight children, and their descendants:

William <u>Frank</u> BARKER	1908-1987
Donna BARKER	1909-1910
Mary Cleo BARKER Smith Sugg	1910-

¹ In 1999, Mary Cleo BARKER Smith Sugg said "b: 23 Sep 1866", whereas Mollie's tombstone had "b: 20 Sep 1866".

Wilbur Baley BARKER	1913-1995
Fred BARKER	1915-1932
Kate Marie BARKER Cannafax Williams	1916-1987
Bert Everett BARKER	1918-1979
James <u>Clifford</u> BARKER	1922-1995

⁵⁴⁻³ Willis Henry BINAM, b: 7 Jan 1889, d: 4 Apr 1960, m: Artie ALLRED, had six children:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Ernest BINAM, b: 21 Sep 1921, d: 3 Dec 1982, buried in Alabam Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas, m: Bertie BOATRRIGHT, d: 28 Nov 1982, had a daughter:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Michele Ann BINAM, b: 28 Oct 1953.

⁵⁵⁻² Floyd BINAM, b: 7 Feb 1924 near Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 23 Nov 1995 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 12 Apr 1954 to Lillian SMITH, had three children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Karen Sue BINAM, b: 28 Feb 1955, m: Rick SMITH, had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Kari SMITH

⁵⁷⁻² Kandra SMITH

⁵⁷⁻³ Eric SMITH

⁵⁶⁻² Jessie Wayne BINAM, b: 26 Aug 1957, m: Mary _____

⁵⁶⁻³ Teresa BINAM, m: Sam KLUTTS, had a son:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Kyle KLUTTS

⁵⁵⁻³ Marie BINAM, b: 16 Aug 1927, m: Fred WALKER, had two children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Mary Ruth WALKER, b: 8 Mar 1960, had a son:

⁵⁶⁻² James WALKER

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Herman BINAM, b: 4 Dec 1930, d: 5 Feb 1951, killed in the Korean War.

⁵⁵⁻⁵ Hugh BINAM, b: 4 Jul 1932, m: Yvonne Audry SCOTT, b: 6 Apr 1940, had three children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Pamela BINAM, b: 23 Nov 1953.

⁵⁶⁻² Steven BINAM, b: 6 Apr 1955.

- 56-3 Kimberley BINAM, b: 22 Jan 1961.
- 55-6 Mary BINAM, b: 12 Jan 1935, m: Donald MAXWELL, had two children:
 - 56-1 Danny MAXWELL, b: Mar 1952.
 - 56-2 Marcia MAXWELL, b: 14 Feb 1958.
- 54-4 Walter D. BINAM, b: 14 May 1891, m: Grace SWAIN, had three children:
 - 55-1 Chloe BINAM, b: 30 Dec 1913, d: before 1998, m1: Duke DOTSON, had two children; m2: Coon MAXWELL. The two children were:
 - 56-1 Royce DOTSON, b: 14 Mar 1932, m: Cella MOORE, had two children:
 - 57-1 Charlotte DOTSON, b: 29 Oct 1956.
 - 57-2 Charles DOTSON, b: 17 Mar 1959.
 - 56-2 Carolyn DOTSON, b: 12 Mar 1935, m1: Don VanWINKLE, had a daughter; m2: Fernando TRUJILLO, had a son.

The combined two children of Carolyn, Don, and Fernando were:
 - 57-1 Barbara VanWINKLE, b: 31 Aug 1951.
 - 57-2 Michael TRUJILLO, b: 10 Feb 1961.
- 55-2 Claud BINAM, b: 29 Sep 1916, m1: Sylvia McELHANEY, had five children; m2: _____. The two children were:
 - 56-1 Archie BINAM, b: 30 Mar 1935, m: Carolyn BACCERA, no children.
 - 56-2 Shirley BINAM, b: 29 Sep 1941, m: Wally STEPHENS, had three children:
 - 57-1 David STEPHENS, b: 23 May 1959.
 - 57-2 Jimmy STEPHENS, b: 26 May 1960.
 - 57-3 Regina STEPHENS, b: 21 May 1961.
 - 56-3 Betty BINAM, b: 20 Aug 1944, m: Ron GROSS, had a son:
 - 57-1 Kent GROSS, b: 11 Oct 1960.
 - 56-4 Doras BINAM, b: 4 Nov 1945.
 - 56-5 Diana BINAM, b: 23 Nov 1947.

55-3 Oliver BINAM, b: 16 Oct 1920, m: Irene HOLTING (NOLTING ?),
had four children:

56-1 Keith BINAM, b: 24 Mar 1949.

56-2 Susie BINAM, b: 20 Jan 1951.

56-3 Kevin BINAM, b: 22 Jul 1953.

56-4 Allison BINAM, b: 1 May 1958.

54-5 Willie Monroe BINAM, b: 15 Jan 1895 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas,
d: 19 Nov 1978 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, m: 25 Nov 1919 to
Clora Cleo "Chloe" NEWBERRY, b: 22 Dec 1900 at Hopewell community (now
George community), Newton County, Arkansas, d: 8 Jun 1979 at Springdale, had two
children. See page 359 under Chloe's parents, John Franklin NEWBERRY and
Kizzie ALLRED, for additional detail, the following two children, and their
descendants:

Marjorie "Margie" BINAM Cain Kirby 1920-____
Orval BINAM 1922-1993

54-6 Charles Larkin "Charley" BINAM, b: 18 Dec 1896, d: 30 Jan 1900, buried in Liberty
Cemetery, Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas.

53-3 William Haywood "Willie" DOTSON, b: 2 Apr 1870 in Madison, County, Arkansas (first
child of Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr and Thursa May COOK Inman Dotson)
d: 2 Nov 1901, buried in Loy Cemetery, Loy community (3 miles southwest of Kingston),
Madison County, Arkansas, m: Mary Learbell "Mollie" STEPHENSON, b: 16 Oct 1872 at
Loy, d: 7 Mar 1965, buried in Hogan Cemetery, Locust Grove, Mayes County, Oklahoma,
had four children.

Mollie was a daughter of James STEPHENSON and Ruth _____.

Mollie m2: Thomas Alexander MAYFIELD.

The four children of Willie and Mollie were:

54-1 James Carey "J.C." DOTSON, b: 20 Aug 1891 at Kingston, Madison County,
Arkansas, d: 4 Apr 1953 in hospital at Pryor, Mayes County, Oklahoma of a blood clot,
m: 19 Jul 1924 at Kingston to Ova PHILLIPS, b: 2 Jun 1895 at Huntsville, Madison
County, d: 6 Jan 1983 in hospital at Tulsa, Oklahoma of a brain tumor, both buried in
Hogan Cemetery, Locust Grove, Mayes County, Oklahoma.

Ova was a daughter of M.I. "Harry" PHILLIPS (b: 28 Apr 1863 at or near Huntsville,
Madison County, Arkansas, d: 12 Oct 1945 at Huntsville) and Nancy Ann RAINEY
(b: 25 Jul 1867 at or near Huntsville, d: 21 Oct 1959 in hospital at Pryor, Mayes
County, Oklahoma), both buried in Alabam Cemetery near Huntsville.

Ova m2: 4 Dec 1965 at Tulsa to E.B. BROWN.

J.C. and Ova had two children:

- ⁵⁵⁻¹ Lawanda Lee DOTSON, b: 21 Nov 1927 at Locust Grove, Mayes County, Oklahoma, m: 18 Aug 1951 at Locust Grove to Delmer Cecil DEAN, b: 4 Dec 1924 at Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma.

While living at Oklahoma City, Lawanda furnished family information on her grandparents, parents, and brother to Delbert Dale DOTSON for the 1986-7 *DOTSON Family Tree*. Still living in Oklahoma City in 1998, she furnished updated information to the author on her children, parents, maternal grandparents, husband's parents, brother, and aunt Velma Adeline DOTSON McCurry.

Delmer was a son of Francis Thomas DEAN (b: 14 Jan 1895 at Hale, Carroll County, Missouri, d: 9 Nov 1961 at Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma) and Mayme Mae FETTY (b: 26 Nov 1890 at Harveyville, Kansas, m: 26 Nov 1919, d: 22 Nov 1961 at Sayre).

Lawanda and Delmer had four children:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Carey Phillip DEAN, b: 29 Apr 1954 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, m: 10 May 1996 at Tucson, Arizona to Wende BOVA.
- ⁵⁶⁻² Teresa Ann DEAN, b: 22 Aug 1956 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, m: 12 Apr 1986 to James PLASKER, had a son:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ James Michael PLASKER, b: 13 Aug 1987 at Arlington, Virginia.
- ⁵⁶⁻³ Sondra Lou DEAN, b: 30 Jul 1958 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ Brenda Sue DEAN, b: 22 Jul 1965 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁵⁻² Phillip Donal DOTSON, b: 12 Apr 1933 at Locust Grove, Mayes County, Oklahoma, d: 17 Feb 1954 from a car accident near Locust Grove, buried there in Hogan Cemetery.
- ⁵⁴⁻² William Samuel "Sam" DOTSON, b: 9 May 1893 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 28 May 1970, m: Myrtle HILL, b: 20 Nov 1889, d: 3 Jan 1979, both buried in Hogan Cemetery, Locust Grove, Mayes County, Oklahoma, no children.
- ⁵⁴⁻³ Walter Leonard DOTSON, b: 23 Oct 1897 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, m: Mae _____, had two children:
- ⁵⁵⁻¹ William Leon DOTSON, m: Mary Ann _____.
- ⁵⁵⁻² Mary Rosaline DOTSON, m: Loren NESTLER.

- ⁵⁴⁻⁴ Velma Adeline DOTSON, b: 20 Oct 1900 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 12 Jun 1982, buried in Hogan Cemetery, Locust Grove, Mayes County, Oklahoma, m: Jewel F. McCURRY, b: 10 Oct 1903 at Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Indian Territory, d: 20 May 1983, buried in Lone Elm Cemetery, Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma.

Jewel was a son of Alex McCURRY and Julia Bell LEATHERS.

Jewel and Velma had six children:

- ⁵⁵⁻¹ Wayne Lowell McCURRY, b: 13 Sep 1926 at Murphy, Mayes County, Oklahoma, m: Aline CRIDER, had two sons: Dick and Don.
- ⁵⁵⁻² Thelma Oneta McCURRY, b: 26 Aug 1928 at Murphy, Mayes County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁵⁻³ Wayman "Bud" McCURRY, b: 14 Jan 1931 at Murphy, Mayes County, Oklahoma, m: _____, had two children: Douglas McCURRY, b: 5 Jun 1954 and Debbie McCURRY, b: 18 Jul 1955.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁴ Robert "Bob" McCURRY, b: 14 Oct 1933 at Murphy, Mayes County, Oklahoma, m: 18 Jun 1960 to Denvie TAYLOR, had two children: Robin, b: 24 Feb 1962 and Dana, b: 17 Nov 1964.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁵ Amil McCURRY, b: 3 Oct 1935 at Murphy, Mayes County, Oklahoma, m: 20 Jul 1965 to Barbara MEYER, had two children: Mark, b: 9 Feb 1969 and Jennifer, b: 15 Jun 1976.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁶ Ronald Gene McCURRY, b: 1 Oct 1937 at Murphy, Mayes County, Oklahoma, m: Leota KING, had two children: Mike, b: 12 Jan 1966 and Sandra, b: 28 May 1970.
- ⁵³⁻⁴ Isam DOTSON, b: 29 Dec 1871 in Madison, County, Arkansas, buried at Stillwell, Adair County, Oklahoma, m: Lizzie SIKES, b: 3 Apr 1877, buried at Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, had fourteen children:
- ⁵⁴⁻¹ Sarah Jane DOTSON, b: 18 Jul 1894, d: at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, no children.
- ⁵⁴⁻² Minnie DOTSON, b: 8 May 1896.
- ⁵⁴⁻³ Stella DOTSON, b: 8 Nov 1899, m: Bert WIMLEY, no children.
- ⁵⁴⁻⁴ Lula DOTSON, b: 11 Mar 1900, d: 2 Jul 1954, m: 1 Dec 1917 at Cowlington, Sequoyah County, Oklahoma to Edgar NEAL, d: 24 Jan 1966.
- Edgar was the son of Thomas NEAL and Susan V. BOTTOMS.
- ⁵⁴⁻⁵ Roy DOTSON, twin, b: 1902, d: at an early age of typhoid fever.

- ⁵⁴⁻⁶ Troy DOTSON, twin, b: 1902, d: at an early age of typhoid fever.
- ⁵⁴⁻⁷ Wilburn DOTSON, b: 1904, d: at an early age of typhoid fever.
- ⁵⁴⁻⁸ Oliver DOTSON, b: 1906.
- ⁵⁴⁻⁹ Elbert DOTSON, b: 1908.
- ⁵⁴⁻¹⁰ Leo Edward DOTSON, twin, b: 27 Feb 1911 at Talihina, LeFlore County, Oklahoma, m: 12 Nov 1931 at Inola, Rogers County, Oklahoma to Susetta APPLEGATE, b: 20 Jan 1916 at Oolagah, Rogers County, Oklahoma.

Susetta was a daughter of Dock APPLEGATE and Gertrude GILSTRAP.

Leo and Susetta had eight children:

- ⁵⁵⁻¹ Harley Edward DOTSON, b: 24 Nov 1932 at Inola, Rogers County, Oklahoma, m: 24 May 1952 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma to Viola Madell CAWOOD, b: 6 Feb 1933 at Okay, Wagoner County, Oklahoma.

Viola was a daughter of Charlie CAWOOD and Carrie COLVIN. Viola also had a marriage to Alan M. BABB.

Harley and Viola had three children:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Delores June DOTSON, b: 16 May 1953 at Wagoner, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, m: 30 Apr 1971 at Coweta, Wagoner County to Louis Clinton "Clint" POTTER, b: 13 Jul 1952 at Coweta, had four children born 1971-6 at Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma, divorced Nov 1982.

Clint was a son of Grover C. POTTER and Mary K. SORENSON.

The *DOTSON Family Tree* compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

- ⁵⁶⁻² Joyce Anne DOTSON, b: 23 May 1955 at Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma, m: 26 Apr 1971 to Ira Cleon PLUNK, b: 20 Jul 1953 at Coweta, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, had two children born 1971-5 at Claremore.

Cleon was a son of Ira PLUNK and Betty MURDOCK.

The *DOTSON Family Tree* compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

- ⁵⁶⁻³ Terry Lee DOTSON, b: 13 Aug 1957 at Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma.

- ⁵⁵⁻² Edna Mae DOTSON, b: 11 Sep 1934 at Inola, Rogers County, Oklahoma,
m: 18 May 1951 at Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma to James Lee GRIGG,
had three children born 1953-69 at Wagoner and Ponca City, Oklahoma.

James was a son of Earl GRIGG and Doria _____.

The *DOTSON Family Tree* compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of
Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

- ⁵⁵⁻³ Pauline Ester DOTSON, b: 10 May 1937 at Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma,
m: 13 Apr 1953 at the Courthouse, Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma to
Billy Joe HUTCHINSON, b: at Hulbert, Cherokee County, had two children born
1956-8 at Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma.

Pauline had another marriage to Tommy Max NEAL. Billy had another marriage to
Deanne DRYER.

Billy was a son of Floyd HUTCHINSON and Glassie _____.

- ⁵⁵⁻⁴ Bertha Jean DOTSON, b: 16 Apr 1939 at Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma,
m: 27 Aug 1955 to Homer CHASTEEN, b: 1 Jul 1937 at Tahlequah, Cherokee
County, Oklahoma, had four children born 1955-1960 at Claremore and Tulsa.

Homer was a son of Jack CHASTEEN and Selma CARTER.

The *DOTSON Family Tree* compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of
Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

- ⁵⁵⁻⁵ Ray Dean DOTSON, b: 27 Jan 1941 at Inola, Rogers County, Oklahoma,
m: 11 Nov 1961 at Inola to Carlen Linda GRAHAM.

Carlen was a daughter of Jim GRAHAM and Betty _____.

Ray and Carlen had four children:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Carlen Dean DOTSON, born and died: 21 Sep 1962 at Claremore, Rogers
County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁶⁻² Jimmy Dean DOTSON, b: 20 Jul 1964 at Broken Arrow, Tulsa County,
Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁶⁻³ Tommy Jean DOTSON, b: 13 Oct 1966 at Broken Arrow, Tulsa County,
Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ Charles Ray DOTSON, b: 12 Feb 1969 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁶ Betty Jo DOTSON, b: 10 May 1943 at Inola, Rogers County, Oklahoma,
d: 24 Dec 1957 at Inola.

- ⁵⁵⁻⁷ Carolyn Sue DOTSON, b: 24 Sep 1949 at Inola (or Wagoner ?), Rogers County, Oklahoma, m: 1 Sep 1964 at Inola to Michael David McDARIS, b: 16 Oct 1946 in California, had three children born 1965-69 at San Diego, Claremore, and Tulsa. Carolyn also had a marriage to Robert L. WALKER.

Michael was a son of Pat McDARIS and Jacqueline Sue _____.

The *DOTSON Family Tree* compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

- ⁵⁵⁻⁸ Larry Jimmy DOTSON, b: 5 Dec 1951 at Inola (or Wagoner ?), Rogers County, Oklahoma, m: 2 Jul 1971/2 at Inola to Marjory Darlene COOK, b: 5 Jan 1953.

Marjory was a daughter of Lowell COOK and Bonnie _____.

Larry and Marjory had three children:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Jeffery James DOTSON, b: 10 Mar 1975 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.
⁵⁶⁻² Jeremy Edward DOTSON, b: 12 Aug 1978 at Pryor, Mayes County, Oklahoma.
⁵⁶⁻³ Jennifer Darlene DOTSON, b: 2 Sep. 1981 at Pryor, Mayes County, Oklahoma.

- ⁵⁴⁻¹¹ Cleo DOTSON, twin, b: 27 Feb 1911, d: at age 3 of typhoid fever.

- ⁵⁴⁻¹² Coleman DOTSON, b: 23 Mar 1913, d: 23 Jan 1983 at Cromwell, Seminole County, Oklahoma, m: at Wewoka, Seminole County to Margaret STANLEY, had three children:

- ⁵⁵⁻¹ Shirley May DOTSON, b: 4 Dec 1935 at Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, m: 31 Aug 1975 to Raymond VENN, had two sons, born 1954-7 at Okemah and Wewoka.

The *DOTSON Family Tree* compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

- ⁵⁵⁻² Blanche Delouris DOTSON, b: 17 Aug 1938 at Paden, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, m: 21 Nov 1956 to Charles Frank COLLINS, had two children born 1957-62 at Wewoka and Ardmore, Oklahoma.

The *DOTSON Family Tree* compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

- ⁵⁵⁻³ Cleburn Dale DOTSON, b: 17 Nov 1941 at Paden, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, m1: Deanna WINTERS, had two sons; m2: 20 Jun 1984 to Kathryn Ann "Kathy" _____, b: at Arapaho, Custer County, Oklahoma. Kathy was married previously to _____ HAMLIN and had two children.

The combined four children of Cleburn, Deanna, Kathy, and _____ HAMLIN were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Eddie Dale DOTSON, b: 10 Apr 1964 at Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, m: at Custer City, Custer County, Oklahoma to Ronna LASH.

⁵⁶⁻² Darren Duane DOTSON, b: 20 Apr 1965 at Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁶⁻³ Kevin HAMLIN, b: 28 Dec 1965 at Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Amy Darlene HAMLIN, b: 24 Mar 1969 at Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁴⁻¹³ Georgie DOTSON, b: 23 Apr 1915, d: 5 Sep 1977, buried at Inola, Rogers County, Oklahoma, m: Elmer L. APPLGATE, b: 22 Dec 1913.

⁵⁴⁻¹⁴ Thelma DOTSON, b: 1918.

⁵³⁻⁵ Matilda Inas "Tilda" DOTSON, b: 4 Jan 1874 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 17 Oct 1948, m: 23 Aug 1890 to Thaddeus Steven "Thad" YINGST, b: 29 Nov 1863/9 in White County, Illinois, d: 7 Aug 1959, both buried in Belview Memorial Park Cemetery at Ontario, San Bernardino County, California, had nine children born 1891-1915. The first child (and probably all the children) was born at or near Kingston, Madison County.

Thad was a son of John Barnett YINGST and Susan H. LOWHONE.

The *DOTSON Family Tree* compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family.

⁵³⁻⁶ Rebecca Lou "Becky" DOTSON, b: 18 Jul 1877 in Madison, County, Arkansas, d: 10 Mar 1961, m: Henry Clinton GRIGG, b: 9 Jan 1875, d: 3 Jun/Jul 1947, both buried in Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Madison County, had twelve children born 1895-1918, all born at or near Kingston. Eleven children reached maturity.

Quoting Virginia Ann FITCH Grigg of Goshen, Washington County, Arkansas in 1987: "Henry was a farmer and blacksmith in the Kingston and Purdy area of Madison County. He had diabetes in his later years. Becky stayed at Purdy with her son, Walter [1896-1974] until 1960 when they moved to Springdale [Washington County, Arkansas]. Two children are buried outside Arkansas: Chloe GRIGG White, 1895-1980, at Rocky [Washita County], Oklahoma and Jewel GRIGG Duvall at Kuna [Ada County - 'moved to Idaho in 1924, farmed 50 years in the Meridian, Kuna, Nampa areas'], Idaho."

Henry was eldest of the five children of Samual "Sammy" GRIGG and Martha WHARTON.

The twelve children of Becky and Henry were:

⁵⁴⁻¹ Chloe Violet GRIGG, b: 17 Feb 1895 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 13 Jul 1980 at Las Cruces, New Mexico, buried at Rocky, Washita County, Oklahoma, m: 12 Feb 1913 to William Jefferson "Will" WHITE, b: 25 Sep 1877 at

Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas, d: 30 Mar 1961 at Cooperton, Oklahoma, had five children.

54-2 Walter GRIGG, b: 1 Oct 1896, d: 17 Nov 1974, m1: Flora SPENCER, divorced (for Flora, see page 303 in the family of Nancy NEWBERRY and John SPENCER); m2: Daisy INGRAM.

54-3 Raze GRIGG, a son, b: 1898, d: "a baby".

54-4 Jewel May GRIGG, b: 7 Dec 1901 at Loy, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 4 Apr 1986 in hospital at Caldwell, Owyhee County, Idaho (lived at Nampa), buried at Kuna, Ada County, Idaho, m: 28 Oct 1917 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas to Henry Garland DUVALL, d: 25 Sep 1976, had nine children.

They "moved to Idaho in 1924, farmed 50 years in the Meridian, Kuna, Nampa areas retired and moved to Nampa in 1974".

54-5 Willie GRIGG, b: 1 Feb 1904, d: 9 Mar 1960, m: 25 Dec 1921 to Clyde SPRADLING, b: 20 Nov 1899, d: 2 Jun 1970, had five children.

54-6 Alta Lou GRIGG, b: 3 Apr 1906, d: 17 Jul 1979, m: 22 Mar 1924 to Mack REEVES, had three children, divorced.

54-7 Ruby GRIGG, b: 1 Dec 1907, d: 21 Mar 1976, m: Joe Edward YINGST Sr, b: 8 Jul 1907, had four children.

54-8 Bruce Henry GRIGG, b: 8 Feb 1910, m: 16 Mar 1928 to Cora STROUD, had seven children.

Cora was the daughter of Ed STROUD and Lizzie _____.

54-9 Hubert GRIGG, b: 3 Feb 1912, d: 30 Jul 1969, m: Ruth SHRUM, had four children.

Ruth was the daughter of Sam SHRUM and Ida HARGIS.

54-10 Herbert Woodrow GRIGG, b: 6 Dec 1913, m: Jewel Pearl PHARRIS, had one child.

Jewel was the daughter of Was PHARRIS and _____.

54-11 Winnie Imo GRIGG, b: 15 Feb 1916, m: 25 Dec 1934 to Walter Marion HORINE, b: 7 Jun 1910, d: 15 Jan 1986, had four children.

54-12 Raymond Dotson GRIGG, b: 12 Jan 1918/19 at Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 17 Oct 1986 at Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, buried in Kingston Cemetery, m: 1940 to Dorothy DUVALL, b: 15 Feb 1922, had eight children.

Dorothy was the daughter of (Judge) Emmett DUVALL and Sinda BURK.

The *DOTSON Family Tree* compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family. Family information on the GRIGG family was furnished by Virginia Ann FITCH Grigg of Goshen, Washington County, Arkansas, wife of James Earl GRIGG who was b: 11 Oct 1941.

- ⁵³⁻⁷ Dollie Ellen DOTSON, b: 12 Aug 1878 in Madison, County, Arkansas, d: 16 Nov 1944 at Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma, buried at Collinsville, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m1: 12 Feb 1896 to John W. McCOLLOUGH, 1866/7-1910, buried at Talihina, LeFlore County, Oklahoma, had eight children born 1896-1909, the first seven in Madison County, Arkansas and the last at Talihina where they moved about 1905; m2: 7 Dec 1912 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas to J.W. "Will" CROUCH, lived at Oglesby, Washington County, Oklahoma in 1933, had six children.

Delbert Dale DOTSON heard but could not prove that John was a son of David McCOLLOUGH and Mary Jane BUNCH (who occur on page 666). Mary Jane was a sister of Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH, wife of Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY.

The *DOTSON Family Tree* compiled 1986-7 by Delbert Dale DOTSON of Springdale, Arkansas in 1998 continues with the descendants of this family. Family information on the McCOLLOUGH family was furnished by Walcie Bryan McCOLLOUGH, b: 30 Oct 1905 in Madison County, Arkansas - seventh child of John and Dollie.

The second child of Dollie and John was (This is leading to a family of INMAN in-laws):

- ⁵⁴⁻² Mollie McCOLLOUGH, b: 3 May 1900 at or near Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 21 Jul 1968 at Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma, m: 9 Aug 1915 at Winslow, Washington County, Arkansas to Cleve CROUCH, b: 12 Apr 1891 at or near Kingston, d: 29 Apr 1959 at Nowata [a son of John and Margaret CROUCH], had eight children - the seventh of whom was:

- ⁵⁵⁻⁷ Billy Fred CROUCH, b: 29 Dec 1936 at Watova, Nowata County, Oklahoma, m: 10 Feb 1955 at Oglesby, Washington County, Oklahoma to Alta Mae SCOTT, b: 28 Aug 1937 in Washington County, Oklahoma [daughter of Dave SCOTT and Effie Damie WOODWORTH]. Billy and Alta had two children:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Deborah June CROUCH, b: 18 Nov 1955 at Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma.

- ⁵⁶⁻² Billie Ann CROUCH, b: 26 Sep 1957 at Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma, m1: James GRAMBLIN, had a son; m2: 12 Aug 1978 at Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma to Robert INMAN, had two children.

Robert was a son of Carl INMAN and Madelyn LIVINGSTON.

The combined three children of Billie, James, and Robert were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ James Cody GRAMBLIN INMAN, b: 15 Jan 1977 at Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁷⁻² Kyla Nicole INMAN, b: 29 Jul 1979 at Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma.

⁵⁷⁻³ Kacey Renee INMAN, b: 29 Dec 1981 at Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma.

⁵³⁻⁸ Willis Conway "Tomberry" DOTSON, b: 24 Feb 1880 in Madison, County, Arkansas, d: 27 Dec 1963/5, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, Madison County, m1: 22 Dec 1903 to Dora BOLINGER, b: 16 Feb 1879, d: 12 Mar 1929, had a son; m2: Apr 1930 to Lydia HARRISON, had two sons.

Dora was the sister of Nellie Carrie BOLINGER, who married Tomberry's brother, Dock Oliver DOTSON, see page 585.

The combined three sons of Tomberry, Dora, and Lydia were:

⁵⁴⁻¹ Dolton Ernest DOTSON, b: 5 Apr 1905, d: 10 Apr 1970, m: 6 Nov 1928 to Lora Idotha MAGGARD, b: 30 Nov 1911, d: 13 Aug 1971, had four children:

⁵⁵⁻¹ daughter DOTSON, born and died: 29 Feb 1936.

⁵⁵⁻² X DOTSON (this man's given name was "X"), b: 2 Apr 1938, m: Jun 1963 to Marilyn Fern HUBBARD, b: 16 Feb 1941, had three daughters.

Fern was a daughter of Taylor HUBBARD and _____.

The three daughters of X and Fern were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Whitney Hubbard DOTSON, b: 26 Jun 1967, m: 26 Jun 1993 to Kevin WILSON.

⁵⁶⁻² Courtney Ann DOTSON, twin, b: 17 Jun 1971.

⁵⁶⁻³ Stephanie Gay DOTSON, twin, b: 17 Jun 1971.

⁵⁵⁻³ Tem DOTSON, twin, b: 14 Mar 1950, m: 10 Nov 1973 to Patricia Ann "Patte" CLARK, b: 22 May 1954, twin sister of Victoria Dale "Vicky" CLARK (see next paragraph). They evidently had a dual wedding with siblings, Tom and Vicky.

Tem and Patte had a son:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Tyler Justin DOTSON, b: 21 Dec 1982.

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Tom DOTSON, twin, b: 14 Mar 1950, lived in Madison County, Arkansas in 1998, m: 10 Nov 1973 to Victoria Dale "Vicky" CLARK, b: 22 May 1954, twin sister of Patricia Ann "Patte" CLARK (see previous paragraph). They evidently had a dual wedding with siblings, Tem and Patte.

Tom and Vicky had four children:

56-1 Tracy Rochell DOTSON, b: 8 May 1978.

56-2 Tem William "T.W." DOTSON, b: 7 Jun 1981.

56-3 Luke Dolton DOTSON, b: 24 Feb 1983.

56-4 Jay X DOTSON

54-2 Phil Alvin DOTSON, b: 3 Mar 1933 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 18 Dec 1959 to Marie Rasmussen McCarrey, had one child. Note that either Rasmussen or McCarrey could be Marie's maiden name (?).

54-3 James Lasseter "Jim" DOTSON, m: Sammie FANCHER, had two sons, divorced. Sammie m2: _____ FOOTE, had a son. The combined three sons of Jim, Sammie, and _____ FOOTE were:

55-1 Derrick DOTSON

55-2 Danny DOTSON

55-3 Robbie FOOTE

53-9 Albert James DOTSON, b: 2 Mar 1883 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: Dec 1966 at Ontario, San Bernardino County, California, m: 16 Apr 1905 to Jossie Ann NEWBERRY, had nine children. See page 313 under Jossie Ann NEWBERRY (ninth child of Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY and Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH) for detail, the following nine children, and their descendants:

Ottie D. DOTSON	1906-1936
Charley Delbert DOTSON	1907-1980
Rue Lida DOTSON	1909-1910
Everett Berry Pierce DOTSON	1911-1987/8
Flossie Lou DOTSON Officer Joy	1914-
Bernadean Wilma DOTSON Carter	1917-before 1995
Maxine Frances DOTSON Montgomery	1921-1977
Clifford Albert DOTSON	1923-before 1995
Floy Jolean DOTSON Stansell	1926-

53-10 Minnie DOTSON, b: 29 May 1886 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 14 Nov 1977, m: Robert "Bob" BROWN, b: 1875, d: 1955 at Huntsville, Madison County, both buried in Huntsville Cemetery, no children.

53-11 Dock Oliver DOTSON, b: 9 Sep 1887 near Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 197_ at Ontario, San Bernardino County, California, m: 7 Feb 1912 at Talihina, LeFlore County, Oklahoma to Nellie Carrie BOLINGER, b: 6 Mar 1888 near Huntsville, d: 1982 at Ontario, both buried in Belview Memorial Park Cemetery at Ontario, had four children.

Carrie was a sister of Dora BOLINGER, who married Oliver's brother, Willis Conway "Tomberry" DOTSON (see page 584).

Quoting from a ten-page paper titled *Descendants of Thursa Cook* and dated June 1963 by an unrecorded author (but it appears to be written by either Oliver or Carrie): "Oliver and Carrie were both born near Huntsville, Arkansas and was married at Talihina, Oklahoma. Offie and Floyd were both born at Talihina, Oklahoma. We moved to Lasambers [Las Animas ?], Colorado awhile, then traveled with wagon and team to Steamboat Springs, Colorado. Lived there awhile then back to Denver, Colorado; stayed there awhile then back to Encampment, Wyoming [in Carbon County, 80-highway-miles west of Laramie and 10 miles east of Battle Pass which is on the Continental Divide at 9,955 feet elevation]; stayed there awhile then back to Arkansas. Bought a farm there and stayed awhile; then in 1926 went to Lasal, Utah [La Sal is 34 miles southeast of Moab] and our last baby born and died there. Stayed there awhile then back to Arkansas; there awhile then to Ontario, California in 1937 and bought a house here [in Ontario] in Dec. 1941 --- moved in our house Jan. 12, 1942."

The four children of Oliver and Carrie were:

- ⁵⁴⁻¹ Offie Otto DOTSON, b: 21 Apr 1908 at Talihina, LeFlore County, Oklahoma, m: 6 Nov 1927 to Ida Mae MONTGOMERY, b: at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas.

Ida Mae was a daughter of Cody Asberry MONTGOMERY and Mattie Belle SLUSHER, who were also the parents of Nina Jane MONTGOMERY who married Ottie Dee DOTSON. For more detail on Cody and Mattie and their ancestry, see page 313 under Ottie Dee DOTSON, son of Jossie Ann NEWBERRY and Albert James DOTSON.

Offie and Ida had four daughters:

- ⁵⁵⁻¹ Cora Lee DOTSON, b: 29 Jul 1931 at or near Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, m: Donald Warren O'NEAL, b: 11 May 1930, had three children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Kathryn Ann O'NEAL, b: 2 Mar 1950.

⁵⁶⁻² Donald Jerry O'NEAL, b: 5 Apr 1952.

⁵⁶⁻³ Debra Lee O'NEAL, b: 15 Mar 1955.

- ⁵⁵⁻² Wilda Ree DOTSON, b: 20 Apr 1933 at or near Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, m: Doyle Junior BURGESS Sr, b: 4 Jan 1929, had three children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Rowena June BURGESS, b: 18 Jan 1950.

⁵⁶⁻² Roberta Jean BURGESS, b: 25 Apr 1953.

⁵⁶⁻³ Doyle Junior BURGESS Jr, b: 24 Jun 1960.

⁵⁵⁻³ Patsy May DOTSON, b: 22 Apr 1939 at Ontario, San Bernardino County, California, m: David Leon McCARTER, b: 15 Oct 1935, divorced, had two children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Teresa Jo McCARTER, b: 25 Sep 1955.

⁵⁶⁻² David Dale McCARTER, b: 5 Mar 1961.

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Polly Ann DOTSON, b: 25 Sep 1946 at Ontario, San Bernardino County, California.

⁵⁴⁻² Floyd Henry DOTSON, b: 15 May 1914 at Talihina, LeFlore County, Oklahoma, m: 19 Dec 1953 to Millie WILLIAMS, adopted a son:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Richard Williams DOTSON, b: 29 Sep 1944, adopted.

⁵⁴⁻³ Frida Beeby DOTSON, b: 11 Dec 1927 at Lasal, Utah (34 miles southeast of Moab), m: 5 Nov 1944 to Virginia BARNABY, had two children:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Linda Darline DOTSON, b: 22 Sep 1945.

⁵⁵⁻² Frida Dwayne DOTSON, b: 14 Feb 1953 (a son).

⁵⁴⁻⁴ Lloyd DOTSON, born and died 7 Feb 1930 Lasal, Utah (34 miles southeast of Moab).

End of the family of
Joseph "Joe" INMAN, Thursa May COOK, and Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr

Continuing with the DOTSON family for the ancestry of Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr, as referenced on page 569 under his wife, Thursa May COOK Inman Dotson, who was first married to Joseph "Joe" INMAN. This ancestry was from a 1998 paper by Joan Anthony BARKER Leir on the DOTSON ancestors of her mother, Doshey DOTSON Barker, and from the *DOTSON Family Tree* of 1986-7 compiled from many contributors by Delbert Dale DOTSON, who noted "Information on William Abraham "Bart" DOTSON and his children was given by Elva Beltz", a descendant of Archibald DOTSON. Elva also authored the invitation to the Dotson Family Reunion held 23 May 1998 at Huntsville, Arkansas. Ancestors previous to William Abraham "Bart" DOTSON were solely from Joan Anthony BARKER Leir.

43-? _____ DODSON, b: about 1555/60 in England, m: _____, had at least the following son:

44-? John DODSON, b: before 1585/90 in England, d: 1640/45 at Jamestown¹, Virginia, immigrated on the ship, *Ann*, was an original settler at Jamestown, m: about 1613 in England (?) to _____, had at least the following son:

45-? Jesse DODSON, b: 1615 at Jamestown (in what became James City County in 1634), Virginia, d: Richmond County², Virginia, m: Judith HAGGER, b: about 1620 probably in England, had at least the following son:

46-? Charles DODSON, b: 1649 at Rappahannock, Virginia (the Rappahannock Inlet forms the southwest boundary of Richmond County, Virginia), d: 6 Feb 1705 in Richmond County, m: Anna _____, b: 1654 in Virginia (?), d: about Jul 1706 in Virginia (?), had at least the following son:

47-? Lambeth DODSON Sr, b: 1689 in Richmond County, Virginia, d: 1787 in Rockingham County, North Carolina, m: Sarah HARRIS, 1693-1736, had at least the following son:

48-? Lambeth DODSON Jr, m: Elizabeth _____, 1720-1787, had at least the following son:

¹ On Jamestown Island in the James River estuary in what became the original shire of James City in 1634, i.e. James City County

² Reference: Quoting Joan Anthony BARKER Leir in 1998: "I found the Dodson / Dotson spelling in several census records and in the book *THE DODSON (DOTSON) FAMILY OF NORTH FARNHAM PARISH RICHMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA, VOLUME 1 & 2*, printed by Southern Historical Press and by Reverend Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr. and Mrs. Sherman Williams. I visited with Reverend Lucas' wife several years ago and he had passed away. She said there were no plans to do any follow up work on the family." Author's note: There is still a small town of "Farnham" in Richmond County.

^{49-?} Lambeth DODSON III¹, b: 1751/2 at Henry, Virginia, d: 1814 at PawPaw Creek, Rockingham County, North Carolina, m: Hannah WITT, b: 1749/50 at Henry, d: after 1850 at Marion Township, Lawrence County, Indiana, had at least the following son (note that indention reverts to the left margin):

^{50-?} William Abraham "Bart" DODSON/DOTSON, b: 1783 in Rockingham County, North Carolina², d: 2 Jan 1861, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas, m1: 1799 in North Carolina to Elizabeth Nancy RAYNOR³, b: 1784, d: 1830/39⁴ in McMinn County, Tennessee, was a Cherokee Indian per family legend⁵, had eight children (in North Carolina and Tennessee); m2: Clarissa COOK, had five children (in Arkansas), also buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery.

Clarissa was a daughter of _____ COOK and Nancy _____.

The combined thirteen children of William, Elizabeth, and Clarissa were:

⁵¹⁻¹ Stephen DOTSON, b: 1797 in Granville County, North Carolina, d: 1859 (or 14 Mar 1882 ?) in Arkansas, m: 29 Sep 1822 to Nancy PARKER, b: 1803 in Tennessee, no children.

Nancy was the daughter of James PARKER (b: 1778 in Virginia, d: 1851 in Roane County, Tennessee, m: 26 Apr 1804 in Grainger County, Tennessee) and _____. Nancy was a sister of Mary "Polly" PARKER, who married Fountain DOTSON [1] (see page 591).

⁵¹⁻² Archibald DOTSON, b: 1802 in North Carolina, d: in Madison County, Arkansas, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, Wharton, Madison County, m1: Ciley (or Celia) RAINCROW RENO/RENNO, b: 1799 in Kentucky, d: 8 Sep 1874 in Oklahoma; m2: Isabella GLENN. Note that, on page 591, there is an Isabella Jane GLENN who married James L. DOTSON.

¹ Note by Joan Anthony BARKER Leir: "There may only be two Lambeth DOTSONs. Lambeth III may be Jr and Elizabeth and Sarah the wives of Lambeth Sr."

² William Abraham "Bart" DODSON/DOTSON was b: 1783 in Rockingham County, North Carolina per a Joan Anthony BARKER Leir paper of 1998 on the ancestors of her mother, Doshey DOTSON. *The DOTSON Family Tree of 1986-7* had "b: 1780 in Grainger County, Tennessee" (Note that Tennessee became a state in 1796). Joan's paper also introduced the spelling "DODSON".

³ "Elizabeth Nancy" was from above paper by Joan Anthony BARKER Leir, who got it from her mother, Doshey DOTSON Barker (great great granddaughter of Elizabeth). *The DOTSON Family Tree of 1986-7* had "Elizabeth A."

⁴ 1839 per above paper by Joan Anthony BARKER Leir

⁵ "was a Cherokee Indian" was from *The DOTSON Family Tree of 1986-7*. Joan Anthony BARKER Leir paper had, "may be part Indian", but Joan found no proof of Indian heritage.

Ciley was a sister of Mary Ann "Polly" RAINCROW RENO/RENNO, who married Archibald's younger brother, Dock Floyd DOTSON Sr (see page 592). Family legend (certainly unproven and strongly doubted by some descendants) says they were daughters of Joseph RAINCROW, a minor Cherokee chief. After being orphaned, they were taken into the RENO/RENNO family.

Archibald, Ciley, and Isabella had twelve children (five in Tennessee during 1825-1839 and seven in Arkansas during 1844-1869):

52-1 William DOTSON, b: 1825 in Tennessee, m: 1850 to Eliza SPENCER. They had at least one daughter:

53-? Cynthia DOTSON, m: _____ JONES, had at least one son:

54-? Jonathan Joseph Norman JONES, lived in War Eagle township, Madison County, Arkansas (Huntsville is in the center of this township) until he was seven years old, m: _____, had at least one granddaughter: Elva Beltz, a DOTSON family historian.

52-2 Mary DOTSON, b: 1828 in Tennessee, m: after 1861 [This was copied as written, but the group sheet compiler may have intended to write: "d: after 1861" ?].

52-3 Fountain DOTSON [2], b: 1831 in Tennessee. Fountain had an uncle with the same name (see page 591, below).

52-4 Sarah DOTSON, b: 1832 in Tennessee, d: 13 Apr 1888 in Arkansas, buried in Huntsville Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, m: Bourden WHEELER.

Note that there is a Borden WHEELER who m: Melissa POWELL (see page 603).

52-5 Jane DOTSON, b: 1834 in Tennessee, m: 1895 [seems doubtful at age 61 ?] to Pete RICHARDSON.

52-6 Eliza C. DOTSON, b: 1839 in Tennessee, m: after 1861 [This was copied as written, but the group sheet compiler may have intended to write: "d: after 1861" ?].

52-7 Patsy DOTSON, b: 1844 in Arkansas.

52-8 Catharine DOTSON, b: 1846 in Arkansas.

52-9 Lambert DOTSON, b: 1856 in Arkansas.

52-10 Nancy DOTSON [5], b: 1859 in Arkansas, d: 28 Nov 1918, m: William C. RANEY.

52-11 Martha E. DOTSON, b: 1866 in Arkansas.

52-12 Palestine DOTSON, b: 1869 in Arkansas.

- ⁵¹⁻³ Fountain DOTSON [1], b: 1804 in Grainger County, Tennessee, d: Rhea County, Tennessee of typhoid fever, m: 27 Jul 1824 in Roane County, Tennessee to Mary "Polly" PARKER, b: 1805 in Tennessee, d: of typhoid fever, had ten children in Tennessee during 1828-1858.

Fountain had a nephew with the same name (see page 590, above).

Polly was the daughter of James PARKER (b: 1778 in Virginia, d: 1851 in Roane County, Tennessee, m: 26 Apr 1804 in Grainger County, Tennessee) and _____. Polly was a sister of Nancy PARKER, wife of Stephen DOTSON (see page 589). A James PARKER was also on Polly's marriage bond.

The ten children of Fountain and Polly were:

- ⁵²⁻¹ William A. DOTSON, d: 1856, m: Judith GEAR.
- ⁵²⁻² Stephen DOTSON, b: 1831 in Tennessee, d: 1857 at Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.
- ⁵²⁻³ Nancy DOTSON [2], b: 14 Jun 1832 in Tennessee, d: 2 Mar 1862 from childbirth, m: 30 Dec 1849 to William Turner HARWOOD.
- ⁵²⁻⁴ James W. DOTSON¹, b: 10 Mar 1834 in Tennessee, d: 9 Jun 1888, m: Isabella Jane GLENN, 1837-1883 in Tennessee, had twelve children. Note that on page 589, there is an Isabella GLENN who was the second wife of Archibald DOTSON.
- ⁵²⁻⁵ Littleberry J. DOTSON, b: 1837 in Tennessee, d: 1859 of typhoid fever.
- ⁵²⁻⁶ John C. DOTSON, b: 1839 in Tennessee, d: 1864/5, killed in the Civil War with the Confederate Army "in the trenches at Vicksburg, Mississippi".
- ⁵²⁻⁷ Eliza DOTSON, b: 1841 in Tennessee, d: 1858 of typhoid fever.
- ⁵²⁻⁸ Betsy DOTSON, b: 1843 in Tennessee, d: 1859 of typhoid fever.
- ⁵²⁻⁹ Abraham DOTSON, b: 1845 in Tennessee, d: 1864/5, killed in the Civil War with the Confederate Army "in the trenches at Vicksburg, Mississippi".
- ⁵²⁻¹⁰ Sarah "Sally" DOTSON, b: 1847 in Tennessee, d: 1858 of typhoid fever.

¹ source: Information on James W. DOTSON was "from his granddaughter" via Joan Anthony BARKER Leir in 1998.

⁵¹⁻⁴ Dock Floyd DOTSON Sr, b: 1813/4 in Warren County, Tennessee, d: unknown¹, m: 11 Nov 1830 to Mary Ann "Polly" RAINCROW RENO/RENNO ("Mary RENNO" was on her marriage bond but she was also known as Mary L. RENO, Polly Ann RAINCROW, and Dawn RAINCROW), b: 27 Apr 1813 in Tennessee, d: 29 Jan 1904² at Wharton, Madison County, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery. In the 1900 Census of Wharton Creek, Madison County, Arkansas, Mary was living with her daughter, Matilda Catherine DOTSON Phillips, her husband, Willis PHILLIPS, and two children, Greenberry and Desta Louana.

Polly was a sister of Ciley (or Celia) RAINCROW RENO/RENNO, who married Dock's older brother, Archibald DOTSON (see page 589). Family legend (certainly unproven and strongly doubted by some descendants) says they were daughters of Joseph RAINCROW, a minor Cherokee chief. After being orphaned, they were taken into the RENO/RENNO family.

Dock Sr and Mary had thirteen children:

⁵²⁻¹ Nancy DOTSON [1], b: 1830/1 in Tennessee (per 1850 Census of Madison County, Arkansas), m: William PHILLIPS.

⁵²⁻² Rhoda DOTSON, b: 1832 in Tennessee (per 1850 Census of Madison County, Arkansas).

⁵²⁻³ Hannah DOTSON, b: 2 Apr 1837 in Tennessee (per 1850 Census of Madison County, Arkansas), d: 19 Jan 1918 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, m: Isaac Newton BOLINGER.

⁵²⁻⁴ Susan DOTSON, b: 1839 in Tennessee (per 1850 Census of Madison County, Arkansas), m: Dude (or Dood) PAGE.

⁵²⁻⁵ Noah DOTSON, b: 1840/1 in Madison County, Arkansas (per 1850 Census of Madison County), m: Mary I. _____.

¹ Regarding the death and burial of Dock Floyd DOTSON Sr:

- ▶ He was in the 1860 Census of Bowen Township, Madison County, Arkansas with wife, Mary, and children: Squire, Lotia, Matilda, Silas, Amanda, and Dock Floyd Jr.
- ▶ A 1982 group sheet, by Edna Benson said: "disappeared after 1860 - never heard from again".
- ▶ One source said: "d: in Madison County, Arkansas, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery".
- ▶ A paper from Joan Anthony BARKER Leir said: "d: 1880? in Madison County, Arkansas".
- ▶ Delbert Dale DOTSON in 1998 said: "It is believed he is buried in Oklahoma."

² "d: 20 Jan 1904" per Joan Anthony BARKER Leir

- ⁵²⁻⁶ William Squire DOTSON, b: 22 Dec 1840 or 1842 in Bowen Township (contains Wharton), Madison County, Arkansas (per 1850 and 1860 Census of Madison County), d: 11 Mar 1923 at Wharton, Madison County, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, served in the Civil War, Company B, 1st Arkansas Infantry, m: Elizabeth Barbara PHILLIPS, b: 15 Nov 1845 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 25 Jan 1925 at Wharton, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, had eight children.

Elizabeth Barbara PHILLIPS was a daughter of Reuben PHILLIPS [4]¹ (b: 1810/14 in North Carolina, d: about 1883 in Arkansas) and Elizabeth HAMMACK² (b: 10 Jun 1809 or 1815 in Tennessee, d: 20 Jun 1890 in Arkansas). The children of Reuben [4] and Elizabeth HAMMACK were:³

Polly PHILLIPS 1833-____
 Rachel PHILLIPS 1835-____
 John M. PHILLIPS 1837-1928, m1: Elizabeth ____, m2: Mary ELLIOT

- ¹ There were many men named "Reuben" in the PHILIPS/PHILLIPS family. The six (counting Reuben L.) who occur in this book were numbered by the author (except Reuben L. was not numbered). This author did not come to sufficient understanding of the PHILLIPS family to be at all confident of their kinships - even with the book, *Descendants of Reuben Phillips*, 1995, Heritage Books, compiled by John Wesley Phillips, P.O. Box 1073, Fritch, TX 79036, which has a wealth of data about this family. The Reuben PHILLIPS mentioned herein are:
- ▶ Reuben PHILLIPS [1], b: ?, m: _____ NELSON
 1. parents of Levi, who m: Mildred TALLEY (parents of Easter PHILLIPS, b: 7 Jul 1813)
 2. worked 1772 on Anson County, North Carolina road survey with William NELSON
 3. source: Susan NEWBERRY Davidson, 1996-8
 - ▶ Reuben PHILLIPS [2], 1715/20-1777, m: ? Catherine _____, b: 1732 in Wales ?
 1. b: Maryland, to North Carolina
 2. son of Thomas ? and Eleanore ? b: 1689 Dorchester, Maryland ?
 3. parent's of William, b: 1749 South Carolina, d: 1848/9
 4. grandfather of Reuben [3]
 5. source: Joan Anthony BARKER Leir, 1999
 - ▶ Reuben PHILLIPS [3], 1780-1850/60, m: Alfereta "Freiba" _____, 1785-1850/60
 1. parent's of Reuben [4]
 2. apparently the Reuben of the 1830 Census of Overton County, Tennessee (see)
 3. source: Joan Anthony BARKER Leir, 1999, who named Reuben [3] "Sr"
 - ▶ Reuben PHILLIPS [4], b: c1883, m: Elizabeth HAMMACK
 1. parents of Reuben L., b: 11 Nov 1840, who m: Melissa Emma DOTSON
 2. source: Joan Anthony BARKER Leir, 1999, who named Reuben [4] "Jr"
 - ▶ Reuben PHILLIPS [5], b: 18 Apr 1907
 1. son of Charlie H. PHILLIPS and Addie May DICKARD
 2. source: *William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves, 1998
- ² HAMMACK (favored by Joan Anthony BARKER Leir) or HAMMOCK or HAMMONS or HAMMOND or HARWOOD (the last was reported to the author from another source)
- ³ source: Joan Anthony BARKER Leir, 1999

Bertha PHILLIPS ____ - ____, m: Homer PARSONS¹
 Reuben L. PHILLIPS 1840-1936, m: Melissa Emma DOTSON, page 599
 Elizabeth Barbara PHILLIPS 1845-1925, m: William Squire DOTSON, page 593
 Martha PHILLIPS 1849-____
 William PHILLIPS 1850-____
 Joseph Andrew PHILLIPS² 1857-1934, m: Nancy ROLAND

Reuben PHILLIPS [4] was the son of Reuben PHILLIPS [3], see footnote on page 593 for list of men named Reuben PHILLIPS, (b: 1780 in Rowan County, North Carolina, had five slaves in 1840, d: 1850/60 at War Eagle³, Madison County, Arkansas) and Alfereta "Freiba" _____ (b: 1785 in North Carolina, d: 1850/60 at War Eagle). Reuben [3] and Freiba had eight children:⁴

Adam PHILLIPS	1794/1806-____
Reuben PHILLIPS [4]	1810-1883
Drury PHILLIPS	1811-____
William PHILLIPS	1813-____
Willis Levi PHILLIPS	1821-____
James PHILLIPS	____ - ____
Elizabeth PHILLIPS	____ - ____
Ferbid (?) PHILLIPS (dau.)	____ - ____

Elizabeth HAMMACK was the daughter of William George HAMMACK (b: 1749) and Emeline _____."

Reuben PHILLIPS [3] was the son of William PHILLIPS (b: 1749 in Cecil County, Maryland, was in Rowan County, North Carolina in 1778, Revolutionary War Pension Record #53685, enlisted in Rowan County then moved to Blount County, Tennessee and on to Overton County, Tennessee by 1825, appeared in court 1832 in Overton County, d: 1843 or 1849 in Overton County) and _____. Per Joan Anthony BARKER Leir group sheet note in 1999, the children of William and _____ were:

Reuben PHILLIPS [3]	1780-1850/60
Moses PHILLIPS	1786-____
Thomas PHILLIPS	1788-____
Adam PHILLIPS	1794-____

¹ Children of Bertha and Homer: Dorb, Chestley, Garlan, Evert, Sam, Ford, Rubby

² Joseph: born and died in Madison County, Arkansas. His eight siblings were b: Tennessee.

³ There is a War Eagle Township, Madison County which contains Huntsville, a war Eagle creek that runs through the area, and, further down the creek to the west, a War Eagle community (and water mill) in adjacent Benton County, location of an annual War Eagle Craft Fair (a big event).

⁴ source: Joan Anthony BARKER Leir group sheet in 1999

Beady PHILLIPS 1796-____
Samuel PHILLIPS 1798-____

William PHILLIPS was the son of Reuben PHILLIPS [2], see footnote on page 593 for list of men named Reuben PHILLIPS, (b: 1715/20 in Cecil County, Maryland, d: 1777 in Montgomery County, North Carolina) and ? Catherine _____ (b: 1732 in Wales ?).

Reuben PHILLIPS [2] was the son of Thomas PHILLIPS ? and ? Eleanore _____ (b: 1689 in Dorchester County, Maryland ?), lived in Cecil County, Maryland.

The eight children of Squire and Elizabeth were:

- ⁵³⁻¹ James L. DOTSON, b: 1866 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas,
m1: Mary BURGESS, d: in childbirth, had a son, William Abraham;
m2: Mary McCOLLOUGH, had four children.

The combined five children of James, Mary BURGESS, and Mary McCOLLOUGH were:

- ⁵⁴⁻¹ William Abraham DOTSON, son of first wife, Mary BURGESS.
- ⁵⁴⁻² Susy DOTSON (first child of second wife, Mary McCOLLOUGH),
m: John LYMAN.
- ⁵⁴⁻³ Nancy DOTSON [6], [b: est 1890]¹.
- ⁵⁴⁻⁴ Mary DOTSON
- ⁵⁴⁻⁵ Dave DOTSON [1], [b: est 1894]².
- ⁵³⁻² Nancy Jane DOTSON, b: 28 Mar 1869 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas,
d: 30 Nov 1959, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, m: William "Bill" FRISBY,
had two sons:
- ⁵⁴⁻¹ Grover FRISBY
- ⁵⁴⁻² George FRISBY

¹ The reason for the author's guessing (estimating with very few clues) the year of birth was to attempt to delineate people with the same name, especially in indexing their names.

² The reason for the author's estimating (with very few clues) the year of birth was to attempt to delineate people with the same name, especially in indexing their names.

- ⁵³⁻³ Abraham Lincoln "Little Abe" DOTSON, b: 12 Nov 1871 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 2 May 1948 at Huntsville, Madison County, m: 17 Jun 1909 in Arkansas to Hannah HAYDEN, b: 1 Jul or 25 Dec in 1885 or 1888 (?) in Madison County, d: 30 Nov 1984 at Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, both buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, Madison County.

Hannah was the daughter of James Thomas HAYDEN (Jr ?, b: 25 Dec 1836, d: 29 Dec 1893 or 1918 in Madison County, Arkansas, "buried beside a tree he picked out on top of Ribbon Ridge Mountain, Madison County")¹ and Charlotte "Lottie" PHILLIPS (b: 1845 in Madison County (?), d: 3 Nov 1922 in Madison County, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, Madison County, m1: Jim RAINES, d: Missouri; m2: James Thomas HAYDEN).

Lottie was eighth of the nine children of Adam PHILLIPS (b: 1794/1806², farmer) and Delilah QUALLS (or QUARLES ?, b: 1797/8³ per 1850 Census). "They moved to Madison County, Arkansas about 1844 with seven children and had two more after the move."

Little Abe and Hannah had ten children. Joan Anthony BARKER Leir had a 1998 list of the descendants these ten children, who were not included here:

- ⁵⁴⁻¹ Buster DOTSON, b: 10 Jul 1910 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 27 Jul 1910.
- ⁵⁴⁻² Oshey DOTSON, b: 11 Aug 1911 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 9 Jan 1996 at or near Huntsville, Madison County, m: 30 Oct 1937 in Madison County to Oscar Lee PERKINS, b: 10 Sep 1906 at Ozark, Arkansas, d: 28 Nov 1989 at or near Huntsville. Oshey and Oscar had three children and Oscar had four more from a previous marriage.
- ⁵⁴⁻³ Doshey DOTSON, b: 5 Feb 1913 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 17 Jan 1999 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, m: 6 May 1932 at Huntsville, Madison County to Wilbur Baley BARKER, b: 8 May 1913 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 25 Nov 1995 at Twin Falls, had a daughter. See page 329 in the family of Vinnie Idora NICHOLS and Sam Presley BARKER for the following daughter and her descendants:
Joan Anthony BARKER Leir 1939-

¹ source: Joan Anthony BARKER Leir, 1 Feb 1999

² source: 1799/1800 per 1850 Census, but Joan Anthony BARKER Leir had "b: 1794/1806 in Georgia (North Carolina ?)"

³ source: 1850 Census, but Joan Anthony BARKER Leir had "b: 1798/1810 in Georgia or North Carolina"

- ⁵⁴⁻⁴ Oka DOTSON, b: 16 Oct 1914 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, lived at Winchester, Kansas in 1995, m: 28 Jun 1934 at or near Huntsville, Madison County to Oren M. STANSELL, b: 13 Apr 1910 at Wharton, d: 18 Mar 1994 at Winchester, had two children.

Oren was the son of Jessie STANSELL and Nancy BOLINGER.

- ⁵⁴⁻⁵ Dottie DOTSON, b: 9 May 1916 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, lived in Arkansas in 1995, m1: 1 Apr 1938 to Willie BOYD, d: 19 May 1941, no children; m2: 1 Nov 1944 to Garland B. PARKER, had two children.

- ⁵⁴⁻⁶ Cloe DOTSON, b: 13 Jan 1918 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 29 Mar 1998 at or near Huntsville, Madison County, m: 17 Dec 1936 in Madison County to Ewen BOLINGER, b: 12 Nov 1917, d: Jan 1998, both buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, Madison County, had lived near Huntsville.

Ewen was the son of James Marion BOLINGER and Josephine JONES.

- ⁵⁴⁻⁷ Murl DOTSON, b: 12 Sep 1919 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 22 Jan 1989 of a car accident in Arkansas, m: 8 Jun 1941 at or near Huntsville, Madison County to Roy Carl JONES, b: 6 Jul 1923, d: 1989, had five children.

Roy was the son of Jason JONES and Frona Dell WALDEN.

- ⁵⁴⁻⁸ Burl DOTSON, b: 23 Feb 1921 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 24 Dec 1957 at Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho of a car accident, m1: Amy JONES, had twin children who died shortly after birth, divorced 1946; m2: 8 Oct 1949 at or near Huntsville, Madison County to Delphia Allene COLLINS, b: 16 Jun 1925, had been married previously to _____ MOORE with whom she had two sons. Burl and Delphia had four children.

- ⁵⁴⁻⁹ Bruce DOTSON, b: 1 Nov 1922 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 19 Mar 1980 in Arkansas, m: 4 May 1952 to Bonnie Bernice EDWARDS, b: 9 Aug 1934, had three children.

Bonnie m2: Tony TRINKLE Jr, b: 12 Jan 1917 at Red Star¹, Arkansas, d: 26 Apr 1994. Bonnie lived near Huntsville, Madison County in 1995.

- ⁵⁴⁻¹⁰ Neal DOTSON, b: 18 May 1924 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 19 Feb 1961 at Filer, Twin Falls County, Idaho of a car accident, m: 1958 to Paulene MONTGOMERY, who had been married previously to _____ MOUNCE, with whom she had four children. Neal and Paulene had a son.

¹ Located on Highway 16 in the southeast corner of Madison County, 15 miles south of Kingston

- 53-4 Rachel Ann DOTSON, b: 23 Aug 1874 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 16 Jun 1932, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, m: James DOTSON, had three sons:
- 54-1 Malley DOTSON
 - 54-2 Henry DOTSON
 - 54-3 Dave DOTSON [2], [b: est 1900]¹.
- 53-5 Caldonia DOTSON, b: 24 Feb 1876 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 18 Jun 1940, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, m: Austin Denton BOLINGER Sr, had seven children:
- 54-1 Don BOLINGER
 - 54-2 Ted BOLINGER
 - 54-3 Beatris BOLINGER
 - 54-4 Pearl BOLINGER
 - 54-5 Garner BOLINGER
 - 54-6 Jenny BOLINGER
 - 54-7 Austin Denton BOLINGER Jr
- 53-6 Beady Alice DOTSON, b: 6 Nov 1879 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 22 Jul 1946, m: Silas COLLINS, b: 25 Nov 1872, d: 28 Dec 1947 buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, had six children:
- 54-1 Arkie COLLINS, m: Robert WOFFORD.
 - 54-2 Viola COLLINS
 - 54-3 Roxie COLLINS
 - 54-4 Gracie COLLINS
 - 54-5 Tipton COLLINS
 - 54-6 Squire COLLINS

¹ The reason for the author's estimating (with very few clues) the year of birth was to attempt to delineate people with the same name, especially in indexing their names.

53-7 Melvina DOTSON, b: 15 Feb 1883 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, buried in Oklahoma, m: Billy BURGESS, had six children:

54-1 Roy BURGESS

54-2 Velma BURGESS

54-3 Cleo BURGESS

54-4 Rachel BURGESS

54-5 Elsie BURGESS

54-6 Willy BURGESS

53-8 Elmira DOTSON, b: 29 Dec 1886 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 26 Dec 1977, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, did not marry.

52-7 Melissa Emma DOTSON, b: 10 Nov 1842 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 19 Sep 1926 at Wharton, Madison County, m: Reuben L. PHILLIPS (see footnote on page 593 for list of men named Reuben PHILLIPS), b: 15 Nov 1840 in Tennessee, d: 17 Oct 1936, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery.

Reuben L. PHILLIPS was the son of Reuben PHILLIPS [4] and Elizabeth HAMMACK (for detail, see page 593).

Reuben L. and Melissa had six daughters:

53-1 Bertha PHILLIPS

53-2 Rhonda PHILLIPS

53-3 Emeline PHILLIPS

53-4 Alice PHILLIPS

53-5 Ann PHILLIPS

53-6 Macy PHILLIPS

52-8 Lotia DOTSON, b: 1844 in Arkansas (per 1860 Census of Madison County, Arkansas).

52-9 Matilda Catherine DOTSON, b: 15 Jan 1846 (per 1850 and 1860 Census of Madison County, Arkansas) in Bowen Township (contained Wharton), Madison County, Arkansas, d: 10 Jul 1931 at Wharton, Madison County, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, m: 15 Aug 1867 in Madison County to Willis PHILLIPS.

Willis was the son of Drury PHILLIPS (b: 18 Nov 1811 in North Carolina, buried in Lower Wharton Cemetery, Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas) and Martha _____

Matilda and Willis had seven children:

53-1 Martha PHILLIPS

53-2 Amanda PHILLIPS

53-3 Hannah Elizabeth PHILLIPS, b: 2 Oct 1872 in Arkansas, d: 12 Feb 1958 in Arkansas, m: 17 Mar 1886 in Madison County to John Henry INMAN, b: 17 Mar 1864 in Madison County, Arkansas, d: 20 Mar 1949 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, both buried in Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Madison County, had seven children. See page 569 for detail, the following seven children, and their descendants:

Bert INMAN	1888-1967
Tilda Catherine "Tildie" INMAN Jones	1890-1981
Thursa <u>Maye</u> INMAN Steele	1892-1944
Flora Ellen INMAN Easterling Burgess	1899-1987
Alonzo Berry "Lonzo" INMAN	1904-1996
Daisy <u>Molly</u> INMAN Jones	1909-1974
Arlis "Arlie" INMAN	1913-1913

53-4 William Lee PHILLIPS

53-5 Rosa Bella PHILLIPS

53-6 Greenberry PHILLIPS (per 1900 Census of Wharton Creek, Madison County, Arkansas).

53-7 Desta Louana PHILLIPS (per 1900 Census of Wharton Creek, Madison County, Arkansas).

52-10 Silas DOTSON, b: 1847 (per 1860 Census of Madison County, Arkansas).

52-11 Greenberry DOTSON, b: 1 Aug 1849 in Madison County, Arkansas (per 1850 Census of Madison County), may have m: Susan _____ (?). Greenberry moved to Union County, Oregon before 1890, belonged to the Methodist Episcopal Church in Union County.

52-10 Amanda "Mandy" DOTSON, b: 1850 in Madison County, Arkansas (per 1860 Census of Madison County), m: Leander SMITHTON (or SMITHSON ?).

52-11 Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr, b: 9 Jan 1852 in Madison County, Arkansas (per 1860 Census of Madison County, Arkansas), d: 17 Jan 1941 in Madison County, m: Thursa May COOK Inman, had two children from her previous marriage to Joseph "Joe"

INMAN and had nine with Dock. See page 569 for detail, the following combined eleven children, and their descendants:

John Henry INMAN	1864-1949
Mary Catherine "Mollie" INMAN Barker Binam	1866-1945
William Haywood "Willie" DOTSON	1870-1901
Isam DOTSON	1871-__
Matilda Inas "Tilda" DOTSON Yingst	1874-1948
Rebecca Lou "Becky" DOTSON Grigg	1877?-1961
Dollie Ellen DOTSON McCollough Crouch	1877?-1944
Willis Conway "Tomberry" DOTSON	1880-1963/5
Albert James DOTSON	1883-1966
Minnie DOTSON Brown	1886-1977
Dock <u>Oliver</u> DOTSON	1887-197_

51-5 Edmond DOTSON, b: 1817 in Warren County, Tennessee, d: Jun 1897, m: 13 Feb 1840 to Susan CASEY, b: 1822 in Tennessee, had eight children: one in Tennessee in 1840 and seven in Arkansas during 1843-1861:

52-1 Nancy DOTSON [3], b: 1840 in Tennessee.

52-2 William DOTSON, b: 1843 in Arkansas.

52-3 Mary A. "Polly" DOTSON, b: 1845 in Arkansas.

52-4 Pleasant DOTSON, b: 1847 in Arkansas.

52-5 Doctor F. DOTSON, b: 1853 in Arkansas.

52-6 John M. DOTSON, b: 1855 in Arkansas.

52-7 Martha E. DOTSON, b: 1858 in Arkansas.

52-8 Thomas E. DOTSON, b: 1861 in Arkansas.

51-6 Jane DOTSON, b: 1822 in Grainger County, Tennessee, m: William Simpson PHILLIPS, b: 1810 in Kentucky, had two sons:

52-1 William PHILLIPS, b: 1847 in Arkansas.

52-2 Pleasant PHILLIPS, b: 20 Sep 1848 in Arkansas, m: Sarah F. _____

51-7 Noah DOTSON Sr, b: 1827 in Tennessee, m: 1845 in Arkansas to Mary J. _____, had at least one son:

52-1 Noah DOTSON Jr

51-8 Robert DOTSON, b: 1839 in Tennessee (last child of first wife, Elizabeth RAYNOR).

- 51-9** William Hugh "Billy" DOTSON (first child of second wife, Clarissa COOK),
b: Mar 1847 in Arkansas, m: Sarah Ann WHEELER, b: Jul 1846 in Arkansas, had nine
children in Arkansas during 1870-1890:
- 52-1 Clarisa DOTSON, b: 1870 in Arkansas.
 - 52-2 Evaline DOTSON, b: 1871 in Arkansas.
 - 52-3 Edmundson DOTSON, b: 1874 in Arkansas.
 - 52-4 Mary E. DOTSON, b: Mar 1876 in Arkansas.
 - 52-5 Sarah R. DOTSON, b: May 1889 in Arkansas.
 - 52-6 Lillie A. DOTSON, b: Jun 1882 in Arkansas.
 - 52-7 James R. DOTSON, b: Apr 1883 in Arkansas.
 - 52-8 Joda DOTSON, b: Sep 1888 in Arkansas.
 - 52-9 Stella DOTSON, b: 1890 in Arkansas.
- 51-10** Bloomington I. DOTSON, b: 1848 in Arkansas, d: 14 Aug 1864, killed in the Civil War
"while on detached service carrying mail between Cassville, Missouri and Fort Smith,
Arkansas" at Lee's Creek, 17 miles north of Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas, buried
first at Lee's Creek, later buried in Fayetteville National Cemetery, Section 9, # 794 at
Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He had "black eyes, dark hair, dark
complexion, 5 feet-7 inches, farmer, rank Private, Company L, Regiment 1, Army Cavalry".
- 51-11** Nancy DOTSON [4], b: 1850 in Arkansas, m: James HAYNES, b: 1848 in Kentucky,
had two sons:
- 52-1 Bloomington HAYNES, b: 1867 in Arkansas.
 - 52-2 Abraham Lincoln HAYNES, b: 1869 in Arkansas.
- 51-12** Glasco DOTSON, b: Dec 1852 in Arkansas, d: 1949 at Reydon, Roger Mills County,
Oklahoma, m: Sarah Elizabeth WHARTON, b: 1850 in Arkansas, had six children:
- 52-1 John T. DOTSON, b: Nov 1878 in Arkansas.
 - 52-2 Lula A. DOTSON, b: Sep 1881 in Texas.
 - 52-3 Eliza L. DOTSON, b: Jul 1884 in Arkansas.
 - 52-4 Marion W. DOTSON, b: Jan 1887.

⁵²⁻⁵ Albert Clinton DOTSON, b: 20 Sep 1887 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 1949 in Oklahoma, m: 5 Oct 1907 to _____.

⁵²⁻⁶ Mattie L. DOTSON, b: May 1889 in Arkansas.

⁵¹⁻¹³ David Crockett DOTSON, b: 1853 in Arkansas, m: Ruth Evaline WHEELER, b: 1857 in Georgia, had twelve children.

Evaline was the daughter of Borden WHEELER and Melissa POWELL. Note that Sarah DOTSON, 1832-1888 (on page 590), married a Bourden WHEELER.

The twelve children of David and Evaline were:

⁵²⁻¹ William DOTSON, b: Nov 1873 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas.

⁵²⁻² Anna DOTSON, b: 1875 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas.

⁵²⁻³ Greenberry DOTSON, b: 1876 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas.

⁵²⁻⁴ Sarah "Jennie" DOTSON, b: 1879 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas.

⁵²⁻⁵ Abraham DOTSON, b: 1882 at Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas.

⁵²⁻⁶ George W. DOTSON, b: 1884.

⁵²⁻⁷ Elizabeth A. DOTSON, b: 1886.

⁵²⁻⁸ Cora DOTSON, b: 1888.

⁵²⁻⁹ Tommy C. DOTSON, b: 1889.

⁵²⁻¹⁰ Nancy DOTSON [7], b: 1895.

⁵²⁻¹¹ John DOTSON, b: 1895.

⁵²⁻¹² Tressa DOTSON, b: 1896.

End of the DOTSON family with the ancestry of Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr

Continuing with the BARKER family for the ancestry of George Franklin BARKER, as referenced on page 572 under his wife, Mary Catherine "Mollie" INMAN (from the research of Roger Michael BARKER of Stockton, California - 1998):

- 51-? James BARKER Sr, b: probably Virginia, d: about 11 Mar 1834 in Pickens District, South Carolina, m1: _____, had several children but only James and Rebecca are known and listed below; m2: Charlotte _____, had six children.

The combined eight known children of James, _____, and Charlotte were:

- 52-1 James BARKER Jr, b: 1790 in Pickens District, South Carolina, d: 1854/60 in Pickens District, m: before 1829 to Mary (Mari Ann) _____, b: about 1808 in South Carolina of parents born in Virginia.

James and Mary had nine children:

- 53-1 Willia R. (or D. ?) BARKER, b: 1829 in Pickens District, South Carolina.
- 53-2 Wilson BARKER, b: 1831 in Pickens District, South Carolina.
- 53-3 Kezia R. BARKER, b: 1834 in Pickens District, South Carolina.
- 53-4 James BARKER, b: 1835 in Pickens District, South Carolina.
- 53-5 Mary J. BARKER, b: 1836 in Pickens District, South Carolina.
- 53-6 Andrew J. BARKER, b: 1841 in Pickens District, South Carolina.
- 53-7 Lewis M. BARKER, b: 1840 in Pickens District, South Carolina.
- 53-8 Sarah M. BARKER, b: 1844 in Pickens District, South Carolina.
- 53-9 George Franklin BARKER, b: 27 Feb 1854 in Pickens District, South Carolina, m: Mary Catherine "Mollie" INMAN, had two sons. See page 572 for detail, the following two sons, and their descendants:
Marion Francis BARKER 1884-1974
Sam Presley BARKER 1885-1970
- 52-2 Rebecca BARKER, m: _____ DAVIS. Rebecca was the last known child of the several children of first wife, _____, and James BARKER Sr.
- 52-3 Josiah BARKER, first of the six children of second wife, Charlotte, and James Sr.
- 52-4 Martha BARKER
- 52-5 Eli BARKER

52-6 Joshua BARKER

52-7 Elizabeth BARKER

52-8 Peggy BARKER, last of the six children of second wife, Charlotte, and James Sr.

End of the BARKER family with the ancestry of George Franklin BARKER,
first husband of Mary Catherine "Mollie" INMAN
and
End of the BARKER - BINAM - DOTSON - INMAN families

Continuing with the family of Elijah NEWBURY and Priscilla HATFIELD, as referenced on page 39 under his parents, Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] and Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS:

⁵²⁻³ Elijah NEWBURY, b: 1803/4 in North Carolina (1860 Census has South Carolina, which is believed by the author to be an error), was a United Baptist preacher and a farmer, d: after 1870 Census in Newton County¹, Arkansas, m: Priscilla HATFIELD, b: 1805/6 (1807/8 per the 1850 census) in Tennessee, d: before the 1860 Census. Lorene TAYLOR Gaines reported that she found Elijah listed in Overton County, Tennessee on a microfilm of the 1820 Census (but not on the printed census). He was listed with his own family in the 1830 and 1840 Censuses of Overton County. They moved from Tennessee to Newton County, Arkansas in 1849/50 and were enumerated there in the 1850 and 1860 Censuses.

The Overton County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List showed Elijah with 115 acres of land. His mother, Sarah CHAMBERS Newbury, had 125 acres. His brother Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] had 30 acres.

Frances FARLEY Crossland reported that, in the 1862 tax records of Newton County, Arkansas, Elijah owned the following 40-acre piece of land: the Southwest quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 11 of Township 16, Range 22 West. This land is 7 miles west-northwest of Jasper or 2.5 miles west-northwest of Mount Sherman and is bisected on a north-south line by the Buffalo River. At the south edge of the property, Indian Creek flows into the Buffalo River from the south. Elijah was not in the same tax records of 1868. This land became part of the Buffalo National River in 1972. The 1/4-mile of the river within Elijah's former property contains the "dreaded Grey Rock", which is the site of the most canoe upsets on the river.

From the 1830 and 1840 Censuses of Overton County, Tennessee and from the 1850 and 1860 Censuses of Osage Township, Newton County, Arkansas, they had the following fourteen children:

⁵³⁻¹ Sarah E. NEWBERRY, b: 1823/4 in Tennessee, was still at home in 1860, when she was age 36 and "insane" per the census remark.

¹ source: "in Newton County, Arkansas" was from Helen Loberta CONNER Youngblood in 1998. Loberta (b: 31 Aug 1935 at Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana to Velvert Arvia CONNER Sr and Helen Loberta HANNEGAN) m: 13 Jun 1954 at Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington to Donzel Ardeth "Don" YOUNGBLOOD, a son of Harley Otto YOUNGBLOOD and Beulah Phoebe FANNING. Harley was a brother of Alfred Benjamin YOUNGBLOOD who married Gladys May NEWBERRY (see below). Loberta first supplied data to Frances FARLEY Crossland in Oct 1996, who furnished it to the author. In Nov 1997, Loberta and Don moved from Salem, Oregon to American Fork, Utah. In Sep 1998, Loberta furnished the author with their data on the descendants of Elijah NEWBURY, which consisted mostly of the descendants of Thomas Marion NEWBERRY. Their information was from International Genealogical Index records, 1900 Census of Boone County, Arkansas, other research, interviews, correspondents, and recollections. Loberta and Don had three children: Ellen Dee, Eric Russell, and Sheryl Loberta.

- ⁵³⁻² George NEWBERRY, b: 1827/8 in Tennessee (county unknown to this author),
m: Nancy G. _____, b: 1832/3 in Tennessee. In the 1860 Census, George was the town
mechanic at Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas.

Judging from the birth of their first child at Jasper, George and Nancy had migrated from
Tennessee to Arkansas by 1852.

The author is assuming that this family, from the 1860 Census of Newton County,
Arkansas, belongs in this group of children, but only infers this from Elijah's two unnamed
sons b: 1825-30 of the 1830 Census; the name, birth year, and the move by 1852 from
Tennessee to Arkansas of George whereas Elijah had migrated 1849/50; and the fact that the
children of the alternative family of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] (1802-1870) were well
known to many descendants, whereas those of Elijah were not well known.

George and Nancy had at least two children (per the 1860 Census):

- ⁵⁴⁻¹ Jackson NEWBERRY, b: about 1852 at Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas.

- ⁵⁴⁻² Elizabeth NEWBERRY, b: about 1858 at Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas.

- ⁵³⁻³ Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: 1827/8 in Overton County, Tennessee, m: Mary _____,
b: 1827/8 in Tennessee.

Judging from the births of their children, Stephen and Mary had moved from Overton
County, Tennessee to Illinois by 1850/1, to Missouri by 1852/5, and to Newton County,
Arkansas by 1858/9.

The author is assuming that this family, from the 1860 Census of Newton County,
Arkansas, belongs in this group of children, but only infers this from Elijah's two unnamed
sons b: 1825-30 of the 1830 Census; the name, birth year, and the move from Overton
County, Tennessee to Arkansas of Stephen (via Illinois and Missouri during about
1850-1858) whereas Elijah had migrated 1849/50; from the names of Stephen's children;
and the fact that the children of the alternative family of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr]
(1802-1870) were well known to many descendants, whereas those of Elijah were not well
known.

Stephen and Mary had five children (per the 1860 Census):

- ⁵⁴⁻¹ Francis Marion NEWBERRY, b: 1846/7 in Tennessee, m: 26 Oct 1870 in Carroll
County, Arkansas to Sereny Elizabeth "Raney" PHILLIPS, b: Apr 1851 at Alton (?),
Illinois, d: 22 Apr 1906 in Arkansas, had four children with Marion. Sereny
m2: Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr. who had at least three sons from a previous marriage
and had four more children with Sereny. See page 616 for detail, the following
combined eleven children, and their descendants:

Margaret NEWBERRY Wallace 1871-before 1957
Martha M. NEWBERRY Ingle Rysted 1873-1953

Charles Monroe NEWBERRY	1878-1957
Rellie NEWBERRY Mobley	____-before 1957
David INGLE	____-1900/5
Albert INGLE	____-
William INGLE	____-
Michael "Mike" INGLE	1885-1968
Thomas David "Tom" INGLE	1887-1982
Ida Mae INGLE	1890-____
Malissie "Lissie" INGLE Crabtree	1892-1968

- 54-2 Elijah NEWBERRY, b: 1850/51 in Illinois.
- 54-3 Priscilla NEWBERRY, b: 1852/5 in Missouri, m: 20 Apr 1872 in Boone County, Arkansas to John S. McGREW, b: 1836, had eight children:
- 55-1 Mary O. McGREW, b: 1874 in Boone County, Arkansas.
- 55-2 William E. McGREW, b: 1875 in Boone County, Arkansas.
- 55-3 Alberta McGREW, twin, b: 1878 in Boone County, Arkansas.
- 55-4 Brell (?) P. McGREW, twin, b: 1878 in Boone County, Arkansas.
- 55-5 Rosella McGREW, b: Aug 1880 in Boone County, Arkansas.
- 55-6 Lewis F. McGREW, b: May 1886 in Boone County, Arkansas.
- 55-7 Margaret B. McGREW, b: Mar 1888 in Boone County, Arkansas.
- 55-8 Lillie E. McGREW, b: Nov 1890 in Boone County, Arkansas.
- 54-4 Nancy J. NEWBERRY, b: 1855/6 in Missouri.
- 54-5 G.A. NEWBERRY, b: 1858/9 in Arkansas.
- 53-4 Mahalia Priscilla NEWBERRY, b: 1830 in Tennessee.

Quoting Frances FARLEY Crossland, "Priscilla is listed [as a "domestic"] with her father, Elijah, in the 1860 Census with the age of 28. In 1870 there is a Priscilla Morgan in Elijah's household with the age of 39. This is a strong indication (but not conclusive) that these two individuals are the same Priscilla, which further implies that she had married _____ MORGAN."

In the 1830 Census of Overton County, Tennessee (see on page 732), the household of Elijah had, among others, (1) female under age 5 who was apparently Mahalia. If so, she was b: 1825/30 (not after 1830). Discounting the age of 28 (to age 29) in the 1860 Census coupled with the other two indications implies that she was born 1830.

- 53-5 unknown son NEWBERRY, b: 1830/35 in Tennessee (source: 1840 Census of Overton County, Tennessee [see on page 737], except the birth state was implied from the 1850 Census of Newton County, Arkansas).
- 53-6 unknown daughter NEWBERRY, b: 1830/35 in Tennessee (source: 1840 Census of Overton County, Tennessee [see on page 737], except the birth state was implied from the 1850 Census).
- 53-7 unknown daughter NEWBERRY, b: 1830/35 in Tennessee (source: 1840 Census of Overton County, Tennessee [see on page 737], except the birth state was implied from the 1850 Census).
- 53-8 unknown son NEWBERRY, b: 1835/40 in Tennessee (source: 1840 Census of Overton County, Tennessee [see on page 737], except the birth state was implied from the 1850 Census).
- 53-9 Rhoda NEWBERRY [2] ("Roda" in some documents), b: about 1838 in Tennessee [b: 1834/5 per 1850 census, b: 1838/9 per 1860 census, b: 1839/40 per 1880 census, b: May 1838 per 1900 census, b: 1831/32 per 1910 census, b: 1835/8 per Newton County, Arkansas marriage record of 1875, b: 1838 per gravestone], d: 1928.

The history of Rhoda NEWBERRY [2] is recorded on page 295 under Armilda J. NEWBERRY Howerton, who followed Rhoda as the second wife of John HOWERTON. Some additional details about Rhoda's marriage to Young Thomas LOGAN Sr are recorded on page 447 under Malinda NEWBERRY who married, James McConnell "Jim" LOGAN, a son of Young Thomas LOGAN Sr. Rhoda's history was based on the following records, all (except the following church minutes) furnished to the author by John Jay SROKA of Murray, Utah in 1997:

- ▶ Minutes of the Newton County, Arkansas Liberty Baptist Church¹, which on 9 Sep 1854 "a charge was brought against sister Rhoda Newbury (daughter of brother Eligah Newbury) for bringing forth an illegitimate child" and on 7 Oct 1854 "Excluded hir" from the church. On 7 Feb 1857, she rejoined the church as Rhody Howerton.
- ▶ Newton County marriage records: "... of Matrimony between Y.T. Logan [Young Thomas LOGAN Sr] aged 61 years and Rhoda Newbery aged 37 (or 39 ?) years ...". The marriage was held on 15 Aug 1875 by John Sumpter, Justice of the Peace.
- ▶ 1860 Census of Carroll County, Arkansas, Osage Post Office on 12 Sep 1860 for:

John Howarton [HOWERTON]	age 22	b: Tennessee, farmer
Rhoda [NEWBERRY]	age 21	b: Tennessee
Margaret E.	age 3	b: Illinois
Nathaniel B.	age 1	b: Arkansas

¹ Newton County, Arkansas *Liberty United Baptist Church minutes from the organization in 1844 through December 1876*. The entire volume and name index was furnished to the author by Evelyn BARKER Smith 1998.

- ▶ 1870 Census of Carroll County, Arkansas, Berryville Post Office in Prairie Township on 4 Aug 1870 for:
 - John HOWERTON** age 32 b: Tennessee, farmer
 - Armilda J. [NEWBERRY]** age 22 b: Arkansas, keeping house
 - Margaret E.** age 13 b: Illinois [same child as above, daughter of Rhoda]
 - Nathaniel B.** age 11 b: Arkansas [same child as above, son of Rhoda]
 - Sarah** age 9 b: Arkansas [from her relative age, apparently another daughter of Rhoda]
 - Mary F.** age 4/12 b: May 1870 in Arkansas [apparently a daughter of Armilda judging from her relative age and the fact that Armilda was now the matriarch of the household]
- ▶ 1880 Census of Newton County, Missouri, Benton Township on 2 Jun 1880 for:
 - Young T Logan [Young Thomas LOGAN Sr]**, age 62 [should be age 68], farmer, b: South Carolina (both his parents also b: South Carolina)
 - Rhoda [NEWBERRY]**, age 40 [should be age 45], wife, keeping house, had tuberculosis, b: Tennessee (both her parents also b: Tennessee)
 - Sarah Howardton [HOWERTON]**, age 19, "step-daughter" [of Young], "at home", b: Arkansas (her father b: Illinois [John HOWERTON was b: Tennessee] and her mother [Rhoda] b: Tennessee)
 - Jackson [LOGAN]**, age 16, son of Young and second wife, _____
 - Victoria B. [LOGAN]**, age 9, daughter of Young and second wife, _____
 - Wm. HOWARDTON [William HOWERTON]**, age 1, "grandson", b: Missouri, of a father b: Missouri and a mother b: Arkansas, son of ?
- ▶ 1900 Census of Carroll County, Arkansas, Piney Township on 23 Jun 1900 for:
 - Nathaniel [B.] HOWERTON**. This gives his wife, **Louisa J.**, six children, and his mother, **Rhoda [NEWBERRY] Logan**, "b: May 1838 in Arkansas" [should be Tennessee], "had 5 children, 2 of whom were living in 1900" [one being Nathaniel], "widowed" [Young Thomas LOGAN Sr d: 1895], both parents of Rhoda b: Tennessee, "could not read or write".
- ▶ 1910 Census of Carroll County, Arkansas, Omega Township on 4 May 1910 for the household of Zora H. Patty:
 - Rhoda [NEWBERRY] Logan**, "boarder", age 78, b: Arkansas of parents b: Arkansas [all three of whom should be "b: Tennessee"].
- ▶ Cemetery record of Gobbler Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas [burial of **Nathaniel B. HOWERTON**]

⁵³⁻¹⁰ Leah NEWBERRY, b: 1839/40 in Tennessee.

⁵³⁻¹¹ Andrew Maridy "Amos" NEWBERRY, b: Jun 1845 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: after 1911, m: Nancy QUALLS, b: May 1848 in Arkansas.

Amos and Nancy were listed in the 1910 Census [Soundex] of Boone County, Arkansas (he as age 63 and she as age 60).

Amos and Nancy had seven children:

⁵⁴⁻¹ William M. "Bill" NEWBERRY, b: Apr 1868 in Arkansas, m: 7 Feb 1893 in Boone County, Arkansas to Sarah A. WILSON, b: 1873 in Missouri, lived at Hilltop community, Boone County, Arkansas, had eight children:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Clara (or Clora ?) NEWBERRY, b: Mar 1894 in Arkansas, m: Velen RESER (or REICER).

⁵⁵⁻² Bessie NEWBERRY, b: Sep 1895 in Arkansas, m: Ernest Haskel MAY, had eight children, lived at Hilltop community, Boone County, Arkansas.

Ernest was the only son of the six children of Nathan MAY (whose father was M.C. MAYES - spelling of "MAYES" is from a census record) and Kaythern _____. They lived at Hilltop community, Boone County, Arkansas.

The eight children of Bessie and Ernest were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Louise MAY, d: before 1984, m: _____ PETERS.

⁵⁶⁻² Raleigh MAY

⁵⁶⁻³ Dewey Vernon MAY, b: 9 Aug 1918 at Hilltop community, Boone County, Arkansas, was a veteran of World War II, d: 20 May 1985 Boone County Hospital, Harrison, Arkansas, buried in Hilltop Cemetery, Boone County, Arkansas, m: Pauline BURNETT, lived at Harrison, Arkansas in 1985, had four daughters:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Billie Jane MAY, m: Gary SCHMIDT. Billie lived at Wichita, Kansas in 1985, had at least two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Kimberly SCHMIDT

⁵⁸⁻² Krista SCHMIDT

⁵⁷⁻² Patsy Ann "Pat" MAY, m: _____ SWAFFORD. Pat lived at Harrison, Arkansas in 1985.

⁵⁷⁻³ Joyce Kaye MAY, m: _____ BASS, lived at Baumholder, West Germany in 1985, had at least two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ James BASS

⁵⁸⁻² Tracy BASS

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Wanda Sue MAY, m: _____ BREWER, lived at Everton, Boone County, Arkansas in 1985, had at least one child:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Trent BREWER

- 56-4 Oscar L. MAY, a preacher, m: Freeda _____, lived at Doraville, Georgia in 1985.
- 56-5 Clarence MAY, lived at Topock, Arizona in 1985.
- 56-6 Troy MAY, m: Iva Dean _____, lived at Hilltop community, Boone County, Arkansas in 1984.
- 56-7 Bob MAY, m: Ella _____, lived at Hilltop community, Boone County, Arkansas in 1985, had at least two sons:
- 57-1 Jim MAY
- 57-2 Richard MAY
- 56-8 Gertrude "Trudy" MAY, m: "Buck" MOREN. They lived at Wichita, Kansas in 1985.
- 55-3 Bertha NEWBERRY, b: 1896 in Arkansas, m: Ray ALFORD.
- 55-4 Nancy Nola NEWBERRY, b: 1899 in Arkansas, m: Wilburn BARTLETT.
- 55-5 Jesse "Jess" NEWBERRY, b: 1902 in Arkansas.
- 55-6 Grace "Gracie" NEWBERRY, b: 1904 in Arkansas, m: _____ RESER (REICER).
- 55-7 Herschel NEWBERRY, b: 1907 in Arkansas, lived in Springfield Nursing Home, Springfield, Missouri in 1984.
- 55-8 Henry NEWBERRY
- 54-2 Thomas Marion NEWBERRY, b: Feb 1869 in Arkansas, d: 1939 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon, m: Laura Melissa MOORE, 1878-1925 at Salem, both buried in Pioneer Cemetery at Salem, had seven children. They moved to Salem, Oregon about 1903 (when fourth child, Gladys May, "was an infant" per her daughter, Joyce Edna YOUNGBLOOD May in 1998).
- The seven children of Thomas and Laura were:
- 55-1 Edna E. NEWBERRY, b: May 1897 at or near Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, d: Sep 1967, buried in Pioneer Cemetery at Salem, Marion County, Oregon.
- 55-2 Alton NEWBERRY, b: Nov 1899 at or near Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas.
- 55-3 Arlie NEWBERRY, b: at or near Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, d: in California and was buried there, m: Penny _____.

- ⁵⁵⁻⁴ Gladys May NEWBERRY, b: 9 Jan 1905 at or near Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, d: 1 Jan 1978 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon, m: 30 Nov 1929 at Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington to Alfred Benjamin YOUNGBLOOD, b: 4 Oct 1894 at Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa, d: 29 Dec 1966 at Salem, both buried in Pioneer Cemetery at Salem.

Alfred had m1: 6 Jan 1916 at Beach, Golden Valley County, North Dakota to Ruth Esther LaMERES.

Alfred was the son of Frederick Filander YOUNGBLOOD and Cora Minetta RICHMOND.

Gladys and Alfred had two children:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Gerald Ray "Jerry" YOUNGBLOOD, b: 21 Oct 1930 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon, m: 14 Sep 1952 at Salem to Helen Joyce WOOD, b: 10 Jul 1934 at Salem.

Helen was the daughter of George Albert WOOD and May Bernice BEARDSLEY.

Jerry and Helen had two daughters:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Susan Louise YOUNGBLOOD, b: 26 Jun 1957 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon, m: 7 Jun 1986 at Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington to Louis Victor DENNIE, b: 24 Jun 1958 at Seattle, King County, Washington.

Louis was the son of Roger Louis DENNIE and Haakonetta Alvira ALBINUSEN.

Susan and Louis had two sons:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Jonathan Alec DENNIE, b: 26 Jan 1988 at Olympia, Thurston County, Washington.

- ⁵⁸⁻² Matthew Stephen DENNIE, b: 14 Oct 1991 at Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Nancy Diane YOUNGBLOOD, b: 4 Mar 1960 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon, m: 28 Jun 1980 at Olympia, Thurston County, Washington to Merle Gene CLAYTON, b: 22 Oct 1959 at Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington.

Merle was the son of Teen Alan CLAYTON and June WALLACE.

Nancy and Merle had two sons:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Michael Paul CLAYTON, twin, b: 20 Feb 1994 at Seattle, King County, Washington.

⁵⁸⁻² Jason Alexander CLAYTON, twin, b: 20 Feb 1994 at Seattle, King County, Washington.

⁵⁶⁻² Joyce Edna YOUNGBLOOD, b: 8 May 1947 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon, m: 26 Aug 1967 at Salem to Stephen Van Puckett MAY, b: 3 Oct 1944 at Salem, lived at Salem in 1998, when Joyce furnished family information to the author on herself and her husband.

Stephen was the son of Woodrow Wilson PUCKETT and Ruth Jean ARMPRIEST.

The two children were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Christine Marie MAY, b: 25 Nov 1973 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon.

⁵⁷⁻² Robert Stephen MAY, b: 2 Jan 1976 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon.

⁵⁵⁻⁵ Helen NEWBERRY, b: 3 Oct 1913 in Oregon, d: 10 Jan 1991 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon, m: 11 Nov 1939 in Oregon to Ernie BRADLEY, b: 7 Sep 1904, d: 19 Feb 1990 at Salem, both buried in Restlawn Memorial Cemetery at Salem.

⁵⁵⁻⁶ Charles Milton NEWBERRY, b: 29 Nov 1910 at Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, d: 13 May 1956 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon, buried in Pioneer Cemetery at Salem, m: 19 Mar 1945 at Spokane, Spokane County, Washington to Wanda Elizabeth BETSON, b: 23 Mar 1915 at Rhame, Slope County, North Dakota.

Wanda had m1: Douglas STEVENS, divorced Apr 1934.

⁵⁵⁻⁷ daughter NEWBERRY

⁵⁴⁻³ Mary J. NEWBERRY, b: 1871/2 in Arkansas.

⁵⁴⁻⁴ Harriet E. NEWBERRY, b: about 1873/4 in Arkansas, m: 8 May 1892 in Carroll County, Arkansas to G.W. ARMER, b: 1867/8.

⁵⁴⁻⁵ Winnie Melrose NEWBERRY, b: 1878 in Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 8 May 1892 to John WILCOX, b: 1872/3.

⁵⁴⁻⁶ _____ NEWBERRY, apparently stillborn.

⁵⁴⁻⁷ _____ NEWBERRY, apparently stillborn.

⁵³⁻¹² Cassa Perlina (or Polina) NEWBERRY, twin, b: 6 Jul 1847 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 25 Jan 1926 at Fairmead Colony, Madera County, California¹, m1: Hiram SPURLOCK, no children; m2: 3 Jul 1865 at Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas to James Franklin ROBBINS, b: 29 Dec 1828 at Broad River, Rutherford County, North Carolina, d: 1 Jan 1918 at Fairmead Colony, Madera County, California, had twelve children with Cassa. James had been married previously to Rebecca GRIGSBY and had seven children with her. See page 633 for detail; the following combined nineteen children of James, Rebecca, and Cassa; and their descendants:

James William ROBBINS	1850-_____
John F. ROBBINS	1852- before 1915
Nancy C. ROBBINS	1854-_____
Martha J. ROBBINS	1857-before 1915
Rebecca E. ROBBINS	1860-before 1915
Fomas P. ROBBINS	1862-before 1915
Mary Ann ROBBINS	1864-before 1915
Mahala <u>Emma</u> ROBBINS Yoakim	1866-1935
Joseph Franklin ROBBINS	1867-1954
Phillip M. ROBBINS	1869-1927
Margaret M. ROBBINS	1870-1878
Elijah Prophet ROBBINS	1871-1960
George Washington ROBBINS	1873-_____
Jacob M. ROBBINS	1875-1937
Robert Thompson "Bob" ROBBINS	1876-1965
Samuel Prescott "Sam" ROBBINS	1878-1941
Winnie Arizona ROBBINS VanFossen Kelly	1881-_____
Tennessee Orlena ROBBINS Farley	1882-1910
Benjamin Harrison ROBBINS	1887-1891

⁵³⁻¹³ John F. NEWBERRY, twin, b: 6 Jul 1847 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: before 1860.

⁵³⁻¹⁴ Winney M. NEWBERRY, b: 1852/3 in Arkansas, a daughter.

End of the family of Elijah NEWBURY and Priscilla HATFIELD

¹ conflicting data (which may be correct?): "d: 25 Jan 1926 at Laytonville, Mendocino County, California" per Loberta CONNER Youngblood in 1998

Continuing with the family of Francis Marion NEWBERRY, Sereny Elizabeth "Raney" PHILLIPS, and Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr - as referenced on page 607 under Marion's parents, Stephen C. NEWBERRY (b: 1827/8 in Overton County, Tennessee) and Mary _____. Note that this Stephen C. NEWBERRY was a son of Elijah NEWBURY and Priscilla HATFIELD:

⁵⁴⁻¹ Francis Marion NEWBERRY¹, b: 1846/7 in Tennessee, "lived near Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri and later near Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas" per Robert Lee CRABTREE Sr in his 17 Nov 1972 letter (see page 631), d: "in south central Taney County, Missouri, buried in Brittain Cemetery near the former Blackwell Ferry which he operated on the White River at the mouth of Cedar Creek²" per Sue HENDERSON Carlile letter (see page 628).

Marion m: 26 Oct 1870 (date of license was 17 Oct 1870) at Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas (by his grandfather, Elijah) to Sereny³ Elizabeth "Raney" PHILLIPS, b: Apr 1851 (per Sue HENDERSON Carlile group sheet, but b: 1839/40 per the marriage record to second husband, Michael Mitchel INGLE) at Alton⁴, Illinois, d: 22 Apr 1906 at Frances⁵, Arkansas which was perhaps in the area of Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, because she reportedly went to that

¹ During 1996-9, Donald Robert COOK, husband of descendant Beverly Jewell MOORE, furnished the author with his writeups of the descendants of Francis Marion NEWBERRY. Aside from personal information about his own descendants, he ascribed most of his information to the book, *Tales of the Bull Creek Country* by John H. Mitchell and to data from descendant, Sue HENDERSON Carlile, with whom the author also corresponded. He sent this author copies of two of her genealogical letters; and he also furnished a copy of a 17 Nov 1972 genealogical letter of descendant, Robert Lee CRABTREE Sr. He furnished his re-write of the 1957 obituary of descendant, Charles Monroe NEWBERRY. Some of his information came from his interviews with his wife's half-brother, Ronald McCUTCHEON, and other relatives. Donald furnished descendant charts and family group sheets which he had prepared from these and other sources. Don he made estimations of data such as "probable" dates of birth, marriage, and death based on "average life spans", etc. - which this author attempted to exclude and allow the reader to make his own estimates. So, the reader is cautioned that he may well find items in this data that are questionable when compared with primary records. Where possible, the author has attempted to provide verbatim copies of records.

² Author's note: A community of Cedar creek, population 25 in 1986, was located eight miles northwest of Protem and twenty miles by road from Protem.

³ "Cereny" in the marriage record to Marion

⁴ In the 12 Jan 1993 letter from Sue HENDERSON Carlile to Susan NEWBERRY Davidson, Sue stated that children Lottie, Martin Granville, and Sereny were b: Alton, Illinois but John Jay SROKA said the family was in Union County, Illinois in the 1850 Census. There is an "Alto Pass" in Union County which Sue may have mistaken for Alton, which is in Madison County. It is also possible that both Sue and John were correct.

⁵ Source: "Frances, Arkansas" was from Donald Robert COOK in 1998. This author could not locate "Frances".

area to work at a hotel and restaurant or boarding house, had four children with Marion. Since Sereny remarried in 1884, it is apparent that Marion either died or left the family before 1884 (one grandson reported the latter).

The following is a 12 Jan 1993 letter from Sue HENDERSON Carlile to Susan NEWBERRY Davidson (verbatim):

12 JANUARY 1993
TAHLEQUAH, OK.

DEAR SUSAN DAVIDSON,
THE CARROLL COUNTY HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF BERRYVILLE, ARKANSAS SENT ME YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS SAYING WE MIGHT BE WORKING ON THE SAME FAMILIES. SURE HOPE SO--- BECAUSE IT SEEMS I HAVE HIT THAT SPOT ONCE MORE AND NEED SOMETHING TO GET SOMEWHERE.

MY GREAT GRANDFATHER GEORGE WASHINGTON PHILLIPS (CIRCA) 1798, (BUT IN THE 1860 CENSUS IT SAID HE WAS 56) ON HIS DISCHARGE PAPERS IT SAID HE WAS 45 YEARS OLD IN 1847, THE 1860 CENSUS SAID HE WAS BORN IN SOUTH CAROLINA, HE MARRIED MATILDA NEWBERRY (NOVEMBER 5 1812)¹ TENNESSEE KNOX COUNTY², IN OCTOBER 1855, IN OSAGE CARROLL COUNTY ARKANSAS.

THEY LEFT OSAGE WITH ONE OF HIS BROTHERS AND WENT TO ILLINOIS. THERE THEY ENLISTED IN THE 2ND ILLINOIS VOLS. AND WENT TO THE MEXICAN WAR. MUST HAVE BEEN ALMOST OVER BECAUSE THEY WERE DISCHARGED IN SANTA³ NEW MEXICO SIX MONTHS LATER. THEN THEY CAME BACK TO OSAGE TO LIVE. WHILE IN ILLINOIS THEY HAD THREE CHILDREN:
LOTTA 1845 ALTON⁴ ILLINOIS CALLED "LOTTIE"

-
- ¹ Matilda NEWBERRY, b: 5 Nov 1812, m: Oct 1855 in Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas to George Washington PHILLIPS
 - ² Susan NEWBERRY Davidson called Sue Carlile after receiving the 12 Jan 1993 letter and noted the following data from Sue: Matilda NEWBERRY, b: 5 Nov 1812 in Knox County, Tennessee or possibly Jefferson County instead of Knox County.
 - ³ probably meant: "Santa Fe"
 - ⁴ In the 12 Jan 1993 letter from Sue HENDERSON Carlile to Susan NEWBERRY Davidson, Sue stated that children Lottie, Martin Granville, and Sereny were b: Alton, Illinois but John Jay SROKA said the family was in Union County, Illinois in the 1850 Census. There is an "Alto Pass" in Union County which Sue may have mistaken for Alton, which is in Madison County. It is also possible that both Sue and John were correct.

MARTEN¹ GRANVILLE 1847 ALTON ILLINOIS
 SERENY ELIZABETH 1851 ALTON ILLINOIS CALLED "RANY"

SEEMS SOON AFTER SERENY WAS BORN THEY WENT BACK TO OSAGE
 BECAUSE THEY HAD ANOTHER THREE CHILDREN IN OSAGE:

PERLINA	1853	OSAGE ²	
EASTEN	1857	OSAGE	CALLED "AUNT HET"
CHARLES W.	1859	OSAGE	CALLED "CHARLIE"

HE RECEIVED 160 ACRES FOR BEING A VETERAN, IN OSAGE. THE
 PAPERS STATED THAT WAS WHY SOME OF THEIR CHILDREN WAS BORN
 BEFORE THEY WERE MARRIED.³

WHEN VISITING THE AREA, I TALKED TO AN ELDERLY LADY WHO
 SAID SHE KNEW CHARLIE, WELL HAD GONE TO SCHOOL WITH HIS
 CHILDREN, AND HAD BEEN TOLD STORIES OF CHARLIE'S DAD.
 SHE SAID THAT G.W. PHILLIPS HAD BEEN SHOT IN 1864, BY
 BUSHWACKERS, BUT THAT CHARLIE HAD SAID THAT HE WAS STANDING
 NEXT TO HIM WHEN THEY SHOT HIM AND THAT THEY WERE KNOWN MEN.
 THAT IT STARTED A FUED [sic] THAT LASTED THROUGH TWO
 GENERATIONS.

SERENY ELIZABETH ONE OF THE ONES BORN IN ILLINOIS IS MY
 GREAT GRANDMOTHER. SHE FIRST MARRION NEWBERRY⁴ IN 1870 IN
 OSAGE. I DONT KNOW IF THIS A RELATIVE OR NOT. TO THEM WAS
 BORN FOUR CHILDREN:

MARGARET	1871
MARTHA	1873
CHARLES MONROE	
RELLIE	

¹ The author found other references to the spelling "Martin Granville" and used it. He used the name "Granville", therefore: "Martin Granville PHILLIPS [Sr]"

² Osage, Carroll County, Arkansas

³ According to data transcribed by Donald Robert COOK from *The Senator from Arkansas, William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998, there is another reason "why some of their children was born before they were married": the first nine children were by a first wife, _____, and only the last two, Easten "Het" and Charles Washington, were by Matilda. But this whole issue should be left for further data to decide.

⁴ author's interpretation: "She first married Francis Marion Newberry"

A GRANDSON TOLD ME THAT MARION AND SERENY RUN A FERRY ON BULL SHOALS AREA, CLOSE TO PRTOEM¹, MO. SAID THAT MARION DIED OF THE GRIP², AND WAS BURIED THERE CLOSE TO THE RIVER IN A CEMETERY. ANOTHER GRANDSON SAID THAT HE RUN OFF AND LEFT THEM. SO, I DONT KNOW.

IN 1884 SERENY AGAIN MARRIED TO AN INGLE³, MICHAEL MITCHEL INGLE, AGAIN IN OSAGE, ARKANSAS THAT IS WHERE I COME IN, MY GRANDFATHER WAS THEIR SON.

WHEN I WAS IN OSAGE I WAS TOLD THAT MY G. GRANDMOTHER WAS AN INDIAN, SO THE FAMILY DIDNT HAVE MUCH TO DO WITH THEM. MAYBE THAT IS WHY SO MUCH TROUBLE FINDING ANYTHING? HOPE YOU CAN MAKE SOMETHING OUT OF THIS. I CAN TELL IT BETTER THAN I CAN WRITE IT.

HOPING TO HEAR FROM YOU SOON. I PLAN ANOTHER TRIP TO OSAGE, AND BERRYVILL⁴ AS SOON AS THE WEATHER PERMITS.

SUE CARLILE
TAHLEQUAH, OK 74464⁵

George W. Phillips

*I have the Papers where he was in the war - when he recieved [sic] his land and
Matilda recieved [sic] his pension -
I have most marriage licenses for these children named.*

Sereny m2: 22 May 1884 in Carroll County, Arkansas to Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr, b: Jun 1833 (per Sue HENDERSON Carlile group sheet, but b: 1835/6 per marriage record) in Miami County, Ohio, was a farmer, had three children (Mike, Tom, and Malissie), and adopted another, Ida Mae. Michael had been married twice before and had at least three sons: David, Albert, and William. Per Sue HENDERSON Carlile, Sereny and Michael were living in Washington Township, Boone County, Arkansas in the 1900 Census. Per Donald Robert COOK data in 1998: "Michael enlisted 17 Jan 1865 in Company C, 193rd Regiment, Ohio Volunteers. He had brown eyes, black hair, and dark complexion."

-
- ¹ Protem, Taney County, Missouri
 - ² grippe - influenza, but she said "pneumonia" in another letter
 - ³ author's interpretation: "Sereny m2: 1884 to Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr"
 - ⁴ Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas
 - ⁵ Rural route, box number, and phone number deleted by the author.

Michael Jr was the son of Michael Mitchel INGLE Sr and Rachael HANKS.

The eleven children of Marion, Sereny, Michael, and Michael's previous wife were:

- ⁵⁵⁻¹ Margaret NEWBERRY, b: 1871¹, d: before 1957 at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, m: Wes WALLACE. They operated a boarding house at Tulsa.
- ⁵⁵⁻² Martha M. NEWBERRY, b: 18 Mar 1873 [per gravestone] in Missouri (or "in Arkansas" per Robert Lee CRABTREE Sr in his 17 Nov 1972 letter - see page 631), d: 22 Mar 1953 [birth and death dates from gravestone] at or near Chestnut Ridge community², Christian County, Missouri, buried in Schupbach Cemetery at Chestnut Ridge community beside her second husband, m1: David INGLE, d: 1900/1905 (i.e. after the conception of daughter, Laura, but before Martha's marriage to William. "After the death of David, Martha married William ... " is per the 17 Nov 1972 letter of Robert Lee CRABTREE Sr - see page 631), killed with a knife at Harrison, Boone County Arkansas, buried at a community (unknown) just west of Harrison, had a daughter, Laura; m2: William E. RYSTED, b: 2 Jun 1861, d: 12 Jun 1948 [birth and death dates from gravestone] at or near Chestnut Ridge community, buried in Schupbach Cemetery beside Martha, had a son, Ole.

David was a son of Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr and _____, one of his two wives before Sereny. David was the step brother of Martha.

The combined two children of Martha, David, and William were:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Laura S. INGLE, b: 17 Mar 1901, d: 18 Jan 1925 [birth and death dates from gravestone] at or near Chestnut Ridge community, Christian County, Missouri, buried there in Schupbach Cemetery, never married.
- ⁵⁶⁻² Ole M. RYSTED, b: 29 Aug 1906, lived at or near Chestnut Ridge community, Christian County, Missouri in 1972, d: 4 Apr 1978 [birth and death dates from gravestone] there, buried there in Schupbach Cemetery, m: in Missouri to Lida M. _____, b: 11 Aug 1915. Birth date of Lida was from their double gravestone, but in Oct 1996 the stone had no date of death inscription for her.
- ⁵⁵⁻³ Charles Monroe NEWBERRY, b: 11 Dec 1878 in Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory (became Oklahoma in 1907), d: 29 Mar 1957 at his home near Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas, buried in Salem Cemetery, m1: 30 Sep 1896 in Fulton County to Lula Laura

¹ source of "b: 1871": Sue HENDERSON Carlile letter of 12 Jan 93 quoted under Francis Marion NEWBERRY, see just above

² **Location of Chestnut Ridge:** About 20 miles south of Springfield is the town of Spokane. Just south of Spokane is the junction of U.S. Highway 160 and State Highway 176. Traveling southeast on 176 from that junction, it is 3 miles to Schupbach Cemetery and one additional mile to the Chestnut Ridge Post Office, with a Baptist Church behind the Post Office - the only other community building there in Oct 1996.

BLACKSMITH¹, b: 1881 in Arkansas, d: 11 Nov 1932 in Arkansas, had nine children, m2: 8 Mar 1940 at Harrison, Madison County, Arkansas to Georgie TUCKER, b: in Arkansas, d: in Arkansas, had been married previously to _____ PATE with whom she had a son, Wandell. Georgie later had another son with Charles: Leon.

Charles' funeral service was at Salem Methodist Church. The pallbearers were Noel, Rodney Lee, Lloyd, and Charles SMITH, J.C. McLAIN, Jerold D. LaFEVERs, and Don NEWBERRY. The NEWBERRY relationship of Don is unknown to the author - as no other Don nor Donald NEWBERRY occurs in this material².

Lula was the daughter of Peter BLACKSMITH³, b: 1834/5 in "GRMY PRWR") and Jennie _____ (b: 1844/5 in Missouri). During the 1910 Census [Soundex] of Fulton County, Arkansas, they were living in the household of their daughter and son-in-law, Lula and Charles.

Information from the author: The 1910 Arkansas Census Index [Soundex] has the following verbatim information for this family: "Enumerated in Fulton County, Charley M. NEWBERRY (head of household, white, age 33, born in Oklahoma), Lula (wife, age 30, born in Arkansas), Fie⁴ (son, age 11, born in Arkansas), Minnie (daughter, age 8, born in Arkansas), Cecil (daughter, age 6, born in Arkansas), Vena (daughter, age 2, born in Arkansas), Peter BLATESMITH (father-in-law, age 75 [yields: b: 1834/5], born in "GRMY PRWR" [assumed by the author to mean "Germany, Province: Württemberg", which is in southwest Germany and was a kingdom during 1813-1918], and Jennie (mother-in-law, age 65, born in Missouri)".

Further information from the author, that may have no bearing on this family at all, except they were NEWBERRYs living in the same county: The 1910 Arkansas Census Index [Soundex] has only one other NEWBERRY family enumerated in Fulton County as follows: "Enumerated in Fulton County, Henry L. NEWBERRY (head of household, white, age 43, born in Missouri), Sarah A. (wife, age 38, born in Arkansas), Francis E. (daughter, age 17, born in Arkansas), Everitt F. (son, age 13, born in Arkansas), Lacy G. (daughter, age 9, born in Arkansas), Alice C. (daughter, age 6, born in Arkansas), Harmon L. (son, age 2, born in Arkansas), Nevada (daughter, age "NR", born in Arkansas), William H. (father, age 70, born in Missouri), Francis M. (mother, age 62, born in Missouri).

The combined eleven children of Charles, Lula, Georgie, and _____ PATE were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ infant NEWBERRY, born and died: 8 Mar 1898 in Arkansas.

¹ spelled "BLATESMITH" in the 1910 Census [Soundex] of Fulton County, Arkansas

² However, in 1998, there was a phone listing for a Donald R. NEWBERRY in nearby Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas.

³ spelled "BLATESMITH" in the 1910 Census [Soundex] of Fulton County, Arkansas

⁴ The author believes this was Faye, a daughter and that "son" in the Census Soundex is in error.

56-2 Faye NEWBERRY, b: 9 Apr 1899 at Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas, lived at Sturkie in 1957 (eight miles north of Salem), d: 1970 at Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas, m1: 28 Apr 1917 to Athey SMITH, b: 1899 at Sturkie, d: in Arkansas, had five children:

57-1 Noel A. SMITH

57-2 Don SMITH

57-3 Lloyd SMITH

57-4 Charles SMITH

57-5 Minnie Lee SMITH

56-3 Sophia NEWBERRY, b: at Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas, d: before 1957 (because she was not listed in the obituary of her father as one of his surviving daughters). She may have died before the 1910 Census of Fulton County, Arkansas, since she was not enumerated in the Soundex. Author's note: Sophia may not have even been a child of this family ?

56-4 Minnie NEWBERRY, b: 27 Oct 1901 in Arkansas, d: at Salinas, California, lived at Salinas in 1957, m: John Howell McBRIDE, b: 25 Sep 1902, d: 26 Nov 1980 in Arkansas.

56-5 Cecil Charlene NEWBERRY, b: 25 Feb 1904 at Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas, lived at Salem 1957, d: in Arkansas, m: Howell McLAIN, had a daughter,

The daughter of Cecil and Howell was:

57-1 Halene McLAIN, b: in Oklahoma, m: Gerald _____

56-6 Vena Lee NEWBERRY, b: 27 Sep 1907 at Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas, d: 11 Jun 1995 at Tulsa, Oklahoma, buried in Floral Haven Cemetery at Tulsa, had a daughter, Beverly, who was given up for adoption. Vena m1: at Tulsa to Hoke Bryan McCUTCHEON, b: 28 May 1906 in Oklahoma, d: at Tulsa, had a son, Ronald; m2: 29 May 1960 at Burnsdall, Oklahoma to William RUPPLE, b: at Blackwell, Oklahoma, d: at Tulsa.

The combined two children were:

57-1 Beverly Jewel MOORE, b: 12 Jul 1928 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, m: 4 Oct 1954 at Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota to Donald Robert COOK, b: 29 Nov 1931 at Winnebago, Faribault County, Minnesota, lived at Victorville, California from 1970 to the present 1999, had six children.

Beverly was adopted at birth by Vera Mae Moore (no known kinship to Beverly's father, another MOORE). Beverly never knew her real parents until 1995 when her doctor had her records opened due to medical need. She and her husband, Donald, subsequently visited her mother who was in extremely bad health and died a few months later.

Donald was the son of Cyrus W. COOK and Lucille Jenny RYNEARSON.

During 1996-9, Donald furnished family information to the author, which finally resulted in this entire section on Francis Marion NEWBERRY. For detail, see the footnote which is attached to Francis Marion NEWBERRY on page 616.

The six children of Beverly and Donald were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Pamela Sue COOK, b: 28 Feb 1955 at Minneapolis, Minnesota, m: 22 Jan 1977 at George Air Force Base Chapel, Victorville, California to David BRAND, b: 30 Dec 1955, had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Jennifer Michele BRAND, b: 14 Oct 1977 at Killeen, Texas.

⁵⁹⁻² Michael David BRAND, b: 30 Jun 1982 at Fort Leonard Wood, Pulaski County, Missouri.

⁵⁹⁻³ Kristen Ashley BRAND, b: 22 Aug 1987 in Oahu, Hawaii.

⁵⁸⁻² Debra Ann COOK, b: 19 Feb 1956 at Sewart Air Force Base, Smryna, Rutherford County, Tennessee, m1: 29 Nov 1974 at Las Vegas, Nevada to Frank I. SILVERSTEIN, b: 22 Jul 1954 at Pasadena, California, divorced 1995, had two sons; m2: 7 Jul 1997 at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada to Richard M. BRYNE, b: 4 Feb 1960 at Los Angeles, California, had two children.

The combined four children of Debra, Frank, and Richard were:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Joshua Joseph SILVERSTEIN, b: 29 May 1975 at Sierra Vista, Arizona.

⁵⁹⁻² Jeremy Frank SILVERSTEIN, b: 12 Nov 1977 at Temple, Texas.

⁵⁹⁻³ Nicole Lee BRYNE, stillborn 10 Dec 1995 at Victorville, San Bernardino County, California, was cremated and ashes scattered in the Pacific Ocean.

⁵⁹⁻⁴ Dakota Richard BRYNE, b: 10 Jan 1997 at Apple Valley, San Bernardino County, California.

⁵⁸⁻³ Diane Rose COOK, b: 27 Mar 1958 at Big Springs, Texas, m1: 3 Dec 1980 to William LARSEN, b: 21 Jul 1958 at Los Angeles, California, had three children; m2: 9 Oct 1993 to James HENDERSON, had a daughter from a previous marriage: Michelle HENDERSON, b: 8 Mar 1988.

The three children of Diane and William were:

59-1 Neil Michael LARSEN, b: 30 Dec 1981 at Northridge, California.

59-2 Janet Amy LARSEN, twin, b: 6 Feb 1983 at Northridge, California.

59-3 Julie Lynn LARSEN, twin, b: 6 Feb 1983 at Northridge, California.

58-4 Brian Robert COOK, b: 1 Jul 1959 at Tacoma, Washington, m1: 16 Jul 1988 at Las Vegas, Nevada to Linda ANTOSH, b: in California, had a daughter, Amanda, with Brian; m2: 30 Nov 1997 at Hesperia, San Bernardino County, California to Donna NEMETH.

The daughter of Brian and Linda was:

59-1 Amanda A. COOK, b: 20 Nov 1991 in San Fernando, Los Angeles County, California.

58-5 Gary Lee COOK, b: 20 Aug 1961 at Norton Air Force Base, San Bernardino, California, m: 1 Apr 1996 at Victorville, California to Deanna GUNTER, b: 20 May 1970 in California, had a son:

59-1 Corey Ryan COOK, b: 28 Sep 1994 at Victorville, San Bernardino, California.

58-6 Susan Renee COOK, b: 24 Apr 1966 at Tacoma, Washington, m: 19 Jun 1987 in Germany to Michael KREUZER, b: 8 Apr 1965 at Freising, Bayern, Germany, had two daughters:

59-1 Jessica Nicole KREUZER, b: 4 Feb 1989 at Apple Valley, San Bernardino County, California.

59-2 Sabrina Marie KREUZER, b: 14 Jun 1994 at Apple Valley, San Bernardino County, California.

57-2 Ronald "Ron" McCUTCHEON, b: 14 Feb 1936 in Oklahoma, lived at Tulsa, Oklahoma in 1996, m1: _____, had five children; m2: _____; m3: _____; m4: 12 May 1995 to Joanna Mae BURGESS, b: 22 Dec 1941 in Oklahoma.

The five children of Ronald and his first wife were:

58-1 Pamela McCUTCHEON, b: 1955 in Oklahoma, had one child:

59-1 Allen McCUTCHEON

58-2 Mary LeAnn McCUTCHEON

58-3 Randy Bryan McCUTCHEON

58-4 Jana McCUTCHEON

58-5 Steven Bryan McCUTCHEON

56-7 Lois M. NEWBERRY, b: 5 Jun 1910 at Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas, lived at Pine Bluff, Arkansas in 1957, d: in Arkansas, m1: _____ SHERIDAN; m2: before 1958 to _____ HUMES.

56-8 Clarence NEWBERRY, b: 2 Apr 1913 in Arkansas, lived at Viola, Fulton County, Arkansas (ten miles west of Salem) in 1957, d: 24 Dec 1980 at Salem, Fulton County, m: in Arkansas to Cleo CRUM, had two children:

57-1 Carroll Max NEWBERRY

57-2 Carl Rex NEWBERRY

56-9 Fred NEWBERRY, b: 10 Feb 1916 in Arkansas, lived at Viola¹, Fulton County, Arkansas (ten miles west of Salem) in 1957, m: Sue BEAVER. Fred was the last child of first wife, Lula Laura BLACKSMITH.

56-10 Wandell PATE, lived at Thayer, Missouri in 1957. Wandell was the son of Georgie TUCKER and her first husband, _____ PATE.

56-11 Leon NEWBERRY, b: 19 Dec 1940, was living with his parents near Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas in 1957. Leon was the second and last of the two children of second wife, Georgie TUCKER. In 1998, a Leon NEWBERRY had a telephone listing at Salem.

55-4 Rellie NEWBERRY, d: before 1957 at St. Louis, Missouri, m: James MOBLEY, last child of Francis Marion NEWBERRY and Sereny Elizabeth PHILLIPS.

55-5 David INGLE, d: 1900/1905 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, "killed with a knife, buried at a community just west of Harrison", m: Martha M. NEWBERRY, his step-sister. See page 620, under Martha, for their family. David was a son of Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr and one of his previous two wives.

55-6 Albert INGLE, lived at Springfield, Missouri in 1957. Albert was a son of Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr and one of his previous two wives.

55-7 William INGLE, lived at Springfield, Missouri in 1957. Albert was a son of Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr and one of his previous two wives.

¹ In 1998, there was a telephone listing at Viola for Fred D. NEWBERRY.

⁵⁵⁻⁸ Michael "Mike" INGLE, b: 5 Oct 1885 [per Sue HENDERSON Carlile group sheet, but "b: Nov 1885" per Robert Lee CRABTREE Sr in his 17 Nov 1972 letter (see page 631) or "3 Oct 1885" in a Sue HENDERSON Carlile letter (see page 628)] at Lead Hill, Boone County, Arkansas, lived at Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma in 1957, d: 7 Oct 1968 at Ft. Worth, Texas, buried in Rest Lawn Cemetery at Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma, m: 23 Dec 1903 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas to Sylvia "Rusty" PHILLIPS ("Silva Rusty" per Sue HENDERSON Carlile group sheet, but "Sylvia PHILLIPS" per the 17 Nov 1972 letter of Robert Lee CRABTREE Sr - see on page 632), had several children and their descendants still lived at Fort Worth, Texas in 1972. Mike was the first child of Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr and Sereny Elizabeth PHILLIPS.

⁵⁵⁻⁹ Thomas David "Tom" INGLE, b: 9 Oct 1887 at Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, lived in Texas in 1957, d: 10 Sep 1982 at Sacramento, Sacramento County, California "and is buried there" per a Sue HENDERSON Carlile letter (see on page 629), m: 28 Jul 1917 at Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas to Ethel May REED, had at least one daughter, divorced.

"Tom was supposed to be a minister and living somewhere in Oklahoma", quoting the 17 Nov 1972 letter of Robert Lee CRABTREE Sr (see page 631).

The only child known to the author of Tom and Ethel was:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Matelene Louise INGLE, m1: Virgle Lee VICARS, d: 1935. After the death of Virgle, Matelene had a daughter, Sue, with Wilbur Walker HENDERSON. Matelene m2: Edward REMER, had six or seven children.

The daughter of Matelene and Wilbur was:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Carolyn Sue HENDERSON, b: 8 Dec 1937 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, lived at Tahlequah, Oklahoma in 1997, m1: 16 Oct 1953 to Opal Lee POLLARD, b: 15 Sep 1932 at Waldron, Oklahoma, d: 26 Oct 1988 at Gore, Oklahoma, had two children; m2: 31 Mar 1990 to Robert Leo CARLILE, b: 1920 at Park Hill community, Cherokee County, Oklahoma.

Sue was given the VICARS surname until she changed it to HENDERSON about 1987. She was reared by her grandparents, Tom and Ethel, until their divorce and then by Ethel alone.

Sue furnished most of the data on the family of Francis Marion NEWBERRY, Sereny Elizabeth PHILLIPS, and Michael Mitchel INGLES Jr to Susan NEWBERRY Davidson and to Donald Robert COOK - who both furnished portions of it to the author. Sue furnished some data directly to the author in 1997-8, and Sue was furnished all this text for review.

The following undated letter (but an apparent enclosure in the letter was dated 12 Jan 1993 and the day the copy was sent to the author was 6 Sep 96) was written by Sue HENDERSON Carlile to Leon (apparently her uncle, Leon NEWBERRY - see on page 625). It is quoted verbatim, but items in brackets are the author's:

[handwritten about 1993/1996]

Dear Leon,

Sorry I've been so long but first it was searching & visiting, then the Holidays more running and searching and digging. Most of this I have proof, some I have been told, some I've read, seems I should know Ark & Missouri back roads well. Haven't been able to find where Sereny Elizabeth [PHILLIPS] & Michael¹ is buried. Found them in Washington Township Boone County, Ark, 1900 Census. I went to Boone County But couldn't find any whereabouts of Washington Township. She died in 1906 so she wouldn't be on 1910 [Census] and couldn't find him either, guess he moved away or they started calling it by the name of the town. As of now I am at a loss or standstill Keep hoping for more. Mabey [sic] next month can make another trip to either Harrison or Northern Arkansas one.

Until next time,

Sue Carlile

[rural route and phone number deleted by the author]

Tahlequah, Oklahoma 74464

P.S. - If you or anyone can correct or add to this Please Do.

[First of two enclosures, by Sue HENDERSON Carlile, in the above letter. Her second enclosure was a copy of her 12 Jan 1993 letter to Susan NEWBERRY Davidson - see page 617]. It is quoted verbatim, but items in brackets are the author's:

[handwritten]

"Marion Newberry was born in Ireland² came to America, I understand, his family lived in Texas. He met and married Sereny Elizabeth Phillips a full blood Indian³ and to this union was born four children [see page 617 for the 12 Jan 1993 letter from Sue HENDERSON Carlile to Susan NEWBERRY Davidson for the four children: "Margaret, Martha, Charles Monroe, and Rellie"]. They lived along the Red River area⁴. There was a fever by that name started in that area. Seems most of the children had it. One child died. The Dr. told them all would die if they didn't

¹ Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr

² Author's note: Marion was b: in Tennessee per the 1860 Census.

³ Author's note: this would have been possible only if both her parents, George Washington PHILLIPS and Matilda NEWBERRY, were full blood Indians - which may have been true of Matilda, but is doubtful to the author.

⁴ southwest Arkansas and the border between southern Oklahoma and east Texas

leave the area. They sold everything and bought a wagon and headed North. Marion & Sereny traded their wagon & team for the a ferry at the mouth of Cedar Creek¹. It was called Cedar Creek Ferry at that time. There was a house there for them to live in. The foundation of it is still standing. this was in 1879 to 1882. It is now Bull Shoals Lake and the name was changed in 1906 to Blackwell Ferry. A Monroe Blackwell owned it then. He Marion operated the ferry and Sereny Elizabeth sold food to the passengers on the ferry & Boats comming [sic] up the White River. Marion took pneumonia and Died there and is buried Brittain Cemetery near the old Ferry. His grave is marked with a fieldstone acc. to his grandson, Oley² Rysted (Grandson).

Martha (Newberry) Rysted, Died in 1953

William E. Rysted Died in 1948

Laura Ingle Died app; - 20 years of age

The three are buried in the Schubaugh³ cemetery on Chestnut Ridge. Oley M. Rysted died 4 April 1978 and was buried next to his wife Lida M. in the same cemetery.

After Marion died⁴ Sereny Elizabeth Moved back in the Harrison⁵ area. I understand she operated or helped operate a hotel & Restaurant (perhaps a boarding house).

She married Michael Mitchel Ingle on 22 May 1884 in Carroll County, Arkansas (when I got a copy of their marriage license they told me the County Seat at the time of their marriage was Green Forest⁶, Ark. They later moved it to Berryville. At the time of their marriage Sereny E. had 4 children and Michael had 3 still at home. This was her secound [sic] & his 3th [sic] marriage. To this union was born:

Michael Ingle - born in Lead Hill, Boone County, Arkansas. on 3 Oct. 1885

(mine) Thomas Ingle - Born in Lebanon, La Cede⁷ County, Mo. on 9 Oct 1887

Melissie Ingle - Born: 17 Mar 1892 La Cede County Mo.

One adopted daughter: Ida Mae Born: 1890 where? Missouri

Sons: Michael died in Fort Worth Texas, buried at Duncan, Oklahoma 1968

¹ The author assumes this means the "Cedar Creek" which, in 1996, was near Cedarcreek, Taney County, Missouri, a community of 25 people on the north shore of Bull Shoals Lake and was then on the north side of the White River. Cedarcreek community is eight miles northwest of Protem and twenty miles by road from Protem.

² "Ole" on gravestone

³ Schupbach Cemetery

⁴ Author's note: Marion may have just left them, as one grandson reported.

⁵ Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas

⁶ Green Forest is 8 miles west of Berryville in Carroll County.

⁷ Laclede County, Missouri

Thomas died in Sacramento California and is buried there	1982
Malissie [sic] died in Butte, Montana and is buried there	1972
Ida Mae	? "

The two children of Sue and Opal were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Barbara POLLARD

⁵⁸⁻² Bob POLLARD, lived near Tahlequah, Oklahoma in 1996 when he furnished family information to the author, m: _____, who had been married previously to _____ WEEKS and had three children:

⁵⁹⁻¹ Sonja WEEKS

⁵⁹⁻² Ronny WEEKS

⁵⁹⁻³ Rodney WEEKS

⁵⁵⁻¹⁰ Ida Mae INGLE, adopted, b: 1890 in Missouri.

⁵⁵⁻¹¹ Malissie "Lissie" INGLE, b: 17 Mar 1892 at Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, d: 7 Oct 1968 at Walkerville (about seven miles west of Butte), Silver Bow County, Montana (or "d: 1972 at Butte, Montana and is buried there" per Sue HENDERSON Carlile letter on page 629 or "d: 13 May 1963 at Walkerville"¹), m: 2 Jul 1904 at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas to Harry Nelson CRABTREE.

Author's note: Although their kinship to this family is unknown to the author, the following five CRABTREE men are listed in the Overton County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List: Isaac, Reese, Solomon, Squire, and Whiticher.

Malissie and Harry had three children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Hubert CRABTREE

⁵⁶⁻² Mabel May CRABTREE

⁵⁶⁻³ Harry Dewey CRABTREE, m: _____, had at least one son:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Robert Lee CRABTREE Sr, lived at Topeka, Kansas in 1972. The "Sr" in his name implies that he m: _____, had at least one son, Robert Jr.

¹ source of "d: 13 May 1963 at Walkerville": transcribed by Donald Robert COOK reportedly from *The Senator from Arkansas, William Riley Phillips and His Phillips Family* by Hugh W. Reeves and provided to the author in 1998

Robert wrote the following verbatim 1972 genealogical inquiry to John Burgette NEWBERRY (see on page 528) about the Newberry, Phillips, and Ingle families:

220 East 46th Street
Topeka, Kansas 66609

August 10, 1972

Mr John B. Newberry
Route #1
Strafford, Missouri

Dear Mr. Newberry:

I am sincerely seeking Newberry family members who may be able to help me learn more about this branch of my family.

My paternal Grandmother is Malissie Ingle. Her Mother was Raney Elizabeth, nee Phillips.

The first marriage of Raney Elizabeth Phillips was to Marion Newberry, I believe somewhere in Arkansas.

Their children were: Rillie, who married a James Mobley; Charles, who is reportedly buried at Salem, Arkansas; Margaret, who married a Wes Wallace and together ran a boarding house in Tulsa, Okla.; and Martha, who was married twice.

Martha was the widow of David Ingle. They had a daughter Laura who died at the age of 24 during 1927. Her second marriage was to William Rysted. They had a son Ole M. who now lives in Chestnut Ridge, Missouri. Martha, William, and Laura are believed to be buried in a small cemetery¹ near Christian Center², Missouri.

Perhaps with your knowledge of your family history you may be able to assist me with my genealogical and historical family research.

The consideration and cooperation you may extend is most appreciated. Thank you.

Respectfully,

Robert L. Crabtree

Robert Lee Crabtree, Sr.

¹ Schupbach Cemetery

² "near Christian Center" was apparently intended to be "in Christian County"

Robert wrote the following verbatim 1972 genealogical inquiry to a "Mrs. Reavis" about the Newberry, Phillips, and Ingle families [Mrs. Dorothea Reavis lived at West Plains, Missouri in 1980 and 1990, which were dates on two of her family group sheets: for Jonas POWERS and Robert BRANNON, and in 1996 when the author called her]:

17 November 1972
Topeka, Kansas

Dear Mrs. Reavis:

I recently corresponded with Mrs. Grace Hunt of Salem, Arkansas, who gave me your address, hopefully that you may help me with Newberry family genealogy and history.

My research interest on the Newberry ancestry comes from my paternal Grandmother's Mother Raney Elizabeth Phillips.

She was first married to Marion Newberry. They lived in Missouri near Lebanon and later in Arkansas near Salem.

Their children were: Rillie¹; Charles; Martha; and Margaret. There may be others, but these are the only ones I have been able to learn of.

Rillie married a James Mobley; Charles was married twice and is believed to be buried at Salem; Margaret married a Wes Wallace and lived in Tulsa Oklahoma where they operated a boarding house.

Martha was born March 8, 1873 [March 18 per gravestone] in Arkansas and died March 22, 1953 in Missouri near Chestnut Ridge. Her first marriage was to David Ingle. They had a daughter Laura S. Ingle who was born March 17, 1901 and died January 18, 1925. She never married.

After the death of David, Martha married William E. Rysted. They had a son Ole M. Rysted, now living in Chestnut Ridge, Missouri.

Martha, Laura, and William are buried in the Schupbach Cemetery at Spokane, Missouri.

After the death² of Marion Newberry, Raney Elizabeth (Phillips) married Michael Ingle. Their children were Tom, Mike, and Malissie (my paternal Grandmother).

Tom was supposed to be a Minister and living somewhere in Oklahoma.

Mike was born November 1885 at Lead Hill, Arkansas and died October 7, 1968 at Ft. Worth, Texas. He was buried, however, in the Rest Lawn cemetery at Duncan,

¹ The author used the spelling, "Rellie".

² Author's note: Marion may have just left them, as reported by a grandson.

Oklahoma. His wife was Sylvia Phillips. They had several children and their descendants still live at Ft. Worth, Texas.

Malissie was born March 17, 1892 at Lebanon, Missouri and died October 7, 1968 at Walkerville, Montana. She married my paternal Grandfather, Harry Nelson CRABTREE, July 2, 1904 at Harrison, Arkansas. Their children were Hubert, Mabel May, and Harry Dewey (my Father).

So, you may see my relationship to the Newberry family and, perhaps, understand my intense interest to learn as much history as is available on the Newberry, Phillips, and Ingle families.

Names, dates, places of births, marriages, and deaths are extremely important to my continued research endeavor.

Hopefully, you may help me with your knowledge of your family, their ancestors as well as their descendants.

Your consideration and interest is sincerely desired and appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

Robert Crabtree

The son of Robert Sr and _____ implied by "Sr" was:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Robert Lee CRABTREE Jr

<p>End of the family of Francis <u>Marion</u> NEWBERRY, Sereny Elizabeth "Raney" PHILLIPS, and Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr</p>

Continuing with the family of Cassa Perlina (or Polina) NEWBERRY and James Franklin ROBBINS, as referenced on page 615 under her parents, Elijah NEWBURY and Priscilla HATFIELD:

⁵³⁻⁶ Cassa Perlina (or "Polina" per the 26 Apr 1915 pension record of second husband, James) NEWBERRY, b: 6 Jul 1847 ("1846/7" per the 1850 and 1860 Census - but "1849" per her Declaration for Widow's Pension of 27 Feb 1918, but it also states "age 71" which implies "1846") in Overton County, Tennessee, twin, d: 25 Jan 1926 at Fairmead Colony (Dixieland District which is at or near Fairmead, located 11 miles northwest of Madera), Madera County, California¹, m1: 6 Dec 1862 at Little Buffalo, Newton County, Arkansas [4 miles south-southwest of Jasper] to Hiram SPURLOCK, d: Aug 1864, "killed at Big Buffalo" [or, per the 26 Apr 1915 pension record of second husband, James, "killed at Jasper Aug 1864 Ark in 1 Arkansas Regiment"] in the Civil War, a private of Company F of the First Arkansas Infantry, no children; m2: 3 Jul 1865 at Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas (per Newton County marriage record which stated they were residents of Johnson County. But James' 26 Apr 1915 pension record says they were married "July 3, 1865 Clarksville by the Chaplin of Regiment 2 of Arkansas" and that the official record was "Recorded at Clarksville, Ark") to James Franklin ROBBINS, b: 29 Dec 1828 at Broad River, Rutherford County, North Carolina, d: 1 Jan 1918 at Fairmead Colony, Madera County, California, had twelve children. Per Frances FARLEY Crossland: Cassa's Newton County marriage record stated that both she and James were residents of Johnson County, Arkansas (which borders Newton County on the south). Both Cassa and James were buried in Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California.

James Franklin was the son of James William ROBBINS (d: during the Civil War, i.e. 1861/5) and Nancy MARTIN, both born in North Carolina.

James Franklin was a private in the Civil War in the Union Army, Company A of the Second Arkansas Infantry Regiment. He enlisted at Clarksville, Arkansas in 1863. His Pension Number was 1138626. His post office at the time of his enlistment was Clarksville. **Author's note:** The Union Army took Little Rock in 1863. Any men of fighting age they encountered, who were not already in the Union Army were given the choice of "enrolling", which entitled each to the bounty of \$300 and was "proof of their allegiance to the United States", or being sent to a war prison (which was practically a death sentence, due to disease). Consequently, there were many Union "volunteers" among the former Confederates.

James Franklin was married previously on 13 Sep 1849 in Georgia to Rebecca GRIGSBY, d: 7 Apr 1865 at Little Piney, Johnson County, Arkansas [In 1996, there was a town called "Piney" in the southeast corner of Johnson County on U.S. Highway 64.], had seven children, four of whom died before his marriage to Cassa. James was on the tax records of Newton County, Arkansas in 1862 and 1868.

Rebecca was the daughter of James D. GRIGSBY and Lydia HEADRICK.

¹ **conflicting data:** "d: 25 Jan 1926 at Laytonville, Mendocino County, California" per Loberta CONNER Youngblood in 1998

Following is a verbatim copy of Cassa's 28 May 1918 Application for Widow's Pension, except that items in "[]" are the author's:

W.O. 1116453
Cassie P. Robbins
James F. Robbins
Co. A 2 Ark Inf.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
COUNTY OF MADERA) SS.

CASSEE P. ROBBINS, being duly sworn deposes and says: That she is over 21 years of age and resides on the Fairmead Colonies, Madera County, California, That she was married to Hiram Spurlock on or about the 6th of December 1862 at Little Buffalo, Arkansas and that he got killed at Big Buffalo¹ - four miles below Jasper the County Seat of Newton County, Arkansas - in 1864 while he was fighting in Co. F of 1st Ark Inf. as a private. That she did not claim any pension on account of Spurlock's death. That Mr. J. F. Robbins, who died in this County on Jan. 1st 1918 and on account of which death she is now claiming a pension, had also been previously married. That he married Rebecca Grigsby on Sept. 13th 1849 at a place unknown to her in the State of Georgia and that she died on April 7th 1865 in Little Piney, Johnson County, Arkansas. That it is impossible for her to obtain certified copies of the records of the above described marriages and deaths.

That she has not remarried since the death of J.F. Robbins on Jan. 1st 1918 and that she has lived in the same house since his death that they occupied together before his death - on the Fairmead Colonies, Fairmead, California.

WITNESS my hand this 28th day of May, 1918.

Cassie P Robbins

Subscribed to and sworn to before me this 28th day of May
A.D. 1918.²

¹ Location: four miles south-southwest of Jasper, the Little Buffalo River crosses Arkansas Highway 327. "Big Buffalo" could refer to any location on the Buffalo River, near which several Civil War battles and skirmishes were fought, or possibly refer to what is now Buffalo City, which is at the mouth of the Buffalo River where it flows into the White River, 45 miles east of Jasper.

² Balance of document was omitted: consisting of the Notary Public signature, his commission expiration date, and date stamp of the U.S. Pension Office on 15 Jun 1918.

Paraphrasing a paper of about 1980 by descendant Barbara Lynn GEORGE Nakasone: "Cassa and James had lived in Arizona for six years when they moved by ox team to California [Author's note: the years 1876-1882 judging from the birth years of three of their children]. There is reportedly a hill outside Prescott named after the Robbins. They traveled through the Mojave Desert with three other families to Los Angeles. One or two years later, they moved to Covelo, in the "Round Valley" of Mendocino County."

The combined nineteen children of James, Rebecca, and Cassa were:

54-1 James William ROBBINS, b: 8 Sep 1850 in Walker County, Georgia, m: 19 Aug 1869 in Newton County, Arkansas to Easter Elen ALLRED. They migrated from Arkansas to Arizona with Cassa and James.

54-2 John F. ROBBINS, b: 14 Jul 1852, d: before 1915.

54-3 Nancy C. ROBBINS, b: 21 Oct 1854.

54-4 Martha J. ROBBINS, b: 3 Aug 1857, d: before 1915.

54-5 Rebecca E. ROBBINS, b: 21 Oct 1860, d: before 1915.

54-6 Fomas P. ROBBINS (? spelling of "Fomas"), b: 15 Jun 1862, d: before 1915.

54-7 Mary Ann ROBBINS, b: 2 Mar 1864, d: before 1915. **Mary was the last child of first wife, Rebecca.**

54-8 Mahala Emma ROBBINS, b: 20 Mar 1866 in Arkansas, d: 5 Mar 1935 at San Diego, California, m: 3 Aug 1880 to Lewis E. YOAKIM, b: Nov 1860 in Illinois, lived in "Washington Township, Public Road to Cloverdale" (north end of the county) in the 1900 Census of Sonoma County, California, in which Lewis had three sons at home and two of Emma's younger brothers, Jacob and Robert, enumerated with them. **Emma was the first child of second wife, Cassa.**

The three sons of Emma and Lewis (those in the 1900 Census) were:

55-1 Charley YOAKIM, b: May 1884 in Arizona.

55-2 Albert YOAKIM, b: Feb 1887 in Arizona.

55-3 Joseph YOAKIM, b: Sep 1896 in California.

54-9 Joseph Franklin ROBBINS, b: 13 Sep 1867 in Arkansas, d: 23 Apr 1954 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, never married.

54-10 Phillip M. ROBBINS, b: 27 Jan 1869 in Arkansas, d: 27 Feb 1927 at Madera, Madera County, California, m1: Etta LONG, had two sons; m2: 5 Jan 1898 to Susan Alice MASON, b: 24 Jun 1875 at Woodland, Yolo County, California, d: 1 Feb 1929, apparently

had thirteen children, although some of them could possibly be the same person listed under different names.

Etta was the daughter of George LONG and Lousea _____. Etta m2: _____ LOBDELL.

Susan was the daughter of William MASON and Mary KNIGHT.

Susan had been married previously to _____.

The combined fifteen children of Phillip, Etta, and Susan were:

⁵⁵⁻¹ William Andrew ROBBINS (reported by Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier),
b: 9 Dec 1892 at Covelo, Mendocino County, California, d: 11 Feb 1957 at Cloverdale,
Sonoma County, California, m: Leil Eolin TILDEN, b: 6 Aug 1892 at Riverside,
Riverside County, California, d: 8 Mar 1966 at Ukiah, Mendocino County, California,
had four children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Carol Gertrud ROBBINS, d: before about 1990.

⁵⁶⁻² Erma Geneva ROBBINS, m: _____ MARSHALL.

⁵⁶⁻³ Elane O. ROBBINS, b: 10 Jan 1928, m: 3 Jul 1943 to Glen N. JOHNSON,
had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Merrilyn Elane JOHNSON, b: 6 Feb 1945, m: _____ MONEY,
had three children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Kimberly MONEY, m: _____ GRAS.

⁵⁸⁻² Colleen MONEY, m: _____ ZACARIAS.

⁵⁸⁻³ Michael MONEY

⁵⁷⁻² Shirley Ann JOHNSON, b: 28 Mar 1946, m: _____ NELSON,
had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Deborah NELSON

⁵⁸⁻² Randall G. NELSON

⁵⁶⁻⁴ William Owen "Bill" ROBBINS, b: 8 Jan 1929, m: Alice _____, b: 24 Jun 1928,
had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Lloyd ROBBINS, b: 2 Aug 1949.

⁵⁷⁻² Leora ROBBINS, b: 4 Apr 1951, m: Don PAGE, had a son:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Troy PAGE

⁵⁷⁻³ Larry ROBBINS, b: 12 Jul 1955, m: Jean MILLER, had three sons:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Steven ROBBINS

⁵⁸⁻² Michael ROBBINS

⁵⁸⁻³ Joshua ROBBINS

⁵⁵⁻² Ernest ROBBINS, b: 15 Sep 1894, d: 11 Aug 1977, last child of first wife, Etta LONG (child reported by Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier).

⁵⁵⁻³ Rosa L. ROBBINS, b: 1899 in Mendocino County, California, first child of second wife, Susan Alice MASON (child reported by Joan STUCKEY Nemanic and Frances FARLEY Crossland).

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Enoch ROBBINS, b: 1901 in Mendocino County, California (reported by Joan STUCKEY Nemanic, Frances FARLEY Crossland, and Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier).

⁵⁵⁻⁵ Andrew ROBBINS, b: 1903 in Mendocino County, California (reported by Joan STUCKEY Nemanic, Frances FARLEY Crossland, and Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier).

⁵⁵⁻⁶ Jahue (or Jehu) "John" ROBBINS, b: 1905 in Mendocino County, California ("Jahue" reported by Joan STUCKEY Nemanic and Frances FARLEY Crossland and "Jehu" reported by Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier).

⁵⁵⁻⁷ Phillip A. ROBBINS, b: 1907 in Mendocino County, California ("Phillip A." reported by Joan STUCKEY Nemanic and Frances FARLEY Crossland and "Phil II" reported by Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier).

⁵⁵⁻⁸ Nathaniel ROBBINS, b: 1908 in Mendocino County, California (reported by Joan STUCKEY Nemanic and Frances FARLEY Crossland).

⁵⁵⁻⁹ Nona Lydia ROBBINS, b: 17 Apr 1912 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California ("Nona Lydia" reported by Frances FARLEY Crossland and "Nona" reported by Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier).

⁵⁵⁻¹⁰ Jack ROBBINS (reported by Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier).

⁵⁵⁻¹¹ Bunny ROBBINS (reported by Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier).

⁵⁵⁻¹² Ruth ROBBINS (reported by Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier).

⁵⁵⁻¹³ Lily ROBBINS (reported by Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier).

⁵⁵⁻¹⁴ Sarah ROBBINS (reported by Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier).

⁵⁵⁻¹⁵ Anna ROBBINS (reported by Evelyn HAMILTON Gravier and Joan STUCKEY Nemanic).

⁵⁴⁻¹¹ Margaret M. ROBBINS, b: 31 Mar 1870, d: 27 Nov 1878.

⁵⁴⁻¹² Elijah Prophet ROBBINS, b: 22 Oct 1871 in Arkansas, d: 23 Apr 1960 at San Leandro, Alameda County, California, m: 24 Feb 1902 at Ukiah, Mendocino County, California to Dottie May FORTUNE WOODCOCK, b: 29 Nov 1883 in Centerville District, Fresno County, California, d: 17 Apr 1967 at San Leandro, both buried at Fresno, Fresno County, California, had seven children.

Dottie was the daughter of Riley Smith WOODCOCK (b: 4 May 1832 in Kentucky, d: 15 May 1907 in Fresno County, California) and Frances Ruth ERWIN (b: 18 Dec 1859 in Barry County, Missouri, d: 8 Mar 1944 in California).

The seven children of Elijah and Dottie were:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Dwight Alfred ROBBINS, b: 24 Nov 1902 in Mendocino County, California, d: 29 Jan 1989 at Concord, Contra Costa County, California, m: Margrethe Louise CARLSEN, b: 1904, had two children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Alan Dwight ROBBINS, b: 1938, m: Patricia Jane FOSTER, b: 1943, had a son:

⁵⁷⁻¹ David Alan ROBBINS, b: 1974.

⁵⁶⁻² Sharon Louise ROBBINS, b: 1942, m: Ralph SAUL.

⁵⁵⁻² Muriel Verna ROBBINS, b: 3 Mar 1904 in Mendocino County, California, d: 3 Jan 1982 in Contra Costa County, California, m: "Bus" LOYD, divorced, had two children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Barbara Jean LOYD, b: 1924, m: Henry DACORTE, divorced.

⁵⁶⁻² Donald LOYD, b: 1930, m: Francine LUCIDO.

⁵⁵⁻³ Paulina Ruth ROBBINS, b: 17 Sep 1905 in Mendocino County, California, m: 8 Dec 1928 at Fowler, Fresno County, California to Loy Lee STUCKEY, b: 16 Sep 1902 at Mineola, Smith County (now apparently Wood County), Texas, divorced, d: 12 Oct 1974 at Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas.

Loy was the son of Hosea Harvey STUCKEY (b: 25 May 1881 at Abbeville, Henry County, Alabama, m: 1898) and Mary Catherine MOORE (b: 15 Jul 1880 in Texas, d: 25 Jun 1955 at Ceres, Stanislaus County, California).

Paulina and Loy had two daughters:

- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Carol June STUCKEY, b: 4 May 1930 at Martinez, Contra Costa County, California, m: 11 Nov 1950 at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada to John Edward GASS, b: 17 Dec 1928 at Oakland, Alameda County, California, had three sons:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Mitchell Robert GASS, b: 5 Dec 1954 at Oakland, Alameda County, California.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Matthew Edward GASS, b: 17 Sep 1957 at Berkeley, Alameda County, California, m: 25 Jun 1988 at Benicia, Solano County, California to Heidi STEELMAN.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Kyle Richard GASS, b: 14 Jul 1960 at Castro Valley, Alameda County, California.
- ⁵⁶⁻² Joan Lee STUCKEY, b: 6 Oct 1932 at San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, m: 28 Dec 1951 at Berkeley, Alameda County, California, to Thomas Richard "Dick" NEMANIC (a Slovenian name, pronounced: NEM-a-nic), b: 9 Jul 1930 at San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, had five children.

Joan and Dick lived at McArthur, Shasta County, California in 1998. She compiled the information on the family of Elijah Prophet ROBBINS and his descendants and furnished it to Frances FARLEY Crossland. Her genealogical material contained many more of her antecedents than were included here, including the surnames: CANADA, McCOY, HOLLEY, WILSON, MARTIN, SIMMONS, MYERS, TILSON, and more.

The five children of Joan and Dick were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Marc Thomas NEMANIC, b: 17 Dec 1952 at Albany, Alameda County, California, m: 24 May 1980 at Fall River Mills, Shasta County, California to Bettye Lou THOMAS, b: 1952.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Tracy Ruth NEMANIC, b: 11 Dec 1953 at San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, m: 4 Aug 1973 at Fall River Mills, Shasta County, California to Barry Joe ZARECKY, divorced.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Kurt Richard NEMANIC, b: 10 Sep 1955 at San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, m: Erin McKEOWN, divorced.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁴ Leslie Carol NEMANIC, b: 29 Mar 1957 at San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, m1: Jul 1975 at McArthur, Shasta County, California to Grant Archie BROWN, divorced; m2: Gerald Craig MILLER, divorced; m3: Gary ALFORD, b: 1957.
- ⁵⁷⁻⁵ Karla Gloria NEMANIC, b: 2 Aug 1958 at San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, m: 13 Sep 1980 at McArthur, Shasta County, California to Matthew Michael STOICH, b: 1953, divorced.

- ⁵⁵⁻⁴ Viola Mae ROBBINS, b: 17 May 1908, d: 22 Nov 1925 in Santa Clara County, California.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁵ Jewel ROBBINS, born and died: 1909 at Mendocino County, California.
- ⁵⁵⁻⁶ Doris Mabel ROBBINS, twin, b: 17 Jun 1910 at Ukiah, Mendocino County, California, d: 16 Jun 1985 at Hayward, Alameda County, California, m: George JENNER, b: 1905, had two sons:
- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Douglas JENNER
- ⁵⁶⁻² Michael JENNER
- ⁵⁵⁻⁷ Dorothy Vale ROBBINS, twin, b: 17 Jun 1910 at Ukiah, Mendocino County, California, m: Edward TAYLOR.
- ⁵⁴⁻¹³ George Washington ROBBINS, b: 3 Aug 1873 in Arkansas, m: 27 Sep 1902 to Elsie HAGNE, b: about 1886 in Texas, lived at Healdsburg, California, had two children (per the 1910 Census of Mendocino County, California):
- ⁵⁵⁻¹ James Gustav ROBBINS, b: 1903/4, m: 14 Feb 1925 at Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California to Maude Frances GUPTILL (or GUPTEL ? - See her first cousin, Lucille Eileen ROBBINS Guptel, on page 643), d: 1 May 1986, had three children.

Maude m2: Clarence H. "Barney" BARNARD.

Quoting a 1996 note from Joan STUCKEY Nemanic, "Some of these dates [dates of birth and marriage for the twelve children of James Franklin ROBBINS] came from the Robbins family Bible that my grandfather [Elijah Prophet ROBBINS, 1871-1960] had about 40 years ago [about 1956]. After his death, I understand, the son of George W. ROBBINS [James G. ROBBINS] took it and I know not where it is ! The death dates are from the California death index ... "

Quoting a 1996 letter from Frances FARLEY Crossland, "When my parents first married (1925, Roseburg, Oregon), they made a trip to California to meet Daddy's family. A woman (? who) gave my mother a pretty little "treasure chest" looking jewelry box that had a pretty satin lining. Years later when I was a young teenager, I was looking at this and pulled out the lining. There was a letter folded up in a tiny square, dated June 1924. It was from a J.G. Robbins to his sweetheart. The handwriting is *beautiful*. People who have seen it cannot believe a man wrote it. I could never figure out who J.G. Robbins was until Joan [STUCKEY] Nemanic visited me. She knew George Washington ROBBINS had a son, James G. I believe the letter was written by James G. ROBBINS - and possibly to his Maude. Some day, I would like to give this letter to one of his descendants."

The three children of James and Maude were:

56-1 Edwin "Ed" ROBBINS, b: 1926, m: Joan DICKSON, b: 1927, had four children:

57-1 Dennis ROBBINS

57-2 Margaret ROBBINS, b: 1947, m: Dane PETERSON, had three children:

58-1 Bradley PETERSON

58-2 Todd PETERSON

58-3 Ryan (?) PETERSON

57-3 Kathy ROBBINS, b: 1952, m: Kenneth TODD, had two children:

58-1 Bryan TODD

58-2 Stacy TODD

57-4 Edward ROBBINS, b: 1957, m: Gaylene RIGGS, who brought three children with her from her previous marriage to _____:

58-1 Joshua _____

58-2 Matthew _____

58-3 Stefanie _____

56-2 Francis ROBBINS, b: 7 Aug 1927, d: 1974, m: Betty _____, b: 18 Jan 1932, had two children:

57-1 Ken ROBBINS, b: 29 Jul 1955 (?), m: Lisa _____, no children.

57-2 Deb ROBBINS, b: 1 Mar 1958, m: _____ REED, had two children:

58-1 Shannon REED, b: 23 Apr 1977.

58-2 Arron (Aaron ?) REED, b: 28 Dec 1979.

56-3 David ROBBINS, m: Carmen _____, had two children:

57-1 Rodney R. ROBBINS, m: Erin _____, had two children:

58-1 Nicholas ROBBINS

58-2 Travis ROBBINS

57-2 Yvette ROBBINS, m: Kevin McBRIDE.

⁵⁵⁻² Clara ROBBINS, b: 1906.

⁵⁴⁻¹⁴ Jacob M. ROBBINS, b: 5 Feb 1875 in Arkansas, d: 10 Dec 1937 in Lake County, California, m: 17 Oct 1900 to Elsie Agnes WOODWARD, b: about 1885 in California, d: 1955, had lived at Healdsburg, California, had eleven children (from a family group sheet by Frances FARLEY Crossland, which she made using the 1920 Census Index).

In the 1900 Census of Sonoma County, California, both Jacob and his younger brother, Bob, were enumerated in the household of their sister, Mahala Emma ROBBINS and her husband, Lewis E. YOAKIM.

The eleven children of Jacob and Elsie were:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Elsie Ester ROBBINS, b: 1901 in California, m: 16 Oct 1920 at Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California to Walter J. WILSIE (or WILLSIE).

⁵⁵⁻² Mary Agnes ROBBINS, b: 1902/3 in California, m: Garland DALTON.

⁵⁵⁻³ Orrin ROBBINS

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Lloyd ROBBINS

⁵⁵⁻⁵ Vernon ROBBINS, b: about 1907 in California.

⁵⁵⁻⁶ Claude ROBBINS, b: about 1911 in California, d: Dec 1983.

⁵⁵⁻⁷ Lenta Marie "Girlie" ROBBINS, b: 1913 in California, m: Garland DONALDSON, had a daughter:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Carol Marie DONALDSON, b: 1932, m1: Normand GRAVEL, had four sons; m2: Donald WAHL.

The four sons of Carol and Normand were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Robert GRAVEL, m: Tina _____, had a daughter:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Sarah Elizabeth GRAVEL

⁵⁷⁻² Darrel GRAVEL

⁵⁷⁻³ Gary GRAVEL

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Greg GRAVEL

⁵⁵⁻⁸ Merton Marion ROBBINS, b: 1915 in California.

⁵⁵⁻⁹ Carmel Lenoire "Betty" ROBBINS, b: 1917 in California, m: _____ HAMILTON.

⁵⁵⁻¹⁰ Forest Irving ROBBINS, b: 1919/20 in California.

⁵⁵⁻¹¹ Lucille Eileen ROBBINS, m: _____ GUPTEL (or GUPTILL ? - Note her first cousin, Maude Frances GUPTILL Robbins on page 640).

⁵⁴⁻¹⁵ Robert Thompson "Bob" ROBBINS, b: 16 Oct 1876 at Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona, d: Oct 1965 at San Anselmo, Marin County, California, m1: at Willits, Mendocino County, California to Dolly May REDFIELD, b: 17 Feb 1885 at Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, d: 23 Oct 1927 at Madera, Madera County, California of childbirth complications (child died three days later), buried in Oak Hill Memorial Cemetery, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, had eleven children with Robert. Dolly had been married previously to Henry CARTER and had a daughter, Ethel. Bob m2: about 1945 to Mary Etta SMITH, formerly of Georgia.

In the 1900 Census of Sonoma County, California, both Bob and his older brother, Jacob, were enumerated in the household of their sister, Mahala Emma ROBBINS and her husband, Lewis E. YOAKIM.

Paraphrasing a paper of about 1980 by descendant Barbara Lynn GEORGE Nakasone: "In Mendocino County, Robert first worked in the lumber yards of the area. At the time he married, he was a mule-skinner, hauling into the Round Valley area. They later leased a dairy, then another at which the herd was found to have tuberculosis and had to be destroyed. He worked at tan-backing (peeling bark from trees, used in tanning), sheepherding, fruit picking, and another dairy leased with two brothers-in-law. Having lost his wife, Dolly, in 1927, Robert finally settled at Dos Rios on the Poonkinny Road [north-northeast of Dos Rios, there is also a Poonkinny Ridge which runs north-south, parallel to the Eel River] until ill-health forced him to live at San Anselmo, Marin County, California where he died Oct 1965. Robert took a second wife, Mary, about 1945. She was from Georgia, chewed tobacco, and was quite a character. She was a good companion and helped with the chickens, fruit trees, and vegetables they grew on the Poonkinny. Their place was later owned and used as a vacation cabin by Robert's daughter, Dorothy June ROBBINS Silvey."

Dolly was the daughter of Abraham L. REDFIELD (b: Connecticut) and Angeline HARVEY (b: Iowa). Dolly was a sister of Maude Ethel REDFIELD Robbins (see on page 645).

The combined twelve children of Bob, Dolly, and Henry were:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Ethel CARTER, b: 26 Dec 1903 at Ukiah, Mendocino County, California, d: 23 Oct 1960, m1: Elmer OLSEN; m2: Len BRASHEAR.

⁵⁵⁻² Francis ROBBINS, b: 17 Jan 1905, d: 8 Jun 1974 at Grass Valley, California, m: Lorene DENNIS, no children.

⁵⁵⁻³ Edward ROBBINS, d: a baby in Oregon.

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Clifford ROBBINS, b: 12 Nov 1907, d: 1 Jun 1987, m1: _____; m2: Bess _____, had two sons:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Robert Clifford "Bob" ROBBINS, b: 21 Feb 1935 at Hemet, Riverside County, California, lived at Quincy, California in 1997, m1: _____, had a son, Clifford Dean; m2: Inez _____, had two children.

The combined three children of Bob, his first wife, and Inez were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Clifford Dean ROBBINS, b: 8 Jun 1964 at San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California.

⁵⁶⁻² Anthony Paul ROBBINS, first child of second wife, Inez.

⁵⁶⁻³ Christina ROBBINS

⁵⁵⁻² Tom ROBBINS

⁵⁵⁻⁵ Fred ROBBINS, b: 29 Jul 1911 at Blue Rock, Mendocino County, California, d: 24 Feb 1985, m: 15 May 1954 to Lou ACKERMAN, no children.

⁵⁵⁻⁶ Ruby ROBBINS, b: 27 Jul 1913 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, d: 3 Oct 1977, m: 5 Sep 1945 to Willard WARD.

⁵⁵⁻⁷ Florence ROBBINS, b: 7 Dec 1915, m: Clarence BARNHART.

⁵⁵⁻⁸ Herbert ROBBINS, b: 11 Jun 1918, d: 21 Nov 1996 at Loma Linda, San Bernardino County, California, buried in Montecito Memorial Park Cemetery at Loma Linda, m: 15 Mar 1947 to Velma LUDEEN, b: 24 Aug 1928, had four children (probably not in birth order):

⁵⁶⁻¹ Tomce ROBBINS, a son.

⁵⁶⁻² Sylvia ROBBINS

⁵⁶⁻³ Terry ROBBINS, a daughter.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Paula ROBBINS

⁵⁵⁻⁹ Dorothy June ROBBINS, b: 25 Jun 1920 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, m: George SILVEY, had a son:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Robert SILVEY

⁵⁵⁻¹⁰ Marjorie May ROBBINS, b: 31 Jan 1923 at Covelo, Mendocino County, California, m: 15 Dec 1940 to Neven Rex GEORGE, divorced, had two children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Diane May GEORGE, b: 6 Mar 1943 at San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, m: 23 Sep 1966 to Steven A. BOWEN.

⁵⁶⁻² Barbara Lynn GEORGE, b: 26 Aug 1948 at San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, lived at Fullerton, California in 1997, m: 3 Jul 1971 to Juan David NAKASONE, divorced, had two daughters.

About 1980, Barbara furnished the information on the family of Robert Thompson ROBBINS and his wife, Dolly May REDFIELD, to Frances FARLEY Crossland. In 1996, Barbara furnished information on her immediate family.

The two daughters of Barbara and Juan were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Tabetha NAKASONE, b: 23 Apr 1972 at Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, California, m: 15 May 1992 to David REUSCHLING HAN.

David was adopted by the REUSCHLING family but took back his original surname, HAN, when grown.

⁵⁷⁻² Michelle Dawn NAKASONE, b: 30 Jun 1977 at Inglewood, California.

⁵⁵⁻¹¹ Clarence ROBBINS, b: 26 Apr 1926, died young.

⁵⁵⁻¹² Donald ROBBINS, b: 23 Oct 1927 at Madera, Madera County, California, d: 26 Oct 1927 at Madera, buried in Oak Hill Memorial Cemetery, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California. Per Barbara Lynn GEORGE Nakasone about 1980: Donald "was buried crosswise to his mother", Dolly, who died at his birth.

⁵⁴⁻¹⁶ Samuel Prescott "Sam" ROBBINS, b: 7 May 1878 at Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona, d: 28 Jan 1941 at Dos Rios, Mendocino, County, California, m: Jul 1903 at Arcata, Humboldt County, California to Maude Ethel REDFIELD, b: 10 Jul 1887 at Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, d: 7 Dec 1958 at Dos Rios, both buried at Covelo, Mendocino County, had twelve children.

After the death of Samuel, Maude m2: about 1945 to Ernest ROBBINS.

Maude was the daughter of Abraham L. REDFIELD (b: Connecticut) and Angeline HARVEY (b: Iowa). Maude was a sister of Dolly May REDFIELD Robbins (see on page 643).

The eleven children of Samuel and Maude were:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Richard Franklin ROBBINS, b: 15 Jul 1905 at Willits, Mendocino County, California, d: 27 Jul 1976, m: Lillian STEWART, b: 30 Jan 1914, had six children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Dorothy ROBBINS

56-2 Betty ROBBINS, m: _____ McBRIDE.

56-3 Ronald ROBBINS

56-4 Lorraine ROBBINS, m: _____ GARLAND.

56-5 Lois ROBBINS, m: _____ HANDRY.

56-6 Richard ROBBINS

55-2 Lucy Ann ROBBINS, b: 22 Mar 1907 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, d: 13 Mar 1986, m: Elmer Fay CORUM Sr, b: 22 Mar 1903, d: 3 Nov 1981 at Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California, had eleven children:

56-1 Elmer Fay CORUM Jr

56-2 Donald CORUM

56-3 Blanche CORUM, m: _____ MARTINEZ.

56-4 Arlene W. CORUM, b: 10 Dec 1930, m1?: _____, had a daughter; m2: _____ JACKSON, had two children; m3: Neil C. VERDUCCI, b: 26 Jun 1942.

The three children of Arlene, _____, and _____ JACKSON were:

57-1 Anna Louise _____, b: 24 Apr 1947, m: _____ HAMLIN.

57-2 G.B. JACKSON, b: 15 Sep 1948, d: 17 Sep 1968.

57-3 Loyd Wayne JACKSON, 17 Aug 1950, d: 29 Dec 1976, m: Shelly _____, had twin sons:

58-1 Bobby JACKSON, twin, b: 6 May 1972, d: 1 Jun 1991.

58-2 Brian JACKSON, twin, b: 6 May 1972.

56-5 Shirley M. CORUM, b: 20 Jul 1935, m1: _____ VICHI, had four children; m2: _____ DRYER, had a son; m3: Fred C. FALK, b: 8 Jun 1935.

The combined five children of Shirley, _____ VICHI, and _____ DRYER were:

57-1 Tony C. VICHI, b: 3 Nov 1954.

57-2 Vicky D. VICHI, b: 14 Nov 1955, m: _____ FLAHERTY, had two children:

58-1 Michael B. FLAHERTY, b: 17 Dec 1974.

⁵⁸⁻² Victoria M. FLAHERTY, b: 29 Jan 1975.

⁵⁷⁻³ Ronnie VICHI, b: 23 May 1957, d: before about 1990.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Elmer F. VICHI, b: 20 Feb 1959.

⁵⁷⁻⁵ Terry L. DRYER, b: 13 Aug 1960, m: _____, had a daughter:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Maegan S. DRYER, b: 11 May 1980.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Gerald CORUM Sr, b: Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California,
d: before about 1990, m: Santina _____, had six children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Gerald CORUM Jr

⁵⁷⁻² Daniel CORUM

⁵⁷⁻³ Samuel CORUM

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Theodore CORUM

⁵⁷⁻⁵ LeAnnore CORUM

⁵⁷⁻⁶ Pandora CORUM

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Gloria CORUM, d: 1989, m: _____ BEAUMONT.

⁵⁶⁻⁸ Ethel CORUM, m: _____ McCLINTOK.

⁵⁶⁻⁹ Rosada CORUM, m: _____ DEARMOND.

⁵⁶⁻¹⁰ Richard CORUM

⁵⁶⁻¹¹ Muriel CORUM, m: _____ WEINBURG.

⁵⁵⁻³ Milton John "Buster" ROBBINS, b: 1 Mar 1909 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, d: 24 Dec 1982, m: Gladys _____, b: 8 Feb 1916, had been married previously to _____ JOHNSON and had two daughters. Gladys and Buster had a son. They lived at Redwood Valley, California in 1977.

The combined three children of Gladys, _____ JOHNSON, and Buster were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Barbara JOHNSON, d: Dec 1989, m1?: _____ SUTHERLAND; m2?: _____ GONZALES. At the time of the death of her step-brother, Lloyd, in 1977, Barbara had the married name "Sutherland".

⁵⁶⁻² Shirley JOHNSON, m: _____ WILLIAMS.

⁵⁶⁻³ Lloyd Thomas ROBBINS Sr, b: 1945/6, d: 30 Jun 1977 in a logging truck accident in the Mendocino National Forest of California, buried at Willits, Mendocino County, was "a native of Scotia", Humboldt County, California, m: Irene _____, divorced, had four children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Lloyd Thomas ROBBINS Jr, lived at Willits, California in 1977.

⁵⁷⁻² Malicia ROBBINS, lived at Willits, California in 1977.

⁵⁷⁻³ Mary ROBBINS, lived at Willits, California in 1977.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Gladys ROBBINS, lived at Willits, California in 1977.

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Myrtle Alma ROBBINS, b: 14 Mar 1911 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, m1: Leslie STEWART, b: 11 Feb 1910, had two children; m2: Charles HAUN, b: 10 Mar 1916.

The two children of Myrtle and Leslie were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Roberta STEWART

⁵⁶⁻² Robert STEWART

⁵⁵⁻⁵ Glendle Louise "Honey" ROBBINS, b: 26 Apr 1913 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, m1: Guy WHIPPLE, b: 23 Nov 1899, d: 27 Aug 1978, had two children; m2: Ivan STUDLEY.

The two children of Honey and Guy were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Sam WHIPPLE

⁵⁶⁻² Marie WHIPPLE, d: 4 Sep 1982.

⁵⁵⁻⁶ Eva Geneva ROBBINS, b: 27 Feb 1915 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, d: 14 Dec 1993, m: 6 May 1933 at Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California to Herman HAMILTON, b: 17 Aug 1914 at Plainview, Hale County, Texas, d: 20 Aug 1992, had a daughter.

Eva furnished the information on the family of Samuel Prescott "Sam" ROBBINS and his wife, Maude Ethel REDFIELD, to Frances FARLEY Crossland who furnished it to the author.

The daughter of Eva and Herman was:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Evelyn Marie HAMILTON, b: 29 Mar 1935 at Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, m: 25 Apr 1952 at Reno, Nevada to Udell Richard GRAVIER, divorced 1973, had two children.

In 1997, Evelyn lived at Chico, California. She compiled family data which was included here (see four paragraphs below under her daughter, Linda).

The two children of Evelyn and Udell were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Leonard Duane GRAVIER, b: 5 Apr 1953 at Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, San Diego County, California, had not married by Aug 1996.

⁵⁷⁻² Linda Rae GRAVIER, b: 31 Mar 1957 at Willits, Mendocino County, California, m1: 8 Aug 1981 at Oroville, Butte County, California to Victor BEERS, divorced 1990; m2: 3 Oct 1992 at Mammoth Hot Springs, Yellowstone National Park, Park County, Wyoming to Richard Wayne "Rich" JEHLE, b: 30 Dec 1960 at Aurora, Colorado, lived at Gardiner, Montana in 1997. Rich was a Park Ranger at Yellowstone until May 1998, when he accepted a position at Dinosaur National Monument, Dinosaur, Colorado.

Rich was sixth of the seven children of Frederick Leo JEHLE (b: 28 Oct 1914 at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, retired from American Machine and Foundry, lived at Santa Barbara, California in 1999) and Anna LaVon NIELSEN (b: 6 Mar 1922 at Wilmore, Kansas, m: 10 Sep 1942 at Wichita, Kansas, d: 6 Aug 1993, buried at Santa Barbara).

Linda furnished data on her family. She also furnished the following family data compiled by her mother to Frances FARLEY Crossland who furnished it to the author: the families of James Gustav ROBBINS, Lucy Ann ROBBINS Corum, Etta LONG Robbins, Thomas Clyde ROBBINS, eleven of the children of Susan Alice MASON Robbins, the children of Richard Franklin ROBBINS, the wife and descendants of Milton John "Buster" ROBBINS, the husband and descendants of Lenta Marie "Girlie" ROBBINS, as well as some other descendants of Samuel Prescott "Sam" ROBBINS and his wife, Maude Ethel REDFIELD.

Linda and Rich had a daughter:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Anne Marie JEHLE, b: 13 Jun 1998 at Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana.

⁵⁵⁻⁷ Viola Iola "Tiny" ROBBINS, b: 11 May 1917 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, m: Eldon LONG, b: 3 Jun 1900, d: 14 Apr 1981 at Willits, Mendocino County, had two children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Walter LONG

⁵⁶⁻² Glendle LONG, m: _____ SCHANZ.

⁵⁵⁻⁸ Theodore ROBBINS, b: 1919.

⁵⁵⁻⁹ Mable Madalyn ROBBINS, b: 17 Jan 1922 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, d: 5 Mar 1982, m: Roy KASER, b: 10 Feb 1909, had four children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Donna KASER

⁵⁶⁻² Cheryl KASER.

⁵⁶⁻³ Duane KASER

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Karen KASER.

⁵⁵⁻¹⁰ Thomas Clyde ROBBINS, b: 6 Feb 1924 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, d: 5 Apr 1987 at Eureka, Humboldt County, California, m: Barbara CARTER, b: 2 Mar 1928, had two children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Helen ROBBINS

⁵⁶⁻² Lewis ROBBINS

⁵⁵⁻¹¹ Addalayd June "Sissy" ROBBINS, b: 7 Jun 1926 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, d: 23 Aug 1995 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, m1: Jessie GAMBLE; m2: Joe MARTIN, b: 31 Mar 1913; m3: Richard OAKS, b: 25 Jul 1928, adopted a daughter with Sissy; m4: Clyde SIMS.

The daughter of Sissy and Richard was:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Diana OAKS, adopted.

⁵⁵⁻¹² Blanche Ethel ROBBINS, b: 11 Oct 1928 at Dos Rios, Mendocino County, California, m: Robert ROBBINS, d: 1993, had two children.

Robert was an adopted son of Ernest ROBBINS (the second husband of Robert's mother-in-law, Maude Ethel REDFIELD Robbins).

The two children of Blanche and Robert were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ David ROBBINS, b: 16 Mar 1947 at Willits, Mendocino County, California, m1: Janie _____, had three sons; m2: Patty _____, no children.

The three sons of David and Janie were:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Robert ROBBINS

⁵⁷⁻² Glen ROBBINS

⁵⁷⁻³ Raymond ROBBINS

⁵⁶⁻² Catherine ROBBINS, b: 27 May 1948 at Willits, Mendocino County, California, lived at Kellyville, Oklahoma in 1996, m: 12 Apr 1967 at Arcata, Humboldt County, California to Daniel Lee FOREST, had a son and raised a great niece:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Thomas Lee FOREST, b: 2 Jun 1975.

⁵⁷⁻² Misty KIMBERLY, b: 5 Sep 1978, m: 15 Dec 1996 to Davie ABRAMS. Misty was a great niece of Catherine, who raised her.

⁵⁴⁻¹⁷ Winnie Arizona ROBBINS, b: 8 Mar 1881 in Arizona, d: at Oakland, California (per the recollection of Paulina Ruth ROBBINS Stuckey via her daughter Joan STUCKEY Nemanic in 1996), lived in Butte County, California during the 1910 Census, m1: 7 Aug 1898 to Robert VanFOSSEN, b: 1870/71, had a son; m2: Will KELLY.

The son of Winnie and Robert was:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Robert B. VanFOSSEN, b: 1900/01 in California.

⁵⁴⁻¹⁸ Tennessee Orlena "Tennie" ROBBINS, b: 24 Feb 1882 at Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona (or Los Angeles, California ? - see three paragraphs below), d: 8 Apr 1910 at Poonkinny (near Dos Rios), Mendocino County, California of childbirth complications, m: 27 May 1900 at Laytonville, Mendocino County to Elias Jackson FARLEY, b: 29 Jan 1869 in Fremont County, Iowa, d: 15 Dec 1914 at Laytonville, Mendocino County by falling from a cliff while hunting with his son, Elmer.

Elias was the son of James FARLEY and Nancy Ann DAVIS.

Nancy was the daughter of Elias Harmon DAVIS and Prudence ROSS.

Quoting Frances FARLEY Crossland on the birthplace of Tennie: "Her death certificate gives Los Angeles, California. But in 1976, Violet F. FARLEY Gillett wrote me that she was told Tennie, her mother, was born at Prescott, Arizona. The 1900 Census gives her age as 17 and because the census was surely taken after her birthday in February, I wondered if she was born in 1883. Arizona or California ?? From a paper (author unknown) written about William ROBBINS, a brother of James Franklin ROBBINS, 28 Nov 1882 is given as the departure date from Prescott and 31 Dec 1882 as the arrival date at Olive, California. Tennie's death certificate has her date of birth as 24 Feb 1882, but the pension records of James and Cassa ROBBINS give Tennie's date of birth as 26 Feb 1882."

Tennessee and Elias had six children:

⁵⁵⁻¹ Clarence FARLEY, b: about 1901, died a child.

⁵⁵⁻² Elmer James FARLEY, b: 15 Jul 1902 at Laytonville, Mendocino County, California, d: 2 Mar 1948 at Laytonville, m: 2 May 1925 at Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon to Sallie Jane McKIRDY, b: 7 Jul 1901, had nine children. See page 654 for detail, the following nine children, and their descendants:

Elmer Myron FARLEY	1926-1973
Violet Jean FARLEY McClure	1928-
Lois Ann FARLEY Wiley Spores Corzine	1930-
Robert Orville "Bob" FARLEY	1931-1982
Frances LaVerne FARLEY Crossland	1933-
Leroy James FARLEY	1936-
Loren Everett FARLEY	1938-
Roger Jackson FARLEY	1940-
Douglas Lester FARLEY	1942-1996

⁵⁵⁻³ Arlet FARLEY, b: 1904 in California, died a child.

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Lester "Bill" FARLEY, b: 5 Jun 1906 in California, served in the military during World War II, d: 12 Jun 1975 at Laytonville, California, m: Beth _____

⁵⁵⁻⁵ Violet F. FARLEY, b: 17 Jan 1908 at Geyserville, Sonoma County, California, d: 30 Aug 1984 at Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California, m: Frank GILLETT, had a daughter:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Bonnie GILLETT, b: 23 Dec 1930, m: Richard BOWER, lived at Palm Coast, Florida in 1997, had a son:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Keith BOWER

⁵⁵⁻⁶ Everett Russell FARLEY, b: 27 Mar 1910 at Laytonville, Mendocino County, California, d: 14 Oct 1986 at Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, m: 23 Jul 1932 to Vera O. ARNOLD, b: 18 Oct 1913 at Mark, Iowa.

Vera was the daughter of James William ARNOLD and Nellie Ann ACTON.

Vera furnished information on this family and descendants to Frances FARLEY Crossland.

Everett and Vera had two children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Russell William FARLEY, b: 3 Jun 1935 at Bloomfield, Davis County, Iowa, m: 26 Aug 1955 to Myrtle Ellene PEASE, b: 23 Aug 1934, lived at Portland, Oregon in 1997, had three children.

Ellene was the daughter of Clifford L. PEASE and Lillie P. HINKLE.

Russell furnished information on his children and grandchildren to Frances FARLEY Crossland.

The three children of Russell and Ellene were:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Russell Clifford FARLEY, b: 8 May 1957 at Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, m: 4 Sep 1981 to Cathy Jo JONES, lived at Portland, Oregon in 1996, had two sons:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Andrew Russell FARLEY, b: 4 Sep 1982 at Portland, Oregon.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Bryan Michael FARLEY, b: 17 Jun 1985 at Portland, Oregon.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Michael William FARLEY, b: 15 Oct 1958 at Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, lived at Portland, Oregon in 1997, had not married.
- ⁵⁷⁻³ Sandra Michelle "Sandy" FARLEY, b: 6 Aug 1961 at Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, m: 19 Nov 1983 to M. Chris HOWARD, lived at Sacramento, California in 1996, had three children:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Ryan Christopher HOWARD, b: 31 Aug 1987 at Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Jordan Russell Anton HOWARD, b: 19 Nov 1992 at Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Carly Michelle HOWARD, b: 22 Feb 1994 at Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.
- ⁵⁶⁻² Phillip FARLEY, b: 8 Aug 1951 at Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, m: 14 Feb 1976 to Barbara Joy WILCOX, b: 5 Apr 1949 at Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, lived at Hilo, Hawaii in 1996. Joy was married previously to Marvin OLSON and had two daughters:
- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Laurie Ann OLSON, b: 13 Jun 1967 at Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Leslie Joy OLSON, b: 4 Jun 1968 at Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.
- ⁵⁴⁻¹⁹ Benjamin Harrison ROBBINS, b: 6 Feb 1887 in California, d: 3 Oct 1891. This was the last of the twelve children of second wife, Cassa.

End of the family of Cassa Perlina NEWBERRY and James Franklin ROBBINS

Continuing with the family of Elmer James FARLEY and Sallie Jane McKIRDY, as referenced on page 651 under his parents, Elias Jackson FARLEY and Tennessee Orlena "Tennie" ROBBINS:

⁵⁵⁻² Elmer James FARLEY, b: 15 Jul 1902 at Laytonville, Mendocino County, California, d: 2 Mar 1948 at Laytonville, buried in Laytonville Cemetery, m: 2 May 1925 at Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon to Sallie Jane McKIRDY, b: 7 Jul 1901, d: 28 Nov 1974 at Portland, Oregon while visiting, buried in Jesse Applegate Cemetery, Douglas County, Oregon (located between Drain and Yoncalla), had nine children.

Sallie was the daughter of John "Jack" McKIRDY (b: on the Isle of Bute, Scotland, 50 miles west of Glasgow) and Annie APPEGATE.

Annie was the daughter of Robert S. APPEGATE and Melinda MILLER.

Quoting Frances FARLEY Crossland: "Sallie McKirdy was a great grand-daughter of Jesse Applegate, the leader of the part of the 1843 wagon train to Oregon that was made up of livestock, families and wagons. They were the first to take wagons through to the Columbia River. Jesse Applegate played a large role in the territorial affairs of early Oregon."

The nine children of Elmer and Sallie were:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Elmer Myron FARLEY, b: 7 Mar 1926 at Drain, Douglas County, Oregon, d: 2 Jul 1973 at North Bend, Oregon of heart failure while on his job, buried in Jesse Applegate Cemetery, Douglas County, m: 9 Jul 1949 at Walker, Oregon to Helen Jean PEARSON, b: 26 Jan 1931 at Steele City, Nebraska.

Jean was the daughter of Chester A. PEARSON and Bessie E. SMITH.

Myron and Jean had two children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ William Alan "Butch" FARLEY, b: 12 Sep 1950 at Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, m1: Jun 1968 to Pamela WRIGHT, had a son, divorced; m2: Jeanetta "Jeannie" SCHWOERER, b: 21 Feb 1952 at Oakland, California, brought a daughter, Andrea, with her to the marriage and had a son, Myron Alan (also nicknamed, "Butch"), with William. Butch and Jeanetta lived at Creswell, Oregon in 1996.

The combined two sons of Butch, Pamela, and Jeannie were:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Ronnie Alan FARLEY, b: 28 Jan 1969, son of Butch and Pamela.

⁵⁸⁻² Andrea _____, daughter of Jeannie.

⁵⁸⁻³ Myron Alan "Butch" FARLEY, b: 8 Feb 1974 at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon, son of Butch and Jeannie.

⁵⁷⁻² Evelyn Jean "Lynn" FARLEY, b: 10 May 1952 at Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon, lived at Hermiston, Oregon in 1996.

⁵⁶⁻² Violet Jean FARLEY, b: 2 Feb 1928 at Drain, Douglas County, Oregon, m: Jay H. McCCLURE, b: 18 Jan 1915 at Payne, Oklahoma, lived at Vallejo, California in 1996, had eight children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Marilyn Kay McCCLURE, b: 27 Feb 1948 at Casa Grande, Arizona, m: 12 Jun 1966 at Martinez, California to Ronnie Lee SOUTHERLAND, lived at Poteau, Oklahoma in 1996.

Ronnie was the brother of Bobby Dean SUTHERLAND (four paragraphs below).

Marilyn and Ronnie had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jerry Lee SOUTHERLAND, b: 14 May 1970 at Vallejo, California.

⁵⁸⁻² Lisa Michelle SOUTHERLAND, b: 3 Jul 1975 at Vallejo, California.

⁵⁷⁻² Sharon Lee McCCLURE, b: 28 Mar 1949 at Vallejo, California, m: 23 Sep 1967 at Reno, Nevada to Bobby Dean SOUTHERLAND, lived at Bokoshe, Oklahoma in 1996.

Bobby was the brother of Ronnie Lee SUTHERLAND (six paragraphs above).

Sharon and Bobby had four children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Robert James SOUTHERLAND, twin, b: 5 Aug 1967 at Vallejo, California.

⁵⁸⁻² Michael Allen SOUTHERLAND, twin, b: 5 Aug 1967 at Vallejo, California.

⁵⁸⁻³ Sherri Lee SOUTHERLAND, b: 5 Jun 1971 at Vallejo, California.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Danny Ray SOUTHERLAND, b: 27 Dec 1973 at Vallejo, California.

⁵⁷⁻³ Darrell Jay McCCLURE Sr, b: 18 Jan 1951 at Martinez, California, m: 12 Sep 1970 at Vallejo, California to Janet BROWN, lived at Vallejo in 1996, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Darrell Jay McCCLURE Jr, b: 28 Sep 1972 at Vallejo, California.

⁵⁸⁻² Amy Lynn McCCLURE, b: 7 Apr 1975 at Vallejo, California.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ David James McCCLURE, b: 29 Jun 1952 at Vallejo, California, m: 1 Jan 1972 at Reno, Nevada to Sharon Kathleen BANKS, lived at Quitman, Arkansas in 1996, had three children.

Sharon was the daughter of Thomas BANKS and _____.

The three children of David and Sharon were:

58-1 Zeb Tyler McCLURE, b: 24 Jul 1974 at Bieber, California.

58-2 Chelsea Ann McCLURE, b: 22 Jun 1975 at Vallejo, California.

58-3 Benjamin Thomas McCLURE, b: 1 May 1977 at Vallejo, California,
d: 25 Apr 1996 at Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried in Cleburne
County Memorial Gardens cemetery.

57-5 Gail Ilene McCLURE, b: 26 Jan 1954 at Eugene, Oregon, m: 16 Jul 1973 at Vallejo,
California to Michael Everett McNALLY, divorced, lived at Vallejo in 1996, had two
children:

58-1 Michael Anthony McNALLY, b: 11 Feb 1974 at Vallejo, California.

58-2 Jennifer Ann McNALLY, b: 5 Mar 1977 at Vallejo, California.

57-6 Susan Jane McCLURE, b: 22 Aug 1955 at Canyonville, Oregon, m: 18 Nov 1972 at
Reno, Nevada to Roy Henry CHAPPELL, lived at Paradise, California in 1996, had two
sons:

58-1 Harley Alan CHAPPELL, b: 7 Aug 1979 at Monterey, California.

58-2 Dallas Patrick CHAPPELL, b: 26 Oct 1982 at Monterey, California.

57-7 Steven Dale McCLURE, born and died: 17 Feb 1958 at Vallejo, California.

57-8 Coleen Ann McCLURE, b: 15 Jul 1964 at Vallejo, California, m1: 4 Apr 1981 at Reno,
Nevada to Franklyn Fitzgerald PANGELINAN [2], divorced, had two sons; m2: Wilmer
RODRIQUEZ. Coleen and Wilmer lived at Vallejo, California in 1996.

The two sons of Coleen and Franklyn were:

58-1 Franklyn Fitzgerald PANGELINAN III, b: 9 Jan 1982 at Vallejo, California.

58-2 Zack PANGELINAN, b: 21 Aug 1984 at Vallejo, California.

56-3 Lois Ann FARLEY, b: 3 Mar 1930 at Drain, Douglas County, Oregon, m1: 20 May 1950 at
Stevenson, Washington to Henry H. WILEY, b: 23 Dec 1929 at Hugo, Oklahoma, divorced,
had two daughters; m2: 20 Oct 1962 to Gene SPORES, divorced; m3: 5 Sep 1967 to
Rolland D. CORZINE, divorced.

The two daughters of Lois and Henry were:

57-1 Lizabeth Anne WILEY, b: 5 Apr 1953 at Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon,
m: 27 Nov 1981 to Marlin NELSON, lived at Brush Prairie, Washington in 1996.

- ⁵⁷⁻² Karen Maxine WILEY, b: 28 Dec 1955 at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon,
m: 4 Jul 1975 to Wayne PULLEY, lived in Alaska in 1996, had two daughters:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Jaci Lynn PULLEY, b: 1 Mar 1976 at Vancouver, Washington.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Cassie PULLEY, b: 17 Sep 1983 at Portland, Oregon.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁴ Robert Orville "Bob" FARLEY, b: 3 Dec 1931 at Drain, Douglas County, Oregon,
d: 29 Dec 1982 of lung cancer at Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon, buried in Jesse
Applegate Cemetery, south of Drain, m: 1975 to Marie _____, divorced.
- ⁵⁶⁻⁵ Frances LaVerne FARLEY, b: 18 Feb 1933 at Drain, Douglas County, Oregon,
m: 28 Jun 1952 at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada to Charles Gene CROSSLAND.

Gene was the son of Charles CROSSLAND and Pearl Lena MILTON.

In 1996, while they lived at Moore, Oklahoma (a suburb of Oklahoma City - but they later moved to Broken Bow), Frances furnished information to the author on the family of Elijah NEWBURY and Priscilla HATFIELD, including the following families: the husband of Priscilla NEWBERRY (John S. McGREW) and their descendants, the wife of Andrew Maridy "Amos" NEWBERRY (Nancy QUALLS ?) and their descendants, and the husband of Cassa Perlina NEWBERRY (James Franklin ROBBINS) and their descendants.

Frances and Gene had three children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Cathy Jo CROSSLAND, b: 7 Mar 1953 at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon,
m: 9 Jul 1977 at Moore, Oklahoma to Steven BAIN, lived at Moore in 1996, had a son.
- Steven was the son of William F. "Phil" BAIN and Helen Frances CULP.
- The son of Cathy and Steven was:
- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Justin Steven BAIN, b: 26 Apr 1978 at Norman, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Sandra Kay "Sandi" CROSSLAND, b: 15 May 1954 at Cottage Grove, Oregon,
m1: 28 Nov 1975 at Moore, Oklahoma to Ross Allan BAIN [1], divorced, had two
children; m2: 15 Mar 1985 to James K. BRUNSON, had a son.

James was the son of Gilbert Curtis BRUNSON and Lela Fae PARKER.

The combined three children of Sandi, Ross, and James were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Jessica Leigh BAIN, b: 10 May 1978 at Norman, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Ross Allan BAIN II, b: 4 Apr 1980 at Norman, Oklahoma.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ James Curtis BRUNSON, b: 20 May 1986 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

⁵⁷⁻³ Charlene Gay "Charli" CROSSLAND, b: 23 Jul 1956 at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon, m1: 27 Dec 1975 at Moore, Oklahoma to Mark WHEELER, divorced; m2: at Dallas, Texas to Daniel "Dan" LEWIS, lived at Dallas in 1996, had a daughter.

Daniel was the son of Carroll LEWIS and Sara Jane McKIRNAN.

The daughter of Charli and Dan was:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Catherine McKirdy "Catie" LEWIS, b: 31 Oct 1993 at Dallas, Texas.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Leroy James FARLEY, b: 20 Feb 1936 at Drain, Douglas County, Oregon, m: 25 Apr 1959 at Stevenson, Washington to Patricia "Pat" WEAVER, b: 21 Aug 1940 at Tulare, California, lived at Drain in 1996.

Pat was the daughter of Thurman Paul WEAVER and Juanita June BROWN.

Leroy and Pat had four children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Terry Sue FARLEY, b: 8 Dec 1959 at Cottage, Grove, Oregon, m: 26 Sep 1988 at Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois to Cornell LEWIS, lived at Hartford, Connecticut in 1996.

⁵⁷⁻² James Glenn FARLEY, b: 19 Oct 1961 at Cottage, Grove, Oregon, m: 18 Dec 1981 to Jaron HESTEAD, lived at Vancouver, Washington in 1996.

Jaron was the daughter of Ken HESTEAD and Wyoma _____.

Glenn and Jaron had four children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jordan Micah FARLEY, b: 9 Feb 1985 at Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois.

⁵⁸⁻² James Padraic FARLEY, b: 12 Mar 1988 at Vancouver, Washington.

⁵⁸⁻³ Jasmine Rae FARLEY, born and died: 8 Oct 1991.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Emma Jane FARLEY, b: 11 Sep 1992 at Vancouver, Washington.

⁵⁷⁻³ Patrick Leroy FARLEY, b: 15 Jan 1963 at Cottage, Grove, Oregon, m: Deann DOVEY.

Deann was the daughter of Dean DOVEY and Evelyn _____.

Patrick and Deann had five children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Adam Reed FARLEY, b: 2 Apr 1986 at Dallas, Polk County, Oregon.

⁵⁸⁻² Emily Brynn FARLEY, b: 20 Feb 1988 at Dallas, Polk County, Oregon.

⁵⁸⁻³ Andrew Weston FARLEY, b: 20 Aug 1991 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon.

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Aidan Ross FARLEY, b: 3 Apr 1993 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon.

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Anna Grace FARLEY, b: 9 Nov 1995 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Steven Russell FARLEY, b: 21 Jan 1966 at Cottage, Grove, Oregon, m: 20 Jan 1990 to Mariana SANTACREU-HOFLAND, b: Holland, divorced, lived at Drain, Oregon in 1996.

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Loren Everett FARLEY, b: 10 Mar 1938 at Drain, Douglas County, Oregon, m1: 26 May 1967 at Beaverton, Oregon to Adeline STRASBURG, divorced; m2: 4 Nov 1983 to Shirley DOUGHERTY, b: 10 Jan 1942. In 1996, Loren and Shirley were retired and traveling.

Shirley was the daughter of Robert "Bob" DOUGHERTY and Maxine GRAHAM.

⁵⁶⁻⁸ Roger Jackson FARLEY, b: 22 Jun 1940 at Drain, Douglas County, Oregon, m: 24 Jun 1961 at Jacksonville, Calhoun County, Alabama to Doris LOGAN, b: 8 Sep 1937 at Ft. Payne, Alabama, divorced, lived near Jacksonville in 1996.

Doris was the daughter of Willie C. LOGAN and Lillie TURNER.

Roger and Doris had three children:

⁵⁷⁻¹ Randall Lee FARLEY, b: 13 Mar 1962 at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon, m: Rhonda WEBB, lived at Jacksonville, Alabama in 1996, had a daughter:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Brandi Nicole FARLEY, b: 4 Dec 1988 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.

⁵⁷⁻² Gary Duane FARLEY, b: 14 Jul 1965 at Rome, Georgia, m: Tracie CRAIGHEAD at Jacksonville, Calhoun County, Alabama, lived at Jacksonville in 1996, had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Jasmine Lea FARLEY, b: 7 Jan 1993 at Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.

⁵⁸⁻² Jacob Duane FARLEY, b: 15 Apr 1994 at Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.

⁵⁷⁻³ Roger Loren FARLEY, b: 16 Dec 1966 at Rome, Georgia, lived at Jacksonville, Alabama in 1996, m: 14 Sep 1996 at Jacksonville, Calhoun County, Alabama to Cindy MATTHEWS.

⁵⁶⁻⁹ Douglas Lester FARLEY, b: 15 Mar 1942 at Drain, Douglas County, Oregon, d: 17 Feb 1996 of heart failure at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon, buried at Jesse Applegate Cemetery south of Drain, m: 1 Jun 1963 at Cottage Grove to Anna Louise LaBLUE, b: 22 Aug 1944, had two children:

- ⁵⁷⁻¹ Scott Alan FARLEY, b: 30 Aug 1964 at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon,
m: 1 Oct 1994 at Ashland, Oregon to Frances BROCKBANK.
- ⁵⁷⁻² Traci Daun FARLEY, b: 29 Sep 1966 at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon,
m1: Randy PERKINS, divorced, had two children; m2: Kenneth ZARBANO, had a son.

The combined three children of Traci, Randy, and Kenneth were:

- ⁵⁸⁻¹ Joshua Scott PERKINS, b: 16 Feb 1986 at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon.
- ⁵⁸⁻² Erica PERKINS, b: at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon.
- ⁵⁸⁻³ Keaton ZARBANO, b: 3 Jun 1992 at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon.

End of the family of Elmer James FARLEY and Sallie Jane McKIRDY

The following is an early history of the BUNCH Family Origins, as referenced from above in four places, one for each of the four Newberry-Bunch marriages it contains. Three of those marriages are referenced herein and detailed elsewhere in this material, but the genealogy of Cynthia NEWBERRY (b: 1813/15, d: 28 Dec 1835, assumed by the author to be a daughter of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3, as explained on page 664) and her husband, John BUNCH [6], is given on page 664 and referenced on page 41 under the family of Thomas NEWBURY Sr. Generations 47-51 were furnished by Joan BARKER Leir of Twin Falls, Idaho in 1995. Much of the remaining material was from *Descendants of Nathaniel BUNCH Sr and Sarah Wade RAY*, a 1966 paper on the Bunch family history by an unknown author:

^{37-?} John BUNCH [1], (The "[1]" was added by the author for reference purposes.), b: about 1636/41, m: _____, had at least the following two sons:

⁴⁸⁻¹ John BUNCH [2], (The "[2]" was added by the author for reference purposes.), b: 1662/67 in Virginia, m: Mary _____, b: 1668.

"A Mr. Gervase Dodson was granted 600 acres of land in Lancaster County, Virginia for transporting to Virginia twelve persons, one of whom was John Bunch ... on 18 Mar 1662 John Bunch was assigned 450 acres in New Kent County, Virginia ... "

John and Mary had at least the following son:

^{49-?} John BUNCH [3], (The "[3]" was added by the author for reference purposes.), b: c1690 in New Kent County, Virginia, d: before 14 Mar 1742 in Hanover County, Virginia, m: about 1715 to Rebecca _____, b: 1694 (or 1699 ?) in Virginia, d: 16 Mar 1770, had nine children. See just below for detail, the following nine children and their descendants:

John BUNCH [4]	1715-1777
William BUNCH	1718-_____
Henry BUNCH	1720-_____
David BUNCH	1722-1776
James BUNCH	1724-1802
Samuel BUNCH [1]	1726-1783
Lucresea BUNCH _____	c1728-_____
Lucrecia BUNCH	c1728-_____
Lucretia BUNCH	c1728-_____

⁴⁸⁻² Paul BUNCH, b: about 1664/69.

End of the family of John BUNCH [1] and _____

Continuing the family of John BUNCH [3] and Rebecca _____, as referenced just above:

^{49-?} John BUNCH [3], (The "[3]" was added by the author for reference purposes.), b: c1690 in New Kent County, Virginia, d: before 14 Mar 1742 in Hanover County, Virginia, m: about 1715 to Rebecca _____, b: 1694 (or 1699 ?) in Virginia, d: 16 Mar 1770, had nine children:

⁵⁰⁻¹ John BUNCH [4], (The "[4]" was added by the author for reference purposes.), b: 1715 in Louisa County, Virginia, d: 1777 in Louisa County.

⁵⁰⁻² William BUNCH, b: 1718 in Louisa County, Virginia, m: 1754 to Feebie _____.

⁵⁰⁻³ Henry BUNCH, b: 1720 in Louisa County, Virginia, m: about 1745 to Ann CALLOWAY.

⁵⁰⁻⁴ David BUNCH, b: 26 Jun 1722 in Louisa County, Virginia, d: 18 Apr 1776 in Louisa County, m: 11 Dec 1745 to Mary Jane HUGHSON in Louisa County.

⁵⁰⁻⁵ James BUNCH, b: 1724 in Louisa County, Virginia, d: 1802 in Louisa County, m: 1749 in Louisa County to Mary _____.

⁵⁰⁻⁶ Samuel BUNCH [1], b: 1726 in Louisa County, Virginia, d: 1783 in Louisa County, known as "the Quaker", m: 1746/47 to Mary _____, b: about 1726, d: 1792, had nine children:

⁵¹⁻¹ Rebecca BUNCH, b: about 1748, m: 1765 to Meredith _____.

⁵¹⁻² James BUNCH, b: about 1750 in Virginia, d: before 1828 in Know County, Kentucky.

⁵¹⁻³ Samuel BUNCH [2], b: about 1754, d: 10 Feb 1794 in Louisa County, Virginia, m: Sally _____.

⁵¹⁻⁴ Ann BUNCH, b: about 1756.

⁵¹⁻⁵ Judith BUNCH, b: about 1759, m: about 1780 to David BUNCH, b: 1739.

⁵¹⁻⁶ Mary BUNCH, b: about 1761, d: before 1797, m: Anthony _____.

⁵¹⁻⁷ George BUNCH, b: 1763/65 in Virginia, d: before 1820 in Know County, Kentucky.

⁵¹⁻⁸ Charles BUNCH [1], b: about 1765 in Louisa County, Virginia, m: 9 Jan 1792 in Louisa County to Mary BELLANY, b: 22 Jan 1763 in Louisa County, had three children.

Mary was the daughter of John BELLANY (b: 1743) and Mary _____ (name of mother, Mary, was from the Christening Record of daughter, Mary).

The three children of Charles and Mary were:

- ⁵²⁻¹ Charles BUNCH [2], b: 1791/1800 in Louisa County, Virginia, m: about 1822 to Catherine CARLOCK.
- ⁵²⁻² Nathaniel BUNCH Sr, b: 23 Apr 1793 in Louisa County, Virginia, d: 16 Feb 1859 in Newton County, Arkansas, m: 15 Nov 1810 in Overton County, Tennessee to Sarah Wade RAY, b: 1793 in Virginia, d: 1878, had ten children. See page 664 for detail, the following ten children and their descendants:
- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Mary "Polly" BUNCH | 1811-c1811 |
| John BUNCH [6] | 1812-1892 |
| Anna "Annie" BUNCH Allred | 1814-1893 |
| Charles BUNCH | 1815-_____ |
| Calvin B. BUNCH | 1817-_____ |
| Bradley BUNCH | 1818-1894 |
| Obedience "Biddie" BUNCH Selby | 1820-1857 |
| Nathaniel BUNCH Jr | 1824-1896 |
| Nancy BUNCH Whitley | 1826-1853 |
| Larkin C. BUNCH | 1827-1864 |
- ⁵²⁻³ Susan BUNCH, b: about 1797 in Louisa County, Virginia.
- ⁵¹⁻⁹ John BUNCH [5], (The "[5]" was added by the author for reference purposes.), b: 1770, d: before 1805, m: Mary ASHER.
- ⁵⁰⁻⁷ Lucresea BUNCH, b: about 1728, m: before 8 Jun 1774 to Meredith _____. Lucresea may be the same person as the two below or may be a triplet (?).
- ⁵⁰⁻⁸ Lucretia BUNCH, b: about 1728 in Louisa County, Virginia. Lucretia may be the same person as the adjacent two or may be a triplet (?).
- ⁵⁰⁻⁹ Lucretia BUNCH, b: about 1728. Lucretia may be the same person as the two above or may be a triplet (?).

End of the family of John BUNCH [3] and Rebecca _____

Continuing with the family of Nathaniel BUNCH Sr and Sarah Wade RAY, as referenced on page 663 under his parents, Charles BUNCH [1] and Mary BELLANY. Most of the following BUNCH material was from *Descendants of Nathaniel BUNCH Sr and Sarah Wade RAY*, a 1966 Bunch family history by an unknown author:

⁵²⁻² Nathaniel BUNCH Sr, b: 23 Apr 1793 in Louisa County, Virginia, d: 16 Feb 1859 in Newton County, Arkansas of pneumonia, m: 15 Nov 1810 in Overton County, Tennessee to Sarah Wade RAY, b: 1793 in Virginia, d: 1878. They were in the 1830 and 1840 United States Censuses of Overton County, Tennessee. They migrated to Arkansas in the early 1840s, lived in Dinsmore Community, northwest corner of Newton County, both buried there in Liberty Cemetery.

By 1855, Nathaniel had been awarded 160 acres of bounty land in Newton County for his service in the War of 1812 and his descendants were still on the land in 1860. He and Sarah had ten children, all born in Overton County, Tennessee:

⁵³⁻¹ Mary "Polly" BUNCH, b: 1811 in Overton County, Tennessee, died in infancy.

⁵³⁻² John BUNCH [6], (The "[6]" was added by the author for reference purposes.), b: 1 Dec 1812 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 2 Feb 1892 at Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas (four miles south of Green Forest), "moved to Missouri as a young man, stayed there two years, then moved to Arkansas", m1: 2 Nov 1834 in Overton County, Tennessee to Cynthia NEWBERRY, b: 5 Oct 1813/15, d: 28 Dec 1835, had one child, James Meredith.

Origin of Cynthia ?:

Another source had Cynthia, "b: 5 Oct 1823", which would put her marriage at age 11 and her first child 9-1/2 months later at age 12, which appears doubtful. However, if one accepts her date of birth as "5 Oct 1813/15", she could hardly have been a child of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], because the 1830 Census of Overton County, Tennessee indicates no children in that age group (age 10-19, b: 1810/20). And, since he was b: 5 Nov 1802, he would have been only age 10-12 when Cynthia was conceived, which is again doubtful. Also Stephen's "next" child was not born until 1826, which is an unlikely gap of at least eleven years. Also, the birth date of "5 Oct 1823" for Cynthia does not fit any of the daughters of the 1830 Census of Stephen's brothers, Thomas (enumerated in Monroe County, Tennessee), William of Overton County, nor Elijah of Overton County (as his only daughter in the correct age group was Sarah E., b: 1823/4).

In the 1989 version of this material (*Newberry Family and In-Laws*, Appendix 11), the author "believed" that Cynthia was the daughter of Stephen [Jr]. But, thanks to the facts pointed out in 1997 by descendant genealogist, Shirley HAMBY Pyron, the author now believes that Cynthia must have come from some other NEWBERRY family. One such family into which her birth year of 1813/15 fits (the 1830 Census of Monroe County, Tennessee: "1 female, age 15-19", i.e. b: 1810-15) was the family of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: 1792/3.

With no more evidence than this, the author made this assumption and placed Cynthia as the first child of Thomas. See page 41 for Thomas and his family, except Cynthia is detailed here with her husband, John.

After the death of Cynthia, John m2: 13 Apr 1836 to Elizabeth Louisa Jane "Eliza" QUALLS, b: 22 Aug 1818, had fourteen children.

Eliza was the daughter of James (?) QUALLS and Polly MILLER (per pedigree chart for Kenneth Roy DOTSON (see Kenneth on page 315) printed in *Newberry News, Winter 1995 Issue*, page 14. "James (?) was per Shirley HAMBY Pyron in 1997.).

The combined fifteen children of John, Cynthia, and Eliza were:

⁵⁴⁻¹ James Meredith BUNCH, b: 17 Aug 1835, d: 22 Dec 1920 at Purdy, Madison County, Arkansas, buried in Big Sandy Cemetery, Madison County (the only child of first wife, Cynthia), m: 22 Nov 1857 to Margaret E. GIBSON, had at least four children:

⁵⁵⁻¹ William BUNCH, died young.

⁵⁵⁻² Sarah BUNCH, m: _____ COWAN.

⁵⁵⁻³ Mary Louisa "Eliza" BUNCH, b: 3 Dec 1860 at Dinsmore, Newton County, Arkansas, d: 18 Jul 1952 at Huntsville, Madison County, Arkansas, m: 3 Feb 1881 to James C. HARGIS, d: 1924, buried in Big Sandy Cemetery, Madison County.

James was the son of Pleasant HARGIS and Martha CAIN.

Mary and James had seven children:

⁵⁶⁻¹ William Thomas "Tom" HARGIS, b: 25 Feb 1882 at Marble, Madison County, Arkansas, d: 24 Sep 1981 at Huntsville, Madison County, buried in Huntsville Cemetery, m: Nora HOWARD, had five children (wife and children from Marilyn HAMMON Cain in 1998):

⁵⁷⁻¹ James HARGIS

⁵⁷⁻² Ruth HARGIS, m: _____ BUNCH.

⁵⁷⁻³ Mildred HARGIS, m: _____ WITT.

⁵⁷⁻⁴ Thomas Bruce HARGIS, b: 20 Sep 1911, d: 30 Oct 1985, m: Helen Lucille TANKERSLEY, had five children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Barbara Jean HARGIS, m: Jimmy Neil PHILLIPS.

⁵⁸⁻² Martha Faye HARGIS

⁵⁸⁻³ Tommy HARGIS

⁵⁸⁻⁴ Michael HARGIS

⁵⁸⁻⁵ Bobby L. HARGIS, b: 12 Nov 1934, d: 6 Oct 1982.

⁵⁷⁻⁵ Earl Howard HARGIS, b: 11 Jan 1920, d: 26 Jul 1966, m: Betsy _____
had two children:

⁵⁸⁻¹ Tom Earl HARGIS

⁵⁸⁻² Bill HARGIS

⁵⁶⁻² Jason C. HARGIS, b: 29 Oct 1884 in Arkansas, d: 12 Jul 1892 in Arkansas,
buried in Hargis Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas.

⁵⁶⁻³ Effie M. HARGIS, b: 11 Jan 1886 at Marble, Madison County, Arkansas,
d: 13 Dec 1927 in Arkansas, buried in Alabam Cemetery, Madison County.

⁵⁶⁻⁴ Nora J. HARGIS, b: 5 Sep 1888 in Arkansas, d: 3 Jan 1905 in Arkansas, buried
in Hargis Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas.

⁵⁶⁻⁵ Adda P. HARGIS, b: 7 Sep 1891 in Arkansas, d: 5 Apr 1897 in Arkansas.

⁵⁶⁻⁶ Newton Booke HARGIS, b: 11 Sep 1895 at Marble, Madison County,
Arkansas, d: 12 Feb 1934 in Arkansas, buried in National Cemetery at
Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, was a medical doctor.

⁵⁶⁻⁷ Frank HARGIS, b: 11 Oct 1897 in Arkansas, d: 25 Sep 1902 in Arkansas,
buried in Hargis Cemetery.

⁵⁵⁻⁴ Annie BUNCH, b: 1874 in Arkansas, d: 1962 in Arkansas, m: 21 Mar 1897 to
Henry SMITH, both buried in Alabam Cemetery, Madison County, Arkansas.

Henry was the son of Marcellus SMITH and Jane CRILL.

Annie and Henry had a daughter:

⁵⁶⁻¹ Pearl Ruth SMITH, b: 24 Jul 1907, d: 1 Oct 1927, "apparently in childbirth"
(per Marilyn HAMMON Cain in 1998), buried in Big Sandy Cemetery
(Madison County, about 2.5 miles southwest of Marble), m: Bert INMAN (his
second marriage - see page 569 under the INMAN family for more detail).

⁵⁴⁻² William Hamilton "Buck" BUNCH, b: 14 Apr 1837 in Missouri, d: 1911, buried in
Ward Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas (first child of second wife, Eliza
QUALLS), m1: 19 Feb 1857 to Rebecca J. SMITH; m2: 20 Aug 1885 to Rosie
FREDRICK.

⁵⁴⁻³ Mary Jane BUNCH, b: 14 Jan 1839 in Missouri, m: 19 Aug 1866 to David
McCOLLOUGH (or McELLOUGH ?, a minister of Newton County, Arkansas).

54-4 Martin Bradley BUNCH, b: 8 Nov 1840 in Missouri, m: 27 Mar 1860 to Elizabeth Ann, MIDDLETON.

54-5 Sarah Elizabeth BUNCH, b: 23 Sep 1842 in Arkansas, d: 24 Sep 1920, m: 14 Feb 1861 to Miles H. PHILLIPS, both buried in Gill Cemetery, Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas, had at least one daughter:

55-1 Chloe Melvina PHILLIPS, b: 11 Jul 1876, d: 9 Feb 1956 at Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas, m: 28 Jul 1894 at Shreveport, Louisiana to John M. BUNCH, b: 3 Nov 1871 at Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, d: 11 Aug 1948 at Hartman, both buried in Hartman Cemetery.

For ancestry of John M. BUNCH, see page 399 under Tennessee NEWBERRY.

54-6 Charles Franklin BUNCH, b: 11 May 1844, d: 5 Mar 1928, buried in Bunch Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 12 Sep 1861 to Ruehama McCOLLOUGH, had six children:

55-1 Floyd BUNCH

55-2 Alice BUNCH, b: estimated 1867.

55-3 John BUNCH [7]. The "[7]" was added by the author for reference purposes.

55-4 Chers BUNCH

55-5 Cecile BUNCH

55-6 Leo BUNCH

54-7 Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH, b: 6 Jan 1847, d: 22 Jul 1922, m: 16 Sep 1866 to Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY, b: 24 Jun 1849, d: 11 Oct 1928, had twelve children. See page 309 under Alexander NEWBERRY for detail, the following twelve children, and their descendants:

William Burton "Will" NEWBERRY	1867-1953
Mary L. NEWBERRY Nichols	1869-1892
Martha NEWBERRY Nichols	_____
Margaret Julia <u>Tennessee</u> "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY Luellen	1873-1955
John Franklin NEWBERRY	1875-1950
Ida NEWBERRY	_____ -died young
Lue (or Lou) NEWBERRY Allred	1880-1936
Donna NEWBERRY Sims	1882-1969
Jossie Ann NEWBERRY Dotson	1884-1968
Rachel NEWBERRY Gurley	_____
Mattie Evelina NEWBERRY Luper	1888-1989
Ota NEWBERRY Barker	1891-1933

- ⁵⁴⁻⁸ Margrette Ann BUNCH, b: 10 Nov 1849, d: 7 Sep 1941, m1: 7 Sep 1884 to David McCALIB; m2: Samuel MOTLEY, lived at Joplin, Missouri in 1941, had at least one daughter:
- ⁵⁵⁻¹ Louisa McCALIB, m: near Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas to Walter HALL, had at least one child:
- ⁵⁶⁻¹ Troy HALL
- ⁵⁴⁻⁹ Leonidas Polk "Lee" BUNCH, b: 1 Oct 1851, d: 8 Feb 1914, m1: 18 Nov 1869 to Tennessee NEWBERRY, b: 8 Jan 1851, had six children; m2: Earnestine HAMBY, had two children. See page 399 under Tennessee NEWBERRY for detail, the following combined eight children and their descendants:
- | | |
|--|-----------|
| Josie BUNCH Pryor | 1870-1950 |
| John M. BUNCH | 1871-1948 |
| Louisa Jane "Eliza" BUNCH Whitlock | 1873-1955 |
| Allen P. BUNCH | 1877-1960 |
| Benjamin Franklin "Frank" BUNCH | 1879-1948 |
| Samantha Margaret "Mantie" BUNCH Hamby | 1881-1965 |
| Onnie Absolum BUNCH | 1894-1982 |
| Larkin Bradley BUNCH Sr | 1898-1954 |
- ⁵⁴⁻¹⁰ Kiturah "Tule" BUNCH, b: 8 Jun 1853, m: 26 Jul 1874 to John WILSON, lived and died at Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas, had eight children.
- ⁵⁴⁻¹¹ Frances Caroline BUNCH, b: 27 Dec 1854, m: 31 Aug 1874 to George JACKSON, lived at Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas, had seven or eight children.
- ⁵⁴⁻¹² John Pierce "Jack" BUNCH, b: 24 Jul 1857, d: 21 Aug 1892.
- ⁵⁴⁻¹³ Thomas Jerome "Tom" BUNCH, b: 12 Feb 1859, d: Sep 1938 at Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, m: 8 Aug 1885 to Mary Ellen CHASE.
- ⁵⁴⁻¹⁴ Flavius Josephus BUNCH, b: 8 Jun 1860, d: 3 Oct 1860, buried in Rule Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas.
- ⁵⁴⁻¹⁵ Jefferson Davis BUNCH, b: 4 Oct 1861, d: 16 Aug 1875, buried in Rule Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas.
- ⁵³⁻³ Anna "Annie" BUNCH, b: 27 Mar 1814 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 21 Jun 1893, buried in Liberty Cemetery, Newton County, Arkansas, m: Samuel T. ALLRED, had eighteen children, one of whom was:
- ⁵⁴⁻⁷ Eliza J. ALLRED, m: Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1], b: 1859. See page 275 under Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY and page 492 under Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1].

- 53-4 Charles BUNCH [3], b: 29 Oct 1815 in Overton County, Tennessee, m: Mary "Polly" COFFMAN, had six children.
- 53-5 Calvin B. BUNCH, b: 4 Mar 1817 in Overton County, Tennessee, did not marry.
- 53-6 Bradley BUNCH, b: 9 Dec 1818 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 1 Aug 1894, buried in Bunch Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas, m: 1836 to Jane BOSEWELL, had thirteen children.
- 53-7 Obedience "Biddie" BUNCH, b: 12 Mar 1820 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 1857, m: Nathan SELBY, had eight children.
- 53-8 Nathaniel BUNCH Jr, b: 14 Jun 1824 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 27 Feb 1896, m: 1845 to Orlena NEWBERRY, b: 13 Feb 1828 in Tennessee, had fourteen children. See page 476 under Orlena NEWBERRY for detail, the following fourteen children, and their descendants:

Lewis C. BUNCH	c1846-_____
Steven "Sanders" BUNCH	1847-1922
James M. "Jim" BUNCH	c1849-_____
Sarah Wade BUNCH Hale	1850- 1915
Franklin Pierce BUNCH	1852- 1925
John C. BUNCH	1854- 1918
Andrew "Andy" BUNCH	c1856-_____
Rhoda BUNCH	c1858- died in infancy
Newton BUNCH	c1860-_____
Henry L. BUNCH	1865-_____
Alice BUNCH Stamps	c1867-_____
Nancy Ellen BUNCH Smith	1870- 1941
Charles Bradley BUNCH	1871- 1933
Jake BUNCH	_____ - died young

Note that Orlena has a niece named Orlena NEWBERRY (b: 1853, m: Samuel Harvey CLARK).

- 53-9 Nancy BUNCH, b: 24 Jan 1826 in Overton County, Tennessee, m: 12 Dec 1846 to Andrew J. WHITLEY, had three children.
- 53-10 Larkin C. BUNCH, b: 24 Oct 1827 in Overton County, Tennessee, d: 24 Sep 1864, killed in the Battle of Pilot's Knob near St. Louis, Missouri, m: 24 Oct 1852 to Eliza MAXWELL, had five children. Larkin was a Captain in the Confederate Army in the Civil War.

End of the family of Nathaniel BUNCH Sr and Sarah Wade RAY
--

Cemeteries and their locations:

Note that one or more persons buried in each cemetery are listed after each cemetery. However, there was no intent to list all persons from the text, who were buried there. The names in this cemetery section are not indexed from here - only from the regular text.

Arizona

- Pima County, South Lawn Cemetery, Tucson**
▶ Harold L. "Curly" QUINN, b: 25 Feb 1911, d: 21 Mar 1986
-

Arkansas

- Baxter County, Thacker Cemetery, probably at or near Clarkridge**
▶ Armelda Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie" CLARK Sellers, b: 29 Aug 1884, d: 14 Mar 1960; wife of George Sanford SELLERS
Children of Georgie James SELLERS and Lela Cardelia COWART Sellers:
▶ Dorothy Lee SELLERS, b: 15 Nov 1943, d: 15 Feb 1945
▶ Shirley Jane SELLERS, b: 10 Jun 1946, d: 12 Jul 1946
▶ Lonnie Ray SELLERS, born and died 13 Aug 1947

- Boone County, Harrison (name of cemetery unknown)**
▶ Major Lee CURTIS; husband of Effie
▶ Effie BOLIN Curtis; wife of Major

- Boone County, Harrison (name of cemetery and community unknown - "buried at a community just west of Harrison")**
▶ David INGLE, d: 1900/1905; first husband of Martha M. NEWBERRY Ingle Rysted (buried in Schupbach Cemetery, Spokane, Christian County, Missouri)

- Boone County, Hilltop Cemetery**
▶ Dewey Vernon MAY, b: 9 Aug 1918, d: 20 May 1985

- Carroll County, Berryville Cemetery, Berryville**
▶ Cecil Clara BOHANNAN Logan; wife of Coy LOGAN
▶ Franklin Pierce BUNCH, b: 6 Sep 1852, d: 1 Feb 1925

- Carroll County, Bunch Cemetery**
▶ Bradley BUNCH, b: 9 Dec 1818, d: 1 Aug 1894
▶ Charles Franklin BUNCH, b: 11 May 1844, d: 5 Mar 1928

- Carroll County, Dean Cemetery**
▶ Nancy STUART Pittman, b: 11 Dec 1816, d: 17 Nov 1884; first wife of Rev. Sterling C.H. PITTMAN (buried in Fuller Cemetery, Carroll County)

- Carroll County, Fuller Cemetery**
▶ Rev. Sterling C.H. PITTMAN, b: 3 Dec 1815, d: 3 Mar 1901

Carroll County, Gobbler Cemetery, Gobbler, four miles west of Osage community (Osage is about 8 miles north of Hopewell or George community)

- ▶ Nathaniel B. HOWERTON, b: Oct 1858, d: 1932; son of John HOWERTON and Rhoda NEWBERRY Howerton Logan
- ▶ Louisa J. MILLER Howerton, b: Feb 1860, d: 1940; wife of Nathaniel
- ▶ Julia Ann WILSON Newberry, d: at age 53; third wife of James Montgomery NEWBERRY
- ▶ Tom DEWEESE; husband of Janie, below
- ▶ Janie ARNETT Deweese, b: 1877; second child of James "Jim" ARNETT and his wife, Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY Arnett Luellen Hannon
- ▶ Samuel Ben USREY, b: 18 Mar 1865, d: 29 Jun 1956; first husband of Nancy J. "Nannie" "Nina" NEWBERRY Usrey Gottfried
- ▶ Willie USREY, 1886-1899; son of Ben and Nancy, above
- ▶ Martin Granville PHILLIPS [Sr], b: 4 Feb 1846, d: 17 May 1898

Carroll County, Grandview Cemetery, Grandview (8 miles northwest of Berryville)

- ▶ Ernie Floy ARMER, b: 13 Apr 1912, d: 11 Dec 1991; husband of Kate Wilmot LUPER Armer

Carroll County, Moore Cemetery, Berryville (about 6 miles south of Berryville on Arkansas Highway 21)

- ▶ Easter PHILLIPS Newbury Pittman, b: 7 Jul 1813, d: 30 Nov 1898; wife of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] (buried in Hopewell Cemetery) and second wife of Reverend Sterling C.H. PITTMAN

Carroll County, Robertson-Nard Cemetery about three miles south of Osage on Highway 103

- ▶ Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY Robertson, b: 21 Nov 1855, d: 18 Apr 1901; first wife of William Crockett "Bill" ROBERTSON (buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, Oklahoma)

Carroll County, Rule Cemetery, Rule (about 5 miles south of Green Forest on Highway 103)

- ▶ William Burton "Will" NEWBERRY, b: 23 Aug 1867, d: 9 Apr 1953
- ▶ Lue Vicie SNOW Newberry, b: 28 Dec 1861, d: 2 Jan 1950; wife of Will
- ▶ William Burk NEWBERRY, b: 9 Jul 190, d: Jan 1985
- ▶ Mary Bessie GRIFFITH Newberry; wife of Burk
- ▶ Leonidas Polk "Lee" BUNCH, b: 1 Oct 1851, d: 8 Feb 1914; husband of Tennessee NEWBERRY Bunch
- ▶ Samantha Margaret "Mantie" BUNCH Hamby, b: 28 Feb 1881, d: 3 Jul 1965; wife of Jim
- ▶ James Ephraim "Jim" HAMBY, b: 19 Mar 1869; husband of Mantie

Carroll County, Shady Grove Cemetery, Delmar

- ▶ Charles Washington "Charlie" PHILLIPS, b: 23 Dec 1859, d: 27 Aug 1924; husband of Martha
- ▶ Martha BATEMAN Phillips, b: 31 Mar 1864, d: 25 Dec 1949; wife of Charlie

Carroll County, Sisco Cemetery, Osage

- ▶ infant SISCO; child of Clytie Belle NEWBERRY Sisco and Willie Clyde SISCO

Carroll County, Snow Cemetery, about 4 miles southeast of Berryville

- ▶ Mary Elda NEWBERRY Hill, b: 30 Sep 1893, d: 25 Jul 1991; wife of Orvil HILL
- ▶ Kizzie Bell NEWBERRY Thompson, b: 12 Nov 1897, d: Feb 1980; wife of Tim THOMPSON

Carroll County (southwest corner), Sugg Cemetery (at Dryfork, on Arkansas Highway 412 between Marble and Osage)

- ▶ Henry Troy SUGG, b: 12 May 1906, d: 20 May 1992; second husband of Mary Cleo. BARKER Smith Sugg

Carroll County, Ward Cemetery

- ▶ William Hamilton "Buck" BUNCH, b: 14 Apr 1837, d: 1911

Carroll County, Williams Cemetery, in or near or south of Eureka Springs

- ▶ James "Jim" ARNETT, b: 26 Nov 1848 in Arkansas, d: before 1885; first husband of Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY Arnett Luellen Hannon. Jim's grave can no longer be located.

Crawford County, Gill Cemetery, Van Buren

- ▶ Sarah Elizabeth BUNCH Phillips, b: 23 Sep 1842, d: 24 Sep 1920; wife of Miles
- ▶ Miles H. PHILLIPS; husband of Sarah

Crawford County, Lee's Creek, 17 miles north of Van Buren

- ▶ Bloomington I. DOTSON, b: 1848, d: 14 Aug 1864, later buried in Fayetteville National Cemetery, Section 9, # 794 at Fayetteville, Washington County

Franklin County, Gar Creek Cemetery, Ozark (Take Highway 219 north from Ozark 2 miles to Highway 352, turn right, go 2-3 miles to cemetery on right)

- ▶ Frank B. EDGIN, b: 4 Nov 1907, d: 3 Nov 1910

Franklin County, George Ransom Cemetery, near Ozark (north of Haddock Store on the land of Paul Woosley on the west side of Highway 219 about two miles north of Ozark)

- ▶ Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY, b: 14 Feb 1830, d: 6 May 1906; son of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], 1802-1870

Franklin County, Highland Cemetery, Ozark

- ▶ Sarah Felicia NEWBERRY Turner, b: 5 Aug 1884, d: 11 Nov 1953
- ▶ Leon Truman TURNER, b: 13 Feb 1880, d: 29 Mar 1949; husband of Sarah
- ▶ Hattie Belle TURNER Norris, b: 17 Nov 1906, d: 21 Jan 1995; wife of Russell
- ▶ Russell Herman NORRIS, b: 9 Sep 1905 at Ozark, d: 19 Mar 1988
- ▶ Pluria NEWBERRY Edgin, b: 20 Jun 1882, d: 1954
- ▶ Benjamine F. EDGIN, b: 14 Sep 1861, d: Oct 1919; husband of Pluria
- ▶ Kenneth Preston "Kenny" HOLLAND, b: 26 Jan 19__, d: 29 Aug 1989; husband of Sarah Frances TURNER Holland

Franklin County, Liberty Cemetery, near Ozark (from Ozark, go east on Highway 64, turn on Pond Creek Road at log cabin, then 1-2 miles)

- ▶ son TURNER, born and died: 28 Jan 1921; son of Leon Truman TURNER and Sarah Felicia NEWBERRY Turner

Fulton County, Salem Cemetery, Salem

- ▶ Charles Monroe NEWBERRY, b: 11 Dec 1878, d: 29 Mar 1957; son of Francis Marion NEWBERRY and Sereny Elizabeth "Raney" PHILLIPS Newberry Ingle

Johnson County, Hardgraves Cemetery

- ▶ John W. MICKLE, b: 1853/4, d: 1894; husband of Mary
- ▶ Mary Ellen ROSENBERRY Mickle, 1858-1942; wife of John

Johnson County, Hartman Cemetery

- ▶ John M. BUNCH, b: 3 Nov 1871, d: 11 Aug 1948; husband of Chloe
- ▶ Chloe Melvina PHILLIPS Bunch, b: 11 Jul 1876, d: 9 Feb 1956; wife of John

Madison County, Alabam Cemetery

- ▶ Ernest BINAM, b: 21 Sep 1921, d: 3 Dec 1982; son of Willis Henry BINAM and Artie ALLRED Binam
- ▶ Charley Delbert DOTSON, b: 21 Sep 1907, d: 3 Mar 1980

Madison County, Big Sandy Cemetery (about 3.5 miles southwest of Marble and 7 miles east of Huntsville)

- ▶ Jacob S. "Jake" "J.S." DAVIS, b: 14 Jul 1832, d: 19 Jun 1921; husband of Nancy
- ▶ Nancy J. NEWBERRY Davis, b: 21 Sep 1842, d: 24 Nov 1921; wife of J.S.
- ▶ Easter "Queen" DAVIS Phillips, b: Sep 1874; daughter of J.S. and Nancy, above
- ▶ Francis Marion PHILLIPS, b: Mar 1865; husband of Easter
- ▶ James Meredith BUNCH, b: 17 Aug 1835, d: 22 Dec 1920
- ▶ Margaret E. GIBSON Bunch; wife of James
- ▶ Mary Louisa "Eliza" BUNCH Hargis, b: 3 Dec 1860, d: 18 Jul 1952; wife of James C. HARGIS [who may also be buried there ?]
- ▶ Pearl Ruth SMITH Inman, b: 24 Jul 1907, d: 1 Oct 1927; second wife of Bert INMAN (buried in Huntsville Cemetery, Madison County)

Madison County, Captain Smith Cemetery near Witter

- ▶ Ervin HARVEY, b: 1 May 1917, d: 1 Feb 1991; husband of Nola SMITH Harvey

Madison County, Dotson Cemetery, Wharton community ("About 8 miles west of Kingston - at Wharton - turn north at the school (now a church), go about 2 miles to a gate and house. About 1/4-mile past the house, you can see the cemetery". In 1998, Clyde MATHIS lived on the place.)

- ▶ Thursa May COOK Inman Dotson, b: 21 Jul 1845, d: 12 Jan 1928; first wife of Joseph "Joe" INMAN, 1838-1868 and second wife of Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr, b: 9 Jan 1852, d: 17 Jan 1941
- ▶ Annie Catherine INMAN Fowler, b: 2 Jul 1831, d: 4 May 1927; wife of Sevier C. FOWLER
- ▶ Ottie Dec DOTSON, b: 15 Jan 1906, d: 8 May 1936

Madison County, Hargis Cemetery

- ▶ Jason C. HARGIS, b: 29 Oct 1884, d: 12 Jul 1892

Madison County, Huntsville Cemetery, Huntsville

- ▶ Sarah DOTSON Wheeler, b: 1832, d: 13 Apr 1888; wife of Bourden WHEELER
- ▶ Bert INMAN, b: 7 Sep 1888, d: 11 Aug 1967

Madison County, Kingston Cemetery, Kingston (located ½ mile south of Kingston, which is 25 miles south of Berryville)

- ▶ Nancy NEWBERRY Spencer, b: 30 Apr 1861, d: 8 Jan 1916; wife of John
- ▶ John SPENCER; husband of Nancy
- ▶ Ota NEWBERRY Barker, b: 13 Jul 1891, d: 23 May 1933; wife of Marion
- ▶ Marion Francis BARKER, b: 3 Nov 1884, d: 6 Mar 1974; husband of Ota
- ▶ Elmo Thomas SMITH, b: 24 Feb 1911, d: 17 Apr 1984; husband of Evelyn Mae BARKER Smith
- ▶ John Henry INMAN, b: 17 Mar 1864, d: 20 Mar 1949; husband of Hannah
- ▶ Hannah Elizabeth PHILLIPS Inman, b: 2 Oct 1872, d: 12 Feb 1958; wife of John
- ▶ Rebecca Lou "Becky" DOTSON Grigg, b: 18 Jul 1877, d: 10 Mar 1961; wife of Henry
- ▶ Henry Clinton GRIGG, b: 9 Jan 1875, d: 3 Jun/Jul 1947; husband of Becky

Madison County, Loy Cemetery, Loy community (about 3 miles southwest of Kingston)

- ▶ William Haywood "Willie" DOTSON, b: 2 Apr 1870, d: 2 Nov 1900

Madison County, Upper Campground Cemetery [about 2.5 miles west of Kingston. Go about 1.5 miles north from Kingston on Highway 21 and turn left. Go over the low water bridge on Kings River and proceed about ½ mile to a tee. Turn right (west) about another mile to the cemetery on the right. See under Glenn INMAN and his wife, Leta WALL Inman for more information on this cemetery].

- ▶ George Franklin BARKER, b: 27 Feb 1854, d: 4 Aug 1886; first husband of Mary Catherine "Mollie" INMAN Barker Binam
- ▶ Young Thomas LOGAN Sr, b: 2 Jan 1812, d: 24 Apr 1895; m3: Rhoda NEWBERRY Howerton Logan

Madison County, Wharton Cemetery, Lower Wharton Cemetery, or Wharton Creek Cemetery. Wharton is a community on Arkansas Highway 74, about eight miles southeast of Huntsville and eight miles west of Kingston.

- ▶ William Abraham "Bart" DOTSON, b: 1780/83, d: 2 Jan 1861
- ▶ Clarissa COOK Dotson; second wife of Bart
- ▶ Archibald DOTSON, b: 1802; m1: Ciley (or Celia) RAINCROW RENO/RENNO, m2: Isabella GLENN
- ▶ Mary Ann "Polly" RAINCROW RENO/RENNO Dotson, b: 27 Apr 1813, d: 29 Jan 1904; wife of Dock Floyd DOTSON Sr (see page 592 for Dock's burial).
- ▶ Abraham Lincoln "Little Abe" DOTSON, b: 12 Nov 1871, d: 2 May 1948; husband of Hannah and father of Doshey DOTSON Barker
- ▶ Hannah HAYDEN Dotson, b: 25 Dec 1885 or 1 Jul 1888, d: 30 Nov 1984; wife of "Little Abe"

Newton County, Beechwoods Cemetery (located between Boxley and Ponca. Turn west off Highway 43 on Lost Valley Road, go about 1/4 mile to a fork, take the small road to the north, go about 1/4 mile to cemetery and community building)

- ▶ Thomas Franklin JOHNSON, b: 1825/30, d: 25 Feb 1858; first husband of Rachal CLARK Johnson Newberry
- ▶ Abraham Harvey CLARK, b: 25 Sep 1819 [25 Sep 1818 per gravestone], d: 29 Oct 1890; brother of Rachal CLARK Johnson Newberry
- ▶ Samuel Harvey CLARK, b: 16 Jan 1851, d: 24 March 1909; husband of Orlenía
- ▶ Orlenía NEWBERRY Clark, b: 4 Jan 1853 (ORLENIA JAN. 14, 1853 per gravestone), d: 11 Jan 1924; wife of Samuel

Newton County, Ben's Branch Cemetery (From the county seat of Jasper, take Arkansas Highway 74 east (southeast) 14-miles to Mt. Judea and on east 6-miles to Bass. There is a minor county road turning north off Highway 74, 0.6-mile north of the church at Bass that proceeds north to the church/cemetery at Ben's Branch [and on north another 1.5-miles to the community of Cave Creek, where Arthur McCUTCHEON was born]. Ben's Branch is a small creek about 3-miles long that runs east into Cave Creek. The church/cemetery is on the north side of Ben's Branch.)

▶ Arthur McCUTCHEON, d: 1925

Newton County, Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell or George Community

- ▶ Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], b: 5 Nov 1802 in Georgia, d: 2 Sep 1870
- ▶ James Montgomery NEWBERRY, b: 5 Sep 1826, d: 15 Feb 1896; third child and first son of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] and Rhoda (? MONTGOMERY) Newbury
- ▶ Rachal CLARK Johnson Newberry, b: 4 Sep 1831, d: 16 Mar 1891; second wife of James Montgomery. Rachal was first married to Thomas Franklin JOHNSON.
- ▶ Clark B. NEWBERRY, b: 24 Dec 1845, d: 11 Dec 1889; first child of James Montgomery and Mary MILLER
- ▶ Benjamin Franklin "Frank" NEWBERRY, b: 26 May 1866, d: 10 Aug 1896; third child of James Montgomery and Rachal. Frank was the first husband of Sophronia Viola GROGAN Newberry Robertson. She m2: William Crockett "Bill" ROBERTSON.
- ▶ Charley Winfield NEWBERRY, died an infant, buried beneath an above-ground sandstone tomb inside the chain-link enclosure in Hopewell Cemetery beside his father, Frank (above)
- ▶ son NEWBERRY, born and died: 1 Feb 1946; son of Jackie Vondean "J.V." NEWBERRY and Vesta Mae ALLRED Newberry
- ▶ Johnathan ALLRED, 1820-1895; husband of Susannia
- ▶ Susannia McCOLLOUGH Allred, 1827-1892; wife of Jonathan

Newton County, Liberty Cemetery, Dinsmore community (located in the extreme northwest corner of Newton County, section 19, T17N, R23W) - tombstones photographed by the author 18 Apr 1987

- ▶ Nathaniel BUNCH Sr, b: 23 Apr 1793, d: 16 Feb 1859; husband of Sarah
- ▶ Sarah Wade RAY Bunch, 1793-1878; wife of Nathaniel Sr
- ▶ Nathaniel BUNCH Jr, b: 14 Jun 1824, d: 27 Feb 1896; husband of Orlena
- ▶ Orlena NEWBERRY Bunch, b: 13 Feb 1828, d: 9 Mar 1898; wife of Nathaniel Jr
- ▶ Mary MILLER Newberry, b: 14 Mar 1826, d: 14 Nov 1859; first wife of James Montgomery (buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Newton County)
- ▶ Armilda J. NEWBERRY Howerton, b: 11 Nov 1847, d: 3 Oct 1918; daughter of James Montgomery, second wife of John HOWERTON
- ▶ Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY, b: 24 Jun 1849, d: 11 Oct 1928; son of James Montgomery
- ▶ Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH Newberry, b: 6 Jan 1847, d: 22 Jul 1922; wife of Alex
- ▶ John Franklin NEWBERRY, b: 22 Mar 1875, d: 31 Dec 1950; husband of Kizzie
- ▶ Kizzie Ann ALLRED Newberry, b: 27 Sep 1880, d: 21 Oct 1940; wife of John
- ▶ Vinnie Idora NICHOLS Barker, b: 7 Aug 1890, d: 4 Dec 1955; wife of Sam
- ▶ Sam Presley BARKER, b: 7 Sep 1885, d: 29 Sep 1970; husband of Vinnie
- ▶ Clora Cleo "Chloe" NEWBERRY Binam, b: 22 Dec 1899/1900, d: 8 Jun 1979; wife of Willie
- ▶ Willie Monroe BINAM, b: 15 Jan 1895, d: 19 Nov 1978; husband of Chloe
- ▶ Ida (Eider ?) Avo NEWBERRY McCollough Erwin, b: 25 Jun 1907, d: 28 Jun 1987; daughter of John Franklin NEWBERRY and Kizzie Ann ALLRED
- ▶ Clay William McCOLLOUGH, b: 14 Sep 1902, d: 17 Sep 1950; husband of Ida (Eider?)

- ▶ Allen Amon NEWBERRY, b: 2 Dec 1909, d: 27 Dec 1965
- ▶ Woodrow Tillman NEWBERRY, b: 25 Aug 1914, d: 22 Aug 1977; husband of Vera
- ▶ Vera Marie RANDALL Newberry, b: 3 Feb 1922, d: 20 Nov 1963; wife of Woodrow
- ▶ Malinda NEWBERRY Logan, b: 18 Apr 1857, d: 9 Apr 1943; wife of Jim
- ▶ James McConnell "Jim" LOGAN, b: 5 Dec 1854, d: 2/3 Mar 1928

Newton County, Plumlee Cemetery (5 miles northeast of Hopewell and at the head of Osage Creek or three miles northwest of Compton in section 28, T17N, R22W)

- ▶ Onnie H. NEWBERRY, b: 16 Mar 1882, d: 26 Sep 1957; first husband of Frances
- ▶ Frances BARTLETT Newberry Smith, b: 20 Feb 1896, d: 1984; wife of Onnie, later married Ray SMITH Sr. Frances was buried near, but not beside, Onnie.
- ▶ Albert F. NEWBERRY, b: 19 Mar 1883, d: 28 Sep 1964; husband of Clercie
- ▶ Clarissa S. "Clercie" LUPER Newberry, b: 27 Dec 1885, d: 19 Aug 1963; wife of Albert
- ▶ Mattie Evelina NEWBERRY Luper, b: 19 Sep 1888, d: 11 Apr 1989; wife of Tom
- ▶ Thomas Calvin "Tom" LUPER; husband of Mattie

Newton County, Tom Thumb Cemetery (located six miles west of Marble Falls [or Dogpatch] and on the east edge of Newberry Point)

- ▶ Sabra Ann (or Mary ?) EDGMON Clark; first wife of Abraham Harvey CLARK (buried in Beechwoods Cemetery, Newton County)

Washington County, Bluff Cemetery, Springdale

- ▶ Clyde Franklin BARKER, b: 30 Oct 1914, d: 1 Oct 1995

Washington County, Elm Springs Cemetery, Elm Springs (Elm Springs is 5 miles west of Springdale)

- ▶ Harrison Walter SIMS, b: 28 Aug 1876, d: 19 Jul 1959; husband of Donna NEWBERRY Sims

Washington County, Fayetteville National Cemetery, Fayetteville

- ▶ Bloomington I. DOTSON, b: 1848, d: 14 Aug 1864; buried in Section 9, # 794 after first being buried at Lee's Creek, 17 miles north of Van Buren, Crawford County
- ▶ Dr Newton Booke HARGIS, b: 11 Sep 1895, d: 12 Feb 1934

Washington County, Friendship Cemetery, Springdale

- ▶ Joyce Ellen BROWN Bradshaw; wife of Donald Royce BRADSHAW
- ▶ Samuel Joseph "Joe" CLARK, b: 14 Sep 1905, d: 8 Jul 1978; husband of Daphney
- ▶ Lydia Daphney GRIGG Clark, b: 14 Mar 1911; d: 13 Jul 1979; wife of Joe

Washington County, Spring Creek Cemetery, Springdale

- ▶ Sonya BEARD Feagin, d: 3 May 1980; wife of Jerry Dewayne FEAGIN

Washington County (extreme west edge), White Rock Cemetery, Dutch Mills

- ▶ John Alexander JOHNSON, b: 28 Feb 1857, d: 30 Jan 1943; last of the three children of Thomas Franklin JOHNSON and Rachal CLARK Johnson Newberry
- ▶ Arizona Belle ROBERTSON Johnson, b: 22 Apr 1862 d: 3 Nov 1924; wife of John

California

Fresno County, Chrisman Cemetery, Coalinga (on Los Gatos Road, 15.5 miles from Coalinga)

- ▶ Malinda Adeline "Milla" NEWBERRY Chrisman, b: 29 Dec 1849, d: 15 Dec 1890; wife of Archibald
- ▶ Archibald Yell CHRISMAN, b: 29 Aug 1848, d: 15 Jun 1927; husband of Milla

Fresno County, Fresno (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Elijah Prophet ROBBINS, b: 22 Oct 1871, d: 23 Apr 1960; husband of Dottie
- ▶ Dottie May FORTUNE WOODCOCK Robbins, b: 29 Nov 1883, d: 17 Apr 1967

Imperial County, Riverview Cemetery, Brawley

- ▶ Tennessee Ava "Tennie" NEWBURY Cromer, b: 3 Jun 1860, d: 29 May 1950
- ▶ Lillye Myrtle CROMER Garner, b: 13 Apr 1887, d: 17 Aug 1974; wife of James Lon GARNER Sr who was buried in Rogers Cemetery at Rogers, Bell County, Texas
- ▶ Aubrey Wade GARNER, b: 21 Mar 1924, d: 15 Feb 1988; son of Lillye and James Sr

Kern County, Bakersfield (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Voit STROUD, b: 8 Jan 1901, d: 21/26 Nov 1986
- ▶ Dexter STROUD, b: 10 Sep 1904, d: 20 Oct 1989

Los Angeles County, Forest Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Montebello

- ▶ Ralph Logan QUINN, b: 3 Jul 1919, d: 14 May 1992

Los Angeles County ?, Los Angeles (name of cemetery unknown - city of Los Angeles or in the Los Angeles area ?)

- ▶ Mary Elizabeth "Molly" ROBERTSON Bourg, b: 30 Dec 1886, d: 23 Sep 1945
- ▶ Joannes BOURG, d: 4 Feb 1954; husband of Mary

Los Angeles County, Rosehill Cemetery, Whittier

- ▶ William Robert "W.R." NEWBERRY Sr, b: 14 Aug 1870, d: 7 May 1962.
- ▶ Mary DENNIS Newberry), b: 12 Apr 1870, d: 1956; wife of W.R.

Mendocino County, Covelo (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Samuel Prescott "Sam" ROBBINS, b: 7 May 1878, d: 28 Jan 1941
- ▶ Maude Ethel REDFIELD Robbins, b: 10 Jul 1887, d: 7 Dec 1958; wife of Sam

Mendocino County, Laytonville Cemetery, Laytonville

- ▶ Elmer James FARLEY, b: 15 Jul 1902, d: 2 Mar 1948; husband of Sallie Jane McKIRDY Farley (buried in Jesse Applegate Cemetery in Oregon - see below)

Mendocino County, Willits (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Lloyd Thomas ROBBINS Sr, b: 1945/6, d: 30 Jun 1977; son of Milton John "Buster" ROBBINS and Gladys _____ Robbins

Monterey County, Garden of Memories Cemetery, Salinas (at Romie Lane and Highway 101)

- ▶ Mary Myrtle TURNER Bradley, b: 21 Jan 1912, d: 1971
- ▶ William Troy BRADLEY, b: 1905, d: 22 Feb 1986; husband of Mary

Orange County, Westminster (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Paul Russell CATES, b: 19 Jan 1924/5, d: 21 Jul 1971; son of Margaret Bell "Mag" NEWBURY Hilt Cates and second husband, Thomas Lyle CATES

Riverside County, Palm Springs (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Tenye Flora DeLONG Kierser, b: 22 Apr 1914, d: 28 Jul 1961; wife of J. Richard "Dick" KIERSER and granddaughter of Tennessee Ava "Tennie" NEWBURY Cromer and Joseph Roston CROMER

Sacramento County, Sacramento (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Thomas David "Tom" INGLE, b: 9 Oct 1887, d: 10 Sep 1982; second child of Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr and Sereny Elizabeth "Raney" PHILLIPS Newberry Ingle

San Bernardino County, Belview Memorial Park Cemetery, Ontario

- ▶ Matilda Inas "Tilda" DOTSON Yingst, b: 4 Jan 1874, d: 17 Oct 1948; wife of Thad
- ▶ Thaddeus Steven "Thad" YINGST, b: 29 Nov 1863/9, d: 7 Aug 1959; husband of Tilda
- ▶ Dock Oliver DOTSON, b: 9 Sep 1887, d: 197_ ; husband of Carrie
- ▶ Nellie Carrie BOLINGER Dotson, b: 6 Mar 1888, d: 1982; wife of Oliver
- ▶ Jossie Ann NEWBERRY, b: 27 Mar 1884, d: 28 Jan 1968; wife of Albert
- ▶ Albert James DOTSON, b: 2 Mar 1883, d: 13 Dec 1966; husband of Jossie

San Bernardino County, Montecito Memorial Park Cemetery, Loma Linda

- ▶ Herbert ROBBINS, b: 11 Jun 1918, d: 21 Nov 1996

San Diego County, Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego

- ▶ George W. NEWBERRY [2], b: 8 May 1888, d: 3 Dec 1959
- ▶ Amy HEARTFIELD Newberry, b: 12 Mar 1890, d: 15 Mar 1987; wife of George
- ▶ Brian Howes LaMOTTE, b: 16 Jul 1953, d: 18 Apr 1968; grandson of George and Amy

San Diego County, San Diego (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Charles James PATTERSON Sr, b: 24 Dec 1911, d: 10 Feb 1975

Santa Clara County, Oak Hill Memorial Cemetery, San Jose,

- ▶ Dolly May REDFIELD Robbins, b: 17 Feb 1885, d: 23 Oct 1927; first wife of Robert Thompson "Bob" ROBBINS
- ▶ Donald ROBBINS, b: 23 Oct 1927, d: 26 Oct 1927; "was buried crosswise to his mother", Dolly (above), who died at his birth

Sonoma County, Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg

- ▶ Cassa Perlina (or Polina) NEWBERRY Spurlock Robbins, b: 6 Jul 1847, d: 25 Jan 1926, m1: Hiram SPURLOCK, m2: James Franklin ROBBINS
- ▶ James Franklin ROBBINS, b: 29 Dec 1828, d: 1 Jan 1918; second husband of Cassa

County, Veteran's Cemetery, Sawtelle

- ▶ **William Olney NEWBERRY**, b: about 1898; second child of W.R. and Mary (both buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles County)
-

Colorado

El Paso County, Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs

- ▶ **Zelma Manora "Nona" NEWBURY** Falkner Stewart Stewart, b: 9 Mar 1909, d: 2 Mar 1993

La Plata County, Greenmount Cemetery, Durango

- ▶ **Roy Herman SAUNDERS**, b: 3 Sep 1915, d: 1991; husband of June
- ▶ **Laura June VANCLEAVE** Saunders, b: 11 Jun 1919, d: 1994; wife of Roy

Las Animas County, Masonic Cemetery, Trinidad

- ▶ **Bessie Armilda LUELLEN** Saunders, b: 26 Aug 1892, d: 29 Jan 1925, buried first in Colfax Church Cemetery ("a country church near where the family lived at the time" - location unknown, probably in southeast Colfax County or southwest Union County, New Mexico near Gladstone) and later moved to Masonic Cemetery at Trinidad; wife of Ferdinand
 - ▶ **Ferdinand Columbus SAUNDERS**, b: 29 Apr 1890, d: 18 Nov 1964
-

Florida

Bay County, Panama City (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ **Florence Dale JOHNSON** Blake, b: 2 May 1913, d: 10 Oct 1982; wife of John T. BLAKE

Polk County, Winter Haven (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ **Alvin NEWBURY**; son of Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr and Goaley "Gullie" HARRISON Newbury
-

Idaho

Ada County, Kuna (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ **Jewel May GRIGG** Duvall, b: 7 Dec 1901, d: 4 Apr 1986; wife of Henry Garland DUVALL

Jerome County, Jerome (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ **William Dennis "Bill" JACKSON**, d: 25 Mar 1979; husband of Jewel Massie LUPER Jackson

Lincoln County, Shoshone (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ **Graven O'NEAL**, b: Oct 1973, d: 3 Aug 1974; son of Ernest Wayne O'NEAL

Twin Falls County, Sunset Cemetery, Twin Falls

- ▶ **James Fred SMITH**, b: 3 Jul 1908, d: 28 Jul 1984; first husband of Mary Cleo BARKER Smith Sugg

Twin Falls County, Twin Falls Cemetery (on the north side of U.S. Highway 30)

- ▶ Wilbur Baley BARKER, b: 8 May 1913, d: 25 Nov 1995; son of Sam Presley BARKER and Vinnie Idora NICHOLS Barker and husband of Doshey DOTSON Barker
 - ▶ Doshey DOTSON Barker, b: 5 Feb 1913, d: 17 Jan 1999; wife of Wilbur
 - ▶ Kermit Jerome LEIR Jr, b: 27 Jul 1962, d: 12 May 1980; grandson of Wilbur and Doshey
-

Illinois

Bureau County, Princeton (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ William David "Dave" NEWBURY, b: Jun 1872

_____ County, St. Casimir Cemetery, Chicago

- ▶ Joseph Ivan BUSHONG, b: 10 Apr 1922, d: 24 Feb 1987

Cook County, Evergreen Cemetery, Oaklawn

- ▶ Joan Elizabeth NEWCOMB Bushong, b: 10 May 1931, d: 5 Aug 1976; wife of William Edward BUSHONG, who was buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville, Jefferson County, Illinois

Franklin County, Horse Prairie Cemetery, located north of Sesser

- ▶ Joseph Andrew NEWBURY, b: 7 Aug 1887, d: 8 Jun 1966
- ▶ Myrta NOWLAND Newbury, b: 4 May 1888, d: 30 Oct 1954; wife of Joseph

Franklin County, Maple Hill Cemetery, Sesser

- ▶ Bert NEWBURY, b: 28 Dec 1883, d: 6 Sep 1960; husband of Blanche
- ▶ Blanche FRED Newbury, b: 5 Jan 1885, d: 31 Mar 1970; wife of Bert

Franklin County, Masonic Cemetery, Benton

- ▶ Bertha Leona BUSHONG Mandrell, b: 25 Feb 1894, d: 21 Dec 1961
- ▶ Bert MANDRELL, b: 1889, d: 19 Dec 1960; husband of Bertha

Franklin County, Mitchell Cemetery, Sesser

- ▶ John Steven NEWBURY, b: 17 Apr 1957, d: 18 Aug 1987

Franklin County, Williams Chapel Cemetery

- ▶ John Richard "Dick" NEWBURY, b: 13 Nov 1877, d: 14 Oct 1961; husband of Ruebessie A. MENDENHALL Newbury (buried in Kirk Cemetery), Maud COLLINS Newbury, and Lillie Izola KLINKER Newbury
- ▶ Lillie Izola KLINKER Newbury, b: 24 Apr 1896, d: 8 Feb 1970; third wife of Dick.

Henry County, Oakwood Cemetery, Geneseo

- ▶ Roy Kenneth CAPPS, b: 11 Feb 1920, d: 20 Jun 1993

Jackson County, Elkville Cemetery, Elkville

- ▶ Alma Joan DEARMOND Stowers, b: 28 Apr 1944 at DuQuoin, d: 18 Oct 1996; wife of Joseph Edward STOWERS

Jackson County, Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Murphysboro

- ▶ James Arthur "Boss" NEWBURY, b: 1 Oct 1880, d: 3 Oct 1961; husband of Vera
- ▶ Vera M. BRIMMER Newbury, b: 7 Feb 1884, d: 25 Aug 1960; wife of James

Jefferson County, Abner Cemetery, Nason

- ▶ Charles Ed "Charley" ALLEN, b: 4 Apr 1946, d: 29 Oct 1976; second husband of Lena Imogene MORGAN Shepard Allen Lamczyk

Jefferson County, Bethel Memorial Cemetery, Mt. Vernon

- ▶ Felix HARVEY, b: 30 May 1928 at Sesser, d: 2 Jul 1997; husband of Dorothy Charline NEWBURY Harvey

Jefferson County, Boyd Cemetery

- ▶ Vivian Jewell NEWBURY, b: 30 Sep 1923, d: 24 Feb 1924; daughter of James Harrison NEWBURY [2] and Flossie FRENCH Newbury

Jefferson County, Cubb Cemetery

- ▶ Kristal Dawn KARCH, stillborn 30 Jun 1969; daughter of Rita Faye FLEENER Karch and Robert Lee KARCH Sr

Jefferson County, Flint Cemetery, Belle Rive

- ▶ Marvin Ray ALLEN, b: 3 Oct 1931, d: 10 Oct 1971; first husband of Ruth Evelyn NEWBURY Allen Isbell

Jefferson County, Kirk Cemetery, Ina

- ▶ Ruebessie A. MENDENHALL Newbury, b: 5 May 1879, d: 20 May 1908; first wife of John Richard "Dick" NEWBURY (buried in Williams Chapel Cemetery)

Jefferson County, Knob Prairie Cemetery, Waltonville

- ▶ Margaret ALLRED Newbury, b: 2 Nov 1817, d: 14 Nov 1877; wife of Joseph NEWBURY, b: c1816

Jefferson County, Mt. Vernon Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Mt. Vernon

- ▶ Flossie Della FRENCH Newbury, b: 23 Apr 1905, d: 19 Oct 1987; wife of James Harrison NEWBURY [2] (buried in Knob Prairie Cemetery)
- ▶ Nola Norzetta NEWBURY Mays, b: 4 Oct 1894, d: 15 Jan 1962; wife of Rufus
- ▶ James Rufus MAYS, b: 27 Jan 1888, d: 4 Sep 1970; husband of Nola

Jefferson County, Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon

- ▶ Mary Emeline NEWBURY Fleener, b: 7 May 1853, d: 10 Oct 1914; wife of William
- ▶ William E. FLEENER Sr, b: 21 Jan 1852, d: 16 Nov 1934; husband of Mary

Jefferson County, Old Baptist Cemetery, Winfield

- ▶ James Harrison NEWBURY [1], b: 22 Mar 1843, d: 18 Jan 1918

Jefferson County, Smith Cemetery

- ▶ Lori Beth HAYES, b: 16 Jul 1976, d: 27 Apr 1985; granddaughter of Juanita Alvera NEWBURY Morgan and Isaac MORGAN

Jefferson County, South Hickory Hill Cemetery, Bonnie

- ▶ Etta Marie NEWBURY Morgan, b: 5 Aug 1931, d: 14 Sep 1979; wife of Dan
- ▶ Dan MORGAN, b: 22 Jan 1927, d: 19 Nov 1989; husband of Etta

Jefferson County, West Salem Cemetery, Mt. Vernon

- ▶ John Logan FLEENER, b: Feb 1872, d: 1944; husband of Eliza
- ▶ Eliza FRED Fleener, b: 30 Jun 1868, d: 14 Jan 1934; wife of John

LaSalle County, Streator (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Earnest BUSHONG; son of Roy Earnest "Bud" BUSHONG and Lula SHOPTAW Bushong

Madison County, Alton National Cemetery, Confederate States of America Section (just northeast of St. Louis, Missouri). The author *assumed* this cemetery exists because this was the location of a Civil War prison camp.

- ▶ Elijah STAMPS, b: 1 Mar 1817, d: 19 Jan 1865

Madison County, Roselawn Memory Gardens Cemetery, Bethalto

- ▶ Arthur FAGAN, b: 22 Apr 1916, d: 30 Jun 1989; husband of Ruth QUINN Fagan

Marion County, Elmwood Cemetery, Centralia

- ▶ Adella NEWBURY Bushong, b: 16 Sep 1874, d: 8 Dec 1933; wife of Lewis
- ▶ Lewis Franklin BUSHONG, b: 26 Apr 1870, d: 4 Dec 1952; husband of Adella

Marion County, Gilead Cemetery, southeast of Centralia

- ▶ Ruth GRIZZELL, b: 4 Feb 1893, d: 11 Dec 1893; daughter of Oliver H. GRIZZELL and Zelta Etta NEWBURY Grizzell

Marion County, Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery, Centralia

- ▶ Arthur LOUCKS, b: 24 Dec 1902, d: 24 Nov 1985; husband of Opal
- ▶ Opal MELTON Loucks, b: 21 Jun 1911, d: 8 Feb 1990; wife of Arthur

Peoria County, Parkview Cemetery, Peoria

- ▶ Raymond "Ray" NEWBURY, b: 20 Apr 1890, d: 30 Oct 1973; husband of Ruth
- ▶ Ruth CARVER Newbury, b: 23 May 1892, d: 29 Oct 1971; wife of Ray

Peoria County, Swan Lake Memory Gardens Cemetery, Peoria

- ▶ Dalton "Buster" FLEENER, b: 7 Oct 1917, d: 26 Jan 1991

Perry County, DuQuoin City Cemetery, also called IOOF Cemetery (International Organization of Odd Fellows), DuQuoin (duplicated below as IOOF Cemetery)

- ▶ Opal Edna PHILLIPS Stowers, b: 25 Jan 1908, d: 25 Oct 1988; wife of James Elsworth STOWERS

Perry County, IOOF Cemetery (International Organization of Odd Fellows), also called DuQuoin City Cemetery, DuQuoin (duplicated above as DuQuoin City Cemetery)

- ▶ Sylvester CALVETTI, b: 17 Aug 1895, d: 17 Dec 1963; husband of Mary Rebecca STOWERS Rohr Calvetti

Perry County, Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, DuQuoin

- ▶ Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY Stowers, b: 8 Jan 1882, d: 23 Sep 1962; wife of James
- ▶ James Elvis STOWERS, b: 26 Feb 1876, d: 12 Feb 1969; husband of Mary

Perry County, Tamaroa Cemetery, Tamaroa

- ▶ Margaret Bell "Mag" NEWBURY Hilt Cates, b: 17 Feb 1885, d: 18 Jan 1980; m1: Frank L. HILT, m2: Thomas Lyle CATES
- ▶ Frank L. HILT, b: 17 Apr 1881, d: 1906; first husband of Margaret

Sangamon County, Chatham (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Joseph Howard JUMPER Sr, b: 11 Aug 1898, d: 12 Nov 1972

St. Clair County, Jefferson Barracks Cemetery, East St. Louis

- ▶ Arthur Logan NEWBURY, b: 3 Dec 1918, d: 25 May 1955

Tazewell County, Fond Du Lac Cemetery, East Peoria

- ▶ Edward Huston SMOTHERS, b: 8 Aug 1919, d: 22 Nov 1982; husband of Stella Irene FULLER Smothers

Union County, Alto Pass Cemetery, Alto Pass

- ▶ Joseph C. NEWBURY, b: 9 Jul 1855, d: 30 Aug 1919

Wayne County, Thomason Cemetery, Wayne City

- ▶ Otto Casper PEYTON, b: 24 Jul 1907, d: 26 Sep 1973; second of the five husbands of Ruth Marie BUSHONG Nelson Peyton Kniffen Kennett Bandor

Woodford County, Linn-Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Washburn

- ▶ Brian Keith NEWBURY, b: 30 Jan 1957, d: 20 Mar 1976; son of Earl Delbert NEWBURY and Lola Doris BONER Newbury
-

Indiana

Hancock County, Greenfield (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Annie Beatrice BOWMER Ledford, b: 29 Apr 1919, d: 24 Jul 1974; wife of J.T. LEDFORD

Lake County, Lowell (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Mildred Elizabeth NEWBURY Merkle, b: 25 Feb 1915, d: 31 Jul 1965
- ▶ Kenneth MERKLE, b: Jun 1915, d: 31 Jul 1965; husband of Mildred

Warren County, Kickapoo Cemetery

- ▶ Archibald MICKLE, b: 1845, d: 20 Sep 1845 at age 2m 2d; child of William S. MICKLE and Rebecca HURST Mickle
- ▶ Sarah A. MICKLE, b: 1846, d: 8 Mar 1849 at age 2y 5m 7d; child of William S. MICKLE and Rebecca HURST Mickle
- ▶ Mahala HURST, d: 19 Sep 1836 at age 14y 9m 7d; sister of Rebecca HURST Mickle

Warren County, Warren Township Cemetery

- ▶ David HURST, b: 1786, d: 19 Jan 1850 at age 64; husband of Mary
 - ▶ Mary _____ Hurst, b: 1791, d: 19 Feb 1870 at age 78y 8m 28d; wife of David
-

Kansas

Sedgwick County, Cheney Pioneer Cemetery, near Cheney

- ▶ Rosa Dew "Rose" NEWBERRY Spaulding, b: 7 Oct 1880, d: 28 Jan 1966; wife of Isam Leon "Lee" SPAULDING
- ▶ George Newberry SPAULDING, b: 5 Dec 1914, d: 9 Jun 1992

Wyandotte County, Kansas City (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Delbert Troy GILLY, b: 22 Nov 1926, d: Nov 1979; first husband of Nellie Louise MICKLE Gilly Suddarth
-

Beauregard County, Maryville (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Jr, b: 15 May 1911, d: 5 Feb 1914

Christian County, Schupbach Cemetery, Spokane

- ▶ Martha M. NEWBERRY Ingle Rysted, b: 18 Mar 1873, d: 22 Mar 1953; m1: David INGLE, m2: William E. RYSTED
- ▶ William E. RYSTED, b: 2 Jun 1861, d: 12 Jun 1948; second husband of Martha
- ▶ Ole M. RYSTED, b: 29 Aug 1906, d: 4 Apr 1978; son of William and Martha

Greene County, Danforth Cemetery

- ▶ John Burgette NEWBERRY, b: 23 Jan 1924, d: 21 Jul 1995
- ▶ Stephen George "Steve" NEWBERRY, b: 10 Jul 1935, d: 20 Sep 1997

Greene County, Eastlawn Cemetery, Springfield

- ▶ Sterling Price NEWBERRY Sr, b: 5 Jul 1884, d: 11 Dec 1952
- ▶ Dollie Ethel POTTER Newberry, b: 9 Jun 1891, d: 28 Aug 1976; wife of Sterling

Greene County, Maple Park Cemetery, Springfield

- ▶ Nancy J. "Nannie" "Nina" NEWBERRY Usrey Gottfried, b: c1868, d: 23 Feb 1942; m1: Samuel Ben USREY (buried in Gobbler Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas)
- ▶ William Hamilton "Will" GOTTFRIED Sr; second husband of Nancy
- ▶ Charles Edwin USREY, b: 11 Mar 1890, d: 5 Oct 1957; husband of Ruth
- ▶ Mabel Ruth SUGG Usrey, b: 11 May 1903, d: 2 Feb 1993; wife of Charles
- ▶ Adolphus Dean USREY, d: 18 Mar 1935
- ▶ William Hamilton GOTTFRIED Jr, b: 15 Jun 1902, d: 17 Dec 1985
- ▶ Flora May CLARK Gage, b: 4 Dec 1904, d: 31 Dec 1990; wife of John Noble GAGE who was buried in Kingston Cemetery, Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas

Greene County, Potter Family Cemetery, near Strafford

- ▶ Jessie Rose NEWBERRY, born and died: 12 Jan 1912; child of Sterling Price NEWBERRY Sr and Dollie Ethel POTTER Newberry

Greene County, Springfield National Cemetery

- ▶ Virgil Collins SMITH, b: 2 Apr 1911, d: 8 May 1969; husband of Cora Mabel CLARK
- ▶ Charles Franklin SMITH, b: 5 Feb 1948, d: 26 Oct 1970

Jackson County, Floral Hills Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Kansas City (at Blue Ridge and Gregory Boulevard)

- ▶ Katie Marie "Kate" BARKER Cannafax Williams, b: 24 Oct 1916, d: 1 Nov 1987; married second to Vernon WILLIAMS (who may also be buried in Floral Hills Cemetery, because he is buried in Kansas City)
- ▶ Bert Everett BARKER, b: 16 Jun 1918, d: 21 Apr 1979; first husband of Frankie, below
- ▶ Frankie Ardena GREER Barker Kelly, b: 1920, d: 30 Apr 1996; first wife of Bert, above

McDonald County, Jane Cemetery, Jane

- ▶ Clifford Pickens "Jack" KIRBY; third husband of Marjorie "Margie" BINAM Phillips Cain Kirby

McDonald County, Union Chapel Cemetery, near Powell

- ▶ George W. NEWBERRY [1], b: 20 Apr 1849, d: 4 Oct 1925; husband of Rebecca
- ▶ Rebecca A. _____ Newberry, b: 6 Jun 1850, d: 13 Jan 1937; wife of George

Taney County, Brittain Cemetery (near the former Blackwell Ferry which Marion operated on the White River at the mouth of Cedar Creek. The author failed to find this cemetery. It may have been moved during the construction of Bull Shoals Dam.)

- ▶ Francis Marion NEWBERRY, b: 1846/7

Webster County, Panther Valley Cemetery (about 15 miles east of the center of Springfield. It is about 6 miles north of Rogersville and 9.5 miles southwest of Marshfield, near Panther Creek. It is in Section 21 of Range 19, Township 29)

- ▶ Benjamin JOHNSON, b: 3 Sep 1801, d: 30 May 1876; husband of Mahalia
 - ▶ Mahalia DENTON Johnson, b: 5 Mar _____, d: 11 Dec 1879; wife of Benjamin
-

Montana

Lincoln County, Libby (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Leo Garfield LEIR, b: 16 Oct 1914, d: 21 May 1997; father of Kermit Jerome LEIR Sr
- ▶ Anna Agnus HUITING Leir, b: 10 May 1915 in North Dakota, d: 29 Jul 1994; wife of Leo

Silver Bow County, Walkerville (name of cemetery unknown) (Walkerville is about seven miles west of Butte)

- ▶ Malissie "Lissie" INGLE Crabtree, b: 17 Mar 1892, d: 7 Oct 1968; wife of Harry Nelson CRABTREE
-

Nevada

Clark County, Las Vegas (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Stanley Philip PFEIFER, b: 19 Sep 1918, d: 22 Jul 1989; second husband of William Jewell "Judy" JOHNSON Heffley Pfeifer

Clark County, Las Vegas (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ John SULLIVAN, d: 3 Feb 1991; husband of Diane April LUELLEN Sullivan
-

New Mexico

Bernalillo County, Fairview Cemetery, Albuquerque

- ▶ Maude Belle LUELLEN Saunders, b: 7 Sep 1890, d: 29 Oct 1958; wife of Clarence Milford SAUNDERS Sr
- ▶ Norma Wanda SAUNDERS Trammell, b: 29 Aug 1918, d: 31 May 1961; wife of Nick
- ▶ Nick TRAMMELL, b: 1 Feb 1909, d: 1979; husband of Norma
- ▶ Gary Eugene TRAMMELL, b: 28 Mar 1947, d: 13 Aug 1948; son of Nick and Norma
- ▶ Hazel Beatrice SAUNDERS Young, b: 25 Jul 1922, d: 25 Sep 1982; wife of Elmer
- ▶ Elmer YOUNG, b: 26 Nov 1917, d: 1991; husband of Hazel

Bernalillo County, Mount Calvary Cemetery, Albuquerque

- ▶ Timothy Beaven RODGERS, b: 27 Dec 1960, d: 8 Jan 1973; son of Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers and Robert Everette RODGERS
- ▶ Charles J. "Charlie" TARTAGLIA, d: 20 Dec 1998; husband of Gloria Ann SMITH Tartaglia

Bernalillo County, Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Albuquerque

- ▶ Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY Luellen, b: 6 Mar 1873, d: 23 May 1955; wife of Noah Curtis LUELLEN, who was buried in Gladstone Cemetery, Gladstone, New Mexico, see next paragraph
- ▶ Fairy Enard LUELLEN, b: 12 Oct 1905, d: 7 Dec 1985; wife of Jack and daughter of Tenna and Noah
- ▶ Aaron J. "Jack" SMITH, d: 30 Oct 1990; husband of Enard
- ▶ Mary Helen PESTERFIELD Scarbrough, b: 18 Nov 1929, d: 18 Dec 1977; husband of Wendel Aurel SCARBROUGH

Colfax County, Gladstone Cemetery (between Gladstone, Union County and Farley, Colfax County)

- ▶ Noah Curtis LUELLEN, b: 11 Oct 1866, d: 3 May 1939; husband of Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY Luellen, who was buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery at Albuquerque, see preceding paragraph

Grant County, Masonic Cemetery, Silver City

- ▶ Noel Mathis RANKIN, b: 19 Mar 1897, d: 19 Aug 1989

Grant County, Mesa Cemetery (near Cliff ?, where Ava died)

- ▶ Ava Ann NEWBURY Falls Day, b: 1 Mar 1882, d: 6 Jan 1965; daughter of Thomas Benton NEWBURY

Grant County, Silver City (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Eliza J. NEWBURY Rankin, b: 1875, d: 1 Dec 1949; wife of Henry
- ▶ Henry Harrison RANKIN, 1871-1957; husband of Eliza

McKinley County, Hillcrest Cemetery, Gallup

- ▶ Egenia Ermalinda "Jane" GONZALES Heard, b: 26 Jan 1930, d: 10 Nov 1989; wife of Daniel Tabor HEARD Sr

Roosevelt County, Portales Cemetery, Portales

- ▶ Helen Florene NEWBURY Mead, b: 20 Jun 1920, d: 22 Feb 1992; wife of Alvin
- ▶ Alvin MEAD, b: 8 Dec 1914, d: 5 Mar 1983; husband of Helen

San Juan County, Aztec Cemetery, Aztec

- ▶ Jamie Deann LANIER, b: 21 May 1984, d: 6 Jun 1984; daughter of Dianna Lou CLARK Lanier and James Dean "Jim" LANIER

Union County, Clayton Cemetery, Clayton

- ▶ Horace C. GILLILAND, d: 1963/4; second husband of Mary
 - ▶ Mary Belle SCARBROUGH Smith Gilliland, b: 16 Feb 1891, d: 14 Jul 1972; m1: Aaron J. SMITH Sr, buried in Polk County, Tennessee; m2: Horace C. GILLILAND
-

Ohio

Coshocton County, South Lawn Cemetery, Coshocton

- ▶ Veechel BOWMER Harris Day, b: 13 Feb 1921; m1: Joe HARRIS; m2: Allen DAY

Franklin County, Parkhill Cemetery, Columbus

- ▶ Lee Roy CLARK, b: 9 May 1911, d: 25 Feb 1984; son of Rufus Walker CLARK

Montgomery County, Dayton (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ James Erastas NEWBERRY, b: 2 Sep 1897, d: 8 Mar 1974

Oklahoma

Adair County, Stillwell (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Isam DOTSON, b: 29 Dec 1871; husband of Lizzie SIKES buried at Okemah
- ▶ Andrew Jackson COOPER

Adair County, Westville (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Mishie JOHNSON Shelton, b: 22 Sep 1888, d: 30 Apr 1974; wife of William
 - ▶ William A. SHELTON, b: 29 Jan 1871, d: 31 Dec 1951

Beckham County, Doxie Cemetery, Sayre

- ▶ Z.G. NEWBURY, b: 11 Jan 1913, d: 1979

Beckham County, Erick Cemetery, Erick

- ▶ Elizabeth Jane GUNN Priest Newbury McKinney, b: Apr 1844, d: about 1922/3; tombstone reads "GRANDMOTHER NEWBURY"
- ▶ Robert N. NEWBURY, b: 17 May 1879, d: 1936; son of Elizabeth and husband of Laura
- ▶ Laura C. GAY Newbury, b: 3 Nov 1885, d: 11 Sep 1978; wife of Robert
- ▶ Lowell NEWBURY, b: May 1908, d: 1925; son of Robert and Laura, above
- ▶ B.Z. NEWBURY, b: 11 Jan 1913, d: about 1934; son of Robert and Laura, above

Caddo County, Washita (buried in "a little grave by the Washita River near the settlement of the same name")

- ▶ Dora Edna "Docia" LUELLEN, b: 19 Nov 1898, d: 12 Oct 1899; daughter of Noah Curtis LUELLEN and Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY Luellen

Cherokee County, Blue Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, south of Gideon (Gideon is seven miles northwest of Tahlequah)

- ▶ Amanda Elizabeth "Mandy" STAMPS Johnson, b: 20 Feb 1852, d: 20 May 1918; wife of James Monroe "Jim" "Tinsell" JOHNSON (buried in a cemetery near Dow community, McIntosh County, Oklahoma, which is ten miles southeast of McAlester)

Cherokee County, Hulbert IOOF Cemetery, International Organization of Odd Fellows Cemetery, Hulbert (on Highway 51, go ½-mile west of Hulbert, turn south, go about 1-mile, then west ½-mile)

- ▶ Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY Arnett Luellen Hannon, b: 4 Apr 1854, d: 1 Dec 1936; m1: James "Jim" ARNETT, m2: Nathan Asa LUELLEN, m3: S.A. "Lee" HANNON
- ▶ Charley Frank LUELLEN, b: 3 Jan 1911, d: 1969

Cherokee County, Ray Cemetery, Western Hills State Park

- ▶ Maude Cleo LUELLEN Henderson, b: 21 Feb 1896, d: 11 Jul 1970; wife of Clarence
- ▶ Broneau Clarence HENDERSON, b: 2 Jul 1889, d: 1 Oct 1962; husband of Maude

Garvin County, Mount Olivet Cemetery, Pauls Valley (2 miles south)

- ▶ Walter Henry PESTERFIELD, b: 1 Apr 1889, d: 22 Feb 1968; husband of Cleo
- ▶ Clara Cleo LUELLEN, b: 13 Sep 1903, d: 18 Feb 1985; wife of Walter

Hughes County, Dustin (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Alma Jean MAYES Fish, b: 12 Nov 1927, d: 10 Jun 1992; wife of Barney FISH

Jefferson County, Caseman Cemetery, south of Ringling

- ▶ William "Bill" STEWART; second husband of Zelma Manora "Nona" NEWBURY Falkner Stewart Stewart, who was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
- ▶ Edward "Ed" STEWART, b: 28 Apr 1908, d: 30 Nov 1988; third husband of Zelma Manora "Nona" NEWBURY Falkner Stewart Stewart, who is buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

Jefferson County, Hastings (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Elizabeth WINTON Newberry, b: 23 Oct 1915, d: 29 May 1986; wife of Ersel Alex NEWBERRY

Jefferson County, Ryan (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Artie Avis BEAVER Newberry, b: 31 Aug 1908, d: 26 Dec 1991; wife of Elbert Eugene NEWBERRY

Jefferson County, Waurika (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Alexander "Alex" "AP" NEWBERRY, b: 22 Jun 1877, d: 23 Feb 1967; husband of Izora
- ▶ Izora MASON Newberry, b: 17 Jul 1877, d: 16 Dec 1962; wife of Alex

LeFlore County, Talihina (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ John W. McCOLLOUGH, 1866/7-1910
- ▶ John Stamps JOHNSON, b: 23 Sep 1874, d: Dec 1929

Mayes County, Hogan Cemetery, Locust Grove

- ▶ Mary Learbell "Mollie" STEPHENSON Dotson Mayfield, b: 16 Oct 1872, d: 7 Mar 1965; wife of William Haywood "Willie" DOTSON and, later, Thomas Alexander MAYFIELD
- ▶ James Carey "J.C." DOTSON, b: 20 Aug 1891, d: 4 Apr 1953; son of Willie and Mollie
- ▶ William Samuel "Sam" DOTSON, b: 9 May 1893, d: 28 May 1970; son of Willie and Mollie
- ▶ Velma Adeline DOTSON McCurry, b: 20 Oct 1900, d: 12 Jun 1982; daughter of Willie and Mollie
- ▶ Phillip Donel DOTSON, b: 12 Apr 1933, d: 17 Feb 1954; son of Willie and Mollie

Mayes County, Pryor (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Rachel Ada NEWBERRY Gurley, d: 1955; wife of Harrison GURLEY
- ▶ Norma Dell GILES, b: 29 Nov 1937; daughter of Katie Virginia GURLEY Giles Hall

McIntosh County, Greenlawn Cemetery, Checotah

- ▶ J.R. CURTIS, b: 23 Apr 1923, d: 17 Jun 1984; father of Daniel Phillip CURTIS who married Diana Faye CLAY Curtis
- ▶ James Barney FISH, b: 13 Feb 1942, d: 20 Jan 1993; husband of Judy Carol MICKLE Fish

McIntosh County, Red Oak Cemetery, Dow community (ten miles southeast of McAlester)

- ▶ James Monroe "Jim" "Tinsell" JOHNSON, b: May 1851/2, d: 2 Aug 1910. His inscribed tombstone was placed May 1989 by Johnny Wayne "John" JOHNSON, from the grave location provided by Rhoda STROUD Brixey.

Muskogee County, Bennett Cemetery (north of US Highway 266 between Checotah and Warner)

- ▶ Ester Elizabeth MICKLE Berry, b: 21 Aug 1914, d: 28 Nov 1985; wife of Delmar
- ▶ Delmar Earnest BERRY, b: 5 Sep 1915, d: 3 Apr 1984; husband of Ester

Muskogee County, Cherokee National Cemetery, Muskogee

- ▶ Leona Jane LUELLEN Darron, b: 27 Jun 1919, d: Dec 1983; wife of Milford DARRON

Muskogee County, Choska Cemetery, Choska

- ▶ Sophronia Viola GROGAN Newberry Robertson, d: 1 Nov 1913; m1: Benjamin Franklin "Frank" NEWBERRY; m2: William Crockett "Bill" ROBERTSON (buried in Greenhill Cemetery at Muskogee)

Muskogee County, Fort Gibson National Cemetery

- ▶ Charles Edward LUELLEN Sr, b: 17 Sep 1931, d: 5 Mar 1986
- ▶ Troy Edward LUELLEN, b: 9 Oct 1919, d: 30 Jun 1983

Muskogee County, Fort Gibson (name of cemetery or cemeteries unknown)

- ▶ Bertha K. NEWBERRY Patterson, b: 20 Jan 1894, d: 7 May 1946; daughter of Robert Lee NEWBERRY [1] and second wife, Eliza J. ALLRED Newberry
- ▶ Clarence Monof PATTERSON, 1915-1958; son of Bertha
- ▶ Henry Tyler MINNICK, b: Mar 1901, d: 17 Apr 1968; husband of Beulah
- ▶ Beulah Burns WILLIS Minnick, b: 2 May 1903, d: 17 Nov 1968; wife of Henry

Muskogee County, Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee

- ▶ George Washington CAPPS, b: 8 Sep 1857, d: 10 Jan 1925; husband of Mary Jane "Mollie" JOHNSON Capps Morris (buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Muskogee)
- ▶ William Crockett "Bill" ROBERTSON, b: 13 Aug 1852, d: 11 Nov 1929; first husband of Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY Robertson and second husband of Sophronia Viola GROGAN Newberry Robertson (buried in Choska Cemetery)
- ▶ Homer Scott NEWBERRY, b: 3 Sep 1895, d: 24 Dec 1977
- ▶ Nina Jane MONTGOMERY Dotson O'Neal, b: 4 Mar 1912, d: 19 Oct 1985; m1: Ottie Dee DOTSON (buried in Dotson Cemetery, Wharton, Madison County, Arkansas), m2: Ernest O'NEAL
- ▶ Ernest O'NEAL, b: 14 Feb 1920, d: 24 Dec 1983; second husband of Nina Jane

Muskogee County, Gum Springs Cemetery, Webbers Falls

- ▶ William Newton MICKLE Sr, b: 5 Nov 1876, d: 6 Feb 1945; husband of Caroline
- ▶ Melinda Caroline SANDERS Mickle, b: 24 Nov 1885, d: 31 Oct 1960; wife of William
- ▶ (many of their descendants)

Muskogee County, Memorial Park Cemetery at Muskogee (west on Highway 16)

- ▶ William Newton MICKLE Jr, b: 10 Mar 1906, d: 21 Mar 1963; husband of Florence
- ▶ Florence Rzona FRANKLIN Mickle, b: 2 Nov 1906, d: 1 Jul 1989; wife of William
- ▶ Mary Jane "Mollie" JOHNSON Capps Morris, b: 31 Oct 1882, d: 28 Dec 1967
- ▶ Charles Kennon CAPPS, b: 5 Sep 1904, d: 26 Dec 1988; son of Mollie, above
- ▶ Zelma VULGAMORE Capps, d: 16 Mar 1989; wife of Charles, above

Muskogee County, Popes Chapel Cemetery, east of Warner (on US Highway 64)

- ▶ Elbert F. PETTERSON, b: 10 Jun 1880, d: 10 Aug 1968
- ▶ Lottie M. _____ Petterson, b: 21 Sep 1887, d: 16 Apr 1962, tombstone has "d: 1967"; wife of Elbert

Muskogee County, Porter Cemetery, Porter

- ▶ William Wasson "Will" ROBERTSON, b: 4 Dec 1887, d: 26 Aug 1966
- ▶ Stella Adell HART Robertson, d: 5 Oct 1964; wife of Will

Nowata County, Nowata (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Rosie ARNETT Mahoney, 1875-1965; wife of Jim MAHONEY

Okfuskee County, Okemah (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Lizzie SIKES Dotson, b: 3 Apr 1877; wife of Isam DOTSON buried at Stillwell

Oklahoma County, Memorial Park Cemetery at Oklahoma City

- ▶ William Henry UTLEY, b: 30 Jul 1904, d: 3 Oct 1977; husband of Looftus Lotty GRAY Utley

Oklahoma County, Rest Haven Memory Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City

- ▶ Herbert Newton MICKLE, b: 22 Nov 1926, d: 7 Aug 1992; son of William Newton MICKLE Jr

Okmulgee County, Beggs Cemetery, one mile west of Beggs (eleven miles northwest of Okmulgee)

- ▶ James Hamilton JOHNSON, b: 31 Jul 1888, d: 10 Aug 1972; husband of Pauline
- ▶ Polly Ann "Pauline" ALLEN Johnson, b: 5 Jun 1893, d: 15 Mar 1987; second wife of James

Okmulgee County, Okmulgee (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Bessie STROUD Lovelace, b: 3 Mar 1906, d: 14 Nov 1946; wife of Homer LOVELACE
- ▶ Rachel Jane JOHNSON Dawson Newport, b: 2 Feb 1890, d: 5 Sep 1962; wife of Luther Harrison DAWSON and, later, _____ NEWPORT

Okmulgee County, Westlawn Cemetery, Henryetta

- ▶ Frank Montgomery LUELLEN, b: 17 Nov 1888, d: 13 Apr 1950
- ▶ Luther Harrison DAWSON, first husband of Rachel Jane JOHNSON Dawson Newport, who was buried at Okmulgee (see previous entry). Note that the author was only informed that Harrison was buried at Okmulgee and only assumed he was buried in Westlawn Cemetery.

Ottawa County, Afton ("in a cemetery near Afton")

- ▶ Mary Ann "Polly" LANGFORD Allen, 1827-1898; buried in an unmarked grave, second wife William Barton ALLEN Sr (buried in Jackson County, Tennessee)

Pontotoc County, Stringtown Cemetery, Ada

- ▶ Lawrence Dalton KIRK, b: 27 Apr 1905, d: 10 Feb 1973

Rogers County, Claremore (name of cemetery unknown - Lone Elm Cemetery ?)

- ▶ Joseph Winfield LUELLEN, b: 19 Aug 1895, d: 27 Nov 1981; husband of Ruby
- ▶ Ruby PARNELL Luellen, b: 10 Apr 1897, d: 8 Nov 1985; wife of Winfield

Rogers County, Inola (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Georgie DOTSON Applegate, b: 23 Apr 1915, d: 5 Sep 1977; daughter of Isam DOTSON and wife of Elmer L. APPLGATE

Rogers County, Lone Elm Cemetery, Claremore

- ▶ Jewel F. McCURRY, b: 10 Oct 1903, d: 20 May 1983; husband of Velda Adeline DOTSON McCurry who was buried in Hogan Cemetery at Locust Grove, Oklahoma

Seminole County, Maple Grove Cemetery on the west edge of Seminole

- ▶ Benjamin Franklin JOHNSON, b: 13 Feb 1852, d: 2 Dec 1910; husband of Sarah
- ▶ Sarah Catherine ROBERTSON Johnson, b: 21 Dec 1860, d: 19 Dec 1934; wife of Benjamin
- ▶ Forest Arthur GOODELL, b: 23 Feb 1891, d: 15 Mar 1920; husband of Sarah
- ▶ Sarah Lodemie JOHNSON Goodell, b: 13 Dec 1894, d: 9 Mar 1920; wife of Forest

Stephens County, Marlow Cemetery, Marlow

- ▶ Clyde Dennis COX, b: 11 Mar 1925, d: 30 May 1993; father of Flora Clydette COX Holcomb

Stephens County, Rest Lawn Cemetery, Duncan

- ▶ Michael "Mike" INGLE, b: 5 Oct 1885 (? exact date of birth), d: 7 Oct 1968
- ▶ Ronald Keith NEWBERRY, b: 18 Jul 1939, d: 25 Nov 1998. Note that the author was only informed that Ronald was buried at Duncan and only assumed he was buried in Rest Lawn Cemetery.

Tulsa County, Bixby Cemetery, Bixby

- ▶ Eva Zine JOHNSON Stroud, b: 7 Feb 1879, d: 12 Feb 1961; wife of James
- ▶ James Robert STROUD, b: 19 Jan 1876, d: 25 Sep 1951; husband of Eva
- ▶ Ruford DePRIEST, b: 27 May 1897, d: 20 Apr 1973; husband of Anne
- ▶ Anne BLACKWELL DePriest, b: 29 Jul 1902, d: 14 Jul 1963; wife of Ruford

Tulsa County, Broken Arrow (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Joe CLARK; Husband of Lanie Ruthabell MICKLE Clark
- ▶ Nellie Melinda Christine CLARK Martin, b: 30 Jun 1930, d: 3 Mar 1994; wife of Leroy MARTIN

Tulsa County, Collinsville (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Dollie Ellen DOTSON McCollough Crouch, b: 12 Aug 1877?, d: 16 Nov 1944

Tulsa County, Floral Haven Cemetery, Tulsa

- ▶ Vena Lee NEWBERRY McCutcheon Ruppel, b: 27 Sep 1907, d: 11 Jun 1995; m1: Hoke Bryan McCUTCHEON, m2: William RUPPLE

Tulsa County, Memorial Park Cemetery at Tulsa

- ▶ Sarah Emmaline AHL Johnson, b: 26 Mar 1888, d: 16 Jun 1978; wife of John Stamps JOHNSON (buried at Talihina, Le Flore County, Oklahoma)

Wagoner County, Wagoner

- ▶ Charles CASTILLO Jr, b: 24 Sep 1968 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, d: 2 May 1987; adopted son of Helen Nadine HARRIS Castillo and Charles CASTILLO Sr

Washita County, Cordell

- ▶ Nancy BYCE Johnson; first wife of Thomas Sanford JOHNSON (buried at Bixby, Tulsa County, Oklahoma)

Washita County, Rocky (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Chloe Violet GRIGG White, b: 17 Feb 1895, d: 13 Jul 1980; wife of William Jefferson "Will" WHITE

Woodward County, Mooreland Cemetery

- ▶ Sarah Frances LOGAN Phillips, b: 12 Aug 1886, d: 7 Jul 1958; wife of George
- ▶ George Lee PHILLIPS, b: 14 Dec 1885, d: 9 Apr 1969; husband of Sarah
- ▶ William Poiner "Willie" PHILLIPS, b: 15 Aug 1884, d: 15 Apr 1955; husband of Minnie
- ▶ Minnie R. WEBB, d: 23 Apr 1974; wife of Willie

_____ County, Dryden (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ James Robert Schribling DAY Jr, b: 29 Jan 1866, d: 7 Nov 1935; second husband of Ava Ann NEWBURY Falls Day (buried in Mesa Cemetery, Grant County, New Mexico)
-

Oregon

Deschutes County, Deschutes Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bend

- ▶ Orval BINAM, b: 2 Jan 1922, d: 11 Mar 1993

Douglas County, Jesse Applegate Cemetery (located between Drain and Yoncalla)

- ▶ Sallie Jane McKIRDY Farley, b: 7 Jul 1901, d: 28 Nov 1974; wife of Elmer James FARLEY (buried in Laytonville Cemetery in California - see above)

Douglas County, Roseburg Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Roseburg

- ▶ William Albert "Willie" "Will" LUELLEN, b: 1 Sep 1894, d: 1 Sep 1955
- ▶ Altha Elizabeth HALL Luellen, b: 25 Aug 1898, d: 31 Oct 1966; wife of Will
- ▶ Cecil Ray LUELLEN, b: 22 Jul 1922, d: 19 Mar 1996; son of Will and Altha

Linn County, Willamette Memorial Mausoleum, Albany

- ▶ Louis Stanley SCHEER, b: 10 Aug 1914, d: 25 Sep 1993; second husband of Mary Willene LUELLEN Ellis Scheer

Linn County, Sweet Home (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Karen Shirlene and Kathy Darlene SELLERS, twins, born and died 20 Jan 1965; daughters of Sanford Leroy SELLERS and Betty Arlene CLARK Sellers

Marion County, Pioneer Cemetery, Salem

- ▶ Thomas Marion NEWBERRY, b: Feb 1869, d: 1939; husband of Laura
- ▶ Laura Melissa MOORE Newberry, 1878-1925; wife of Thomas
- ▶ Gladys May NEWBERRY Youngblood, b: 9 Jan 1905, d: 1 Jan 1978; wife of Alfred and daughter of Thomas and Laura
- ▶ Alfred Benjamin YOUNGBLOOD, b: 4 Oct 1894, d: 29 Dec 1966; husband of Gladys
- ▶ Edna E. NEWBERRY, b: May 1897, d: Sep 1967; daughter of Thomas and Laura
- ▶ Charles Milton NEWBERRY, b: 29 Nov 1910, d: 13 May 1956; son of Thomas and Laura

Marion County, Restlawn Memorial Cemetery, Salem

- ▶ Ernie BRADLEY, b: 7 Sep 1904, d: 19 Feb 1990; husband of Helen
- ▶ Helen NEWBERRY Bradley, b: 3 Oct 1913, d: 10 Jan 1991; wife of Ernie and daughter of Thomas and Laura, above

Multnomah County, Skyline Memorial Cemetery, Portland

- ▶ Ronald Orval "Ronnie" BINAM, b: 7 Sep 1944, d: 5 Jan 1996
-

South Carolina

Beaufort County, Beaufort National Cemetery, Beaufort

- ▶ Lyle Herman CATES, b: 24 Mar 1916, d: 9 May 1995
-

Tennessee

Blount County, Cloyds Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery

- ▶ George Washington NEWBERRY, b: 1 Jan 1849, d: 3 Jan 1919; husband of Martha
- ▶ Martha Elizabeth FERGUSON Newberry, b: 28 May 1852, d: 6 Mar 1924; wife of George

Blount County, Kinser-Rose Cemetery

- ▶ Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: about 1819/22, d: 17 Oct 1886; m1: Barbary ROSE Newberry, 1820/1-1868; m2: Sarah M. James Newberry, 1822/3-after 10 Jun 1897

Blount County, Townsend (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Linville Olus NEWBERRY, b: 9 Sep 1912, d: 26 Jan 1964; son of James LaFayette NEWBERRY and Julina Ellen SIMCOX Newberry

Cumberland County, Haley's Grove Cemetery, Crab Orchard

- ▶ Joseph Grant NEWBERRY, b: 15 Nov 1889, d: 24 Dec 1954
- ▶ Tema Ann CHAMBERS Newberry; second wife of Joseph

Fentress County, Albertson Cemetery

- ▶ Joe Wheeler NEWBERRY, b: 26 Nov 1898, d: 26 Oct 1901; son of Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY and Laura Evaleen PRICE Newberry (Apparently, his grave had no inscribed marker in 1997, because he was not included in the published list of burials taken from the markers.)
- ▶ Verda NEWBERRY, born and died: 27 Sep 1901; daughter of Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY and Laura Evaleen PRICE (Apparently, her grave had no inscribed marker in 1997, because she was not included in the published list of burials taken from the markers.)

Fentress County, Clark Range Cemetery

- ▶ James LaFayette NEWBERRY, b: 24 Jul 1874 (1875 on stone), d: 2 Feb 1937
- ▶ William Stoneman NEWBERRY Sr, b: 20 Dec 1895, d: 19 Apr 1960
- ▶ Drilla CRAWFORD Newberry, b: 22 Dec 1903, d: 22 Jun 1921. She is buried with her twins, Lillie and Willie, who died with her at birth.
- ▶ William Gaines "Goins" NEWBERRY [2], b: 6 Jan 1872 d: 12 Dec 1941
- ▶ Bernettie Alice "Nettie" HULL Newberry, b: 10 Jan 1880, d: 5 Jun 1968; wife of Goins

Jackson County, (name and location of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ William Barton ALLEN Sr, b: 1821/3, d: 1865

Montgomery County, Greenwood Cemetery, Clarksville

- ▶ Gordon C. JUMPER, b: 9 Apr 1897, d: 10 Apr 1976: son of Martha Ann "Mattie" NEWBURY Jumper

Morgan (?) County, Montgomery Cemetery

- ▶ Jacob NEWBERRY, b: 25 Dec 1847, d: 25 Aug 1911; son of Samuel NEWBURY, b: 1821/2 and Elizabeth "Betty" BASSAM Newbury

Morgan County, Wartburg (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Andrew Harvey NEWBERRY, b: 2 Aug 1901, d: 25 Nov 1962
- ▶ Dora HENRY Newberry; wife of Willis NEWBERRY, 1876-1936

Overton County, Alpine ("in a private lot" - name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ John Marion NEWBERRY, b: Oct 1879

Overton County, Beaty Cemetery, Monroe

- ▶ Henry S. NEWBERRY Sr, b: 22 Feb 1877, d: 7 May 1945; husband of Lottie
- ▶ Lottie Jean LEDFORD Newberry, b: 12 Oct 1882, d: 4 Jul 1963; wife of Henry
- ▶ (many other NEWBERRYs)

Overton County, Eck Davis Cemetery, at or near Monroe. This cemetery is only included as a reference for locating nearby Newberry Cemetery, listed below.

Overton County, Ferrill Cemetery, Ivyton

- ▶ Nancy Jane SMITH Newbury, b: 9 Mar 1848, d: 21 Apr 1921; wife of Jacob NEWBERRY
- ▶ Willis NEWBERRY, b: 1 Oct 1876, d: 9 Jan 1936
- ▶ (many other NEWBERRYs)

probably Overton County (?), Fredonia Cemetery

- ▶ Charlie NEWBERRY
- ▶ Lizzie McDONALD Newberry; wife of Charlie

Overton County, Good Hope Cemetery

- ▶ Bedford NEWBERRY, b: 1914, d: Jan 1986

Overton County, Green Hill Cemetery, Alpine

- ▶ Laura NEWBERRY Norris
- ▶ Fred NORRIS; husband of Laura

Overton County, Hancock Cemetery, Alpine

- ▶ Thomas Elmer NEWBERRY, d: at age 83 years, 9 months, and 15 days; husband of Ada
- ▶ Ada Mae BOOKER Newberry, b: 1903/4, d: 9 Jan 1930; wife of Thomas

Overton County, Harris Chapel Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery (on Highway 84 north of Monterey)

- ▶ Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr, b: 8 May 1850, d: Mar 1917; son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (1792/3-1877) and Mary "Polly" PEYTON Newbury
- ▶ Goaley "Gullie" HARRISON Newbury, b: Apr 1853, d: Jul 1913; first wife of Moses Sr
- ▶ John NEWBURY, b: 18 May 1879, d: 6 Jan 1959; son of Moses Sr and Gullie
- ▶ Cora Belle PHILLIPS Newbury, b: 16 May 1879, d: 21 Jan 1974; wife of John
- ▶ Haggard NEWBERRY, b: 21 May 1920, d: 7 Jun 1987; son of John NEWBURY and Cora Belle PHILLIPS Newbury

Overton County, Jim Smith Cemetery, Monroe

- ▶ Louis C. Stinson NEWBERRY, b: 14 Jun 1843, d: 13 Jul 1916; son of Samuel NEWBURY and Elizabeth "Betty" BASSAM
- ▶ Susan Jane SMITH Newberry; second wife of Louis C., above
- ▶ Louis S. NEWBERRY, b: 2 Jun 1921, d: 24 Jan 1976; grandson of Louis C. Stinson NEWBERRY, above
- ▶ (many other NEWBERRYs)

Overton County, Looper Cemetery

- ▶ Thomas NEWBURY Sr, 1792/3-1877; son of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr] (b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30)

Overton County, Marble Yard Cemetery (also know as Newberry Cemetery, see below)

Overton County, Miller Cemetery

- ▶ Ernest Clifford BOWMER, b: 2 Nov 1917, d: 2 Feb 1963; son of Roscoe BOWMER and Addie Ann NEWBERRY Bowmer

Overton County, Nettle Carrier Cemetery, Alpine

- ▶ Clifton Doyle NEWBERRY, b: 26 Mar 1920, d: 28 Dec 1995; son of Thomas Elmer NEWBERRY and Ada Mae BOOKER Newberry

Overton County, Newberry Cemetery, at or near Monroe (also known as Marble Yard Cemetery)

- ▶ Ann COMBS Newbury, c1812-c1856/9; wife of William Gaines NEWBURY [1]
- ▶ James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY, b: 16 Apr 1850, d: 11 Jun 1917; son of William Gaines NEWBURY [1] and Ann COMBS Newbury
- ▶ Naoma _____ Newberry, b: 22 Oct 1854, d: 18 Jun 1917; second wife of Jim
- ▶ (plus five other known NEWBERRY graves)

Overton County, Okalona Cemetery, Livingston

- ▶ Margie BOATMAN Newberry, b: 20 Mar 1913, d: 11 Dec 1980; wife of Moses Fate NEWBERRY Jr (buried in Smith Chapel Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee)

Overton County, Phillips Cemetery

- ▶ Labron PHILLIPS ("LABORN" on tombstone), b: 30 May 1877, d: 27 Sep 1934; husband of Catherine P. "Duck" NEWBERRY Phillips

Overton County, Pine Ridge Cemetery, Cliff Springs

- ▶ Violet Mae NEWBERRY, b: 9 May 1904, d: 25 Apr 1905

Overton County, Polk Bilbrey Cemetery

- ▶ Elmo BILBREY, 1867-1935; husband of Kate
- ▶ Kate NEWBERRY Bilbrey, 1891-1974; wife of Elmo

Overton County, Wilson Cemetery

- ▶ Pernilla WILSON Newberry, b: 1 Mar 1848, d: 18 Jun 1882; first wife of James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY

Pickett County, Bolestown Cemetery

- ▶ Lonnie ALLRED; son-in-law of Clifton Doyle NEWBERRY

Polk County, (name and location of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Aaron J. SMITH Sr, d: Spring of 1909; first husband of Mary Belle SCARBROUGH Smith Gilliland

Putnam County, Algood (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Enoch BATES, b: 20 Jun 1907, d: 19 Oct 1979; husband of Nannie Myrtle NEWBERRY Bates
- ▶ Ercal Van BATES, b: 26 Mar 1932, d: 15 Oct 1980; son of Enoch and Myrtle

Putnam County, Crestlawn Cemetery, Cookeville

- ▶ Willie May NEWBERRY Crawford; wife of Warner
- ▶ Warner CRAWFORD; husband of Willie

Putnam County, Ray Cemetery, Monterey

- ▶ William Peter TESTEMENT, d: 1918; husband of Louella "Lou" NEWBERRY Testament

Putnam County, Sand Springs Cemetery, Monterey

- ▶ Ralph Clinton TESTEMENT, b: 3 May 1922, d: 1943

Putnam County, Smith Chapel Cemetery near Cookeville

- ▶ Moses Fate NEWBERRY Jr, b: 24 Jun 1916, d: 13 Aug 1940; son of Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr and Mandy WILSON Underwood Newbury
- ▶ Mandy WILSON Underwood Newbury; second wife of Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr and mother of Moses Fate Jr, above

Putnam County, Welch Cemetery, Monterey

- ▶ James Barton TESTEMENT Sr, b: 11 Jan 1897, d: 17 Feb 1976; son of William Peter TESTEMENT
- ▶ James Barton TESTEMENT Jr, b: 22 Mar 1928, d: 28 Oct 1958
- ▶ Bobby Daniel TESTEMENT, b: 21 Nov 1933, d: 6 Jul 1978

Roane County, Willard Park Cemetery, Harriman

- ▶ Louella "Lou" NEWBERRY Testament, b: 1877/9 in Tennessee, d: 16 Oct 1931, wife of William Peter TESTEMENT

Robertson County, Cedar Hill Cemetery

- ▶ Floyd NEWBURY; son of Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr

Robertson County, Springfield (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ William NEWBURY, b: about 1876; son of Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr

Texas

Aransas County, Prairie View Cemetery, Aransas Pass

- ▶ John Franklin "Frank" NEWBURY, b: 25 Nov 1869, d: 1954; husband of Della
- ▶ Della Florence GOODWIN Newbury, b: Dec 1872, d: 1959; wife of Frank

Bastrop County, Oak Hill Cemetery, McDade

- ▶ Marcella Groves McDAVID Fleming, b: 18 Jun 1859/60, d: 3 Jul 1937; wife of Francis Marion FLEMING

Bastrop County, Pleasant Grove Cemetery, near Elgin

- ▶ William Robert "Bob" TAYLOR, b: 3 May 1876, d: 7 May 1935; husband of Julina
- ▶ Julina DENTON Taylor, b: 9 Jul 1884, d: Apr 1975; wife of Robert

Bastrop County, Ridgeway Cemetery, near Paige

- ▶ Stephen C. NEWBURY, b: 30 Sep 1823, d: 12 Jan 1892; son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (1792/3-1877) and Mary "Polly" PEYTON
- ▶ Eliza Jane CHRISTIAN Newbury, b: 3 Apr 1824, d: 7 Dec 1881; first wife of Stephen C.
- ▶ Sarah HAWKINS Howard Newbury, b: 1848, d: about 1942; second wife of Stephen C.
- ▶ Thomas Benton NEWBURY, b: 6 Dec 1848, d: 5 May 1922; son of Stephen C.
- ▶ Noel Mathis BAIN Newbury, b: 2 Dec 1853, d: 26 Mar 1942; wife of Thomas
- ▶ Jessie M. TAYLOR, b: 1 May 1850, d: 10 Aug 1926; husband of Polly
- ▶ Polly Ann NEWBURY Taylor, b: 23 Jul 1855, d: 13 Jan 1899; wife of Jessie and daughter of Stephen C.
- ▶ Wilhemina "Annie" HEIDRICH, b: 7 Oct 1902, d: 31 May 1936; first wife of Ollie McDAVID
- ▶ Mary Alvarado "Molly" TAYLOR McDavid Holme, b: 16 Apr 1878, d: 15 Mar 1961
- ▶ Dock Fleming McDAVID, b: 8 Apr 1877, d: 8 Aug 1908; first husband of Molly
- ▶ James Stuart HOLME, b: 8 Mar 1879, d: 13 Jan 1958; second husband of Molly
- ▶ Arby "R.B." McDAVID, b: 5 Aug 1899, d: 10 Aug 1968; son of Molly and Dock
- ▶ Mable MILLER McDavid, b: 20 Jan 1908, d: 27 Jul 1997; wife of Arby
- ▶ Thomas Benton "Tom" McDAVID, b: 18 Jul 1875, d: 26 Feb 1967; husband of Betty, below
- ▶ Elizabeth "Betty" DUNGAN McDavid, b: 13 Jan 1876/7, d: 13 Feb 1930; first wife of Tom, above
- ▶ Vintnor McDAVID, d: 13 Jan 1902; probably a son of Tom and Betty, above, since they were buried together

Bastrop County, Smithville (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Percy HOMUTH, b: 1903, d: 3 Apr 1936; first husband of Mima "Lady" McDAVID Homuth Gandy
- ▶ Mima "Lady" McDAVID Homuth Gandy, b: 31 Jul 1905, d: 18 Sep 1994; wife of Percy

Bell County, Bellwood Cemetery, Temple

- ▶ Sybil Kathryn GARNER Belk Holmes, b: 22 Mar 1913, d: 20 Jan 1994; m1: William Edward "Ed" BELK, m2: J Wiley HOLMES

Bell County, Oenaville Cemetery, Oenaville

- ▶ William Edward "Ed" BELK, b: 13 Nov 1892, d: 27 Jun 1952; first husband of Sybil Kathryn GARNER Belk Holmes

Bell County, Rogers Cemetery, Rogers

- ▶ James Lon GARNER Sr, b: 4 Jun 1879, d: 1958; husband of Lillye Myrtle CROMER Garner who was buried at Brawley, Imperial County, California

Bexar County, Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio

- ▶ Cecil HARRIS; husband of Agnes Pearl HOMUTH Harris

Brazos County, Bryan (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ George Franklin NEWBERRY, b: 27 Aug 1922, d: 4 Jan 1994; husband of Douglas Lucille KELLY Newberry
- ▶ Douglas Lucille KELLY Newberry, d: 11 Aug 1996; wife of George

Brown County, May Cemetery at May

- ▶ Mark Coyhen NEWBURY Sr, b: 3 Nov 1883, d: 22 Dec 1959; husband of Dora
- ▶ Dora Mae HENSLEY Newbury, b: 6 Mar 1889, d: 21 Aug 1969; wife of Mark
- ▶ Joe Wesley RICHARDSON, b: 8 Sep 1913, d: 29 Nov 1962; first husband of Stella Aline NEWBURY Richardson Teague

Coryell County, Copperas Cove, Pidcoke Ranch

- ▶ Joseph Roston CROMER, b: 1 May 1858, d: Oct 1897; husband of Tennessee Ava "Tennie" NEWBURY Cromer (buried at Brawley, Imperial County, California)

Dallam County, Dalhart Memorial Cemetery, Dalhart

- ▶ Dennis Lee FLETCHER, b: 26 May 1956, d: 18 Dec 1996; husband of Susan Lynne HORNER Fletcher

Dallas County, Little Bethel Memorial Park Cemetery, Duncanville

- ▶ Loyd Lee RAWLS, d: Mar 1995; husband of Martha O'Rilda "Rilda" NEWBERRY Rawls
- ▶ Glenda Rawls, d: 16 Mar 1996; second wife of Thomas Loyd RAWLS (a son of Loyd, above)

Dallas County, Restland Cemetery, Dallas

- ▶ James Brian HOLME, b: 19 Jan 1955, d: 28 Apr 1981; son of James Desmond HOLME and Sarah TANNER Holme

Dallas County, Round Grove Cemetery, Lewisville

- ▶ Dorothy Jane NEWBERRY Koeninger, b: 25 Jan 1927, d: 13 May 1998; wife of Frank
- ▶ Frank KOENINGER Jr, d: 12 Jun 1992; husband of Jane

El Paso County, El Paso National Cemetery

- ▶ Michael Ray OLIVAS, b: 15 Sep 1988, d: 16 Sep 1988; son of Ramon OLIVAS and Rhonda Rene SIMMONS Olivas

Fannin County, Monkstown (buried near Monkstown, name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Stephen Ernest NEWBERRY, b: c1873, d: after 1900 Census

Garza County, Post (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Hillery NEWBURY, b: 17 Nov 1860, d: 1950s ?; husband of Clarinda
- ▶ Clarinda SELLS Newbury, d: 1950s ?; wife of Hillery

Hall County, near Memphis (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Nathan Asa LUELLEN, b: 1838, d: 8 Nov 1910; m1: Rebecca MACKEY Luellen; m2: Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY Luellen

Hardeman County, Chillicothe Cemetery, Chillicothe

- ▶ Floyd Kay NEWBERRY, b: 12 Jun 1884, d: 29 Sep 1975; son of Thomas Marion
- ▶ Eston CLARK, d: 7 Mar 1978; husband of Annie Maude
- ▶ Annie Maude NEWBERRY Clark, b: 5 Apr 1906, d: 28 Dec 1998; wife of Eston.

Harris County, Earthman Cemetery, North Houston

- ▶ Esther NEWBERRY Hall, b: 20 Apr 1904, d: Aug 1972; wife of Horace
- ▶ Horace E. HALL, b: 29 Dec 1896, d: 1983; husband of Esther

Harris County, Houston (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Mazie JOHNSON Waldrip, b: Sep 1881; wife of Ab
- ▶ Ab WALDRIP; husband of Mazie

Harris County, South Park Cemetery, Houston

- ▶ Billy Joe CROCKER, b: 15 Sep 1928, d: 9 May 1977; first husband of Mary Ellen NEWBERRY Crocker Jackson
- ▶ Craig Russell CROCKER, b: 5 May 1960, d: 17 Oct 1987; son of Billy Joe CROCKER and Mary Ellen NEWBERRY Crocker Jackson

Hood County, Granbury Cemetery, Granbury

- ▶ Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY, b: 17 Jun 1874, d: 26 Apr 1946; son of William Gaines NEWBURY [1]
- ▶ Laura Evaleen PRICE Newberry, b: 25 Jul 1876, d: 1 Jul 1944; wife of Tom
- ▶ T.W. "Dub" THOMAS Jr, d: 7 Sep 1986; husband of Callie
- ▶ Callie Epsie NEWBERRY Thomas, b: 20 Apr 1908, d: 22 Jul 1985; wife of T.W.

Jones County, Hamlin (name of cemetery unknown)¹

- ▶ William Garrett NEWBURY, b: 1851-1924; son of Stephen C. NEWBURY, b: 1823

Kerr County, Center Point Memorial Cemetery, Center Point

- ▶ Oliver Clinton NEWBURY, b: 21 Aug 1890, d: 13 Sep 1978; son of William Garrett NEWBURY (see above entry) and husband of Aline
- ▶ Aline PRATER Newbury, b: 25 Mar 1909, d: 21 Aug 1985; wife of Oliver

¹ Quoting Wynnona Jane NEWBURY Whitted Sutton, 1999: "My brother [Clinton Junior Newbury, d: 1995] and Dad [Oliver Clinton Newbury] tried to find the cemetery back sometime in the 1970s and were told it had been moved from where Dad thought it was originally. At the time they couldn't find the new location."

Lamb County, Littlefield Cemetery, Littlefield

- ▶ John Dee NEWBERRY, b: 12 Feb 1927, d: 11 Jun 1998; husband of Essie Lee WILLIAMSON Newberry and brother of Larena, below
- ▶ Larena NEWBERRY, born and died at birth: Jun 1946

Liberty County, Fairlawn Cemetery, Liberty

- ▶ Nina NEWBERRY Gregory Hart, b: 26 Jan 1909, d: 29 May 1976
- ▶ Everett P. GREGORY Sr, b: 19 Jan 1898, d: 21 Jun 1965; first husband of Nina (buried beside Nina)
- ▶ Daniel HART; second husband of Nina (buried beside his first wife)

Liberty County, Hardin Chapel Cemetery, at or near Hardin

- ▶ Harvard Horace NEWBERRY Sr, 1901-1957
- ▶ Edna Melissiann WILLIAMSON Newberry, 1902-1962; wife of Harvard

Liberty County, Linney Cemetery, Dayton

- ▶ Della CATES Newberry, b: 2 Mar 1881, d: 27 Apr 1909; first wife of Pennell Samuel "Sam" NEWBERRY (buried in Whittington Cemetery, Devers, Liberty County)

Liberty County, Stacy Memorial Cemetery, near Devers (12 miles east of Liberty)

- ▶ William Jasper NEWBERRY, b: 31 Aug 1844, d: 26 Apr 1927; husband of Esther
- ▶ Esther M. PITTMAN Newberry, b: 25 Mar 1845, d: 4 Mar 1920; wife of Jasper

Liberty County, Whittington Cemetery, Devers

- ▶ Pennell Samuel "Sam" NEWBERRY, b: 28 Sep 1870, d: 16 Jul 1928; husband of Rada
- ▶ Rada WHITTINGTON Newberry Rogers, b: 20 Dec 1884, d: 30 May 1971; second wife of Samuel, but she was buried beside her second husband, Jake ROGERS, b: 15 Aug 1889, d: 5 Sep 1971.

Lubbock County, Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock

- ▶ Jesse Elois WHITE, d: 6 Jul 1954, "buried in the [son-in-law] CALCOTE plot"; husband of Carrie Dessie NEWBERRY White
- ▶ Kevin CALCOTE, d: 1973

Milam County, Lilac Cemetery, Thorndale

- ▶ Elizabeth GREGORY Boatright McDavid, b: 5/8 Sep 1838/9, d: 29 May 1926; wife of John Carroll McDAVID

Mills County, Regency Cemetery at Regency (about 20 miles southeast of Brownwood and 100 miles west of Waco)

- ▶ John Tom NEWBURY [1], 1874-1943; husband of Maud
- ▶ Maud D. PERKINS Newbury, b: 1875, d: 30 May 1967; wife of John

Nacogdoches County, Cushing (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Leonard Sidney NEWBURY, b: 18 Nov 1910, d: 22 Nov 1974

Parker County, East Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford

- ▶ Ollie McDAVID, b: 30 Jun 1902, d: 13 Jul 1975; son of Dock McDAVID and Mary Alvarado "Mollie" TAYLOR McDavid Holme
- ▶ Vida BROWNING Carlisle McDavid, d: 21 Jan 1968; second wife of Ollie

Tarrant County, Greenwood Memorial Park Cemetery, Fort Worth

- ▶ James Raymond MELTON III, d: 3 Dec 1998; husband of Laura Dean "Deanie" NEWBERRY Melton

Tarrant County, Rose Hill Cemetery, Fort Worth

- ▶ Joe CROCKER, d: 1937; husband of Jencie and father of Billy Joe CROCKER
- ▶ Jencie ROGERS Crocker, d: 1992; wife of Joe and mother of Billy Joe CROCKER

Tom Green County, Masonic Cemetery, San Angelo

- ▶ Joseph Walter TAYLOR, b: Mar 1883, d: Feb 1959; husband of Susie
- ▶ Susan "Susie" GENTRY Taylor, b: 19 Jul 1879, d: Feb 1962; wife of Walter

Travis County, Austin Memorial Park Cemetery at Austin

- ▶ Thelma Floy TAYLOR Toole, b: 24 Oct 1906, d: 6 Apr 1950

Travis County, Cook Walden Capital Parks Cemetery, Austin

- ▶ Verda Adeline Mildred HOLME Newland, b: 15 Feb 1919, d: 28 Jun 1994; wife of Joseph B. NEWLAND

Travis County, Manor (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ Eleander C. NEWBURY Dixon, b: 3 Jan 1853, d: 1 Feb 1930; wife of William M. DIXON

Wichita County, Riverside Cemetery, Wichita Falls

- ▶ Robert Lee ELROD, b: 17 Jul 1913, d: 13 Aug 1981; husband of Margaret
- ▶ Margaret Ethel OSSENBECK Elrod, b: 9 Mar 1914, d: 8 Dec 1997; wife of Robert

Wilbarger County, Eastview Cemetery, Vernon

- ▶ William Andrew HOLCOMB, b: 25 Dec 1873, d: Sep 1952; husband of Arena Belle
- ▶ Arena Belle CARPENTER Holcomb, b: 1877, d: Jan 1967; wife of William Andrew
- ▶ William Elmer HOLCOMB Sr, b: 13 Oct 1909, d: 26 Jan 1971; husband of Elda
- ▶ Elda Lois "Eldie" "Molly" NEWBERRY Holcomb, b: 30 Jul 1912, d: 22 Apr 1987

Williamson County, Bertrum Cemetery, near Liberty Hill

- ▶ Randy WHITTED, 1952-1975

Wise County, "about ten miles south of Decatur" (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ John W. "Mack" NEWBERRY, b: 12 Jan 1863, d: in the fall of 1938; son of William Gaines NEWBURY [1] and Nancy Victoria MORDOCK Newbury

Young County, DeLong Cemetery, Eliasville

- ▶ Joe Rosse DeLONG, born and died 19 Nov 1902; son of Margaret Eliza "Maggie" CROMER DeLong and William Wade DeLONG
 - ▶ Eula Roberts DeLONG, b: 23 Oct 1909, d: July 1910, daughter of Margaret Eliza "Maggie" CROMER DeLong and William Wade DeLONG
-

Washington

Adams County, Othello (name of cemetery unknown)

- ▶ William Frank BARKER, b: 15 Feb 1908, d: 28 Jul 1987; husband of Elsie
 - ▶ Elsie MOORE Barker, b: 30 Sep 1910, d: 18 Mar 1987; wife of Frank
-

Wisconsin

Vesper (?) (name of cemetery and county unknown)

- ▶ Curtis Loyd NEWBERRY; husband of Lillian
- ▶ Lillian _____ Newberry; wife of Curtis
- ▶ Charles NEWBERRY; husband of Sylvia and son of Curtis and Lillian
- ▶ Sylvia SMITH Newberry, wife of Charles

End of Cemeteries and their locations

NEWBERRY CENSUS DATA

- North Carolina 1784-7 State Census for Thomas NEWBURY and John NEWBERRY [1]¹
- North Carolina 1790-1870 - all counties for all NEWBERRY variants
- North Carolina 1880 - Tyrrell & Washington Counties for all NEWBERRY variants
- North Carolina 1790-1860 - Washington County for DILLIN/DILLON² variants
- Tennessee 1810-1870 - all counties
- Tennessee 1891 Voter's List
- Tennessee 1830-1840 Overton County for PHILIPS/PHILLIPS
- Tennessee 1850 Lincoln County for John A. WEEKS
- Tennessee 1860 Overton County for John W. WEEKS, son of above

1790-1870 North Carolina Census data for all NEWBERRY, NEWBERY, NEWBRY, and NEWBURY families plus 1790-1850 NEUBY, NEWBEE, NEWBEY, NEWBY plus 1880 NEWBERRY, NEWBERY, NEWBRY, NEWBURY, and NEWBY for Tyrrell and Washington Counties only, grouped by census year and by location in North Carolina from east to west. Also included is the North Carolina State Census for 1784-1787 for the families of John NEWBERRY [1] of Tyrrell County, Thomas NEWBURY of Wilkes County, and his son, Stephen, of Wilkes County. These name variants are mixed due to grouping by county location - because families living in the same vicinity have a greater likelihood of close kinship, which might facilitate studying these families. At the end of North Carolina census data for NEWBERRY is North Carolina (Tyrrell and Washington Counties only) census data for DILLON, DILLIN, DILLEN, and DILLING for researching the family of the husband of Elizabeth "Betsey" NEWBERRY (daughter of John NEWBERRY [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820) and other relatives. Note that most all this data is from indexed transcriptions of the censuses, unless noted that it is actual census data. The author has supplied some additional data from other sources or inferred data, such as birth years calculated from the ages given; and these items are generally placed inside parentheses or brackets, "()" or "[]".

Names in the Census data which are **bolded** indicate "known" individuals or heads of households identified by the author and others as members of the following four families. The kinship of these **bolded** individuals or heads of households is sufficiently known to place them within a family. Some other individuals or heads of households are indicated as "known" to be kinsmen, but their kinship is not sufficiently known to exactly place them within a family:

- ① Family of John NEWBERRY [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820 Census + Joanna SWAIN, b: 1764/70, ancestors of the author (in census data of North Carolina, Alabama, Arkansas, Texas, and California - but none known in the Tennessee Census) - marked ①
- ② Family of Thomas NEWBURY, b: before 1727 + unknown wife (in census data of North Carolina, Tennessee, Illinois, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Texas, New Mexico, Colorado, Arizona, Idaho, and California) - marked ②
- ③ Family of William W. NEWBERRY Sr [4], b: before 1756 (in census data of North Carolina, Tennessee, Arkansas, Texas, Colorado, and California) - marked ③
- ④ Family of Joseph NEWBERRY, b: c1816/17, d: after 1870 Census + Elizabeth _____, b: c1810 (in census data of Tennessee and Texas) - marked ④

¹ Family of John NEWBERRY [1] (ancestor of the author, marked Family ①)

² In-laws of the family of John NEWBERRY [1] (ancestor of the author, marked Family ①), from the second marriage of his daughter, Elizabeth "Betsey" NEWBERRY Davenport Dillin/Dillon.

The spelling of names is intended to be verbatim per the referenced source and may differ from the actual census due to transcription or reading error by the transcriber. For numerous individuals, the spelling of either their given name or surname varies in different census years:

1784-1787 North Carolina State Census for Thomas NEWBURY and John NEWBERRY [1]

Name	County	
NEWBERRY John	Tyrrell	①
[John NEWBERRY [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]		
1 white male	21-60 (b: 1723/66)	John, b: 1755/65
2 white female	all ages	wife, Joanna SWAIN Newberry, b: 1764/70 daughter, Mary "Polly", b: 1787
NEWBERRY Thomas	Wilkes	②
[Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: before 1727, parents unknown]		
4 white male	under 21 (b: 1763/1787) and over 60 (b: before 1727)	Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: before 1727 son Thomas Jr, b: estimated 1763 son William, b: estimated 1764 unidentified son, b: 1763/87
3 white female	all ages	

NEWBERRY Stephen	Wilkes	②
[Stephen NEWBURY [Sr], b: estimated 1766; son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: before 1727]		
1 white male	21-60 (b: 1723/66)	Stephen, b: estimated 1766
1 white female	all ages	probably wife, Sarah CHAMBERS

1790: *Heads of Families, 1790, North Carolina, by Bureau of the Census, 1908*

Name	County	Location	Family Makeup Code						
			a	b	c	d	e ¹		
NEWBERRY John [John NEWBERRY [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]	Tyrrell	Edenton	1	1	2	0	0	1	①
1 free white male	16 or older	(b: before 1775)	John, b: 1755/65						
1 free white male	under 16	(b: 1774/1790)	Stephen, b: 1788/90						
2 free white female	all ages		wife Joanna SWAIN Newberry, b: 1764/70						
			daughter Mary "Polly", b: 1787						
NEWBERRY Jesse	Cumberland	Fayette	2	2	0	0	17		
2 free white male	16 or older	(b: before 1775)	Jesse and apparently a son						
2 free white male	under 16	(b: 1774/1790)	apparently two sons						
17 slaves									
NEWBERRY John	Cumberland	Fayette	1	1	4	0	4		
1 free white male	16 or older	(b: before 1775)	John - apparently John Jr						
1 free white male	under 16	(b: 1774/1790)	apparently a son						
4 free white female	all ages								
4 slaves									
NEWBERRY John Sr.	Cumberland	Fayette	1	0	2	0	0		
1 free white male	16 or older	(b: before 1775)	John Sr, perhaps father of above.						
2 free white female	all ages								
NEWBERRY Joseph	Robeson	Fayette	1	2	2	0	0		
1 free white male	16 or older	(b: before 1775)	Joseph						
2 free white male	under 16	(b: 1774/1790)	apparently two sons						
2 free white female	all ages								
NEWBERRY Jonathan	Richmond	Fayette	1	2	4	0	0		③
1 free white male	16 or older	(b: before 1775)							
			[Jonathan NEWBERRY Sr [4], b: 1754/65; brother of William W. Sr [4], next below]						
2 free white male	under 16	(b: 1774/1790)							
4 free white female	all ages								
NEWBERRY William Sr.	Richmond	Fayette	2	0	1	0	0		③
2 free white male	16 or older	(b: before 1775)							
			[William W. NEWBERRY Sr [4]; brother of Jonathan NEWBERRY Sr [4], next above,						
			plus an unidentified son]						
1 free white female	all ages								

* Column definitions in the Family Makeup Code:

- Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families
- Free white males under 16 years
- Free white females, including heads of families
- All other free persons
- Slaves

NEWBERRY William Richmond Fayette 3 0 1 0 0 ①
 3 free white male 16 or older (b: before 1775)
 [William NEWBERRY [5], b: before 1775; son of William W. NEWBERRY Sr [4],
 next above, plus two sons: Jesse b: 1763/74 and James [4] b: 1770/74]
 1 free white female all ages

NEWBERRY Joseph Caswell Hillsborough [no Family code in Index]

NEWBERRY Tho' Wilkes Morgan 1 3 2 0 0 ②
 [Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: before 1727, parents unknown]
 1 free white male 16 or older (b: before 1775) Thomas Sr
 3 free white male under 16 (b: 1774/1790)
 [These are three unidentified sons younger than Thomas Jr, William, and Stephen Sr, for
 whom other data given above infers they were born in the interval of about 1760-1766.]
 2 free white female all ages probably the wife of Thomas Sr
 probably an unidentified daughter

NEWBEY Jessee Randolph 1 0 1 0 0
 NEWBEY Joseph Randolph 1 0 1 0 0
 NEWBEY Samuel Randolph 1 3 5 0 0
 NEWBEY Federick Randolph 1 0 0 0 3
 NEWBEY William Randolph 2 3 4 0 1
 NEWBEY Joshua Randolph 1 0 1 0 0

NEWBY John Pasquotank Edenton 1 0 3 0 0
 NEWBY James Pasquotank Edenton 1 1 3 0 0

NEWBY Francis Esq Perquimans Edenton 1 1 4 0 28
 NEWBY Thomas Perquimans Edenton 2 1 0 0 2
 NEWBY Exum Perquimans Edenton 1 1 5 0 5
 NEWBY Francis Jun Perquimans Edenton 1 2 2 0 1
 NEWBY Enoch Perquimans Edenton 1 0 1 0 0
 NEWBY Robert Perquimans Edenton 1 1 1 0 4
 NEWBY Jonathan Perquimans Edenton 3 1 2 0 3
 NEWBY Zachariah Perquimans Edenton 1 4 0 0 4
 NEWBY Thomas Jun Perquimans Edenton 1 3 3 0 1
 NEWBY Joseph Jun Perquimans Edenton 1 4 3 0 1
 NEWBY Gabriel Perquimans Edenton 1 3 1 0 1
 NEWBY Elizabeth Perquimans Edenton 1 0 1 0 6
 NEWBY Joseph Perquimans Edenton 1 2 5 0 2
 NEWBY Gideon Perquimans Edenton 1 1 1 0 0
 NEWBY William Perquimans Edenton 1 0 2 0 0
 NEWBY Jesse Perquimans Edenton 1 0 1 0 1
 NEWBY Thomas Perquimans Edenton 2 2 4 0 5 son of Nathan
 NEWBY Mike Perquimans Edenton 1 0 0 0 2
 NEWBY William Perquimans Edenton 2 0 0 0 0
 NEWBY Benjamin Perquimans Edenton 1 4 1 0 0

NEWBY Matthew Dobbs Newbern 1 0 0 0 0 ... [now Johnston County]

NEWBY Tho Wake Hillsborough 1 1 3 0 0

NEWBY Thomas Sen Granville Hillsborough Fishing Creek District

1800: *North Carolina 1800 Census, 1974*, by Ronald Vern Jackson, Gary Ronald Teeplies, and David Schaefermeyer

Name	County	Census Page	Family Makeup Code ¹
NEWBURY John	Washington	708	21010-01010-01 ¹ ①
[John NEWBERRY [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]			
2 white male	under 10	(b: 1790/1800)	..... son, James Swain, b: 25 Apr 1797
			..... son, Abraham (or Abram), b: 1799
1 white male	10-15	(b: 1784/1790)	..... son, Stephen, b: 1788/90
1 white male	26-45	(b: 1754/1774)	..... John [1], b: 1755/65
1 white female	10-15	(b: 1784/1790)	..... daughter, Mary "Polly", b: 1787
1 white female	26-45	(b: 1754/1774)	..... wife, Joanna SWAIN Newberry, b: 1764/70
1 slave			
NEWBURG Isaac	Cumberland	380	20010-00100-09
NEWBERRY John	Cumberland	381	21010-30110-05
NEWBERRY Jesse	Robeson	408	00100-10001-00
NEWBERRY John	Robeson	408	00100-00100-00
NEWBRY Elizabeth	Wake	751	00200-01001-00
From 1800 Census, not Census Index:			
NEWBERRY James	Richmond	263	00010-00000-00 ③
1 white male	26-45	(b: 1755/74)	..... James NEWBERRY [4], b: c1770/74
From 1800 Census, not Census Index (was absent from Census Index):			
NEWBERRY Jonathan	Richmond	--?--	..... ③
1 white male	26-45	(b: 1754/1774)	
[Jonathan NEWBERRY Sr [4], b: 1754/65; brother of William W. NEWBERRY Sr [4]]			
1 white male	16-25	(b: 1774/1784)	
1 white male	10-15	(b: 1784/1790)	
1 white male	under 10	(b: 1790/1800)	
1 white female	26-45	(b: 1754/1774)	
1 white female	10-15	(b: 1784/1790)	
3 white female	under 10	(b: 1790/1800)	

¹ **Family Makeup Code:** On either side of the first hyphen are five age groups, with males to the left and females to the right: under 10, 10-15, 16-25, 26-44, 45 or more. After the second hyphen was the number of other free persons in that family (except Indians not taxed) followed by the number of slaves in the household.

From 1800 Census, not Census Index:

NEWBERRY William Richmond 251 00001-01001-00 ③
 1 white male 45 or more (b: before 1756)
 [William W. NEWBERRY Sr [4]; brother of Jonathan NEWBERRY Sr [4]]
 1 white female 10-15 (b: 1784/90)
 1 white female 45 or more (b: before 1756)

NEWBY	James	Pasquotank	641	00010-00000-00
NEWBY	John	Pasquotank	627	10010-00100-00
NEWBY	John	Pasquotank	624	01010-00010-00
NEWBY	Joseph	Pasquotank	627	10110-20000-00
NEWBY	Kesiah	Pasquotank	624	00000-00301-00
NEWBY	Millicent	Pasquotank	639	10000-00201-00
NEUBY	Axiom	Perquimans	661	31120-31210-61
NEWBY	Elizabeth	Perquimans	646	00200-12201-00
NEUBY	Enoch	Perquimans	654	10010-10010-00
NEWBY	Francis	Perquimans	649	21001-22011-04
NEWBY	Francis	Perquimans	662	10010-11010-00
NEWBY	Richard	Perquimans	650	10010-10010-00
NEWBY	William Sr.	Perquimans	658	00020-00010-00
NEWBRIN	William	Chowan	125	20010-00010-00
NEWBY	Jesse	Wayne	872	00010-10000-00
NERBY	Joseph	Randolph	333	20011-11010-00
NEWBY	Frederick	Randolph	333	10010-20010-00
NEWBY	Gabriel	Randolph	333	20110-00101-00
NEWBY	Joshua	Randolph	333	00010-21010-00
NEWBY	Peter	Randolph	350	00000-00000-60
NEWBY	Samuel	Randolph	333	02101-10101-00
NEWBY	William	Randolph	333	01111-11101-20

1810: *North Carolina 1810 Census Index, 1976*, by Ronald Vern Jackson, Gary Ronald Teeples, and David Schaefermeyer

Name	County	Census Location	Census Page
NEWBERRY John	Washington	no township listed	221 ①
[John NEWBERRY [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]			
Family Makeup from the Census, as this data was not included in the Census Index:			
3 white male	under 10	(b: 1800/10)	..... Samuel, b: 1803
			..... John [2], b: 1805
			..... Joseph Doctrine, b: 1808
2 white male	10-15	(b: 1795/1800)	..... James Swain, b: 1797
			..... Abraham "Abram", b: 1799
1 white male	45 or more	(b: before 1766)	..... John [1], b: 1755/65
1 white female	under 10	(b: 1800/10)	..... Elizabeth "Betsey", b: 1802/3
1 white female	26-45	(b: 1764/84)	... wife, Joanna SWAIN Newberry, b: 1764/70
1 slave			
NEWBERRY Stevens	Washington	no township listed	221 ①
[Stephen NEWBERRY, b: 1788/90, d: after 1830; son of above John [1]]			
Family Makeup from the Census, as this data was not included in the Census Index:			
1 white male	under 10	(b: 1800/10)	..... James W., b: 1807/8
1 white male	16-25	(b: 1784/1794)	..... Stephen, b: 1788/90
1 white female	10-15	(b: 1795/1800)	..... unidentified daughter
1 white female	16-25	(b: 1784/1794)	..... wife, _____, of Stephen.
NEWBERRY John	Bladen	no township listed	218
NEWBERRY Benjamin	Cumberland	Jackson	249
NEWBERRY Isaac	Cumberland	Jackson	247
NEWBERRY Isaac Jr	Cumberland	Jackson	249
NEWBERRY Jesse	Cumberland	Jackson	247
NEWBY L.	Cumberland	no township listed	240
NEWBERRY Joseph	Robeson	no township listed	220
NEWBERRY Mary	Robeson	no township listed	234
From 1810 Census, not Census Index:			
NEWBERRY James	Richmond	Rockingham	211 ③
1 white male	26-45	(b: 1763/1785)	
[James NEWBERRY [4], b: 1770/74; son of William NEWBERRY [5], b: before 1775]			
2 white male	under 10	(b: 1800/1810)	..... William NEWBERRY [6], b: 15 Nov 1807
			..... unidentified son, b: 1800/1810
1 white female	26-45	(b: 1763/1785)	..... wife, Sarah _____ Newberry, b: c1780
From 1810 Census, not Census Index:			
NEWBERRY Jesse	Richmond	Rockingham	210 ③
1 white male	26-45	(b: 1763/1785)	..... [Jesse; son of William NEWBERRY [5]]
1 white male	10-15	(1794/1800)	
1 white male	under 10	(b: 1800/1810)	
1 white female	26-45	(b: 1763/1785)	
2 white female	16-25	(b: 1784/1794)	

- 1 white female 10-15 (1794/1800)
- 2 white female under 10 (b: 1800/1810)

From 1810 Census, not Census Index:

NEWBERRY Jonathan Sr Richmond Rockingham ----- ③

- 1 white male 46 or more (b: before 1765)
[Jonathan NEWBERRY Sr [4], b: 1754/1765; brother of William W. NEWBERRY Sr [4], below]
- 1 white female 46 or more (b: before 1765)
- 2 white female 10-15 (b: 1794/1800)
- 1 white male under 10 (b: 1800/1810)
- 2 white female under 10 (b: 1800/1810)

From 1810 Census, not Census Index:

NEWBERRY Jonathan Richmond Rockingham ----- ③

- 1 white male 16-25 (b: 1784/1794)
[Jonathan NEWBERRY [5], b: 1784/94; son of William W. NEWBERRY Sr [4], below, and not Jonathan NEWBERRY Sr [4], above]
- 3 white male under 10 (b: 1800/1810)
- 1 white female 16-25 (b: 1784/1794)
- 1 white female under 10 (b: 1800/1810)

From 1810 Census, not Census Index:

NEWBERRY William Richmond Rockingham 210 ----- ③

- 1 white male 46 or more (b: before 1765)
[William W. NEWBERRY Sr [4]; brother of Jonathan NEWBERRY Sr [4], above]
- 1 white female 46 or more (b: before 1765)

NEWBY	John	Pasquotank	no township listed	197	
NEWBY	Kezia	Pasquotank	no township listed	197	
NEWBY	Mas.	Pasquotank	no township listed	197	
NEWBY	Sally	Pasquotank	no township listed	197	
NEWBY	Gabriel	Perquimans	no township listed	221	
NEWBY	Mary	Perquimans	no township listed	221	
NEWBY	William	Perquimans	no township listed	221	
NEWBY	Jesse	Wayne	no township listed	246	
NEWBY	William	Guilford	no township listed	168	
NEWBY	Frederick	Randolph	no township listed	175	
NEWBY	Gabriel	Randolph	no township listed	176	
NEWBY	Gideon	Randolph	no township listed	176	
NEWBY	Joshua	Randolph	no township listed	176	
NEWBY	Samuel	Randolph	no township listed	176	[Identical entry as next]
NEWBY	Samuel	Randolph	no township listed	176	[Identical entry as previous]
NEWBY	Thomas	Randolph	no township listed	175	
NEWBY	William	Randolph	no township listed	175	

1820: *North Carolina 1820 Census Index*, by Ronald Vern Jackson, Gary Ronald Teeples, and David Schaefermeyer and *1820 Federal Census North Carolina Supplemented with Tax Lists*, by Dorothy Williams Potter, 1974

Name	County	Family Makeup Code ¹	Slaves	Microfilm Page	
NEWBURY John	Washington	021101-1020? ¹	5	415	..... ①
[John NEWBERRY [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]					
2 white male	10-15	(b: 1804/1810)			son, John [2], b: 1805
					son, Joseph Doctrine, b: 1808
1 white male	16-17	(b: 1802/1804)			Samuel, b: 1803
1 white male	16-25	(b: 1894/1804)			son, Abraham "Abram", b: 1799
1 white male	45 or more	(b: before 1776)			John [1], b: 1755/65
1 white female	under 10	(b: 1810/1820)			daughter, Joanna, b: 1811/12
2 white female	16-25	(b: 1894/1804)			wife, Joanna SWAIN Newberry, b: 1764/70
5 slaves					
NEWBERRY Benjamin	Cumberland	000101-33010	2	182	
NEWBERRY Isaac Sr.	Cumberland	220010-00100	0	180	
NEWBERRY Jesse Sr.	Cumberland	100010-01010	0	180	
NEWBERRY Martha	Cumberland	012200-21101	13	178	
NEWBERRY Nathaniel	Robeson	000100-00000	0	320	
NEWBERRY Joseph	Robeson	200201-10100	0	323	
NEWBERRY Katharn ²	Robeson			320	... [Katharine ?]

From 1820 Census, not Census Index:

NEWBERRY James	Richmond	310001-11010	0	182	..... ③
1 white male	45 or more	(b: before 1776)			James NEWBERRY [4], b: 1770/74
1 white female	26-44	(b: 1775/1794)			James' wife, Sarah _____ Newberry, b: c1780
1 white male	10-15	(b: 1805/10)			William NEWBERRY [6], b: 15 Nov 1807
1 white female	10-15	(b: 1805/10)			unidentified daughter
3 white male	under 10	(b: 1810/20)			James NEWBERRY [5], b: c1810
					unidentified son
					unidentified son
1 white female	under 10	(b: 1810/20)			unidentified daughter

From 1820 Census, not Census Index:

NEWBERRY Jonathan	Richmond	000001-00101	1	198	..... ③
1 white male	45 or more	(b: before 1776)			
[Jonathan NEWBERRY Sr [4], b: 1754/65; brother of William W. NEWBERRY Sr [4]]					
1 white female	16-25	(b: 1794/1804)			
1 white female	45 or more	(b: before 1776)			

¹ Family Makeup Code corresponds to age groups, with males to the left of the hyphen and females to the right.

The six male groups: under 10, 10-15, 16-17, 16-25, 26-44, 45 or more.

The five female groups: under 10, 10-15, 16-25, 26-44, 45 or more.

² The spelling of "Katharn" was noted as questionable in the Census Index.

From 1820 Census, not Census Index:

NEWBERRY Joseph	Richmond	000001-01001	0	218	③
1 white male	45 or more	(b: before 1776)			
1 white female	10-15	(b: 1805/1810)			
1 white female	45 or more	(b: before 1776)			
1 white female	26-44	(b: 1775/1794)			[questionable - not in Census Index ?]

From 1820 Census, not Census Index:

NEWBERRY Darkey	Richmond	010000-01101	0	198	③
1 white male	10-15	(b: 1805/1810)			
1 white female	10-15	(b: 1805/1810)			
1 white female	16-25	(b: 1794/1804)			[questionable age, may be "under 10" ?]
1 white female	45 or more	(b: before 1776)			

From 1820 Census, not Census Index:

NEWBERRY Samuel	Richmond	100100-10100	0	184	③
[From the difference in years of birth, this Samuel, b: 1794/1804, is not the Samuel, b: 1822 in North Carolina, of the 1850 Census of Weakley County, Tennessee.]					
1 white male	under 10	(b: 1810/20),			
1 white male	16-25	(b: 1794/1804)			Samuel
1 white female	under 10	(b: 1810/20),			
1 white female	16-25	(b: 1794/1804)			probably Samuel's wife]

NEWBY Ann	Pasquotank	101000-11001	0	263
NEWBY Exum	Pasquotank	020020-00001	0	263
NEWBY John	Pasquotank	310001-20121	0	243
NEWBY Maxey	Pasquotank	020110-04010	0	287
NEWBY Elizabeth	Perquimans	000200-01201	4	152
NEWBY Francis	Perquimans	000101-00010	0	152
NEWBY Gabriel	Perquimans	110001-11100	1	152
NEWBY Joseph	Perquimans	000010-02111	0	152
NEWBY Leah	Perquimans	210000-21010	1	152
NEWBY Mark	Perquimans	210001-20010	8	152
NEWBY Martha	Perquimans	000300-00211	1	152
NEWBY Thomas	Perquimans	000220-00000	20	152
NEWBY William	Perquimans	110010-00101	2	152
NEWBY Zachariah	Perquimans	011200-01101	1	152
NEWBY Caleb	Beaufort	100010-01020	0	29
NEWBY Larkin	Cumberland	100010-10010	10	216

1830: North Carolina 1830 Census Index, 1976, by Ronald Vern Jackson, David Schaefermeyer, and Gary Ronald Teeple

Name	County	Census Location	Census Page
NEWBERRY Abraham [Abraham "Abram" NEWBERRY, 1799-1853; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]	Washington	no township listed	555 ①
NEWBERRY John [John NEWBERRY [2], 1805-1880; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]	Washington	no township listed	554 ①
NEWBERRY Joseph [Joseph Doctrine NEWBURY, 1808-1891; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]	Washington	no township listed	554 ①
NEWBERRY Samey [Samuel NEWBERRY, 1803-after 1870; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]	Washington	no township listed	554 ①
NEWBERRY Stephen [Stephen NEWBERRY, b: 1788/90, d: after 1830; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]	Washington	no township listed	555 ①
NEWBERRY Benjamin	Cumberland	Rockfish	041
NEWBERRY Jesse	Cumberland	Rockfish	041
NEWBERRY Martha	Cumberland	Rockfish	041
NEWBERRY Susannah	Cumberland	Flea Hil	072 [probably "Flea Hill"]
NEWBERRY William	Cumberland	Fayette	089
NEWBERRY Jonathan	Richmond	Black Ja	193 ["Black Jack" ?] ③
NEWBERRY Joseph	Richmond	Wolf Pit	200 ③
NEWBERRY Samuel	Richmond	Black Ja	195 ["Black Jack" ?] ③
NEWBY Exum	Pasquotank	Elizabeth	159
NEWBY John [H. ?]	Pasquotank	Elizabeth	153 [Listed as "Johnh" in Index]
NEWBY Ann	Perquimans	no township listed	119
NEWBY Baker	Perquimans	no township listed	128
NEWBY Frederick	Perquimans	no township listed	119
NEWBY Joseph	Perquimans	no township listed	119
NEWBY Joshua	Perquimans	no township listed	102
NEWBY Rachael	Perquimans	no township listed	122
NEWBY Robert B.	Perquimans	no township listed	116
NEWBY Sally	Perquimans	no township listed	128
NEWBY Samuel	Perquimans	no township listed	119
NEWBY Stephen	Perquimans	no township listed	116
NEWBY Thomas	Perquimans	no township listed	129
NEWBY Thomas	Perquimans	no township listed	124
NEWBY Dianna	Carteret	Beaufort	103
NEWBY Joseph	Carteret	Beaufort	103
NEWBY Charles	Craven	no township listed	118
NEWBY Barnaby	Randolph	no township listed	015
NEWBY Frederick	Randolph	no township listed	014
NEWBY Henry	Randolph	no township listed	027
NEWBY Joshua	Randolph	no township listed	023
NEWBY Mary	Randolph	no township listed	018
NEWBY Micajah	Randolph	no township listed	019
NEWBY Samuel	Randolph	no township listed	018
NEWBY Solomon	Randolph	no township listed	067
NEWBY Rex	Davidson	no township listed	197

1840: North Carolina 1840 Census Index, 1978, by Ronald Vern Jackson and Gary Ronald Teeples

Name	County	Census Location	Census Page
NEWBURY Abraham [Abraham "Abram" NEWBERRY, 1799-1853; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]	Washington	no township listed	006 ①
NEWBURY James [James W. NEWBERRY, 1807/8-after 1860; thought by the author to be a son of Stephen, b: 1788/90, d: after 1830]	Washington	no township listed	014 ①
NEWBURY John [John NEWBERRY [2], 1805-1880; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]	Washington	no township listed	014 ①
NEWBURY Samuel [Samuel NEWBERRY, 1803-after 1870; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]	Washington	no township listed	014 ①
NEWBERRY Jesse	Cumberland	Fayetteville	310
NEWBERRY John Sr	Cumberland	no township listed	266
NEWBERRY William	Cumberland	Fayetteville	305
NEWBY Charles	Pasquotank	no township listed	321
NEWBY James	Pasquotank	no township listed	306
NEWBY Charles	Perquimans	no township listed	352
NEWBY Comfort of Col	Perquimans	no township listed	370
NEWBY Edwin	Perquimans	no township listed	353
NEWBY James	Perquimans	no township listed	353
NEWBY Joseph	Perquimans	no township listed	349
NEWBY Joseph B.	Perquimans	no township listed	352
NEWBY Joshua	Perquimans	no township listed	365
NEWBY Mark	Perquimans	no township listed	359
NEWBY Rhoda	Perquimans	no township listed	343
NEWBY Samuel	Perquimans	no township listed	353
NEWBY Thomas	Perquimans	no township listed	367
NEWBY Thomas of E---	Perquimans	no township listed	358
NEWBY Zachariah	Perquimans	no township listed	346
NEWBEE Joseph	Randolph	northern district	115
NEWBY Joseph	Randolph	southern district	079
NEWBY Nathan	Randolph	southern district	353
NEWBY Rix	Montgomery	east Pee Dee	344 [Rex of 1830 Census ?]

1850: North Carolina 1850 Census Index, 1976, by Ronald Vern Jackson, Gary Ronald Teeples, and David Schaefermeyer

Name	County	Census Location	Page
NEWBERRY William D.	Hyde	Mattamuskeet	366 ①
[William Dempsey NEWBERRY, 1813/9-1860/64; thought by the author to be a son of Stephen, b: 1788/90, d: after 1830]			
From the 1850 Census, Hyde County, Mattamuskeet, 20 Aug 1850, dwelling 4, family 4:			
NEWBERRY William D.	36 (b: 1813/14)	North Carolina, farmer,	\$11,500 real estate
[EVERETT] Eunice	35 (b: 1814/15)	North Carolina,	could not read or write
LITCHFIELD George	52 (b: 1797/98)	North Carolina,	shingle weaver
NEWBERRY John M.	3 (b: 1846/7)	North Carolina	[John W. in 1860 Census]
EVERETT Marand	14 (b: 1835/6)	North Carolina,	female, attended school within the year [probably Eunice's sister or niece]
NEWBERRY Abram	Washington	Lees Mills Township	069 ①
[Abraham "Abram" NEWBERRY, 1799-1853; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]			
DILLIN Betsy	Washington	Cool Spring	091 ①
[Elizabeth "Betsey" NEWBERRY Davenport Dillon/Dillon, b: 1802/3; m1: Stephen DAVENPORT; m2: Jesse DILLIN/DILLON; daughter of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]			
For census of DILLON families, Tyrrell / Washington County, North Carolina, see page 726.			
NEWBERRY James W.	Washington	Cool Spring	094 ①
[James W. NEWBERRY, 1807/8-after 1860; thought by the author to be a son of Stephen, b: 1788/90, d: after 1830]			
NEWBERRY John Sr.	Washington	Cool Spring	096 ①
[John NEWBERRY [2], 1805-1880; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author. This entry is from the actual census, as John [2] was not in the Index.]			
NEWBERRY John Jr.	Washington	Cool Spring	096 ①
[John NEWBERRY [3], b: about 1823, d: 1892; son of John NEWBERRY [2], 1805-1880]			
NEWBERRY Joseph D.	Washington	Cool Spring	088 ①
[Joseph Doctrine NEWBURY, 1808-1891; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]			
NEWBERRY Martha	New Hanover	Wilmington	402
NEWBERRY Elizabeth	Cumberland	Fayetteville	021
NEWBERRY Susan	Cumberland	Fayetteville	020
NEWBERRY Thomas	Cumberland	Fayetteville	002
NEWBERRY William S.	Cumberland	Fayetteville	020

NEWBY	James	Pasquotank	no township listed	317
NEWBY	James	Pasquotank	no township listed	298
NEWBY	John	Pasquotank	no township listed	313
NEWBY	Martha	Pasquotank	no township listed	351
NEWBY	Thomas	Pasquotank	no township listed	337
NEWBY	Charles	Perquimans	Little R [?]	392
NEWBY	Elizabeth	Perquimans	Suttons	284
NEWBY	Harriet	Perquimans	up river	405
NEWBY	Henry	Perquimans	Ballahac [?]	396
NEWBY	Joseph	Perquimans	Little R [?]	393
NEWBY	Martha	Perquimans	Suttons	382
NEWBY	Stephen	Perquimans	up river	413
NEWBY	Thomas	Perquimans	Little R [?]	393
NEWBY	Thomas	Perquimans	Ballahac [?]	397
NEWBY	Thomas	Perquimans	up river	414
NEWBY	Joseph	Chowan	Edenton	088
NEWBY	William	Chowan	Edenton	109
NEWBY	J.L.	New Hanover	Wilmington	427
NEWBY	Thomas N.	Nash	no township listed	295
NEWBY	Victoria	Franklin	Louisburg	427
NEWBY	Cecilia W.	Cumberland	Fayetteville	117
NEWBY	J.B.	Cumberland	Fayetteville	110
NEWBY	Margaret	Wake	Raleigh	278
NEWBY	N.	Orange	First district	279
NEWBEY	George C.	Chatham	upper re[gion ?]	435
NEWBY	Frederick	Randolph	Ashborough	392
NEWBY	Nathan	Randolph	Ashborough	101
NEWBY	William	Montgomery	no township listed	088
NEWBY	Nathan	Richmond	Rockingham	284

1860: *North Carolina 1860 Census Index (listed only head of household and other surnames living in the households), 1987, by Ronald Vern Jackson*

Name	County	Census Location	Census Page	
NEWBERRY C.P.	Washington	Mackeys Ferry	642	①
[Charlotte P. HASSELL Newberry, widow of Abraham "Abram" NEWBERRY, 1799-1853]				
NEWBERRY Charles	Washington	Mackeys Ferry	606	
[The author could not place Charles in these families from Index data, although the actual census could possibly allow placement. There is also an unplaced Charles in the 1870 Census Index below, who is possibly the same person.]				
NEWBERRY James W.	Washington	Mackeys Ferry	597	①
[James W. NEWBERRY, 1807/8-after 1860; thought by the author to be a son of Stephen, b: 1788/90, d: after 1830]				
From the actual Census of household #40, taken 4 Jun 1860 at Mackeys Ferry:				
NEWBERRY James W.	52	[b: 1807/8] farmer, real estate \$225, personal property \$213		
Luvinia	63	[wife, Luvenia, b: 1796/7]		
Josephine	21	[daughter, Josephine J., b: 1838]		
Edney	18	[Edna Ellen NEWBERRY, b: 10 Oct 1840 in Washington County]		
McCABE Ann	8			
WILEY William	4			
Dillin Elizabeth	60	"living in family" [Elizabeth "Betsey" NEWBERRY Davenport Dillin/Dillon, b: 1802/3, m1: Stephen DAVENPORT; m2: Jesse DILLIN/DILLON; daughter of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author] ①		
NEWBERRY Jeremiah	Washington	Mackeys Ferry	672	①
[Jeremiah Phelps NEWBERRY, 1830-1883; son of Abraham "Abram", 1799-1853]				
NEWBERRY John	Washington	Mackeys Ferry	593	①
[either John NEWBERRY [3], b: about 1823, d: 1892, or his father, John [2], 1805-1880, who was a son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]				
NEWBERRY John	Washington	Mackeys Ferry	661	①
[either John NEWBERRY [3], b: about 1823, d: 1892, or his father, John [2], 1805-1880, who was a son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]				
NEWBERRY Joseph D.	Washington	Mackeys Ferry	592	①
[Joseph Doctrine NEWBURY, 1808-1891; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]				
NEWBERRY Samuel	Washington	Mackeys Ferry	638	①
[Samuel NEWBERRY, 1803-after 1870; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]				

NEWBERRY Sheredan H. Washington Mackeys Ferry 630 ①
 [Sheridan H. NEWBERRY, b: 1841 (calculated from the 1860 and 1870 Censuses of Washington and Carteret Counties respectively). The author could not place Sheridan in these families from Index data, although the actual censuses could possibly allow placement. Sheridan was working in 1860 as an apprentice shop joiner to Worley R. MARRINER, whose daughter, Emily Jane, married John W. NEWBERRY. Sheridan m1: in Washington County to Ena L. LEGGETT; m2: 15 Mar 1866 in Carteret County (75 miles south of Washington County) to Parmela BELL (marriage data from Louis MARRINER in 1992-3). Sheridan may belong in the family of one of the two yet unidentified sons of Stephen. He does not appear to belong in the following families:

- ▶ Family of James W. NEWBERRY: The 1850 Census of Washington County (Cool Spring, 26 Sep 1850) for James W. NEWBERRY listed two children, ages 10 and 12. Had Sheridan been one of their children, he should also have been listed (as age 8 or 9).
- ▶ Family of Washington NEWBERRY: The 1860 Census of Washington County (town of Plymouth, 21 Jul 1860) for Washington NEWBERRY listed with his wife, Mariah, who was only age 30 which was too young to have been the mother of Sheridan, who was 18 or 19 at that time (although, admittedly, Mariah could have been Washington's second wife).
- ▶ Family of William Dempsey NEWBERRY: The 1850 Census of Hyde County, North Carolina, listed William D., wife Eunice, and son John W. (age 3). Had Sheridan been one of their children, he should also have been listed (as age 8 or 9).]

NEWBERRY Washington Washington Mackeys Ferry 685 ①
 [Washington NEWBERRY, b: 1819/20; thought by the author to be a son of Stephen, b: 1788/90, d: after 1830]

NEWBERRY William D. Washington Mackeys Ferry 630 ①
 [William Dempsey NEWBERRY, 1813/9-1860/64; thought by the author to be a son of Stephen, b: 1788/90, d: after 1830]

From the 1860 Census, Washington County, Mackeys Ferry, 22 Jun 1860:

NEWBERRY William D.	41 (b: 1818/19)	farmer, \$423 personal property
Eunice	42 (b: 1817/18)	wife, Eunice EVERETT Newberry
John W.	12 (b: 1847/8)	[John M. in 1850 Census]

NEWBERRY Alfred Martin Williamston 791 ①
 [Alfred Smith NEWBERRY, 1834-1913; son of Samuel, 1803-after 1870]

NEWBERRY F.A. Duplin Magnolia Post Office 196

NEWBERRY Susan Cumberland Fayetteville Post Office 465
 NEWBERRY William Cumberland Fayetteville Post Office 501

NEWBERRY Mourin Robeson Lumteerton Post Office 936 [Lumberton]

NEWBERRY Kate Anson Diamond Hill District 455

1870: 1870 North Carolina Census Index, 1989, by Bradley W. Steuart

Name	Age	Color	Born	Census location	County	Census Page
NEWBERRE Thomas	26	white	NC	Poplar Branch Twp.	Currituck	277
[The fact that, nearby in the reference index, two NEWBERNs were also born in Poplar Branch Township, indicates to the author that this was also a NEWBERN and not a NEWBERRY.]						
NEWBERRY T.	40	white	NC	Swan Quarter Twp.	Hyde	524
NEWBERRY A.J.	32	white	NC	Plymouth Twp.	Washington	757 ①
[Abraham Josiah NEWBERRY, 1838-1883; son of Abraham, 1799-1853] From the actual Census of household #6, taken 20 Aug 1870 - which was 9 months before his marriage to Alice Minerva BOWEN. The penmanship of these Census entries were poor. Note that Josiah was erroneously listed as R.K. NEWBERRY in the Index:						
NEWBERRY A.J.	32	[b: 1838] in North Carolina; white male, farmer, \$2000 real estate and \$1500 personal estate; Abraham Josiah NEWBERRY				
WATERS ? Elizas	40	[b: 1829/30] in North Carolina, white female, cannot read or write				
HOLLIDAY Ella	10	[b: 1859/60] in North Carolina, white female, cannot read or write [Ella also occurs in this family as a "niece" in the 1880 Census, but the mechanism of her "niece" relationship is unknown to the author. The 1870 Census spelling of "HOLIDY ?" was changed to "HOLLIDAY" to agree with the 1880 Census.]				
CHERRY ?	Indiana	7	[b: 1862/3] in North Carolina, white female			
	Silvy ?	22	[b: 1847/8] in North Carolina, black female, servant			
	Vicky ?	2	[b: 1867/8] in North Carolina, black male			
	John	4	[b: 1865/6] in North Carolina, black male			
NEWBERRY Charles	13	white	NC	Columbia Twp.	Tyrrell	466 ①
[The author could not place Charles, b: 1856/7, in these NEWBERRY families. There is also an unplaced Charles in the 1860 Census Index above, who is possibly the same person and one in the 1880 Census below who is obviously the same person.] From the actual Census of household #235, taken 14 Jul 1870:						
LIVERMAN John L.	51	[b: 1818/19] in North Carolina; white; farmer; \$1000 value of real estate and \$340 personal estate				
	Cizzy ?	58	[b: 1811/12] in North Carolina, white, female, cannot read or write			
NEWBERRY Charles	13	[b: 1856/7] in North Carolina, white, farm laborer, cannot write [Charles was also in this household in the 1880 Census. His NEWBERRY family is unknown to the author.]				
TARKINGTON Mary	23	[b: 1846/7] in North Carolina, white, domestic, cannot write				
	Percillir	21	[b: 1848/9] in North Carolina, female, no occupation, cannot write			
SHAW Cloye	14	[b: 1855/6] in North Carolina, black, female, domestic				
NEWBERRY Marquis	34	white	NC	Columbia Twp.	Tyrrell	459 ①
[Marquis De Lafayette "Mark" "M.D.L." NEWBERRY, 1836-1897; son of Samuel, 1803-after 1870] From the actual Census of household #126, taken 2 Jul 1870:						
NEWBERRY Marquis	34	[b: 1836] in North Carolina; merchant; \$600 value of real estate and \$300 personal estate				
	Victoria	26	[b: 1844] in North Carolina; wife of Mark			

Dascar 8/12 [b: 1869] in North Carolina; son of Mark and Victoria
CRADLE Manuel 19 [b: 1850/1] in North Carolina; black male; 'farm labor & cotton'; cannot read or write

NEWBERRY J. 50 white NC Plymouth Twp. Washington 732 ①
 [John NEWBERRY [3], b: about 1823, d: 1892; son of John [2], 1805-1880. His year of birth (calculated from his age) varied in all three censuses of 1850, 1860, and 1870.]

From the actual Census of household #7, taken 25 Jul 1870:

NEWBERRY J. 50 [b: c1823] North Carolina, farmer, \$2000 real estate and \$800 personal estate
D.A. 39 [b: 1830] North Carolina; wife, Drupina Ann NEWBURY
John M. 18 [b: 1851/2] North Carolina; son John M.
Marthay C. 16 [b: 1853/4] North Carolina; daughter Martha Clara
Arthur 15 [b: 1854/5] North Carolina; son Arthur H.
Joseph M. 14 [b: 1855/6] North Carolina; son Joseph Lebanus
Lenora 12 [b: 1858] North Carolina; daughter Lenora Demonia
Hermosa 11 [b: 1859] North Carolina; daughter Hermosa B. "Maud"
Johnson 9 [b: 1860/1] North Carolina; son Johnson F.
 [unknown] Dinah 20 [b: 1849/50] North Carolina; black domestic servant

NEWBERRY W. (P.V.?) 24 white NC Plymouth Twp. Washington 733 ①
 ["W." was from the actual Census. In the Census Index, it was "P.V.". The author could not place W. (or P.V.), male, b: 1845/6, in these Newberry families, although census data from 1860 and 1880 could possibly allow placement. The 1850 and 1870 censuses provided no placement information other than what is recorded here. Although perhaps entirely coincidental, there was a Nancy NEWBERRY Freeman, 1830-1896, of Plymouth, Washington County, a daughter of John NEWBERRY [2], 1805-1880. Nancy m: 1858 to William Thomas "Tom" FREEMAN, 1834-1910, and was having their seven children during 1859-71 (which includes the time of the 1870 Census). So, the author rules out "W. NEWBERRY" as a child of Nancy. The 1870 Census of Washington County for the Tom FREEMAN household would show if Nancy was enumerated at home; and, if not, would lend credibility that it was her (Nancy NEWBERRY Freeman) who was enumerated in the household of "W. NEWBERRY", also of Plymouth.]

From the actual Census of household #8, taken 26 Jul 1870, the head of household is "W. NEWBERRY" instead of the "P.V. NEWBERRY" of the Index:

NEWBERRY W. (male) 24 [b: 1845/6] in North Carolina, white male .. Who was "W."?
Nancy 40 [b: 1829/30] in North Carolina, white female. Was this Nancy NEWBERRY Freeman, as discussed above?

NEWBURY Emely 32 white NC Lees Mills Township Washington 714 ①
 [Emily Jane MARRINER Newberry, 1837-1917. From the actual census, Emily was listed as head of the household of her and her husband, John W. NEWBERRY, 1847-after 1880]

From the actual Census of household #7, taken 4 Jun 1870:

NEWBERRY Emely 32 [b: 1837] in North Carolina; \$1400 value of real estate and \$50 personal estate
J.W. 23 [b: 1847] in North Carolina, farmer; John W., husband of Emily and son of William Dempsey NEWBERRY
Ann 53 [b: 1816/17] in North Carolina [unknown to the author]
SNELL Patsey 50 [b: 1819/20] in North Carolina, domestic servant, cannot read or write (Note: that Isam SNELL m: about 1807 to Mary "Polly" NEWBERRY, first child of John NEWBERRY [1])

NEWBERRY J.P. 40 white NC Lees Mills Township Washington 730 ①
 [Jeremiah Phelps "Jerry" NEWBERRY, 1830-1883; son of Abraham "Abram", 1799-1853]

From the actual Census of household #7, taken 14 Jul 1870:

NEWBERRY J.P. 40 [b: 1830] in North Carolina; farmer; \$6000 value of real estate and \$20,000 personal estate
Sarah 32 [b: 1837] in North Carolina; Sarah Ann LANIER, wife of Jeremiah
C.C. (fem.) 8 [b: 1862] in North Carolina; Charlotte "Cottie" daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah
L.L. male 5 [b: 1864] in North Carolina; son of Jeremiah and Sarah

NEWBERRY John 63 white NC Skinnersville Twp. Washington 774 ①
 [John NEWBERRY [2], 1805-1880; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]

From the actual Census of household #161, taken 18 Jul 1870, this household contains two families: that of John [2] and his ninth child, Abram J.:

NEWBERRY John 63 [b: 12 Sep 1805] in North Carolina, white, farmer, \$1000 value of real estate and \$300 personal estate; John NEWBERRY [2]
Sarah 60 [b: 1809] in North Carolina, cannot read or write; Sarah A. "Sally" McCABE, wife of John [2]
BRADFORD Ann 58 [b: 1811/12] in North Carolina, white female, cannot read/write
NEWBERRY Abram 21 [b: 12 May 1849] in North Carolina, white, farmer; Abram J. NEWBERRY, ninth child of John [2]
Deborah 27 [b: 23 Oct 1842] in North Carolina; Deborah Elizabeth "Debbie" FREEMAN, wife of Abram
James T. 11/12 [b: 18 Aug 1869] in North Carolina; James Thomas "Jim"; son of Abram and Deborah

NEWBERRY Josep 63 white NC Skinnersville Twp. Washington 771 ①
 [Joseph Doctrine NEWBURY, 1808-1891; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]

From the actual Census of household #93, taken 13 Jul 1870:

NEWBERRY Joseph 63 [b: 9 Nov 1808] in North Carolina, white male, farmer, \$800 value of real estate and \$1360 personal estate; Joseph Doctrine NEWBURY
Eliza 63 ? [b: 4 Jun 1813 in New York] white; second wife of Joseph
Theodore 13 [b: 10 Nov 1856] in North Carolina; son Charles Theophilus [2]
Arthur 10 [b: 23 Mar 1860] in North Carolina; son Arthur Franklin
Harriet 35 ? [b: 1824/5 ?] in North Carolina, white female. "Harriet was unknown to the author and was probably not a NEWBERRY."

NEWBERRY Sam 64 white NC Skinnersville Twp. Washington 774 ①
 [Samuel NEWBERRY, 1803-after 1870; son of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]

From the actual Census of household #169, taken 19 Jul 1870:

TARKENTON Jas. 63 [b: 1806/7] in North Carolina, white male farmer
 (others)
NEWBERRY Sam 64 [b: 1803] in North Carolina, white male school teacher . . . Samuel

NEWBURY Ellen 34 white NC Williamston Twp. Martin 544 ①

[The author did not positively place Ellen (b: 1835/6) in these families. She is possibly the separated (or divorced ?) wife of Alfred Smith NEWBERRY (1834-1913), because he and his

wife (known to the author as Elvira "Hellfira" _____ Newberry, 1840-1913) lived in Martin County in the 1860 Census. But "Ellen" is not exactly the same as "Elvira" and the year of birth for Ellen is 4-5 years different from Elvira. Elvira was nicknamed "Hellfira" by her former slaves. There was also an Edna Ellen NEWBERRY, b: 10 Oct 1840; daughter of James W. NEWBERRY (b: 1807/8, d: after 1860). However she does not match Ellen (b: 1835/6) because of the birth year discrepancy. Nor does she match Elvira, because of the maiden name discrepancy - assuming that Elvira's maiden name was not a form of NEWBERRY.]

NEWBURY	James (Agt)	63	white	NC	Edenton Post Office	Chowan	392	
	[James, b: 1806/7. The author did not learn the significance of "Agt", even if it were an abbreviation for "Agent".]							
NEWBERRY	Sheridan	29	white	NC	Newport Twp.	Carteret	239	..... ①
	[Sheridan H. NEWBERRY, b: 1841; see 1850 Census, page 718 for placing him in a family]							
NEWBERRY	F.A.	45	white	NC	Magnolia Twp.	Duplin	502	
NEWBERRY	Henry E.	32	white	NC	Magnolia Twp.	Duplin	502	
NEWBERRY	Mary	60	white	NC	Cross Creek Twp.	Cumberland	55	
NEWBERRY	Susan	58	white	NC	Cross Creek Twp.	Cumberland	47	
NEWBERRY	William	32	white	NC	Lumberton	Robeson	103	[b: 1837/8]
NEWBERRY	William Sr.	67	white	NC	Lumberton	Robeson	103	[b: 1802/3]
NEWBURY	Hugh	40	white	NC	Whisharts Twp.	Robeson	209	
NEWBURY	Harrier	21	white	NC	Lanesboro Twp.	Anson	364	
NEWBEY	Susan	70	white	NC	Thomasville Twp.	Davidson	185	
			white					
			black					
NEWBERRY	Harriett	18	black	NC	Scuppernong Twp.	Tyrrell	486	
NEWBERRY	Geo.	25	black	NC	Plymouth Twp.	Washington	757	[George]
NEWBERRY	Jes	40	black	NC	Plymouth Twp.	Washington	733	
NEWBERRY	William	35	black	NC	Lees Mills Twp.	Washington	728	
NEWBERRY	Harriet	25	black	NC	7-WD New Berne	Craven	425	
NEWBERRY	Laura	31	black	NC	7-WD New Berne	Craven	428	
NEWBERRY	Harriet	20	black	NC	Wilmington	New Hanover	387	
NEWBERRY	Prisilla	50	black	NC	Liberty Twp.	Randolph	388	
NEWBERRY	Jacob	26	black	NC	Scotch Irish Twp.	Rowan	624	

End of 1870 North Carolina Negro NEWBERRYs

1880: 1880 North Carolina Census of Tyrrell and Washington Counties, for white
NEWBERRY only, extracted 1998 by Evan H. DILLON

Household No.	Family No.	County	Census Location	Census Date	
27	27	Washington	Lees Mills Township	2 Jun 1880	
Name	Age	Born	Fa.	Mo.	Remarks:
REID	Jeremiah 47	NC	NC	NC	farmer and merchant ① [Jeremiah M. "Jerry" REID, 1833-1905]
	Charlotte 42	NC	NC	NC	wife [Charlotte Phelps NEWBERRY Reid, 1834-1909]
	Lena R. 13	NC	NC	NC	daughter; attended school [Lena Rivers REID Newberry, 1866-1943]
	Britana 11	NC	NC	NC	daughter; attended school [Brittania Charlotte "Britt" REID Newberry, 1867-1908]
	Josefah 9	NC	NC	NC	son; attended school [Joseph Elmore REID, 1869-1923]
	Jeremiah 2	NC	NC	NC	son [Jeremiah N. "Jerry" REID, 1877-1896]
NEWBERRY	Joseph 24	NC	NC	NC	farmer; [relationship not stated] [Joseph Lebanus NEWBERRY, b: 1855/6; first cousin, once removed of Jeremiah's wife, Charlotte; son of John NEWBERRY [3], b: about 1823, d: 1892]

Household No.	Family No.	County	Census Location	Census Date	
232	244	Tyrrell	Columbia Township	June 1880	
Name	Age	Born	Fa.	Mo.	Remarks:
NEWBERRY	M.D.L. 44	NC	NC	NC	farmer ① [Marquis De Lafayette "Mark" "M.D.L." NEWBERRY; son of Samuel, 1803-after 1870]
	Victoria E. 36	NC	NC	NC	wife [Victoria Emanuel (or Elizabeth ?) PATRICK Newberry, 1844-1909]
	Dascar O. 10	NC	NC	NC	son; attended school [Dascar Octavius "Dack" "D.O." NEWBERRY, 1869-1928]
	Clem E.M. 3	NC	NC	NC	son [Samuel Clements "Clem" NEWBERRY, b: 1876/7]
SAWYER	John 14	NC	NC	NC	servant (white)

Household No.	Family No.	County	Census Location	Census Date	
117	117	Washington	Plymouth Township	1 Jun 1880	
Name	Age	Born	Fa.	Mo.	Remarks:
NEWBRY	Jno. W. 32	NC	NC	NC	jeweler ① [John W. NEWBERRY, b: 1847; son of William Dempsey NEWBERRY]
	Emily J. 33	NC	NC	NC	wife [Emily Jane MARRINER Newberry, 1837-1917]
	William W. 8	NC	NC	NC	son; attended school [William W. NEWBERRY, b: 1871/2]
[illegible]	[illegible] ?	NC	NC	NC	cook; [race not stated]

Household No.	Family No.	County	Census Location			Census Date
93	93	Washington	Skinnersville Township			8 Jun 1880
Name		Age	Born	Father	Mo.	Remarks:
NEWBERRY John		74	NC	NC	NC	minister; had diarrhea on census day . ① [John NEWBERRY [2], 1805-1880; son of John NEWBERRY [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]
Sarah A.		71	NC	Ireland	NC	wife; cannot write [Sarah A. "Sally" McCABE Newberry, 1809-1889]
Abram		31	NC	NC	NC	son; farmer [Abram J. NEWBERRY, 1849-1925]
Deborah E.		37	NC	NC	NC	wife of Abram [Deborah Elizabeth FREEMAN Newberry, 1842-1927]
James T.		11	NC	NC	NC	grandson; farm laborer; school [James Thomas "Jim" NEWBERRY, 1869-1937]
Sarah A.		8	NC	NC	NC	granddaughter; attended school [Sarah Ann "Sallie" NEWBERRY Bateman, 1871-1957]
Caroline		6	NC	NC	NC	granddaughter; attended school [Caroline Virginia "Carrie" NEWBERRY Carter, 1874-1941]
Mary G.		4	NC	NC	NC	granddaughter [Mary Gertrude NEWBERRY Knight, 1876-1969]
N.J.		1	NC	NC	NC	granddaughter [Nancy Jane "Nannie" NEWBERRY, 1880-1895]
AMBROSE Melissa		14	NC	NC	NC	servant; white

Household No.	Family No.	County	Census Location			Census Date
100	100	Washington	Skinnersville Township			8 Jun 1880
Name		Age	Born	Father	Mother	Remarks:
NEWBURY Jos. D.		73	NC	NC	NC	farmer ① [Joseph Doctrine NEWBURY, 1808-1891; son of John NEWBERRY [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]
Eliza		64	NY	Ireland	Ireland	wife; "insane" [Alzheimer's ?] [Elizabeth Anna "Eliza" ELDER Gregg Newbury, 1813-1881. Her mother, Elizabeth GORDON Elder, was b: Scotland.]
Arthur F.		20	NC	NC	NC	son; farmer [Arthur Franklin NEWBURY, 1860-1907; last child of Joseph and Eliza]
SPRUILL Joanna		35	NC	NC	NC	servant (white); cannot read or write
Jas. H.		5	NC	NC	NC	servant's son (white) [James H.]

Household No.	Family No.	County	Census Location			Census Date
313	313	Washington	Lees Mills Township			16 Jun 1880
Name		Age	Born	Fa.	Mo.	Remarks:
CHESSON John B.		43	NC	NC	NC	farmer
NEWBERRY Mody		20	NC	NC	NC	single white female domestic servant [The author could not place Mody in a NEWBERRY family.]

Household No.	Family No.	County	Census Location		Census Date	
70	71	Washington	Plymouth Township		2-3 Jun 1880	
Name		Age	Born	Fa.	Mo.	Remarks:
NEWBRY	Josiah	41	NC	NC	NC	farmer; had dysentery on census day ... ① [Abraham Josiah NEWBERRY, 1838-1883]
	Alice	27	NC	NC	NC	wife [Alice Minerva BOWEN Newberry, 1852-1934]
	Charlotte	8	NC	NC	NC	daughter [Charlotte Elizabeth NEWBERRY Eborn, 1872-____]
	Bertha	6	NC	NC	NC	daughter [Bertha Beatrice NEWBERRY Martin Newton, 1874-____]
	Joseph	4	NC	NC	NC	son [Abraham Joseph "Joe" NEWBERRY Sr, 1876-1920]
	Aurelius	11/12	NC	NC	NC	son ... [age 11 months, b: 30 Jun 1879] [Aurelius Ulysses "Lee" NEWBERRY Sr, 1879-1935]
HOLLIDAY	Ella	20	NC	NC	NC	niece; single; cannot read or write [b: 1959/60] [Ella also occurs in this family in the 1870 Census. The mechanism of her "niece" relationship is unknown to the author.]

Household No.	Family No.	County	Census Location		Census Date	
88	94	Washington	Plymouth Township		3 Jun 1880	
Name		Age	Born	Father	Mother	Remarks:
NEWBY	J.P.	50	NC	NC	NC	male, dry goods merchant ... ① [Jeremiah Phelps "Jerry" NEWBERRY, 1830-1883; son of Abraham "Abram", 1799-1853]
	S.A.	43	NC	NC	NC	wife [Sarah Ann LANIER, 1837-1897]
	L.L.	15	NC	NC	NC	son; attended school [son, L.L. NEWBERRY, 1864-1914]
NEWBRY	A.H.	25	NC	NC	NC	nephew; farmer ... ① [Arthur H. NEWBERRY, b: 1854/5, was actually Jeremiah's cousin-once-removed; son of John NEWBERRY [3], b: about 1823, d: 1892]
GARRETT	Daniel	41	NC	NC	NC	boarder; clerk
MARRINER	W.C.	24	NC	NC	NC	boarder; clerk (male) [b: 1855/6]
BATEMAN	Lloyd	19	NC	NC	NC	boarder; attended school

Household No.	Family No.	County	Census Location		Census Date	
195	205	Tyrrell	Columbia Township		13-14 Jun 1880	
Name		Age	Born	Father	Mother	Remarks:
LIVERMAN	J.M.	-	NC	NC	NC	head of household; male
	Kissiah	-	NC	NC	NC	wife
NEWBERRY	Charles	22	NC	NC	NC	single; "insane" [relationship not given] [Charles was also in this household in the 1870 Census. His NEWBERRY family is unknown to the author.]

End of North Carolina NEWBERRY Census data

1790-1850 North Carolina Census of Tyrrell and Washington Counties only for DILLON, DILLIN, DILLEN, and DILLING for the family of Jesse DILLIN/DILLON, second husband of Elizabeth "Betsey" NEWBERRY Davenport Dillin/Dillon (daughter of John NEWBERRY [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820):

1790 Census Index for Tyrrell and Washington County, North Carolina:

DILLIN James Tyrrell 1 4 4 0 1
 1 free white male 16 or older (b: before 1775) James
 4 free white male under 16 (b: 1774/90)
 4 free white female all ages
 1 slave

DILLIN John Tyrrell 1 3 1 0 0
 1 free white male 16 or older (b: before 1775) John
 3 free white male under 16 (b: 1774/90)
 1 free white female all ages

1800 Census Index for Tyrrell and Washington County, North Carolina:

DILLON Benjamin Tyrrell-678 10100-00100-09
 1 white male under 10 (b: 1790/1800)
 1 white male 16-25 (b: 1774/85) Benjamin
 1 white female 16-25 (b: 1774/85)
 9 slaves

DILLON James Tyrrell-678 02101-00101-00
 2 white male 10-1 (b: 1784-1790)
 1 white male 16-25 (b: 1774/85)
 1 white male 45 or more (b: before 1756)
 1 white female 16-25 (b: 1774/85)
 1 white female 45 or more (b: before 1756)
 1 slave

DILLON John Tyrrell-670 10100-00101-00
 1 white male under 10 (b: 1790/1800)
 1 white male 16-25 (b: 1774/85)
 1 white female 16-25 (b: 1774/85)
 1 white female 45 or more (b: before 1756)

DILLON Mary Tyrrell-670 01001-00001-03
 1 white male 10-15 (b: 1784/1790)
 1 white male 45 or more (b: before 1756)
 1 white female 45 or more (b: before 1756)
 3 slaves

1810 Census Index for Tyrrell and Washington County, North Carolina:

DILLIN James Tyrrell-204 no township listed

1820 Census Index for Tyrrell and Washington County, North Carolina:

DILLIN	Martha	Washington-417	no township listed
DILLING	James	Tyrrell-418	no township listed
DILLING	Sally	Tyrrell-418	no township listed

1830 Census Index for Tyrrell and Washington County, North Carolina:

DILLIN Alexander Tyrrell-312 no township listed
 [Alexander DILLON/DILLIN, b: 7 Jul 1789, d: 23 Sep 1844; seventh of the eight children of James DILLON/DILLIN (b: c1757, d: after 1823) and Kezia _____, (c1760-c1810). Source: Evan H. DILLON, 1997]

DILLIN	Jesse	Tyrrell-317	no township listed
--------	-------	-------------	--------------------

1840 Census Index for Tyrrell and Washington County, North Carolina:

DILLEN Alexander Tyrrell-220 no township listed
 [Alexander DILLON/DILLIN, b: 7 Jul 1789, d: 23 Sep 1844; seventh of the eight children of James DILLON/DILLIN (b: c1757, d: after 1823) and Kezia _____, (c1760-c1810). Source: Evan H. DILLON, 1997]

1850 Census Index for Tyrrell and Washington County, North Carolina:

DILLIN Betsy Washington-091 Cool Spring ①
 [Elizabeth "Betsey" NEWBERRY Davenport Dillin/Dillon, b: 1802/3; m1: Stephen DAVENPORT; m2: Jesse DILLIN/DILLON; daughter of John [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820, parents unknown, ancestor of the author]

Actual census data for Betsey, enumerated 23 Sep 1850 at Cool Spring:

DILLIN	Betsy	47 [b: 1802/3]	born in North Carolina, owned \$500 in real estate
	Jas	20 [b: 1829/30]	male, farmer [son, James D. DAVENPORT]
	Benj	12 [b: 1837/8]	male, in school [son, Benjamin D. DILLON]
	Doctrine	10 [b: 1839/40]	male, in school [son, Doctrine F. DILLON]

DILLEN	James R.	Tyrrell-373	no township listed
--------	----------	-------------	--------------------

DILLEN	Robert A.	Tyrrell-373	no township listed
--------	-----------	-------------	--------------------

DILLEN	William J.	Tyrrell-373	no township listed
--------	------------	-------------	--------------------

1860 Census: The above Elizabeth "Betsey" NEWBERRY Davenport Dillin/Dillon was living in the household of her nephew, James W. NEWBERRY (household #40) in Washington County, North Carolina. See page 717 for that household.

End of North Carolina DILLON Census data

1810-1870 Tennessee Census data and 1891 Voter List for all NEWBERRY, NEWBERY, NEWBRY, NEWBURY and NEWBY families [plus the PHILIPS or PHILLIPS families living adjacent to Overton County NEWBERRY families during 1830 and 1840], grouped by census year and by location in Tennessee from east to west. All these name variants are mixed due to **grouping by county location** - because families living in the same vicinity have a greater likelihood of close kinship, which might facilitate studying these families. Note that all this data is from indexed transcriptions of the censuses, unless noted that the data is from the actual census. The author has supplied some data from other sources or inferred data, such as birth years calculated from ages; and generally these items are placed inside parentheses or brackets, “()” or “[]”.

Names in the Census and Voter List data which are **bolded** indicate individuals or heads of households who have been identified by the author and others

Names in the Census data which are **bolded** indicate individuals or heads of households identified by the author and others as members of the following “known” families. The kinship of these **bolded** individuals or heads of households is sufficiently known to place them within a family. Some other individuals or heads of households are indicated as “known” to be kinsmen, but their kinship is not sufficiently known to exactly place them within a family:

- ① Family of John **NEWBERRY** [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820 Census + Joanna **SWAIN**, b: 1764/70, ancestors of the author (in census data of North Carolina, Alabama, Arkansas, Texas, California - but none known in the Tennessee) marked: ①
- ② Family of Thomas **NEWBURY**, b: before 1727 + unknown (in census data of North Carolina, Tennessee, Illinois, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Texas, New Mexico, Colorado, Arizona, Idaho, California) marked: ②
- ③ Family of William W. **NEWBERRY Sr** [4], b: before 1756 (in census data of North Carolina, Tennessee, Arkansas, Texas, Colorado, California) marked: ③
- ④ Family of Joseph **NEWBERRY**, b: c1816/17, d: after 1870 Census + Elizabeth _____, b: c1810 (in census data of Tennessee, Texas) marked: ④

The spelling of names is intended to be verbatim per the referenced source and may differ from the actual census due to transcription or reading error by the transcriber. For numerous individuals, the spelling of either their given name or surname varies in different census years:

1810: Tennessee 1810 Census Index, Volume 1, 1983, by Ronald Vern Jackson

Name	County	Location	
NEWBERRY	James	Grainger	no township listed
NEWBERRY	Thomas	Grainger	[see author's notes below]
NEWBERRY	Jane	Grainger	[see author's notes below]
NEWBERRY	Jenny	Grainger	[see author's notes below]
NEWBERRY	Martin	Grainger	[see author's notes below]

NEWBY (none in this census)

Author's notes on the Tennessee 1810 Census:

The author does not know the source of the above Census Index information for James NEWBERRY (the only name in the Index), as the 1810 Census for Grainger County was lost. To supplement this meager census, the author has added the following data. It was from microfilm records in the Arkansas History Commission at the State Capital, Little Rock. *Tennessee County Records for Grainger County, Microfilm Roll 23* provides the following on NEWBERRYs, which was summarized and paraphrased by the author:

- ▶ Thomas NEWBERRY m: 2 Apr 1810 in Grainger County, Tennessee to Jane THACKER (Reference: Grainger County Marriage Records, 1796-1837, page 51). Note that Jane may be the same person as Jenny in the next paragraph.
- ▶ Jenny Newberry or Jenny Thacker: State of Tennessee versus Jenny Newberry, alias Jenny Thacker on 23 Nov 1814: Jenny pled guilty to some complaint and paid 50¢ plus costs (Reference: Grainger County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions Minute Book, Volume 3, 1812-1816, page 227). Note that Jenny may be the same person as Jane in the previous paragraph.
- ▶ Martin NEWBERRY and others on 23 Aug 1815 agreed to let some dispute go to arbitration (Reference: Grainger County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions Minute Book, Volume 3, 1812-1816, page 310).

1820: Tennessee 1820 Census, 1974, by Ronald Vern Jackson and Gary Ronald Teeples

Name	County-Census Page	Family Makeup Code ¹
NEWBERRY James	Jackson-19	100100-00100 ¹
[No kinship is known between this James, b: 1794/1804, and the family of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: before 1727. See author's notes on the Tennessee 1820 Census, below.		
1 white male	under 10 (b: 1810/20)	..... probably their son
1 white male	16-25 (b: 1794/1804)	..... James
1 white female	16-25 (b: 1794/1804)	..... probably James' wife]

NEWBY	Jeremiah	Warren-15	230010-01010
NEWBY	Thomas	Warren-10	210110-27001
NEWBY	Henry	Smith-76	000010-00010
NEWBY	William	Smith-76	021301-31110
NEWBY	John	Wilson-397	300010-20100

Author's notes on the Tennessee 1820 Census:

- ▶ The only Newberry listed was again a James NEWBERRY, but in Jackson County, which is 120 miles west of Grainger County, where a James NEWBERRY occurred in the 1810 Census. Jackson County is on the western border of Overton County.
- ▶ Although not listed above, there were four ALLRED families listed, all from Overton County. There were nine BUNCH families, but only the Nathaniel BUNCH family was listed from Overton County. The ALLRED and BUNCH families married some of the descendants of Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: before 1727) and migrated with them to Carroll/Newton Counties, Arkansas during the 1840s.

¹ From the 1820 Tennessee Census Index by Jackson: Family Makeup Code corresponds to age groups, with males to the left of the hyphen and females to the right.
The six male groups were:
 under 10, 10 through 15, 16 through 17, 16 through 25, 26 through 44, 45 or more.
The five female groups were:
 under 10, 10 through 15, 16 through 25, 26 through 44, 45 or more.

1830: 1830 Census of Tennessee by Byron Sistler, 1969 and Tennessee 1830 Census Index 1976, by Ronald Vern Jackson and Gary Ronald Teeples

Name	County-Page	Family Makeup Code ¹
NEWBERRY William	Greene-201	111001 - 211001 ¹
1 male under 5	[b: 1825/30]	
1 male 5-9	[b: 1820/5]	
1 male 10-14	[b: 1815/20]	
1 male 30-39	[b: 1790/1800]	William
2 female under 5	[b: 1825/30]	
1 female 5-9	[b: 1820/5]	
1 female 10-14	[b: 1815/20]	
1 female 30-39	[b: 1790/1800]	
NEWBURY Raganer	Hawkins-78	0111 - 110001
[Raganer, b: 1810/15. He is also in the 1840 Census Index.]		
NEWBERRY Thomas	Monroe-151	023001 - 1001001 ②
[Thomas NEWBURY Sr, 1792/3-1877; son of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]		
2 male 5-9 (b: 1820/25)		Samuel, b: 1821/2 Stephen C., b: 1823
3 male 10-14 (b: 1815/20)		Joseph, b: c1816 William Gaines NEWBURY [1], b: 1818 apparently an unidentified son (died young ?)
1 male 30-39 (b: 1790/1800)		Thomas Sr, b: 1792/3
1 female under 5 (b: 1825/30)		apparently daughter, b: about 1826
1 female 15-19 (b: 1810/15)		[assumed by the author (from her birth year of 1813/15) to be Cynthia, who married John BUNCH, 1812-1892]
1 female 40-49 (b: 1780/90)		wife, Mary "Polly" PEYTON, b: about 1789

¹ Family Makeup Code corresponds to age groups, with males to the left of the hyphen and females to the right. Zeros were omitted after the last number.
 The thirteen age groups are:
 under 5, 5-9, 10-14, 15-19, 20-29, 30-39, 40-49, 50-59, 60-69, 70-79, 80-89, 90-99, over 100.
 This transcription did not include detail on the slave and free colored schedules. Colored included both Negro and Indian.

NEWBURY	Elija	Overton-207	20001 - 11001	②
[Elijah NEWBURY, b: 1803/4; son of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]				
2 white male	under 5	(b: 1825/30)		
▶ [thought by the author to be Stephen C., b: 1827/8, only because of his name, his children's names, his birth year per the 1860 Census of Newton County, Arkansas, and his move from Overton County, Tennessee about 1850 to Illinois and later to Missouri and by 1858/9 to Newton County, Arkansas, where "his father", Elijah, had moved in 1849/50]				
▶ [thought by the author to be George, b: 1827/8 in Tennessee (per the 1860 Census of Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas), because of his birth year, his move to Newton County, Arkansas by 1852, where "his father", Elijah, had moved in 1849/50]				
1 white male	20-29	(b: 1800/10)	.....	Elijah , b: 1803/4
1 white female	under 5	(b: 1825/30)	.....	Mahalia Priscilla , b: 1830
1 white female	5-9	(b: 1820/25)	.....	Sarah E. , b: 1823/4
1 white female	20-29	(b: 1800/10)	... wife,	Priscilla HATFIELD Newberry , b: 1805/6
PHILLIPS	Ruben	Overton-207	1211001 - 0011001	
1 white male	under 5	(b: 1825/30)		
2 white male	5-9	(b: 1830/35)		
1 white male	10-14	(b: 1815/20)		
1 white male	15-19	(b: 1810/15)		
1 white male	40-49	(b: 1780/90)	.....	apparently Reuben PHILLIPS
1 white female	10-14	(b: 1815/20)		
1 white female	15-19	(b: 1810/15)		
1 white female	40-49	(b: 1780/90)	.....	apparently, Reuben's wife
PHILLIPS	William L.	Overton-207	00001 - 1001	
1 white male	20-29	(b: 1800/10)	.....	apparently William L. PHILLIPS
1 white female	under 5	(b: 1825/30)		
1 white female	15-19	(b: 1810/15)	.....	apparently William's wife
PHILLIPS	William	Overton-207	1400100001 - 1100200001	
1 white male	under 5	(b: 1825/30)		
4 white male	5-9	(b: 1820/25)		
1 white male	20-29	(b: 1800/10)		
1 white male	70-79	(b: 1750/60)		
1 white female	under 5	(b: 1825/30)		
1 white female	5-9	(b: 1820/25)		
2 white female	20-29	(b: 1800/10)		
1 white female	70-79	(b: 1750/60)		
PHILLIPS	Adam	Overton-207	20002 - 01001	
2 white male	under 5	(b: 1825/30)		
2 white male	20-29	(b: 1800/10)	... One of these two was	apparently Adam PHILLIPS
1 white female	5-9	(b: 1820/25)		
1 white female	20-29	(b: 1800/10)	.....	apparently Adam's wife
PHILLIPS	George	Overton-208	10001 - 000010001	
1 white male	under 5	(b: 1825/30)		
1 white male	20-29	(b: 1800/10)	.....	apparently George PHILLIPS
1 white female	20-29	(b: 1800/10)	.....	apparently George's wife
1 white female	60-69	(b: 1760/70)		
NEWBURY	Stephen	Overton-208	200011 - 12001	②
[Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], 1802-1870; son of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr], b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]				
2 white male	under 5	(b: 1825/30)	.....	James Montgomery , b: 1826
			.....	Stephen Valentine , b: 1829/30
1 white male	20-29	(b: 1800/10)	.....	Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] , b: 5 Nov 1802

1 white male	30-39	(b: 1790/1800)	.....	unidentified male, older than Stephen Jr
1 white female	under 5	(b: 1825/30)	.....	Orlena, b: 1828
2 white female	5-9	(b: 1820/25)	.....	two unidentified daughters
1 white female	20-29	(b: 1800/10)	..	Rhoda (MONTGOMERY ?), wife of Stephen Jr
NEWBURY William	Overton-208	020001 - 00001	.....	②
[William NEWBURY, b: 1799/1800, d: after 1850; son of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]				
2 white male	5-9	(b: 1820/25)	.....	apparently William N., b: 1823/4
			.....	apparently an unidentified son
1 white male	30-39	(b: 1790/1800)	.....	apparently William, b: 1799/1800,
1 white female	20-29	(b: 1800/10)	.....	apparently wife, Henrietta, b: 1807/8
NEWBURY Sarah	Overton-208	0 - 00000001	.....	②
[Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS Newbury, b: 1767/8, d: 1850 or later; widow of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]				
1 white female	50-59	(b: 1770/80)	.....	Sarah, b: 1767/8 - birth year error in Census Index
PHILIPS Moses	Overton-208	3212201 - 1120001		
3 white male	under 5	(b: 1825/30)		
2 white male	5-9	(b: 1820/25)		
1 white male	10-14	(b: 1815/20)		
2 white male	15-19	(b: 1810/15)		
2 white male	20-29	(b: 1800/10)		
1 white male	40-49	(b: 1780/90)	.....	apparently Moses PHILLIPS
1 white female	under 5	(b: 1825/30)		
1 white female	5-9	(b: 1820/25)		
2 white female	10-14	(b: 1815/20)		
1 white female	40-49	(b: 1780/90)	.....	apparently Moses' wife
NEWBERRY Edmund	White-45	112001 - 000101		
[Edmund, b: 1790/1800. There is an "Edmon" born in the same time period in the 1840 Census Index of Blount County, which is 85 miles east of White County.]				
NEWBERRY James P.	Franklin-122	32000101 - 00200	.....	[b: 1770/1780]
From 1830 Census, not Census Index:				
NEWBERRY James	Montgomery-40	03110001 - 100001	.....	③
[James NEWBERRY [4], b: c1770/74, husband of Sarah (b: c1780) of the 1840 and 1850 Census of Weakley County.]				
3 white male	5-9	(b: 1820/25)		
1 white male	10-14	(b: 1815/20)		
1 white male	15-19	(b: 1810/15)		
1 white male	50-59	(b: 1770/80)	.....	James NEWBERRY [4], b: c1770/74
1 white female	under 5	(b: 1825/30),		
1 white female	30-39	(b: 1790/1800)		[probably James wife, Sarah, b: c1780, even though she should be in the 40-49 age group]
From 1830 Census, not Census Index:				
NEWBERRY William	Montgomery-40	10001 - 00002	.....	③
1 white male	under 5	(b: 1825/30)		
1 white male	20-29	(b: 1800/10)	.....	William NEWBERRY [6], b: 15 Nov 1807
2 white female	20-29	(b: 1800/10)	.....	one was probably William's wife

From 1830 Census, not Census Index:

NEWBERRY Henry Weakley-330 000001 - 120001 ③

[Henry, b: 1790/1800, was apparently a relative to James [4] and William [6] above since William [6] was in Weakley County for the 1840 Census. Henry was the first of this group of families to be recorded in Weakley County.]

1 white male 30-39 (b: 1790/1800) Henry
 1 white female under 5 (b: 1825/30)
 2 white female 5-9 (b: 1820/25)
 1 white female 30-39 (b: 1790/1800)

NEWBY William Claiborne-118 10000001 - 011001

NEWBY Josiah Warren-300 2110001 - 12200
 [The name "Josiah NEWBY" in this census transcription by Byron Sistler was recorded as "Jeremiah NEWBY" in another 1830 Tennessee Census Index.]

NEWBY Thompson Warren-309 01010011 - 11212001

NEWBY Whaly Warren-309 31001 - 00001

NEWBY Nathan Warren-325 211001 - 121001

NEWBY James Warren-374 120001 - 21001

NEWBY Henry Smith-38 00000001 - 0

NEWBY Henry Smith-52 0000001 - 0

NEWBY John Smith-58 31001 - 02001

NEWBY William Smith-122 00001001 - 1011101

NEWBY John K. Smith-123 10001 - 21001

NEWBY John Wilson-89 11110001 - 111101

NEWBY Jas. Davidson-226 001011 - 010101

NEWBY Nathan Robertson-384 0000311 - 13002

Author's notes on the Tennessee 1830 Census:

▶ There were twelve Newberry families of three spellings listed in the 1830 Census of Tennessee. Five of these twelve families (as indicated above under their bolded names in the census) were descendants of Thomas NEWBURY (Sr, b: before 1727). Four of these five families lived adjacent to each other in Overton County: Sarah (the widow of Stephen NEWBURY Sr) and three of their sons, Stephen [Jr], Elijah, and William). Their eldest son, Thomas NEWBURY (Sr, b: 1792/3), was head of the fifth family and lived in Monroe County. Their inferred kinships are qualified below under Thomas NEWBURY Sr (b: before 1727).

• Note that an Anderson KEY was enumerated adjacent to Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS Newbury, with Family Makeup Code of 20001-00001: Anderson at age 20-29, two males under age 5, and one female age 20-29, who was probably Anderson's wife. A genealogical note written 1907 by Nancy J. "Nannie" "Nina" NEWBERRY Gottfried (quoted below under her name) stated that a Gerald KEY married Sarah's daughter, Polly, and that "they lived on the place about 1842 ... taking care of Sarah". Thus it is possible that Anderson and Gerald were kin. It is also possible they were the same person, known by different names at different times.

• Greene County of William NEWBERRY and Hawkins County of Raganer NEWBURY are adjacent to each other in northeast Tennessee, giving an increased probability that these families are closely related, even though their last names are spelled differently in this census data.

1840: 1840 Census-Tennessee, by Byron and Barbara Sistler, 1986

Name	County-Census Page	Family Makeup Code ¹	
NEWBURY Raganer	Hawkins-233	00011 - 0101001 ¹	[Raganer, b: 1810/15, per the 1830 Census Index]
NEWBERRY Samuel	Claiborne-245	10001 - 00001	[b: 1810/20]
NEWBERRY Edmon	Blount-89	0111001 - 110001	[Edmon, b: 1790/1800. There was an Edmund, b: 1790/1800 in the 1830 Census Index of White County, which is 85 miles west of Blount County]
NEWBERRY Stephen	Blount-84	00001 - 0001	[b: 1810/20]
NEWBERRY Thos. J.	Monroe-191	00001 - 00001	[Thomas J., b: 1810/20]

¹ Family Makeup Code corresponds to age groups, with males to the left of the hyphen and females to the right. Zeros were omitted after the last number.

The thirteen age groups are:

under 5, 5-9, 10-14, 15-19, 20-29, 30-39, 40-49, 50-59, 60-69, 70-79, 80-89, 90-99, over 100.

This transcription did not include detail on the slave and free colored schedules. Colored included, both Negro and Indian.

NEWBERRY Joseph¹	Bradley-51	10001 - 10001	④
[Joseph, b: c1816/17 per 1870 Census; also listed in 1850, 60, and 70 Greene County, Tennessee]			
1 white male	under 5 (b: 1835/40)	William S., b: 1837/8	
1 white male	20-29 (b: 1810/20)	Joseph, b: 1816/17	
1 white female	under 5 (b: 1835/40)	Mary C., b: 1838/9	
1 white female	20-29 (b: 1810/20)	wife, Elizabeth _____, b: c1810	
NEWBURY Jesse	Meigs-233	10001 - 20001	[b: 1810/20]
NEWBERRY James	Overton-9	00001 - 1001	②
[James NEWBURY, b: 1810/20; son of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]			
NEWBERRY Joseph	Overton-9	00011 - 10001	②
[Joseph NEWBURY, b: c1816, d: about 1881/2; son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, 1792/3-1877]			
NEWBERRY Sarah	Overton-13	0 - 0000000001	②
[Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS Newbury, b: 1767/8, d: 1850 or later; widow of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr], b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]			
NEWBERRY Stephen	Overton-13	102001 - 10101	②
[Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], 1802-1870; son of Stephen NEWBURY [Sr], b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]			

¹ From this page and pages 739, 747, 755, 757: The following Family of Joseph NEWBERRY (c1816/7-1883) and Elizabeth _____ (b: c1810) was from the 13 Apr 1992 letter from Winona HACKER Newberry to Joseph Kenneth NEWBERRY-COLE, Editor of *Newberry News* for Newberry Research Society. This family was found by the author to be listed in four Tennessee Censuses: 1840 Bradley County and 1850, 60, and 70 Greene County. 1880 and later Censuses were not consulted for this family. The author did not identify the family in 1830 Tennessee or North Carolina Census, as Joseph, b: 1816/17, was probably not yet a head of household. Before 1840, this family could probably be identified in Tennessee and/or North Carolina from land records and wills:

Joseph NEWBERRY, b: c1816/7 (per 1870 Census of Greene County, Tennessee), had a Will written 5 Oct 1883 and probated Nov 1883 in Greene County, m: Elizabeth _____, b: c1810, had nine children per both the 1850 and 1860 censuses (William S, b: 1837/8; Mary C. Elias B. George M. Sarah J. Harvey G. Thomas F. Isaac Newton. Daniel D (G ?), b: 1848/9) - only one of whom follows:

Isaac Newton NEWBERRY, b: 1846/7 in Tennessee (per 1850 and 1860 Census), d: after 1891 since he was in the 1891 Tennessee Voter's List, still living in Greene County, m: 1874 at Greeneville, Greene County to Eliza Caroline BROYLES, had six sons (Charles, Thomas Andrew, Henry Clay, Marion, Isaac Edwin [Sr], and Clarence) all born at Greeneville, only one of whom follows

Isaac Edwin NEWBERRY Sr, b: Greeneville, Greene County, Tennessee, m: _____ had at least one child

Isaac Edwin NEWBERRY Jr, m: Winona HACKER, writer of the above referenced letter which provided all the information not in the Greene County Censuses of 1850, 1860, and 1870. They lived at Mansfield, Texas in 1992.

NEWBERRY Thomas Overton-13 0002001 - 00100001 ②
 [Thomas NEWBURY Sr, 1892/3-1877; son of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766,
 d: 1826/30]

NEWBERRY Elijah Overton-13 111001 - 221101 ②
 [Elijah NEWBURY, b: 1803/4; son of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]
 1 white male under 5 (b: 1835/40) unidentified son
 1 white male 5-9 (b: 1830/35) unidentified son
 1 white male 10-14 (b: 1825/30) **Stephen C.**, b: 1827/8
 1 white male 30-39 (b: 1800/10) **Elijah**, b: 1803/4
 2 white female under 5 (b: 1835/40) **Leah**, b: 1839/40
 **Rhoda NEWBERRY [2]**, b: c1838
 2 white female 5-9 (b: 1830/35) unidentified daughter
 unidentified daughter
 1 white female 10-14 (b: 1825/30) **Mahalia Priscilla**, b: 1830
 1 white female 15-19 (b: 1820/25) **Sarah E.**, b: 1823/4
 1 white female 30-39 (b: 1800/10) wife, **Priscilla HATFIELD Newbury**, b: 1805/6

PHILIPS Charles Overton-13 00001 - 10001
 1 white male 20-29 (b: 1800/10) **apparently Charles PHILLIPS**
 1 white female under 5 (b: 1825/30)
 1 white female 20-29 (b: 1800/10) **apparently Charles' wife**

NEWBERRY James Overton-24 00001 - 0001 ②
 [James Montgomery NEWBERRY, 1826-1896; son of Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], 1802-1870.
 Montgomery was b: 1826, even though this Census erroneously indicates he was born 1810/1820.]

NEWBERRY Wm. Jackson-268 1010001 - 010001 ②
 [William NEWBURY, b: 1799/1800, d: after 1850; son of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated
 1766, d: 1826/30]
 1 white male under 5 (b: 1835/40) **apparently Andrew**, b: 1836/7
 1 white male 10-14 (b: 1825/30) **apparently William N.**, b: 1823/4 (conflict with Index)
 1 white male 40-49 (b: 1790/1800) **apparently William**, b: 1799/1800
 1 white female 5-9 (b: 1830/35) **apparently Elizabeth**, b: 1831/2
 1 white female 30-39 (b: 1800/10) **apparently wife**, **Henrietta**, b: 1807/8

NEWBERRY Jas. P. Franklin-77 1041001 - 2000101
 1 white male under 5 (b: 1835/40)
 4 white male 10-14 (1825/30)
 1 white male 15-19 (b: 1820/25)
 1 white male 40-49 (b: 1790/1800) **apparently James P.**
 2 white female under 5 (b: 1825/40)
 1 white female 20-29 (b: 1810/20)
 1 white female 40-49 (b: 1790/1800) **apparently the wife of James P.**
 [In 1859, this family moved to Parker County, Texas - per Marsha AYRES Burgener in 1997.]

NEWBERRY Sarah McNairy-39 0 - 0000011 [b: 1790/1800]

From 1840 Census, not Census Index:

NEWBERRY James Weakley-292 01001 - 10001 ③

1 white male 5-9 (b: 1830/35)

1 white male 20-29 (b: 1800/1810)

[James NEWBERRY [5], b: c1810 in North Carolina; son of James [4], b: c1770/74]

1 white female under 5 (b: 1835/1840)

1 white female 20-29 (b: 1800/1810)

From 1840 Census, not Census Index:

NEWBERRY Sarah Weakley-267 00021 - 0010001 ③

2 white male 15-19 (b: 1820/25)

1 white male 20-29 (b: 1810/20)

1 white female 10-14 (b: 1825/30)

1 white female 50-59 (b: 1780/60)

[Sarah ___ Newberry, b: c1780; widow of James [4], b: 1770/74]

From 1840 Census, not Census Index:

NEWBERRY Wm. Weakley-295 010001 - 100001 ③

[William NEWBERRY [6], b: 15 Nov 1807; son of James NEWBERRY [4], b: 1770/74, d: 1832]

1 white male 5-9 (b: 1830/35) son, William Curtis NEWBERRY, b: 1833/4

1 white male 30-39 (b: 1800/10) William NEWBERRY [6]

1 white female under 5 (b: 1835/40)

1 white female 30-39 (b: 1800/10) .. William [6]'s first wife, Mary CURTIS Newberry

NEWBY	William	Claiborne-221	111000001 - 000101
NEWBY	Able	Blount-144	100100001 - 10101001
NEWBY	Allis	Warren-353	001201 - 012001
NEWBY	Jeremiah	Warren-349	210001 - 010101
NEWBY	Marry	Warren-343	00001 - 000010001
NEWBY	Nathan	Warren-348	0320101 - 1122001
NEWBY	Greenbury	Warren-345	10011 - 100001
NEWBY	W.B.R.	Warren-348	11001 - 01001
NEWBY	Wholy	Warren-344	22101 - 010001
NEWBY	William	Warren-343	11001 - 100001
NEWBY	James	Davidson-335	11002 - 10002
NEWBY	Oswell	Williamson-162	000011 - 310001
NEWBY	Saml.	Fayette-161	00000001 - 0
NEWBY	Wm.	Fayette-161	2210001 - 012001

Author's notes on the Tennessee 1840 Census:

- There were 20 Newberry families in the 1840 Census Index of Tennessee. All seven families from Overton County were descendants of Thomas NEWBURY (Sr. b: before 1727), with their kinship given above under their respective lines in the Index. An eighth family, that of William NEWBURY of adjacent Jackson County, was also a descendant.
- Regarding possible kinships between these NEWBERRY/NEWBERY/NEWBURY families:
 - The northeast counties of Hawkins and Claiborne are almost adjacent (both adjacent to Grainger), giving an increased probability that these NEWBERRY/NEWBURY families are closely related.
 - The adjacent southeast counties of Blount/ Monroe and Bradley/Meigs are very close, giving an increased probability that these NEWBERRY/NEWBURY families are closely related.

1850: 1850 Census Tennessee, transcribed and indexed by Byron and Barbara Sistler, 1974

Name	Age	Birth State	County-Family No.-Microfilm Page
NEWBERRY Jacob	27	Tennessee	Greene-978-436 [b: 1822/3]
Jane	35	Tennessee	
Benjamin F.	8		
Isabel C.	6		
Isaac T.	9/12	[9 months]	
NEWBERRY Joseph	31	Tennessee	Greene-1288-447 [b: 1818/19] ④
[Joseph, b: c1816/17, also in 1840 Bradley & 1860-70 Greene County Census]			
Elizabeth	41	Tennessee	[b: 1809/10]
[Elizabeth _____, b: c1810]			
William S.	12		[b: 1837/8]
Mary C.	11		[b: 1838/9]
Elias B.	9		
George M.	8		
Sarah J.	6		
Harvey G.	5		
Thomas F.	4		
Isaac N.	3		
Daniel D.	1		["David G." in 1860 census, b: 1848/9]
NEWBERRY Samuel	31	Tennessee	Hawkins-85-704 [b: 1818/19]
Frances	42	Tennessee	
Ann	11		
Robert	10		
Jane	8		
NEWBERRY Stephen	31	Tennessee	Blount-386-57 [b: 1818/19]
Barbary	29	Tennessee	[Barbara ?]
James	10		
John	8		
Mary	7		
Richd.	5		[Richard ?]
George	2		
Sarah	8/12		
NEWBERRY Edward	57	Tennessee	Bradley-1601-503 ②
[Edward NEWBURY, b: 1792/3, d: 1850/60: son of Stephen NEWBURY Sr. b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]			
Sarah	54	Tennessee	
[Sarah _____ Newbury, b: 1795, using 1850 and 1860 Census Indexes. She was in Overton County in 1860, living in the household of daughter Rhoda NEWBERRY [1] and Rhoda's husband, John W. WEEKS.]			
Elizabeth	18		
[Elizabeth, b: 1831/2, was living in the household of her brother-in-law, John W. WEEKS in 1860 Census Index of Overton County.]			

Rhoda 14
[Rhoda NEWBURY [1], b: 1835/6, is married to John W. WEEKS in the 1860 Census Index of Overton County.]

Jacob 21
[Jacob, b: 1829 (from 1850 and 1860 Indexes) was listed last, even though he was oldest of the three children at home. He is in Overton County in 1860 as head of his own household.]

NEWBERRY **Martha** 18 Bradley-1307-462 [b: 1831/2]
[Martha, b: 1831/2, was enumerated in the household of Thomas SNIDER. Martha is a possible daughter of Edward (b: 1792/3) above, even though her age is the same of Elizabeth. There is a Martha, b: 1832/3, enumerated by herself in the 1860 Overton County Index, who is apparently this same person.]

NEWBERRY **Enoch** 25 Tennessee Bradley-1599-502
[Enoch, b: 1824/5. By association (with the family of Edward above), Enoch's age and their very close family number in the census (1599 versus 1601) which is an indication of their living proximity, the author surmises that Enoch may be a son of Edward. None of "Enoch", "Eveline", or "Evelyn" occurs in the following Newberry family Index data.]

Eveline 24 Tennessee

NEWBERRY **Philip H.** 16 Bradley-972-415
[Philip H., b: 1833/4, is a possible son of Edward (b: 1792/3) above. Philip was enumerated in the household of William BLAIR.]

NEWBERRY **Regnar** 56 Hamilton-348-49 [b: 1793/4]
[Regnar, b: 1793/4. By the association of living in Hamilton County which is adjacent to Bradley County where Edward NEWBERRY (b: 1792/3 - see above) was living and from their similar ages, Regnar could have been a brother of William. Regnar and Andrew below were enumerated in the household of Jonathan HURLEY. For several given names similar to "Regnar", see below under Ragoner in the 1860 Index of Hawkins County.]

Andrew 25
[Andrew, b: 1824/5, and his apparent father, Regnar, above, were enumerated in the household of Jonathan HURLEY.]

NEWBERRY **Tabitha** 31 Tennessee Hamilton-1117-895
[Tabitha, b: 1818/19, is a possible daughter of Edward (b: 1792/3) above.]

Sarah 1 Tennessee

NEWBERRY **Elisha** 23 Tennessee Overton-622-91 ②
[Elisha NEWBURY, b: 1826/30 (from the 1850 and 1860 Indexes). The author could not place this family among this "obvious" group of kinsmen. It appears he could be a son of any of the brothers: Thomas NEWBURY Sr (1792/3-1877), Edward NEWBURY (1792/3-after 1850), William NEWBURY (b: 1799/1800), Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] (1802-1870), or Elijah NEWBURY (1803/4-after 1870).]

Elizabeth 18 North Carolina
[b: 1831/2, was "Elisabeth" in the 1860 Index]

- Sarah 1
John 6/12
[John A. NEWBURY, b: 1849/50. The "A." is from 1860 Index.]
- NEWBERRY Mary 21 Overton-217-105 [or 721-105 ?]
[Mary NEWBERRY, b: 1828/9, enumerated in the household of Morgan SPECKS. The author could not place her in one of these families of "obvious" kinsmen.]
- NEWBERRY Samuel 28 Tennessee Overton-391-57 ②
[Samuel NEWBURY, b: 1821/2, d: about 1862/4; son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, 1792/3-1877. The family of Samuel also occurs in the 1860 Census.]
- Elizabeth 24 Tennessee
[Elizabeth "Betty" BASSAM Newbury, b: 1821/6 (per 1850 and 1860 Index)]
- Lewis C. 8
[Lewis C. Stinson NEWBERRY, 1843-1916. Lewis also occurs in the 1870 Census and the 1891 Voter's List, both of Overton County.]
- Martha 4
[Martha Jane NEWBERRY, b: 1845/6]
- Alfred 3
[Per Doris DENNIS Newbury, this child is: Jacob NEWBERRY, b: 1847 (using both the 1850 and 1860 Census Indexes). "Alfred" may be an error in this Index, as he is "Jacob" in the 1860 Overton County Index.]
- Mary 1
[Mary NEWBERRY, b: 1848/9]
- NEWBERRY Sarah 82 North Carolina Overton-388-57 ②
[Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS Newbury, b: 1767/8, d: 1850 or later; widow of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]
- NEWBERRY Stephen 28 North Carolina Overton-716-104 ②
[Stephen C. NEWBURY, 1823-1892, born in Overton County, Tennessee per descendant Lorene TAYLOR Gaines]
- Eliza 25 Tennessee
[Eliza Jane CHRISTIAN Newbury, 1824-1881; daughter of John and Rebecca]
- Rebecca 3
[Rebecca M. NEWBURY, b: 1847, m: James R. REID]
- Thomas 1
[Thomas Benton NEWBURY, 1848-1922]
- NEWBERRY Thomas 51 South Carolina Overton-389-57 ②
[Thomas NEWBURY Sr, 1892/3-1877; son of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30. Note that age 51 of this index yields b: 1798/9. Also the birth state of South Carolina is at variance with North Carolina, where he was reported born by his son Joseph. Son Stephen reported Georgia.]
- Sarah 32 Tennessee
[second wife, Sarah "Sallie" _____ Wilson Newbury, b: about 1815 (b: 1815/18 using both 1850 and 1860 Indexes)]
- Labeca 5
[Rebecca NEWBURY, b: 1846 (using both 1850 and 1860 Census Indexes)]

	Thomas	2			
					[Thomas Benton NEWBURY, b: 1848 (using both 1850 and 1860 Indexes)]
	Moses	4/12			
					[Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr, 1850-1917]
WILSON	Maryann	9			②
					[Mary Ann WILSON, b: 1840/41; daughter of Sarah "Sallie" _____ from her marriage to _____ WILSON]
NEWBERRY	William	50	Georgia	Jackson-447-379	②
					[William NEWBURY, b: 1799/1800; assumed by the author to be a son of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]
	Henretty	42	Kentucky		[Henrietta ?]
	Elizabeth	18			
					[Elizabeth NEWBURY, b: 1831/2]
	Andrew	13			
					[Andrew, b: 1836/7. There is also an Andrew, b: 1833/4 with his own family in the 1860 Index of Overton County. This difference in birth years prevents the author from identifying these Andrews as the same person, although it is possible that they are. There was no Andrew in the 1870 Index.]
	Sarah	8			
	Herretty	3			[Harriet ?]
NEWBERRY	William N.	26	Tennessee	Jackson-448-37	②
					[William N. NEWBURY, b: 1823/4; assumed by the author to be a son of William above]
	Pherby	23	Tennessee		[Freda ?, b: 1826/7]
	Clementine T.	3			[b: 1846/7]
	Mary J.	1			[b: 1848/9]
NEWBERRY	Allexander	21	Tennessee	Franklin-1175-175	[b: 1828/9, Alexander ?]
	Lucinda	25	Tennessee		
	Samuel	1			
NEWBERRY	James	56	Tennessee	Franklin-1302-194	[b: 1793/4]
	Elizabeth	31	Tennessee		[b: 1818/19]
	Susan	18			
	Ross	15			
	Serina	11			
					[In 1859, this family moved to Parker County, Texas - per Marsha AYRES Burgener in 1997.]
NEWBERRY	James C.	26	Tennessee	Franklin-1312-195	[b: 1823/4]
STEPHENS	Nancy	35	Tennessee		[b: 1814/5]
STEPHENS	Hannah M.	9			
STEPHENS	Milly P.	6			
STEPHENS	Campbell A.	5			
STEPHENS	Madison W.	3			

NEWBERRY	Robert	30	Tennessee	Franklin-1310-195	[b: 1819/20]
	Elizabeth Ann	29	Alabama		[b: 1820/21]
	James D.	6			
	Saml. P.	4			[Samuel P.]
	Mary E.	3			
	Campbell H.	1			
NEWBERRY	Henry	26	state unknown	Stewart-862-880	[b: 1823/4]
	Susan	19	state unknown		
	Milton	2			
NEWBERRY	Mary	38	Tennessee	Stewart-1206-928	[b: 1811/12]
	Joel	18	Tennessee		
	Mary	13			
NEWBERRY	Polly	46	Tennessee	McNairy-240-477	[b: 1803/4]
	William	24	Tennessee		[b: 1825/6]
	Amanda	16			
	Melenda	13			

From 1850 Census, not Census Index:

NEWBERRY S. female 70 North Carolina Weakley-8-729 ③
 [Sarah ___ Newberry, b: c1780 (by calculating from both the 1840 and 1850 Census Indexes); widow of James NEWBERRY [4], b: c1770/74, d: 1832]

From 1850 Census, not Census Index:

NEWBERRY C.B. male 47 North Carolina Weakley-48-918 [b: 1802/3] ③
 [The author did not positively identify the parents of C.B., although he was possibly a son of James NEWBERRY [4]]

Lotta	female	45	Virginia		[b: 1804/5]
Jane	female	13	Tennessee		[b: 1836/7]
Elvira	female	11	Tennessee		[b: 1838/9]
John	male	9	Tennessee		[b: 1840/1]

From 1850 Census, not Census Index:

NEWBERRY S. male 27 North Carolina Weakley-8-729) ③
 [Samuel NEWBERRY, 1822-1874. In the Census Index: "S." was "L."]
 Nancy female 26 Tennessee
 [Nancy W. TRANTHAM Newberry, 1823-1885]
 Mary female 2 Tennessee [Mary E.J. NEWBERRY, b: 1847/8]
 John male 1 Tennessee [John W. NEWBERRY, b: 1848/9]

From 1850 Census, not Census Index:

NEWBERRY D. male 25 Tennessee Weakley-61-736 ③
 [Daniel NEWBERRY, b: 1824/5; son of James NEWBERRY [4]]

James	male	7	Tennessee	[son, James NEWBERRY [6], b: 1842/3]
Jane	female	1	Tennessee	[daughter, Jane NEWBERRY, b: 1848/9]
Jane	female	37	Tennessee	[b: 1812/13, unidentified by the author]

MORIS A. male 50 Tennessee [b: 1799/1800, unidentified by the author]

NEWBERRY	Wm.	45		Shelby-452-217	[William, b: 1804/5] [enumerated in the household of Wm. H. EANES]
WEEKS	John A.	45	Virginia	Lincoln-97-15	② [b: 1804/5]
	Catharine	39	Virginia		[b: 1810/11]
	Mary S.	19			
	Joseph A.	16			
	John W.	14			
	[John W. WEEKS, b: 1835/6. In the 1860 Census, John W. had married Rhoda NEWBERRY [1], b: 1835/6; daughter of Edward NEWBURY, (1792/3-1850/60) and Edward's widow, Sarah, was living in the household of John W.]				
	Lucy J.	11			
	James W.	9			
	Alexander A.	8			
	Larra E.V.	4			
	Daniel B.	2			
	Babe	3/12			
<hr/>					
NEWBY	William	13		Bledsoe-400-759	(enumerated in the household of Hugh BEATY)
NEWBY	Abel	75	Virginia	Bledsoe-745-809	
	Elizabeth	64	Virginia		
	Elizabeth	31			
	Joseph J.	13			
	Sarah J.	10			
	Selah	7			
	Jesse	1			
NEWBY	Elisha	26	Virginia	Bledsoe-743-808	
	Lebitha	22	Tennessee		
	Martha J.	3			
	William R.	2			
	James F.	4/12			
NEWBY	Mary	20		Warren-815-122	(enumerated in the household of Joshua PURSER)
NEWBY	Mary	72	North Carolina	Warren-960-144	
	Jane	31	Tennessee		
	William C.	6			
BURTON	Martha E.	18			
NEWBY	Nathan	54	Kentucky	Warren-980-147	
	Bethuna	52	North Carolina		
	Caroline	27			
	Lucretia	26			

	Nathan	22		
	William	18		
	Nancy A.	15		
	George W.	13		
	Eliza J.	12		
	Hannah	8		
BRACHER	Samuel	23		
BRACHER	Telitha	19		
BRACHER	Allen	13		
STEWART	Nathan	18		
FOWLER	John	27		
NEWBY	James	23		
NEWBY	Thomas W.	27	Tennessee	Warren-987-148
	Elizabeth J.	28	Virginia	
	James W.	1		
NEWBY	Thompson	29	Tennessee	Warren-958-143
	Rebecca	27	North Carolina	
	G.H.	5		
	Amanda P.	4		
	Marion D.	1		
HOLDER	James	20		
NEWBY	W.H.	42	Tennessee	Warren-1025-154
	Mary	45	North Carolina	
	James M.	21		
	Susan G.	16		
	Andrew J.	14		
	Whaily L.	12		
	Uriah E.	9		
	Mary E.	5		
NEWBY	William B.R.	37	Tennessee	Warren-953-143
	Smithy	40	North Carolina	
	Genl. N.M.	16		
	Elizabeth A.	14		
	Hugh J.	11		
	John T.	7		
	Tennessee H.	6		
	William H.	2		
NEWBY	Ellen	60	Tennessee	Macon-36-283
NEWBY	Foster	27	Tennessee	Wilson-712-970
	Elizabeth	21	Tennessee	
	Zachariah	4		
	Henrietta	2		
	Martha	2/12		

NEWBY	William B.	34	Tennessee	Wilson-933-1002
	Martha	27	Tennessee	
	Amanda	6		
NEWBY	O.	40	Tennessee	Davidson-244-376
	Montha	39	North Carolina	
	Elizh. C.	14		
	Fanny J.	12		
	Lucy J.	10		
	Martha R.	7		
	Mary V.	5		
	James	2		
	Amanda L.	2/12		
STANFIELD	Simpson	19		
PEAYS	Wm.	30		
NEWBY	Sarah	59		Madison-618-516
	(enumerated in the household of James W. NICHOLSON)			
NEWBY	Phebe	26	Virginia	Fayette-1721-718
	Richard	24	Virginia	
	Susan	19		
	Wales	16		
	Marcellus	14		
	Joseph	8		
HORNER	B.B.	31		
NEWBY	Samuel	67	Virginia	Fayette-1720-717
NEWBY	O.P.	35	Virginia	Shelby-768-108
	Mary	35	Tennessee	
	Amanda	2		
HATHAWAY	John	70		
EMMONS	E.L.	36		
DILL	Thos.	48		
GUTTMAN	Jacob	26		
GUTTMAN	Isaac	30		
AIKIN	Jas.	23		
GARRETT	Dr.	40		
GRITT	John	40		
STERLING	Eliza	30		
NEWBY	Sarah	12		Shelby-779-110
	Mary	5		
	[both enumerated in the household of D.M. PORTER]			

1860: 1860 Census - Tennessee, transcribed and indexed by Byron and Barbara Sistler, 1981

Name	Age	County-Page Numbers
NEWBERRY Jacob	36	Greene-16-205 [b: 1823/4]
Jane	45	
Isaac C.	19	
George	8	
David S.	5	
Ann E.	4	
Sarah J.	1	
WADDLE Isabel	15?	
NEWBERRY Joseph	33	Greene-31-404 [(age error, 43 ?), b: c1816/17] ... ④
Elizabeth	39	[(age error, 49 ?), b: c1810]
Wm. S.	22	[William S., b: 1837/8]
Mary C.	21	[b: 1838/9]
Elias	19	[Elias B. per 1850 Census]
George	18	[George M. per 1850 Census]
Sarah J.	17	
Harvey G.	15	
Thomas F.	14	
Isaac N.	13	[Isaac Newton]
David G.	11	["Daniel D." per 1850 census, b: 1848/9]
NEWBERRY Andrew	33	Hawkins-102-27 [Andrew, b: 1826/7]
Margaret	33	
Andrew J.	6	[Andrew J., b: 1853/4]
NEWBERRY ¹ Ragoner (fem.)	63	Hawkins-8-460
[This female Ragoner was b: 1796/7. There is a Ragoner NEWBERRY, b: 1810/15 (assumed by the author to be male) in the 1830 and 1840 Census Indexes of Hawkins County. There is also a Regnar NEWBERRY, b: 1793/4, in the 1850 Index of Hamilton County.]		
NEWBERRY Saml.	47	Grainger-43-424 [Samuel, b: 1812/13]
Frances	48	
Sarah J.	17	
Robt.	18	[Robert]
Margaret C.	7	
NEWBERRY Stephen	42	Blount-55 [b: 1817/18]
Barbara	38	
James	19	
John	17	
Mary	15	
Richard	13	

¹ This surname group is not the entire household. It is listed twice in the Census Index, once under their own surname and again under a different surname who was the head of the household. However, such names were listed only once in the author's listing.

	George	11		
	Sarah	9		
	Allen	6		
NEWBERRY	Philip	24	Bradley-202	[b: 1835/6]
	Jane	17		
	Blount	3		
	Neoma	6/12		[i.e. age 6 months]
NEWBERRY	Philip	23	Bradley-214	[b: 1836/7]
	Phoeba J.	20		
	Wm. B.	3		[William B.]
	Ome E. (fem.)	7/12		
NEWBERRY	Henry	29	Meigs-19-147	[b: 1830/31]
	Jane	29		
	Philip	5		
	John	3		
NEWBERRY	Aaron	42	Sequatchie-14-262	[b: 1817/18]
	Emma	32		
	Alice	5		
	Aaron	6/12		
NEWBERRY	Andrew	26	Overton-128-221	②
	[Andrew NEWBURY, b: 1833/4. The author could not place this family among this "obvious" group of kinsmen. There is also an Andrew, b: 1836/7 above in the 1850 Index of Jackson County in the family of William NEWBURY, b: 1799/1800. But the difference in birth years prevents the author from identifying these "Andrew"s as the same person, although it is possible they are. There was no Andrew in the 1870 Index.]			
	Mary	32		[b: 1827/8]
	Elvina	22		[b: 1837/8]
	Pettway	7/12		
NEWBERRY	Elisha	30	Overton-259-247	[on same page as next two] ②
	[Elisha NEWBURY, b: 1826/30 (from the 1850 and 1860 Indexes). The author could not place this family among this "obvious" group of kinsmen. It appears he could be a son of any of the brothers: Thomas NEWBURY Sr (1792/3-1877), Edward NEWBURY (1792/3-after 1850), William NEWBURY (b: 1799/1800), Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr] (1802-1870), or Elijah NEWBURY (1803/4-after 1870).]			
	Elisabeth	28		[b: 1831/2, was "Elizabeth" in the 1850 Index]
	Sarah	11		
	John A.	10		
	Thomas	6		
	Matilda	4		
	Delian	2		

WEEKS	John	24	Overton-259-247 [on same page as above / below] ... ②
			[John W. WEEKS, b: 1835/6; son of John A. WEEKS (b: 1804/5 in Virginia) and Catharine _____ (b: 1810/11 in Virginia) - Reference the 1850 Lincoln County, Tennessee Census Index, which is recorded above at the end of the NEWBERRY entries.]
	Rhoda	24	[Rhoda NEWBERRY [1] Weeks, b: 1835/6; daughter of Edward NEWBURY, (1792/3-1850/60) and Sarah Newbury, Edward's widow who was living in this household, see below]
	Rebecca	1	[Rebecca WEEKS, b: 1858/9; daughter of above couple, judging by her age and order of occurrence]
NEWBERRY¹	Job	10	Overton-259-247 [on same page as last two] ②
			[Job, b: 1839/40. The author could not place the kinship of this child in this family. Like Volentine, on the next line, he appears to be a visitor from another Newberry family or an orphan taken in by the Newberry side of this household. There was no "Job" to be found in the 1850 Census Index in any of the Newberry families listed herein.]
	Volentine	4	[Volentine, b: 1855/6. The author could not place the kinship of this child in this family. Like Volentine, on the above line, he appears to be a visitor from another Newberry family or an orphan taken in by the Newberry side of this household.]
	Sarah	65	[Sarah _____ Newbury, b: 1795 (using the 1850 and 1860 Census Indexes); widow of Edward NEWBURY, 1792/3-1850/60)]
	Elizabeth	28	[Elizabeth NEWBURY, b: 1831/2; daughter of Sarah and Edward of the above entry]
	Carolton	2	[The author cannot place the kinship of this child in this family, but from the order of occurrence, it appears to be a child of Elizabeth.]
NEWBERRY	Jacob	30	Overton-159-152 ②
			[Jacob NEWBURY, b: 1829 (year calculated from 1850 Bradley County and 1860 Overton County Census Indexes); son of Edward NEWBURY, 1792/3-1850/60. in whose family he was listed in 1850]
	Martha J.	26	
	Markus L.	9	
	Margarett M.	7	
	Andrew J.	3	
	Catherine	1	

¹ This surname group is not the entire household. It is listed twice in the Census Index, once under their own surname and again under a different surname who was the head of the household. However, such names were listed only once in the author's listing.

- NEWBERRY¹** Martha 27 Overton-255-200 ②
 [Martha, b: 1832/3. Martha is possibly a daughter of Edward (b: 1792/3) above. There is a Martha, b: 1831/2, enumerated in the 1850 Bradley County Index, who is apparently this same person. The author could not place her in one of these families of "obvious" kinsmen.]
- NEWBERRY** Samuel 38 Overton-52-269 ②
 [Samuel NEWBURY, b: 1821/2, d: about 1862/4; son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, 1792/3-1877. The family of Samuel also occurs in the 1850 Census.]
 Elisabeth 38
 [Elizabeth "Betty" BASSAM Newbury, b: 1821/6 (per 1850 and 1860 Census Index). She was listed as "Elizabeth" in the 1850 Index.]
 Martha 14 [Martha Jane NEWBERRY, b: 1845/6]
 Jacob 12
 [Jacob NEWBERRY, b: 1847 (using both the 1850 and 1860 Census Indexes). This child was "Alfred" in the 1850 Index. Per Doris DENNIS Newbury, he is Jacob. He is in the 1870 Census with his own household.]
 Mary 11 [Mary NEWBERRY, b: 1848/9]
 Sarah 9
- NEWBERRY** Thomas 67 Overton-267-251 ②
 [Thomas NEWBURY Sr, 1892/3-1877; son of Stephen NEWBURY Sr, b: estimated 1766, d: 1826/30]
 Sarah 44
 [second wife, Sarah "Sallie" _____ Wilson Newbury, b: about 1815 (b: 1815/18 using both 1850 and 1860 Indexes)]
 Rebecca 14
 [Rebecca NEWBURY, b: 1846 (using both 1850 and 1860 Census Indexes)]
 Thomas 11
 [Thomas Benton NEWBURY, b: 1848 (using both 1850 and 1860 Indexes)]
 Moses 10 [Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr, 1850-1917]
 Madison 8 [Madison, b: 1851/2]
 Martha 5 [Martha, b: 1854/5]
 Celia 5/12 [Celia, b: 1859/60]
- NEWBERRY** William G. 42 Overton-55-271 ②
 [William Gaines NEWBURY [1], 1818-1884; son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr, 1792/3-1877]
 Nancy 23 [Nancy Victoria MORDOCK Newbury, 1837-1887]
 Mary 16
 [Mary Jane "Polly" NEWBURY, b: 1845, m: 1860 to Hilry SELLS]

¹ This surname group is not the entire household. It is listed twice in the Census Index, once under their own surname and again under a different surname who was the head of the household. However, such names were listed only once in the author's listing.

	Syntha	11			
					[Cynthia Ann NEWBURY, 1849-1868, m: James W. COPELAND]
	James	10			
					[James M. "Jim" NEWBERRY, 1850-1917]
	Sarah	5	.....		[Sarah "Sally" NEWBURY, b: 14 Nov 1855]
NEWBERRY	Alexander	32	Franklin-222-165	.....	[b: 1827/8]
	Lucinda	37			
	Saml. H.	11	.....		[Samuel H.]
	James P.	9			
	Wm. M.	6	.....		[William M., b: 1853/4]
NEWBERRY ¹	Sarena	20	Franklin-220-164	.....	[Serena ?, b: 1839/40]
NEWBERRY ¹	M. (female)	50	Montgomery-68-472	.....	possibly ③
					[b: 1809/10; unidentified by the author but possibly part of the ③ family because she lived in Montgomery County where James [4] and William [6] had lived in 1830]
NEWBERRY ¹	Maria	34	Montgomery-46-461	.....	possibly ③
					[b: 1825/6; unidentified by the author but possibly part of the ③ family because they lived in Montgomery County where James [4] and William [6] had lived in 1830]
	Isabella	10			
	James	6			
	Palina	4	.....		[Pauline ?]
NEWBERRY	Joseph	27	Stewart-67-456	.....	[b: 1832/3]
EPHART	Henry	40			
NEWBERRY	S.J. (female)	34	Weakley-331-423	[b: 1825/6]	③
					[Daniel NEWBERRY, the head of this household in 1850. d: c1851. There was no female of appropriate age for "S.J." in 1850, therefore S.J. was not positively identified by the author - could have been a sister or cousin ?]
	Narcissus	11			
					[Narcissus Jane, b: 1848/9, the "Jane", dau. of Daniel of 1850 Census]
	James	17			
					[James [6], b: 1842/3; son of Daniel of the 1850 Census]
NEWBERRY	W.C. male	26	Weakley-313-364	.....	③
					[William Curtis NEWBERRY, b: 1833/4; son of William NEWBERRY [6] - also listed the 1891 Tennessee Voter's List as W.C. NEWBERRY.]
	Jane	22			
	Mary	3			
	Samuel	10/12			

¹ This surname group is not the entire household. It is listed twice in the Census Index, once under their own surname and again under a different surname who was the head of the household. However, such names were listed only once in the author's listing.

NEWBERRY ¹	Wm.	52	Weakley-321-368	③
			[William NEWBERRY [6], b: 15 Nov 1807; son of James [4]]	
	Nancy	39	[b: 1820/1; second wife, Nancy TERRELL Newberry]	
	Jane	21	[b: 1838/9]	
	Virginia	18	[b: 1841/2]	
	Madison	15	[b: 1844/5]	
	Mary	13	[b: 1846/7]	
	Jonathan	10	[b: 1849/50]	
	George	9	[b: 1850/51]	
	Eliza	6	[b: 1853/4]	
	Polia	2	[Polly ?, b: 1857/8]	

NEWBURY ¹	Wm.	18	Weakley-348-432	③
			[William D. NEWBERRY, b: 1841/2; son of John <u>Wilson</u> NEWBERRY]	
	Stephen	16		
			[Stephen A. NEWBERRY, b: 1843/4; son of John <u>Wilson</u> NEWBERRY]	
			[William and Stephen were living in the household of their guardian, Edwin D. KING, who later married Nancy A. _____ Newberry, the widow of John <u>Wilson</u> NEWBERRY and mother of William and Stephen.]	

NEWBY ¹	Benjamin	22	Claiborne-160-327
NEWBY	James	30	Claiborne-165-330
	Jenny	21	
	David	6	
	James A.	4	
	William D.	3	
	Eliza J.	1	
NEWBY ¹	Joseph	18	Claiborne-187-341
NEWBY ¹	Celia	18	Blount-88
NEWBY ¹	Sarah J.	20	Blount-89
NEWBY ¹	Betsy	69	Cumberland-19-500
NEWBY ¹	A.J. (male)	24	Bledsoe-73+

¹ This surname group is not the entire household. It is listed twice in the Census Index, once under their own surname and again under a different surname who was the head of the household. However, such names were listed only once in the author's listing.

NEWBEY	Edwin	48	Sequatchie-11-261
	Susan E.	45	
	Wyley	11	
	Sarah F.	9	
LONGBOTHAM SEATONS	John M.	37	
	Janie R.	32	
NEWBY	W.B.R. (male)	47	Warren-50-431
	Cynthia	50	
	Elizabeth	24	
	Louvica H.	15	
	Wm. W.	10	
	Andrew J.	9	
NEWBY	Whaly	53	Warren-2-407
	Mary	55	
	Jane	22	
	Canzada	6?	
NEWBY	William	35	Jackson-41-290
	Ferreby (female)	33	
	Clementine	12	
	Matilda	6	
	Mary	9	
	Auston	4	
	Talbert	1	
NEWBY	Edmund	45	Smith-100-421
	Louisa	30	
	John	15	
	James	13	
	Minerva	11	
	Elizabeth	8	
	William	2	
NEWBY	Jas. B.	27	Smith-71-407
	Fannie	25	
	Wm. W.	5	
	Henrietta	3	
NEWBY	M.C. (male)	57	Smith-80-410
	Nancy	23	
	L.C. (female)	22	
	Hester	18	
	Sarah	16	
NEWBY	F.C. (male)	35	Wilson-85-431
	Elizabeth	30	
	Zachariah	14	
	Henrietta	12	

	Martha	10	
	Margaret	7	
	William	5	
	John	3	
	Laura	1	
NEWBY	R.W. (male)	51	Wilson-138-316
	Lucy	50	
	Thomas	17	
	Louisiana	16	
	Louisa T.	14	
NEWBY	Zachariah	37	Wilson-167-329
	Elizabeth	35	
	Almeda	12	
	Brunette	10	
	Mollie	7	
	Robert	5	
NEWBY	C. (male)	53	Rutherford-36-19
	M. (female)	20	
	E.C. (female)	24	
	F.J. (female)	22	
	S.A. (female)	20	
	M.R. (female)	18	
	M.B. (female)	15	
	J.K. (male)	12	
	O. (male)	9	
	R.E. (female)	5	
	J.H. (male)	2	
NEWBY	W.C. (male)	26	Fayette-212-514
	M.A. (female)	17	
	M.M. (male)	23	
	W.J. (male)	16	
	P. (male)	31	
NEWBY	Wade	25	Fayette-203-510
	Martha	18	
	Mrs.	50	

1870: 1870 Census—Tennessee, transcribed by Byron and Barbara Sistler, 1985

Name	Age	Race	County- Page No.	
NEWBERRY Isac	22	white	Greene-328	[Isaac Newton, b: 1847/8] ④
NEWBERRY Jane	58	white	Greene-172	[b: 1811/12] ④
NEWBERRY Joseph	53	white	Greene-427	[b: c1816/17] ④
NEWBERRY William	32	white	Greene-427	[William S., b: 1837/8] .. ④
NEWBERRY Elizabeth	27	white	Hancock-85	..... [b: 1842/3]
NEWBERRY John	29	white	Blount-102	..... [b: 1840/1]
NEWBERRY Richard	26	white	Blount-96	..... [b: 1843/4]
NEWBERRY Stephen	51	white	Blount-97	..... [b: 1818/19]
NEWBERRY Scott	15	white	Knox-328	..... [b: 1854/5]
NEWBERRY Asa	9	white	Bradley-398	..... [b: 1860/61]
NEWBERRY Phillip	35	white	Bradley-275	..... [b: 1834/5]
NEWBERRY Elizabeth	41	white	Overton-369	..... [b: 1828/29]
NEWBERRY Jacob	23	white	Overton-370	..... ②
[Jacob NEWBERRY, b: 1847 (using both the 1850 and 1860 Census Indexes); son of Samuel NEWBURY, b: 1821/2, d: about 1862/4. "Jacob" was "Alfred" in the 1850 Index.]				
NEWBERRY James	18	white	Overton-362	[b: 1851/2] ②
NEWBERRY L.C.S.	27	white	Overton-373	..... ②
[Louis C. Stinson NEWBERRY, 1843-1916; son of Samuel NEWBURY (c1822-c1862/4)]				
NEWBERRY Polly A.	44	white	Overton-368	[b: 1827/8] ②
[This Polly A. could be the Mary, b: 1828/9 of the 1850 Overton County Census Index or the Mary, b: 1827/8, who was listed second in the household of Andrew NEWBURY, b: 1833/4, in the 1860 Census Index.]				
NEWBERRY W.G.	52	white	Overton-373	..... ②
[William <u>G</u> aines NEWBURY [1], 1818-1884: son of Thomas NEWBURY Sr. 1792/3-1877]				
NEWBERRY William	46	white	Jackson-254	..... ②
[William N. NEWBURY, b: 1823/4: assumed by the author to be a son of William NEWBURY, b: 1799/1800. See 1850 Index for family of William N.]				
NEWBERRY Aaron	51	white	DeKalb-366	..... [b: 1818/19]
NEWBERRY Louisa	43	white	Montgomery-450	..... possibly ③
[b: 1826/7, unidentified by the author but possibly part of the ③ family because Louisa lived in Montgomery County where James [4] and William [6] had lived in 1830]				

NEWBERRY Sarah 12 white Weakley-18 [b: 1857/8] .. probably ③
 [b: 1857/8; unidentified by the author as to a particular family. Sarah was living in a household
 of a different name than NEWBERRY]

NEWBERRY Wm. 33 white Weakley-91 ③
 [William NEWBERRY [7], b: 1836/7; unidentified by the author, as to a particular family]

NEWBERRY Wm. 63 white Weakley-93 ③
 [William NEWBERRY [6], b: 15 Nov 1807 in North Carolina]

NEWBY	James	45	white	Claiborne-300
NEWBY	Edward	57	white	Hamilton-721
NEWBY	General	34	white	Warren-137
NEWBY	George W.	35	white	Warren-133
NEWBY	James	--	white	Warren-139
NEWBY	James	44	white	Warren-133
NEWBY	Nathan Jr.	45	white	Warren-134
NEWBY	Nathan Sr.	69	white	Warren-133
NEWBY	Thomas	47	white	Warren-138
NEWBY	Roland W.	62	white	Wilson-441
NEWBY	Elizabeth	67	white	Smith-193
NEWBY	Thompson	40	white	Rutherford-426
NEWBY	William	50	black	Marshall-149
NEWBY	Anderson	30	black	Shelby-434

1891: *Male Inhabitants [Voter List] of Tennessee, Twenty-one Years and Older (who were heads of households or anyone living within a household who had a different surname), 1990, by Ronald Vern Jackson. This is a voter list - not a census:*

Name	County	Page	Location	
NEWBERRY I.N.	Greene	027	District 22	[Isaac Newton] ... ④
NEWBERRY B.W.	Hawkins	027	District 4	
NEWBERRY P.H.	Hawkins	053	District 18	
NEWBERRY David	Hancock	079	District 9	
NEWBERT J.G.	Blount	3154	District 14	
NEWBERRY John	Blount	512	District 4	
NEWBERT A.T.	Knox	NPL ¹	District 17	
NEWBERRY Andy	Knox	729	7 Ward, District 1	
NEWBERT Fritz Jr.	Knox	NPL ¹	District 17	
NEWBERT Fritz Sr.	Knox	NPL ¹	District 17	
NEWBERRY G.W.	Knox	NPL ¹	District 24	
NEWBERRY George	Knox	911	9 Ward, District 1	
NEWBERT J.H.	Knox	NPL ¹	District 17	
NEWBERT Louis	Knox	NPL ¹	District 18	
NEWBERT Moses	Knox	984	District 2	
NEWBERT Sam	Knox	NPL ¹	District 18	[Samuel ?]
NEWBERRY Scott	Knox	911	9 Ward, District 1	
NEWBERT T.T.	Knox	NPL ¹	District 17	
NEWBERT W.A.	Knox	984	District 2 PT2	
NEWBERRY R.V.	Louden	027	District 7	
NEWBERRY Phillip	McMinn	417	District 7	
NEWBURY H.Q.	Cumberland	151	District 5	
NEWBERRY C.H.	Hamilton	1041	7 Ward, District 14	
NEWBERRY G.W.	Hamilton	338	District 17	
NEWBERRY Jacob	Overton	183	11 Ward	
NEWBERRY James	Overton	183	11 Ward	
NEWBERRY L.C.	Overton	183	11 Ward	②
[Louis C. Stinson NEWBERRY. 1843-1916: son of Samuel NEWBURY (1821/2-c1862/4)]				
NEWBURY Moses	Overton	053	8 Ward	②
[Moses Fate NEWBURY Sr. 1850-1917: son of Samuel NEWBURY (1821/2-c1862/4)]				

¹ Apparently means "no page listed"

NEWBERRY	Samuel	Overton	183	11 Ward	
NEWBURY	V.	Overton	079	9 Ward	
NEWBERRY	A.	Jackson	105	District 4	
NEWBERRY	Isac	Macon	131	District 7	[Isaac ?]
NEWBERRY	T.J.	Macon	131	District 7	
NEWBERRY	W.S.	Macon	131	District 7	
NEWBERRY	William	Macon	131	District 7	
NEWBERRY	Carter	Houston	080	District 3	
NEWBERRY	Charly	Houston	056	District 5	
NEWBERRY	J.M.	Houston	056	District 5	
NEWBERRY	James	Humphreys	105	District 2	
NEWBERRY	T.B.	Humphreys	027	District 11	
NEWBERRY	Bud ¹	Stewart	157	District 4	
NEWBERRY	Dave	Stewart	183	District 4	
NEWBERRY	Henry	Stewart	183	District 4	
NEWBERRY	C.	Weakley	NPL ²	District 6	probably ③
NEWBERRY	G.W.	Weakley	NPL ²	District 6	③
[George Washington NEWBERRY; eighth child of William NEWBERRY [6]]					
NEWBERRY	John	Weakley	NPL ²	District 6	probably ③
NEWBERRY	John	Weakley	NPL ²	District 6	probably ③
[One of the above two men named John was possibly the John, b: 1840/41 in Tennessee; son of C.B. NEWBERRY, b: 1802/3 in North Carolina - also unidentified by the author (all from the 1850 Census of Weakley County, Tennessee)]					
NEWBERRY	Sam	Weakley	NPL ²	District 6	③
[Samuel NEWBERRY, b: 1859/60 in Weakley County; son of William Curtis NEWBERRY]					
NEWBERRY	T.J.	Weakley	NPL ²	District 6	③
[Thomas J. NEWBERRY; 12 th child of William NEWBERRY [6]]					
NEWBERRY	W.C.	Weakley	NPL ²	District 6	③
[William Curtis NEWBERRY, b: 1833/4; 2 nd child of William NEWBERRY [6]]					
NEWBERRY	William	Weakley	NPL ²	District 9	probably ③
NEWBERRIE	Jeff	Madison	183	District 6	
NEWBERRIE	Joe	Madison	157	District 6	
NEWBY	Joseph	Claiborne	053	District 9	

¹ The spelling of this name is in question.

² Apparently means "no page listed".

NEWBY	J.W.	Blount	1751	District 9	
NEWBY	William	Blount	1751	District 9	
NEWBY	E. Jr.	Rhea	105	District 14	
NEWBY	J.F.	Rhea	105	District 14	
NEWBY	L.	Rhea	131	District 14	
NEWBY	R.B.	Rhea	105	District 14	
NEWBY	Riley	Rhea	105	District 14	
NEWBY	W.D.	Hamilton	235	6 Ward, District 14	
NEWBY	A.J.	Warren	105	District 13	
NEWBY	B.	Warren	105	District 13	
NEWBY	B.	Warren	053	District 12	
NEWBY	G.A.J.	Warren	105	District 13	
NEWBY	G.H.M.	Warren	079	District 12	
NEWBY	G.R.	Warren	105	District 13	
NEWBY	G.W.	Warren	157	District 11	
NEWBY	G.W.	Warren	053	District 12	
NEWBY	H.	Warren	053	District 12	
NEWBY	J.	Warren	105	District 13	
NEWBY	J.E.A.	Warren	105	District 13	
NEWBY	James	Warren	105	District 11	
NEWBY	L.	Warren	079	District 12	
NEWBY	N. Sr.	Warren	053	District 12	
NEWBY	M.N.	Warren	105	District 13	
NEWBY	S.	Warren	053	District 12	
NEWBY	T.	Warren	053	District 12	
NEWBY	T.B.	Warren	079	District 12	
NEWBY	W.	Warren	105	District 11	
NEWBY	W.H.	Warren	053	District 12	
NEWBY	W.R.	Warren	105	District 13	
NEWBY	William	Warren	157	District 11	
NEWBY	J.A.	DeKalb	276	District 9	
NEWBY	I.J. -30-	Cannon	001	District 8	["-30-" ?]
NEWBY	F.C.	Wilson	NPL ¹	District 21	
NEWBY	J.H.	Wilson	NPL ¹	District 21	
NEWBY	Robert	Wilson	NPL ¹	District 10	
NEWBY	Zac	Wilson	NPL ¹	District 10	
NEWBY	Press	Rutherford	235	District 11	
NEWBY	William	Rutherford	261	District 20	

¹ Apparently means "no page listed".

NEWBY	J.P.	Davidson	313	District 2
NEWBY	John	Davidson	1067	9 Ward
NEWBY	O.	Davidson	313	District 2
NEWBY	W.H.	Davidson	105	7 Ward
NEWBY	Lee	Maury	209	District 19
NEWBY	General	Lawrence	027	District 6
NEWBY	Daul	Fayette	NPL ¹	District 7
NEWBY	Henry	Fayette	003	District 1
NEWBY	Jim	Fayette	003	District 14
NEWBY	Jordan	Fayette	NPL ¹	District 7
NEWBY	Josh	Fayette	NPL ¹	District 7
NEWBY	Martin	Fayette	003	District 14
NEWBY	Nat	Fayette	003	District 14
NEWBY	Simpson	Fayette	NPL ¹	District 7
NEWBY	V.	Dyer	079	District 11

End of the Tennessee Census data

Legend of "known" families in Census Data:

- ① Family of John NEWBERRY [1], b: 1755/65, d: after 1820 Census + Joanna SWAIN, b: 1764/70, ancestors of the author (in census data of North Carolina, Alabama, Arkansas, Texas, California - but none known in the Tennessee) - as explained on page 703.
- ② Family of Thomas NEWBURY, b: before 1727 + unknown (in census data of North Carolina, Tennessee, Illinois, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Texas, New Mexico, Colorado, Arizona, Idaho, California) - as explained on page 703.
- ③ Family of William W. NEWBERRY Sr [4], b: before 1756 (in census data of North Carolina, Tennessee, Arkansas, Texas, Colorado, California) - as explained on page 703.
- ④ Family of Joseph NEWBERRY, b: c1816/17, d: after 1870 Census + Elizabeth _____, b: c1810 (in census data of Tennessee, Texas) - as explained on page 703.

End of NEWBERRY Census Data
 plus some DILLON, PHILLIPS, and WEEKS
 for
 North Carolina 1874-1860 and Tennessee 1810-1891

¹ Apparently means "no page listed"

NAME INDEX

This NAME INDEX has occasional information that is not found elsewhere in this book. Birth dates and sometimes other data were used to differentiate people whose names were identical or similar enough to be confused. Since the author did not know several such birth dates, it was necessary to estimate them from the circumstances. Such estimated dates are indicated by the abbreviation "est", such as "David BUNCH, b: est 1934". Such estimates may be in error as much as ± 30 years or so. The purpose of these estimated dates is to allow the reader to discriminate between people of the same name without having to read about each one in the text. Because such dates are only estimates, they are not included in the text - only in this NAME INDEX. The reader is cautioned not to use these estimated dates in any future work, unless they are well labeled as only estimates.

Names and Capitalization: The attempt was made to use all capital letters for a person's original family name or the family name a person has adopted or been given, legally or otherwise - except by marriage. A person who was adopted or who changed their name, except by marriage, was usually indexed under both family names, where known. The married surnames of women were purposefully not capitalized. This allows the reader to know, by simply looking at a name, which name, if any of the names given, was a woman's maiden name. This NAME INDEX gives the complete known name or names, allowing the reader to know which is the maiden name of women or whether a maiden name is even known. However, the NAME INDEX uses only one married name at a time for each entry of women who were married more than once. Thus, some women are indexed several times: under their maiden name and under each of their married names. In mentioning a marriage in the text, the married surname of the woman was not given - except the married women listed in *Cemeteries and Their Locations* had their married names added, because they are buried under their married names.

This NAME INDEX has 16,462 entries, but only perhaps 11,000 are actual individuals - the rest being duplications from listing the same person under more than their first name, such as their nick name, their second name where it was the name of use, and, for women, under both their maiden and married names. Among the names are a few designated non-relatives such as land owners, authors of reference material, people who have killed or been killed by one of these kinsmen, pallbearers, etc.

- AARON Brandon AARON — 540
 AARON Karla HUGHEY Aaron — 540
 AARON Paul AARON — 540
 ABRAMS Davie ABRAMS — 651
 ABRAMS Misty KIMBERLY Abrams — 651
 ACHACOSO Alison Renee HOLCOMB Achacoso — 177
 ACHACOSO Michael Ramirez "Mike" ACHACOSO — 177
 ACKERMAN Lou ACKERMAN — 644
 ACORD Effie Egulla ACORD — 317
 ACOSTA Alfonso ACOSTA Jr — 68
 ACOSTA Alfonso "Al" ACOSTA Sr — 68
 ACOSTA Anthony Alfonso ACOSTA — 69
 ACOSTA Beau Allen ACOSTA — 82
 ACOSTA Celina Victoria ACOSTA — 82
 ACOSTA Connie Lynn ANDERSON Acosta — 82
 ACOSTA Dale W. ACOSTA — 69
 ACOSTA Domenic ACOSTA — 68
 ACOSTA Donald B. ACOSTA — 68
 ACOSTA Erika MOLITOR Acosta — 68
 ACOSTA Frank ACOSTA [1] — 68
 ACOSTA Frank ACOSTA [2] — 68
 ACOSTA Fredrico ACOSTA — 82
 ACOSTA Karen Sue NERALICH Acosta — 69
 ACOSTA Kevin B. ACOSTA — 69
 ACOSTA Leta Josephine NEWBURY Acosta — 68
 ACOSTA Linda McBRIDE Acosta — 68
 ACOSTA Mary Acosta — 68
 ACOSTA Rosemary ACOSTA — 69
 ACOSTA Susan Lynn ACOSTA — 68, 147
 ACOSTA Teresa PARVIN Acosta — 68
 ACTON Nellie Ann ACTON — 652
 ADAMS Alice RODGERS Adams — 275, 492
 ADAMS Andrew Paryell ADAMS — 391
 ADAMS Bill ADAMS — 193
 ADAMS Debra SCROGGINS Adams — 391
 ADAMS Deena Lynn ADAMS — 193
 ADAMS Mary ADAMS — 500
 ADAMS Nanette Lori ADAMS — 193
 ADAMS Sharon Rose ADAMS — 193
 AHL Cynthia Jane PLANT Ahl — 458
 AHL John Henry AHL — 458
 AHL Sarah Emmaline AHL — 458
 AKEN Beth Ann AKEN — 79
 ALBERS Melissa ALBERS — 488
 ALBERTSON Danna ALBERTSON — 489
 ALBINUSEN Haakonetta Alvira ALBINUSEN — 613
 ALBRITTON Sherry Lynn TONEY Albritton — 129
 ALBRITTON Timothy Ray ALBRITTON — 129
 ALDRIDGE Maxine ALDRIDGE — 113
 ALDRIGE Bridgett ALDRIGE — 101
 ALEXANDER Deborah Lynn HEFFLEY Alexander — 472
 ALEXANDER Jay ALEXANDER — 472
 ALEXANDER Yeima Lee ALEXANDER — 197
 ALFORD Bertha NEWBERRY Alford — 612
 ALFORD Fay ALFORD — 218
 ALFORD Gary ALFORD — 639
 ALFORD Leslie Carol NEMANIC Alford — 638
 ALFORD Ray ALFORD — 612
 ALLEMAN Connie Jo ALLEMAN — 384
 ALLEN Beulah HALL Allen — 99
 ALLEN Charles Ed "Charley" ALLEN — 98
 ALLEN Doris ALLEN — 81
 ALLEN Duke ALLEN — 462
 ALLEN Eley: Ludicy Victoria "Eley" ELY Allen — 462
 ALLEN Ethan Ray ALLEN — 75
 ALLEN Ethel PATTERSON Allen — 74
 ALLEN Eugene ALLEN — 196
 ALLEN Fannie Asabelle JONES Allen — 462
 ALLEN George ALLEN — 463
 ALLEN Hazel May ALLEN — 50
 ALLEN Holly Marie ALLEN — 99
 ALLEN Imogene: Lena Imogene MORGAN Allen — 98, 99
 ALLEN Jeffery Lee ALLEN — 75
 ALLEN Julie ALLEN — 196
 ALLEN J.W. ALLEN — 243
 ALLEN Kathy Ellen ALLEN — 75
 ALLEN Kimberly Ann ASHBY Allen — 75
 ALLEN Lena Imogene MORGAN Allen — 98, 99
 ALLEN Lori ALLEN — 502
 ALLEN Ludicy Victoria "Eley" ELY Allen — 462
 ALLEN Margaret Leona "Maggie" LOUCKS Allen — 50
 ALLEN Marvin Ray ALLEN — 74
 ALLEN Mary Ann "Polly" LANGFORD Allen — 462
 ALLEN Minnie JOHNSON Allen — 140
 ALLEN Mollinda Frances ALLEN — 462
 ALLEN Nancy Allen — 463
 ALLEN Pauline: Polly Ann "Pauline" ALLEN — 462
 ALLEN Peggy Ann TESTEMENT Allen — 196
 ALLEN Pete ALLEN — 243
 ALLEN Polly Ann "Pauline" ALLEN — 462
 ALLEN Polly: Mary Ann "Polly" LANGFORD Allen — 462
 ALLEN Ray ALLEN — 74
 ALLEN Rhonda BRADFORD Allen — 74
 ALLEN Richard Ray ALLEN Jr — 74
 ALLEN Richard Ray ALLEN Sr — 74
 ALLEN Robert Nelson ALLEN — 50
 ALLEN Ruth Evelyn NEWBURY Allen — 74
 ALLEN Ryan Keith ALLEN — 74
 ALLEN Sallie: Sarah "Sallie" LANGFORD Allen — 462
 ALLEN Samuel J. "Sam" ALLEN — 50
 ALLEN Sarah L. DRENNEN Allen — 50
 ALLEN Sarah "Sallie" LANGFORD Allen — 462
 ALLEN Toby ALLEN — 196
 ALLEN Vickie Jean ALLEN — 74
 ALLEN Willard ALLEN — 99
 ALLEN William Barton ALLEN Jr — 462
 ALLEN William Barton ALLEN Sr — 462
 ALLESHOUSE Frances ALLESHOUSE — 70
 ALLRED Aaron ALLRED — 311, 359
 ALLRED Alfred B. ALLRED — 479
 ALLRED Airthea Laychell ALLRED — 213
 ALLRED Anna "Annie" BUNCH Allred — 492, 668
 ALLRED Artie ALLRED (female) — 573
 ALLRED Austin: Francis Austin ALLRED — 306
 ALLRED Charlene June ALLRED — 478
 ALLRED Clifton Doyle ALLRED Jr — 213
 ALLRED Clifton Doyle ALLRED Sr — 213
 ALLRED Clydia ALLRED — 479
 ALLRED Curtis ALLRED — 311
 ALLRED Dana Jean ALLRED — 213
 ALLRED Deborah WHITE Allred — 213
 ALLRED Earnest Boyd ALLRED — 478
 ALLRED Easter Elen ALLRED — 635
 ALLRED Edith M. NEWBERRY Allred — 306
 ALLRED Edna NEWBERRY Allred — 306
 ALLRED Eliza GROGAN Allred — 478
 ALLRED Eliza J. ALLRED — 275, 492, 668
 ALLRED Elmer ALLRED — 311
 ALLRED Emma: Sarah Emma BURK Allred — 311, 359

- ALLRED Euteva Lucy Euteva ALLRED — 450
 ALLRED Fate ALLRED — 306
 ALLRED Francis Austin ALLRED — 306
 ALLRED Gertie Mae GROGAN Allred — 450
 ALLRED Grahdand ALLRED — 478
 ALLRED Herbert Ross ALLRED — 479
 ALLRED John Martin ALLRED — 450
 ALLRED Johnathan ALLRED — 311, 359
 ALLRED Juanita Mae ALLRED — 387
 ALLRED Kathleen ALLRED — 479
 ALLRED Kirt ALLRED — 311
 ALLRED Kizzie Ann ALLRED — 311, 359
 ALLRED Lacy Dawn ALLRED — 367
 ALLRED Larry ALLRED — 367
 ALLRED Leslie Brooks ALLRED — 367
 ALLRED Lonnie ALLRED — 213
 ALLRED Lucy Euteva ALLRED — 450
 ALLRED Lucy NEWBERRY Allred — 306
 ALLRED Lue NEWBERRY Allred — 311
 ALLRED Luke ALLRED — 311
 ALLRED Margaret ALLRED — 42, 45, 148
 ALLRED Mary Lee NEWBERRY Allred — 213
 ALLRED Maud H. ALLRED — 477
 ALLRED Melissa Kay ALLRED — 213
 ALLRED Noble ALLRED — 479
 ALLRED Nubern ALLRED — 306
 ALLRED Opal Marjorie ALLRED — 452
 ALLRED Ora BUNCH Allred — 479
 ALLRED Paulette Ruth NEWBERRY Allred — 367
 ALLRED Reba Lou MORRIS Allred — 478
 ALLRED Samuel T. ALLRED — 492, 668
 ALLRED Sarah Emma BURK Allred — 311, 359
 ALLRED Shawna ALLRED — 367
 ALLRED Susan ALLRED — 484
 ALLRED Susannia McCOLLOUGH Allred — 311, 359
 ALLRED Vesta Mae ALLRED — 365
 ALLRED Veta Pauline ALLRED — 478
 ALLRED Vonita Agnes ALLRED — 478
 ALLRED Wert D. ALLRED — 479
 ALONGI Beth Ann AREN Alongi — 79
 ALONGI Betty Ann KREMER Alongi — 79
 ALONGI Guy William ALONGI — 79
 ALONGI John ALONGI — 79
 ALONGI John R. ALONGI — 79
 ALONGI Rosalee ALONGI — 80
 ALPHSON Sharyl Kay ALPHSON — 410
 ALVARADO Lina ALVARADO — 419
 AMES Cora Bell AMES — 542
 AMES Cora May AMES — 543
 AMES Herbert Eugene AMES Jr — 543
 AMES Herbert Eugene AMES Sr — 542
 AMES Herbert Lee AMES — 543
 AMES Ivy Alice COOPER Ames — 542
 AMES Ivy Lou AMES — 543
 AMES James Michael AMES Jr — 543
 AMES James Michael AMES Sr — 543
 AMES Linda Dean AMES — 542
 AMES Margie ROUSEY Ames — 543
 AMES Peggy Marie AMES — 543
 ANDERSON Alexander Maris ANDERSON — 512
 ANDERSON Alice ANDERSON — 537
 ANDERSON Barbara "Bobbie" ANDERSON — 326
 ANDERSON Bertha Mae MICKLE Anderson — 537
 ANDERSON Bess SPEAKE Anderson — 178
 ANDERSON Betty ANDERSON — 537
 ANDERSON Beulah Ruth ANDERSON — 512
 ANDERSON Bobbie: Barbara "Bobbie" ANDERSON — 326
 ANDERSON Bobbye Lou ANDERSON — 491
 ANDERSON Carol ANDERSON — 404
 ANDERSON Charley A. ANDERSON — 537
 ANDERSON Connie Lynn ANDERSON — 82
 ANDERSON Darla Sue ANDERSON — 460
 ANDERSON Delois ANDERSON — 537
 ANDERSON Dove Aileen BUNCH Anderson — 404
 ANDERSON Eva Jean ANDERSON — 460
 ANDERSON Eva May ANDERSON — 406
 ANDERSON Frances Melinda ANDERSON — 537
 ANDERSON Francis Ivie WATERS Anderson — 512
 ANDERSON George ANDERSON — 404
 ANDERSON Gracie STROUD Anderson — 460
 ANDERSON Jack A. ANDERSON — 82
 ANDERSON Jimmy Ross ANDERSON — 460
 ANDERSON Johnny William ANDERSON — 537
 ANDERSON Leann HATSE Anderson — 104
 ANDERSON Linda ANDERSON — 404
 ANDERSON Luke ANDERSON — 491
 ANDERSON Margaret Ellen ANDERSON — 460
 ANDERSON Mary Anderson — 537
 ANDERSON Mary WILSON Anderson — 491
 ANDERSON Nelda Jean ANDERSON — 460
 ANDERSON Nichole Elaine ANDERSON — 82
 ANDERSON Ora May ANDERSON — 460
 ANDERSON Rachel Magdalene COOPER Anderson — 537
 ANDERSON Ross Pollard "Shug" ANDERSON — 460
 ANDERSON Rossie Ann ANDERSON — 460
 ANDERSON Shirley ANDERSON — 367
 ANDERSON Shug: Ross Pollard "Shug" ANDERSON — 460
 ANDERSON Vicki Lynn STOWERS Anderson — 82
 ANDERS Deancia Marie ANDERS — 414
 ANDERS Elaine: Polly Elaine CLARK Anders — 413
 ANDERS Joe ANDERS — 413
 ANDERS Polly Elaine CLARK Anders — 413
 ANDREASON Alexis Liberty ANDREASON — 333
 ANDREASON Christine ANDREASON — 333
 ANDREASON Cindy ANDREASON — 334
 ANDREASON Cindy BAGWELL Andreason — 333
 ANDREASON Nancy CRY Andreason — 333
 ANDREASON Robert ANDREASON — 333
 ANGLIN Tabitha Ilotha ANGLIN — 521
 ANIELSKI Jennifer Kay ANIELSKI — 203
 ANIELSKI Nellie Sue CRABTREE Anielski — 203
 ANIELSKI Ray ANIELSKI — 203
 ANTOSH Linda ANTOSH — 624
 APPLGATE Annie APPLGATE — 654
 APPLGATE Dock APPLGATE — 578
 APPLGATE Elmer L. APPLGATE — 581
 APPLGATE George DOTSON Applegate — 581
 APPLGATE Gertrude GILSTRAP Applegate — 578
 APPLGATE Jesse APPLGATE — 654
 APPLGATE Melinda MILLER Applegate — 654
 APPLGATE Robert S. APPLGATE — 654
 APPLGATE Susetta APPLGATE — 578
 ARBAUGH James Calvin ARBAUGH — 391
 ARBAUGH James Everett "Jim" ARBAUGH — 390
 ARBAUGH Jim: James Everett "Jim" ARBAUGH — 390
 ARBAUGH Lacey Jane ARBAUGH — 391
 ARBAUGH Margene ARBAUGH — 390
 ARBAUGH Martyn Jean ARBAUGH — 390
 ARBAUGH Marlene ARBAUGH — 391

- ARBAUGH Mary Belle LUPER Arbaugh — 390
 ARBAUGH Rhonda CLAAAR Arbaugh — 391
 ARCHER Cindy ARCHER — 206
 ARCHIBALD Mildred ARCHIBALD — 280
 AREVALO Sarita AREVALO — 433
 ARMER Adrin Martin ARMER — 388
 ARMER Barbara Jeanie SMITH Armer — 389
 ARMER Bernetti ARMER — 411
 ARMER Betty June ARMER — 390
 ARMER Calvin Martin ARMER — 388
 ARMER Christena Kay ARMER — 388
 ARMER Christina Kay ARMER — 388
 ARMER Connie Armer — 388
 ARMER Connie Lorraine ARMER — 388
 ARMER Elvin Ray ARMER — 389
 ARMER Ernie Floy ARMER — 387
 ARMER Floy Alan ARMER — 388
 ARMER Floy Dollon ARMER — 388
 ARMER G.W. ARMER (male) — 614
 ARMER Harriet E. NEWBERRY Armer — 614
 ARMER Jeanie: Barbara Jeanie SMITH Armer — 389
 ARMER Jeannie: Patty Jean "Jeannie" ARMER — 388
 ARMER Jeffery Alan ARMER — 389
 ARMER Joyce Lee ARMER — 389
 ARMER Juanita Fay ARMER — 389
 ARMER Kate Wilmot LUPER Armer — 387
 ARMER Kathy Mae ARMER — 390
 ARMER Larinda Joyce ARMER — 389
 ARMER Linda Joyce SISCO Armer — 389
 ARMER Marilyn Armer, m: Floy Dollon — 388
 ARMER Marilyn Armer, m: Floy Alan — 388
 ARMER Marty Keith ARMER — 389
 ARMER Misty Kylene ARMER — 388
 ARMER Nicole MERRILL Armer — 389
 ARMER Patsy Faye JOHNSON Armer — 388
 ARMER Patty Jean "Jeannie" ARMER — 388
 ARMER Samuel Dalton ARMER — 388
 ARMER Samuel Dollon ARMER — 388
 ARMER Sharon Jo ROBERSON Armer — 388
 ARMER Shella Renee ARMER — 389
 ARMER Teddy Gene ARMER — 389
 ARMER Terrie Lynne ARMER — 388
 ARMES Dusky Mary KESNER Armes — 393
 ARMES Ernie: J. Earnest "Ernie" ARMES — 393
 ARMES Frances PATTON Armes — 393
 ARMES J. Earnest "Ernie" ARMES — 393
 ARMES Karin ARMES — 191
 ARMES Kenneth Clyde ARMES — 393
 ARMES Mayme Mattie BARKER Armes — 393
 ARMES William ARMES — 393
 ARMPRIEST Ruth Jean ARMPRIEST — 614
 ARMSTRONG Angel Monetta Kay ARMSTRONG — 330
 ARMSTRONG Gayle Lynn SPAULDING Armstrong — 522
 ARMSTRONG Jack ARMSTRONG — 522
 ARMSTRONG Richard ARMSTRONG — 330
 ARMSTRONG Sara Grace BANNISTER Armstrong — 330
 ARNETT Audrey ARNETT — 427
 ARNETT Carol June HARRIS Arnett — 16, 438
 ARNETT Darrell ARNETT — 428
 ARNETT Earl ARNETT — 427
 ARNETT Eurdan ARNETT — 428
 ARNETT Fannie: Frances M. "Fannie" ARNETT — 427
 ARNETT Frances M. "Fannie" ARNETT — 427
 ARNETT Frank ARNETT — 428
 ARNETT Hazel Arnett — 428
 ARNETT James "Jim" ARNETT — 297
 ARNETT James "Jim" ARNETT — 425
 ARNETT Janie ARNETT — 426
 ARNETT Jewell ARNETT — 427
 ARNETT Jewell ARNETT — 427
 ARNETT Jimmie ARNETT — 427
 ARNETT Jim: James "Jim" ARNETT — 297
 ARNETT Jim: James "Jim" ARNETT — 425
 ARNETT J.C. ARNETT (male) — 438
 ARNETT Lena ARNETT — 428
 ARNETT Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY Arnett — 297, 336, 425
 ARNETT Ona Belle ARNETT — 427
 ARNETT Opal ARNETT — 427
 ARNETT Rosie ARNETT — 425
 ARNETT Rufus ARNETT — 427
 ARNETT Ruth ARNETT — 427
 ARNETT Tennie Arnett — 427
 ARNOLD Byron ARNOLD — 452
 ARNOLD David ARNOLD — 388
 ARNOLD Inez PHILLIPS Arnold — 290
 ARNOLD James William ARNOLD — 652
 ARNOLD Johnny David ARNOLD — 389
 ARNOLD LaDean DOTSON Arnold — 318
 ARNOLD Misty Kylene ARMER Arnold — 388
 ARNOLD Nellie Ann ACTON Arnold — 652
 ARNOLD Sharon Kay McKINNEY Arnold — 452
 ARNOLD Tandy ARNOLD (male) — 318
 ARNOLD Vera O. ARNOLD — 652
 ARTRIP Neva ARTRIP — 206
 ASBURY Beulah ASBURY — 443
 ASBURY Donald ASBURY — 81
 ASBURY Jennifer Lynn ASBURY — 81
 ASBURY Laura ASBURY — 185
 ASBURY Mary SMITH Asbury — 81
 ASHBY Bobby N. ASHBY (Rev.) — 75
 ASHBY Christina ASHBY — 137
 ASHBY John E. ASHBY — 137
 ASHBY Jonathon ASHBY — 137
 ASHBY Kimberly Ann ASHBY — 75
 ASHBY Nancy SHIELDS Ashby — 137
 ASHER Mary ASHER — 663
 ATEN Bill ATEN — 257
 ATEN Christian ATEN — 257
 ATEN Marie Aten — 257
 ATEN Michael ATEN — 257
 ATEN Patty ATEN — 257
 ATEN Sarah ATEN — 257
 ATEN Siggie Aten (female) — 257
 ATKINSON Amber Victoria BERRY Atkinson — 559
 ATKINSON Jerry Aaron ATKINSON — 559
 AULT W.C. AULT (male) — 271
 AUSTIN Bobby Gene AUSTIN [1] — 331
 AUSTIN Bobby Gene AUSTIN [2] — 331
 AUSTIN David: Raymond David AUSTIN — 331
 AUSTIN Freda Jean CANNAFAX Austin — 331
 AUSTIN Orval Eugene AUSTIN — 331
 AUSTIN Raymond David AUSTIN — 331
 AUSTIN Robin Jean AUSTIN — 331
 AUSTIN Rosie Marie AUSTIN — 331
 AUSTIN Toni Kay AUSTIN — 331
 AYERILL Laura Michele AYERILL — 364
 AXELSON Linda Lois LUNDGREN Axelson — 248
 AXELSON Ronnie AXELSON — 248
 AYCOCK Sherry AYCOCK — 168

- BABB Alan M. BABB — 578
 BABB Viola Madell CAWOOD Babb — 578
 BACCERA Carolyn BACCERA — 574
 BACON Doris Jean GRIFFIN Bacon — 314
 BACON Fred Willard BACON — 314
 BACON Jean: Doris Jean GRIFFIN Bacon — 314
 BACON Shelly Diane BACON — 314
 BADLEY Brandon Lee BADLEY — 366
 BADLEY Casie Euellene BADLEY — 366
 BADLEY Larry Keith BADLEY — 366
 BADLEY Mary Lea NEWBERRY Badley — 366
 BADLEY Stephen Ray BADLEY — 366
 BAER Jeanie BAER — 302
 BAGBY Patricia Ann "Pat" BAGBY — 370
 BAGDON Jeri BAGDON — 441
 BAGDON Jodi BAGDON — 441
 BAGDON Susan STILLWELL Bagdon — 441
 BAGWELL Cindy BAGWELL — 333
 BAGWELL Danny BAGWELL — 429
 BAGWELL Donna Marie BAGWELL — 429
 BAGWELL LaChuta LUELLEN Bagwell — 429
 BAHRE Ollie BAHRE — 84, 85
 BAILEY Betty Jo BAILEY — 77
 BAILEY Clarence BAILEY — 77
 BAILEY Jackie Jean BAILEY — 77
 BAILEY Jaquetta Lee BAILEY — 165
 BAILEY Karen Sue BAILEY — 77
 BAILEY Laurie Ann BAILEY — 77
 BAILEY Roberta Jo STOWERS Bailey — 77
 BAIN Cathy Jo CROSSLAND Bain — 657
 BAIN Helen Frances CULP Bain — 657
 BAIN Jessica Leigh BAIN — 657
 BAIN Justin Steven BAIN — 657
 BAIN Noel Mathis BAIN — 217, 224
 BAIN Phil: William F. "Phil" BAIN — 657
 BAIN Ross Allan BAIN II — 657
 BAIN Ross Allan BAIN [I] — 657
 BAIN Sandra Kay "Sandi" CROSSLAND Bain — 657
 BAIN Steven BAIN — 657
 BAIN William F. "Phil" BAIN — 657
 BAKER Albert BAKER — 461
 BAKER Cecil BAKER — 455
 BAKER Cecil BAKER — 461
 BAKER Chad Eric BAKER — 94
 BAKER Claude BAKER — 437
 BAKER Diane Baker — 153
 BAKER Earnestine Lee BAKER — 443
 BAKER Edna Elvira BAKER — 552
 BAKER Eileen Ethel BAKER — 419
 BAKER Ethel Barbara DAY Baker — 226
 BAKER Glenn Harold BAKER — 226
 BAKER Grace WILLIAMS Baker — 461
 BAKER Janet Kay BAKER — 455
 BAKER Jim BAKER — 153
 BAKER Joetta Ann BAKER — 455
 BAKER John BAKER — 49
 BAKER Karen Jean FARMER Baker — 93
 BAKER Lewis Minola BAKER — 445
 BAKER Margaret BAKER — 46
 BAKER Martha GRIZZELL Baker — 49
 BAKER Mary Baker DILLON Baker — 455
 BAKER Mary SWINDLIN Baker — 465
 BAKER Mazie JOHNSON Baker — 461
 BAKER Melinda Sue WILLIAMS Baker — 391
 BAKER Nevorah Belle HENDERSON Baker — 437
 BAKER Norma Carol BAKER — 462
 BAKER Phillip Jay BAKER — 226
 BAKER Robert BAKER — 465
 BAKER Sherri BAKER — 396
 BAKER Sheryl Baker — 396
 BAKER Steven Joe BAKER — 93
 BAKER Thonya Kay BAKER — 226
 BAKER Timothy BAKER — 391
 BAKER Wanda Sue BAKER — 462
 BALDRIDGE Samantha BALDRIDGE — 129
 BALK Bernard BALK — 286
 BALK Juanita Lucille PHILLIPS BALK — 286
 BALLAD Chad Allen BALLAD — 550
 BALLAD Chandra Jean HOULE Ballard — 96
 BALLAD Charlotte MAYES Ballard — 480
 BALLAD Elsie Marie BALLARD — 65
 BALLAD Lloyd BALLARD — 550
 BALLAD Makaila Cheyanne BALLARD — 96
 BALLAD Pauline BALLARD — 471
 BALLAD Robert Austin James BALLARD — 97
 BALLAD Sharlene RIPPY Ballard — 550
 BALLAD Shauna Rae BALLARD — 549
 BALLAD Steven Duane BALLARD — 96
 BALLAD Victoria Leann BALLARD — 96
 BALLAD William BALLARD — 480
 BALLAD Zorina BALLARD — 480
 BALLHEIMER Patricia Ann "Patsy" STOWERS Ballheimer — 91
 BALLHEIMER Richard F. BALLHEIMER — 91
 BALLMER Ruth BALLMER — 524
 BALL Allen Dwayne BALL — 485
 BALL Alma BALL — 94
 BALL Calvin BALL — 511
 BALL Carol Lynn BALL — 485
 BALL Carol MABIA Ball — 511
 BALL Cheryl BALL — 485
 BALL Cindi Deann FEAGIN Ball — 394
 BALL David Martin BALL — 485
 BALL George A. BALL — 380
 BALL Harry A. BALL — 484
 BALL Harry A. BALL — 485
 BALL Helen Lee BALL — 484
 BALL Jeffery Allen BALL — 380
 BALL Jessie WYCKOFF Ball — 485
 BALL June B. BALL — 380
 BALL Lisa BALL — 511
 BALL Louise Fay COUSIN Ball — 380
 BALL Nolan BALL — 380
 BALL Roland BALL — 394
 BALL Phillis BALL — 380
 BALL Ruth Eileen SMITH Ball — 380
 BALL Ruth SMITH Ball — 394
 BALL Sheila Faye BALL — 380
 BALL Stephanie Marie BALL — 394
 BALL Stephen B. BALL — 380
 BALL Steven Elliot BALL — 485
 BALL Steven Vincent "Steve" BALL — 394
 BALL Virginia BALL — 484
 BALL Waymon BALL — 380
 BALL Winnie Lee BUNCH Ball — 484
 BANDOR James BANDOR — 110
 BANDOR Ruth Marie BUSHONG Bandor — 110
 BANKER Jacqueline Marie NEWBERRY Banker — 71
 BANKER Raydell BANKER — 71
 BANKS Deann Machel "Shelly" BANKS — 552
 BANKS Debra Kay "Debbie" LOFTIS Banks — 266

- BANKS Jerry BANKS — 266
 BANKS Joel Kenneth BANKS — 552
 BANKS Justin BANKS — 266
 BANKS Kathryn Jean "Kathy" LUELLEN Banks — 431
 BANKS Michael Kent BANKS — 431
 BANKS Michael "Mike" BANKS — 431
 BANKS Mike: Michael "Mike" BANKS — 431
 BANKS Ricky BANKS — 266
 BANKS Sharon Kathleen BANKS — 655
 BANKS Shelly: Deann Machell "Shelly" BANKS — 552
 BANKS Thomas BANKS — 655
 BANNISTER Sara Grace BANNISTER — 330
 BARBEE Pamela Jean SAUNDERS Barbee — 353
 BARBEE Toby Jennine BARBEE — 353
 BARBEE Tom BARBEE — 353
 BARBEE Travis Winchester BARBEE — 353
 BARKER Andrew J. BARKER — 604
 BARKER Angela CARDEN Barker — 327
 BARKER Angela GOTTSCHALK Barker — 327
 BARKER Barbara BROWN Barker — 333
 BARKER Barbara "Bobbie" ANDERSON Barker — 326
 BARKER Bert Everett BARKER — 332
 BARKER Bettie Pearl BARKER — 394
 BARKER Beverly Ann HEINRICH Barker — 327
 BARKER Blanch Barker — 332
 BARKER Bobbie: Barbara "Bobbie" ANDERSON Barker — 326
 BARKER Bobby Joe BARKER Sr — 333
 BARKER Brenda Joyce BARKER — 326
 BARKER Brenda Michelle BARKER — 332
 BARKER Charlotte Barker — 604
 BARKER Chenoa Leigh PHILLIPS Barker — 328
 BARKER Clifford: James Clifford BARKER — 333
 BARKER Clyde Franklin BARKER — 393
 BARKER Daisy Fern BARKER — 332
 BARKER Debbie: Debra Ann "Debbie" BARKER — 332
 BARKER Debra Ann "Debbie" BARKER — 332
 BARKER Donna BARKER — 328
 BARKER Doshay DOTSON Barker — 596
 BARKER Doshay DOTSON Barker — 329
 BARKER Eli BARKER — 604
 BARKER Elizabeth BARKER — 605
 BARKER Elsie MOORE Barker — 324
 BARKER Evelyn Mae BARKER — 15, 395
 BARKER Everett Harold BARKER — 332
 BARKER Frankie Ardena GREER Barker — 332
 BARKER Frankie Marie DUVALL Barker — 393
 BARKER Frank: William Frank BARKER — 326
 BARKER Fred BARKER — 330
 BARKER George Franklin BARKER — 572, 604
 BARKER Harold: Everett Harold BARKER — 332
 BARKER Heidi SCHNIERLE Barker — 333
 BARKER Ida Mae COMBS Barker — 393, 572
 BARKER Irene Maxine ROBERTS Barker — 333
 BARKER James BARKER Jr, 1790-1854/60 — 604
 BARKER James BARKER Sr, d: 1834 — 604
 BARKER James BARKER, b: 1835 — 604
 BARKER James Clifford BARKER — 333
 BARKER James Jay "Jamie" BARKER — 327
 BARKER Jamie: James Jay "Jamie" BARKER — 327
 BARKER Jimmy Jack "Jim" BARKER — 327
 BARKER Jim: Jimmy Jack "Jim" BARKER — 327
 BARKER Joan Anthony BARKER — 15, 329
 BARKER Jody Jon BARKER — 328
 BARKER Joleen HARRISON Barker — 326
 BARKER Joshua BARKER — 605
 BARKER Josiah BARKER — 604
 BARKER Justin William BARKER — 327
 BARKER Katie Marie "Kate" BARKER — 331
 BARKER Kezia R. BARKER — 604
 BARKER Leona Barker — 326, 572
 BARKER Lewis M. BARKER — 604
 BARKER Linda: Mary Linda MORRIS Barker — 328
 BARKER Louise HENDERSON Barker — 333
 BARKER Lou: Ota Lucinda "Lou" BARKER — 393
 BARKER Lula Barker — 326, 572
 BARKER Lynnette Kay BARKER — 326
 BARKER Mae: Ida Mae COMBS Barker — 393, 572
 BARKER Mari Ann Barker — 604
 BARKER Marion Francis BARKER — 322, 393, 572
 BARKER Marjorie WHORTON Barker — 393
 BARKER Martha BARKER — 604
 BARKER Mary Barker, b: c1808 — 604
 BARKER Mary Catherine "Mollie" INMAN Barker — 572, 604
 BARKER Mary Cleo BARKER — 15, 328, 487
 BARKER Mary J. BARKER, b: 1836 — 604
 BARKER Mary Linda MORRIS Barker — 328
 BARKER Mayme Mattie BARKER — 393
 BARKER Mollie: Mary Catherine "Mollie" INMAN Barker — 572, 604
 BARKER Ota Lucinda "Lou" BARKER — 393
 BARKER Ota NEWBERRY Barker — 322, 393, 572
 BARKER Patricia Jean "Patsy" BARKER — 332
 BARKER Patricia Jo GARRISON Barker — 328
 BARKER Patsy: Patricia Jean "Patsy" BARKER — 332
 BARKER Paula Korene BARKER — 327
 BARKER Paul: William Paul BARKER — 326
 BARKER Peggy BARKER — 605
 BARKER Rebecca BARKER — 604
 BARKER Rodney William BARKER — 327
 BARKER Roger Michael BARKER — 328
 BARKER Rosa BROWN Barker — 333
 BARKER Sam Presley BARKER — 310, 326, 572
 BARKER Sarah M. BARKER — 604
 BARKER Shane Matthew BARKER — 334
 BARKER Starla Rae BARKER — 327
 BARKER Tamera HALL Barker — 327
 BARKER Tyler Joseph BARKER — 327
 BARKER Vinnie Idora NICHOLS Barker — 310, 326, 572
 BARKER Wilbur Baley BARKER — 329, 596
 BARKER Willia D. BARKER — 604
 BARKER Willia R. BARKER — 604
 BARKER William Frank BARKER — 326
 BARKER William Paul BARKER — 324
 BARKER Wilson BARKER — 604
 BARNABY Virginia BARNABY — 587
 BARNARD Barney: Clarence H. "Barney" BARNARD — 640
 BARNARD Bennie Barnard (female) — 473
 BARNARD Brian Keith BARNARD — 473
 BARNARD Clarence H. "Barney" BARNARD — 640
 BARNARD Jack BARNARD — 473
 BARNARD Johnnie Lee BARNARD — 473
 BARNARD Johnnie Marse JOHNSON Barnard — 473
 BARNARD Maude Frances GUPTIL Barnard — 640
 BARNARD Maude Frances GUPTILL Barnard — 640
 BARNES Bradley Lee BARNES — 490
 BARNES Connie Marie Barnes — 556
 BARNES Dustin Race BARNES — 82
 BARNES Elsie BARNES — 446

- BEARDSLEY May Bernice BEARDSLEY — 613
 BEARD Sonya BEARD — 394
 BEASLEY Evaline BEASLEY — 396
 BEATY Andrew Jackson BEATY — 166
 BEATY Rhoda Jane GOODING Beaty — 166
 BEATY Sarah Ann BEATY — 166
 BEAUCHAMP Lacy Treschell BEAUCHAMP — 368
 BEAUCHAMP Tonya Renee McCoy Beauchamp — 368
 BEAUCHAMP Wayne BEAUCHAMP — 368
 BEAUMONT Gloria CORUM Beaumont — 647
 BEAVEN Teresa Mae BEAVEN — 350
 BEAVER Arminda Margaret "Maggie" ROBERTSON
 Beaver — 444
 BEAVER Artie Avis BEAVER — 163
 BEAVER George BEAVER — 444
 BEAVER J.C. BEAVER — 398
 BEAVER Maggie: Arminda Margaret "Maggie" ROBERTSON
 Beaver — 444
 BEAVER Maude BEAVER — 304
 BEAVER Pauline Beaver — 398
 BEAVER Sue BEAVER — 625
 BECKER Jackie BECKER — 246
 BECKHAM Effie BECKHAM — 98, 124
 BECKHEM Shirley BECKHEM — 108
 BECK Gilbert BECK — 232
 BECK Lillian Jewel HONUTH Beck — 232
 BEDDOE Judy BEDDOE — 170
 BEERS Sherrie Renea BEERS — 152
 BEERS Linda Rae GRAVIER Beers — 649
 BEERS Victor BEERS — 649
 BEE Pamela Martinez BEE — 246
 BELANGER Bonnie Jean DOTSON Belanger — 318
 BELANGER George BELANGER Sr — 318
 BELK Ed: William Edward "Ed" BELK — 252
 BELK Sybil Kathryn GARNER Belk — 252
 BELK William Edward "Ed" BELK — 252
 BELLANY John BELLANY — 662
 BELLANY Mary Bellamy — 662
 BELLANY Mary BELLANY — 662
 BELL Ethel SHRUM Bell — 486
 BELL Howard BELL — 486
 BELL Ida BELL — 407
 BELL Laura BELL — 123
 BELL Mary BELL — 486
 BELL Stevie BELL — 486
 BELONAX Deborah BELONAX — 109
 BELONAX Denise Marie BELONAX — 109
 BELONAX Gloria Jean BUSHONG Belonax — 109
 BELONAX James BELONAX — 109
 BELTZ Elva Beltz — 590
 BEMUS Robert BEMUS — 416
 BEMUS Suzanne Marcelle NOUVEL Bemus — 416
 BENDER Bill BENDER — 137
 BENDER Gladys M. WEBBER Bender — 137
 BENICK Catherine BENICK — 448
 BENNETT Jerry BENNETT — 318
 BENNETT Marilyn Janet DOTSON Bennett — 318
 BENNETT Martha Ann BENNETT — 67
 BENTHY Danny Ray BENTHY Jr — 506
 BENTHY Douglas Ray BENTHY — 506
 BENTHY Mary Ann BRADLEY Benthly — 506
 BENTHY Shamie Ann BENTHY — 506
 BEPPLER Cathie BEPPLER — 133
 BEPPLER Jack BEPPLER — 133
 BEPPLER Janet Beppler — 133
 BERISFORD Donald BERISFORD — 189
 BERISFORD Jessica Lynn BERISFORD — 189
 BERISFORD Lynda Cheryl SMITH Berisford — 189
 BERKIN Lorraine BERKIN — 463
 BERKI Cynthia WILKENING Berki — 67
 BERKI Richard BERKI — 67
 BERRY Amanda Louise BERRY — 557
 BERRY Amber Victoria BERRY — 559
 BERRY Ann May BERRY — 238
 BERRY Annie: Marie "Annie" Berry — 558
 BERRY Bobby Shane BERRY — 558
 BERRY Brandon Richard BERRY — 559
 BERRY Catherine Elizabeth BERRY — 558
 BERRY Charlene Marie BATY Berry — 559
 BERRY Christie Deann Berry — 558
 BERRY Clifford Earnest BERRY — 554
 BERRY Collette Ann Berry — 558
 BERRY Courtney Rae BERRY — 557
 BERRY Crystal Dawn BERRY — 554
 BERRY Damon Kyle BERRY — 558
 BERRY Darrell BERRY — 558
 BERRY Darrell Glen BERRY — 558
 BERRY Darrin Ray BERRY — 557
 BERRY David Allen BERRY — 559
 BERRY Dean Henry BERRY — 558
 BERRY Deann: Christie Deann Berry — 558
 BERRY Delmar Earnest BERRY — 541, 554
 BERRY Delmar Ray BERRY — 557
 BERRY Donna Diane SEDLACEK Berry — 554
 BERRY Dorezela Faye BERRY — 555
 BERRY Dorothy Elizabeth BERRY — 554
 BERRY Dustin Shawn BERRY — 554
 BERRY Dusty Diane BERRY — 559
 BERRY Ed BERRY — 238
 BERRY Edna Corine BERRY — 238
 BERRY Eleanor BERRY — 238
 BERRY Elizabeth Mae BERRY — 559
 BERRY Ester Elizabeth MICKLE Berry — 541, 554
 BERRY Faye: Dorezela Faye BERRY — 555
 BERRY Gloria Elizabeth BUSBY Berry — 554
 BERRY Helen Lavonne BERRY — 556
 BERRY Helen Louise Berry — 557
 BERRY Hollie Karen BERRY — 559
 BERRY James Allen BERRY — 559
 BERRY Jeffrey Allen BERRY — 559
 BERRY Jenifer Mae BERRY — 558
 BERRY Jerry Wayne BERRY — 558
 BERRY Jimmy Dean BERRY — 559
 BERRY Kacin Shelby BERRY — 559
 BERRY Katie: Laura Katherine "Katie" McDAVID Berry — 238
 BERRY Kim Marvin Earnest BERRY — 554
 BERRY Laura Katherine "Katie" McDAVID Berry — 238
 BERRY Linda Carol BERRY — 558
 BERRY Margaret Louise BERRY — 555
 BERRY Marie "Annie" Berry — 558
 BERRY Patricia Wanda "Pat" BERRY — 557
 BERRY Paul Eric BERRY — 558
 BERRY Randy Eugene BERRY — 554
 BERRY Randy Ray BERRY — 554
 BERRY Raye Ann CARPENTER Berry — 554
 BERRY Ray: Delmar Ray BERRY — 557
 BERRY Rebecca Jayne BERRY — 554
 BERRY Rebecca Louise BERRY — 555
 BERRY Rose Marie BERRY — 558
 BERRY Sara Ann BERRY — 558

- BERRY Shannon Elizabeth BERRY — 558
 BERRY Shawn Eric BERRY — 554
 BERRY Sonja Sue **BATTOM** Berry — 559
 BERRY Stacey Rae BERRY — 559
 BERRY Stephanie Rae BERRY — 558
 BERRY Suzanne M. **FOREMAN** Berry — 557
 BERRY Tiffany Marie GREEN — 558
 BERRY Tracy Diane BERRY — 559
 BERRY Violet Ruthyelle BERRY — 556
 BETSON Wanda Elizabeth BETSON — 614
 BICANICH Becky: Rebecca "Becky" BICANICH — 144
 BICANICH Helen BEAM Bicanich — 144
 BICANICH Rebecca "Becky" BICANICH — 144
 BICANICH Tony BICANICH — 144
 BICKEL Hazel BICKEL — 503
 BIGGERS Barbara BIGGERS — 519
 BIGGERS Deborah BIGGERS — 519
 BIGGERS Eddie: Horace **Eddie** BIGGERS — 519
 BIGGERS Esther Marjorie HALL Biggers — 519
 BIGGERS Horace **Eddie** BIGGERS — 519
 BIGGERS John A. BIGGERS Jr — 519
 BIGGERS John A. BIGGERS Sr — 519
 BIGGS Clarence BIGGS — 429
 BIGGS Otha Bernice LUELLEN Biggs — 429
 BILBREY Bulah NELSON Bilbrey — 265
 BILBREY Cheree BILBREY — 185
 BILBREY Darrell Floyd BILBREY — 187
 BILBREY David Anthony BILBREY — 187
 BILBREY Elmo BILBREY — 215
 BILBREY Floyd BILBREY — 187
 BILBREY James BILBREY — 185
 BILBREY Jennifer Lee BILBREY — 185
 BILBREY Kate NEWBERRY Bilbrey — 215
 BILBREY Laura ASBURY Bilbrey — 185
 BILBREY Nella Rae LEDFORD Bilbrey — 187
 BILBREY Raymond BILBREY — 185
 BILBREY Richard Hubert BILBREY Jr — 185
 BILBREY Richard Hubert BILBREY Sr — 185
 BILBREY Robert Henry BILBREY — 185
 BILBREY Rogina Sue BILBREY — 187
 BILBREY Shane BILBREY — 185
 BILBREY Sharlene Bilbrey — 185
 BILBREY Tammy Martelia BILBREY — 185
 BILBREY Thelma Jean NEWBERRY Bilbrey — 185
 BILBREY Zackery BILBREY — 185
 BINAM Allison BINAM — 575
 BINAM Anne Marie BINAM — 364 — 364
 BINAM Archie BINAM — 574
 BINAM Artie ALLRED Binam — 573
 BINAM Bertie BOATRIGHT Binam — 573
 BINAM Betty BINAM — 574
 BINAM Brenda Diane Binam — 364
 BINAM Carol Jean BINAM — 363
 BINAM Carolyn BACCERA Binam — 574
 BINAM Charles Larkin "Charley" BINAM — 575
 BINAM Chloe BINAM, b: 1913 — 574
 BINAM Chloe: Clora Cleo "Chloe" NEWBERRY Binam, 1899/1900-1979 — 359, 575
 BINAM Claud BINAM — 574
 BINAM Clora Cleo "Chloe" NEWBERRY Binam — 359, 575
 BINAM Daniel Joseph BINAM — 364
 BINAM Diana BINAM — 574
 BINAM Doras BINAM — 574
 BINAM Elizabeth Margaret Binam — 364
 BINAM Ernest BINAM — 573
 BINAM Floyd BINAM — 573
 BINAM Genevieve Alta BINAM — 369
 BINAM Gladys D. Binam — 363
 BINAM Grace SWAIN Binam — 574
 BINAM Herman BINAM — 573
 BINAM Hugh BINAM — 573
 BINAM Irene HOLTING Binam — 575
 BINAM Irene WOLTING Binam — 575
 BINAM Jasper BINAM — 572
 BINAM Jessie Wayne BINAM — 573
 BINAM Karen Sue BINAM — 573
 BINAM Keith BINAM — 575
 BINAM Kehey Sarah BINAM — 364
 BINAM Kevin BINAM — 575
 BINAM Kimberley BINAM — 574
 BINAM Laura Michele AVERILL Binam — 364
 BINAM Lillian SMITH Binam — 573
 BINAM Loree CLARK Binam — 362
 BINAM Lorinza SLAPE Binam — 369
 BINAM Lucille FORMAN Binam — 362
 BINAM Marie BINAM — 573
 BINAM Marjorie "Margie" BINAM — 360
 BINAM Mary Binam, b: est 1959 — 573
 BINAM Mary BINAM, b: 1935 — 574
 BINAM Mary Catherine "Mollie" INMAN Binam — 572, 604
 BINAM Michele Ann BINAM — 573
 BINAM Mollie: Mary Catherine "Mollie" INMAN Binam — 572, 604
 BINAM Oliver BINAM — 575
 BINAM Orval BINAM — 362
 BINAM Pamela BINAM — 573
 BINAM Phillis SHANNON Binam — 364
 BINAM Ronald Orval "Ronnie" BINAM — 364
 BINAM Ronald Philip BINAM Jr — 364
 BINAM Ronald Phillip BINAM Sr — 364
 BINAM Shirley BINAM — 574
 BINAM Steven BINAM — 573
 BINAM Susie BINAM — 575
 BINAM Sylvia McELHANEY Binam — 574
 BINAM Teresa BINAM — 573
 BINAM Thomas BINAM — 369
 BINAM Walter D. BINAM — 574
 BINAM Willie Monroe BINAM — 359, 575
 BINAM Willis Henry BINAM — 573
 BINAM Yvonne Audry SCOTT Binam — 573
 BINGEMANN Christopher David BINGEMANN — 84
 BINGEMANN Julia Ann HARSY BINGEMANN — 84
 BIPPES Amber BIPPES — 355
 BIPPES Floyd BIPPES — 355
 BIPPES Janet Carolyn TRAMMELL Bippes — 355
 BISHOP Gerald Wayne BISHOP Jr — 494
 BISHOP Gerald Wayne BISHOP Sr — 494
 BISHOP Joe BISHOP — 494
 BISHOP Kay Momi BISHOP — 494
 BISHOP Lamyne Bishop — 494
 BISHOP Mildred Agnes GRAY Bishop — 494
 BLACKMON Sheryl BLACKMON — 233
 BLACKSMITH Lula Laura BLACKSMITH — 620
 BLACKSMITH Peter BLACKSMITH — 621
 BLACKSTON Betty BLACKSTON — 365
 BLACKWELL Anne BLACKWELL — 314
 BLACK Kathy Sue BLACK — 66
 BLAKEY Bud BLAKEY — 225
 BLAKEY Charley BLAKEY — 225

- BLAKEY Florence "Florena" RANKIN Blakey — 225
 BLAKEY Geraldine BLAKEY — 225
 BLAKE Beatrice BLAKE — 459
 BLAKE Danny BLAKE — 459
 BLAKE Darlene BLAKE — 459
 BLAKE Dixon BLAKE — 459
 BLAKE Florence Dale JOHNSON Blake — 458
 BLAKE George BLAKE — 459
 BLAKE Gloria BLAKE — 459
 BLAKE Gwendlyn BLAKE — 458
 BLAKE Harry BLAKE — 459
 BLAKE John T. BLAKE — 458
 BLAKE Tommy BLAKE — 459
 BLAND Kay BLAND — 210
 BLANKENSHIP Charles BLANKENSHIP — 127
 BLANKENSHIP John Moses BLANKENSHIP — 29
 BLANKENSHIP Martha Jane JONES Blankenship — 29
 BLANKENSHIP Mary Lucinda BLANKENSHIP — 29
 BLANKENSHIP Michael Gene BLANKENSHIP — 127
 BLANKENSHIP Shari Dawn QUINN Blankenship — 127
 BLASIG Gary BLASIG — 234
 BLASIG Robin Lynn HARRIS Blasig — 234
 BLATESMITH Peter BLATESMITH — 621
 BLINDAUER Grace CAPPS Blindauer — 131
 BLOOMER Monte BLOOMER (female) — 302
 BLOSE Dennis Robert BLOSE — 206
 BLOSE Neva Ray Jean BLOSE — 207
 BLOSE Sheila Louise NEWBERRY Blose — 206
 BLOW Sharon Ann BLOW — 405
 BLUNDELL Eliza Jane BLUNDELL — 140
 BOATMAN Margie BOATMAN — 267
 BOATRUGHT Bertie BOATRUGHT — 573
 BOATRUGHT Bessie: Elizabeth "Bessie" GREGORY Boatright — 236, 237, 241, 242
 BOATRUGHT Chesley BOATRUGHT — 237, 242
 BOATRUGHT Elizabeth "Bessie" GREGORY Boatright — 236, 237, 241, 242
 BOATRUGHT Evalina BOATRUGHT — 489
 BOATRUGHT Liew Emmer BOATRUGHT — 241
 BOATRUGHT Lou Emma BOATRUGHT — 239, 241
 BOBO C.E. "Cull" BOBO (non-relative alleged shooter) — 284
 BOESIGER Arthur Lee BOESIGER — 420
 BOESIGER Betty: Elizabeth Jean "Betty" BOESIGER — 420
 BOESIGER Deanna Leeann BOESIGER — 420
 BOESIGER Elizabeth Jean "Betty" BOESIGER — 420
 BOESIGER Kimberly Ann SIMMONS Boesiger — 420
 BOESIGER Samantha Marie BOESIGER — 420
 BOGGS Frank BOGGS — 67
 BOGGS Laura WILKENING Boggs — 67
 BOHACEK Christanne BOHACEK — 261
 BOHACEK Darlene NEWBURY Bohacek — 261
 BOHACEK John BOHACEK — 261
 BOHACEK John Eric BOHACEK — 261
 BOHANNAN Ada BOHANNAN — 416
 BOHANNAN Cecil Clara BOHANNAN — 449
 BOHANNAN John BOHANNAN — 449
 BOIL Mary BOIL — 102
 BOISERANC Marie BOISERANC — 505
 BOLDEN Ben BOLDEN — 216
 BOLDEN Haley: Mahaly "Haley" CHRISTIAN Bolden — 216
 BOLDEN Mahaly "Haley" CHRISTIAN Bolden — 216
 BOLDING Robert BOLDING — 543
 BOLDING Shirley Ann COOPER Bolding — 543
 BOLDING Teresa May BOLDING — 543
 BOLDING William Robert BOLDING — 543
 BOLES Bill BOLES — 56
 BOLES Chloe Lena BOLES — 185
 BOLES May BARNETT Boles — 56
 BOLINGER Austin Denton BOLINGER Jr — 598
 BOLINGER Austin Denton BOLINGER Sr — 598
 BOLINGER Beatris BOLINGER — 598
 BOLINGER Caledonia DOTSON Bolinger — 598
 BOLINGER Carrie: Nellie Carrie BOLINGER — 585
 BOLINGER Cioe DOTSON BOLINGER — 597
 BOLINGER Denton: Austin Denton BOLINGER Jr — 598
 BOLINGER Don BOLINGER — 598
 BOLINGER Dora BOLINGER — 584
 BOLINGER Ewen BOLINGER — 597
 BOLINGER Garner BOLINGER — 598
 BOLINGER Hannah DOTSON Bolinger — 592
 BOLINGER Isaac Newton BOLINGER — 592
 BOLINGER James BOLINGER — 319
 BOLINGER James Marion BOLINGER — 597
 BOLINGER Jenny BOLINGER — 598
 BOLINGER Josephine JONES Bolinger — 597
 BOLINGER Linda Sue MONTGOMERY Bolinger — 319
 BOLINGER Nancy BOLINGER — 597
 BOLINGER Nellie Carrie BOLINGER — 585
 BOLINGER Pearl BOLINGER — 598
 BOLINGER Ted BOLINGER — 598
 BOLIN Effie BOLIN — 549
 BOLIN Barbara BOLLETT — 185
 BOLLETT Margie Elenor NEWBERRY Bollett — 186
 BOLLETT Ronnie BOLLETT — 186
 BOLLETT Shelia BOLLETT — 186
 BOLLETT Sherrie BOLLETT — 186
 BOLTON Cynthia Phyllis BOLTON — 351
 BOLTON Lela BOLTON — 495
 BOND Betty Louise BOND — 410
 BOND Cordon BOND — 409
 BOND Jo Ann GREEN Bond — 410
 BOND Mary Jane BOND — 410
 BOND Nanney BOND — 31
 BOND Patricia Ann BOND — 410
 BOND Richard James BOND — 410
 BOND Richard Wayne BOND — 409
 BOND Roxie Coral FISHER Bond — 409
 BOND Theresa BOND — 410
 BOND Viola Grace YANZANT Bond — 409
 BONER Lola Doris BONER — 113
 BONER Oscar BONER — 113
 BONER Viola BOWLIN Boner — 113
 BONNER Mamie BONNER — 62
 BONNY Beverly Ann HEINRICH Bonny — 327
 BONTRAGER Bryan Kent BONTRAGER — 430
 BONTRAGER Donald Lee BONTRAGER — 430
 BONTRAGER Nancy Sue DARRON Bontrager — 430
 BONTRAGER Sharon Lynn BONTRAGER — 430
 BOOHER Ada Mae BOOHER — 212
 BOOHER Gertrude HANCOCK Booher — 212
 BOOHER V.T. BOOHER — 212
 BOONE Adam BOONE — 122
 BOONE Jim BOONE — 122
 BOONE Kasey Nicole BOONE — 122
 BOONE Kathy Boone — 122
 BOONE Trena Michelle NIERRENZ Boone — 122
 BOOTH Connie BOOTH — 547
 BOOTH Stella LUSK Booth — 158
 BORROW Margie BARROW — 79

- BOSARGE Andrew William BOSARGE Sr — 339
 BOSARGE Andrew William "Andy" BOSARGE Jr — 340
 BOSARGE Beth Ann BOSARGE — 340
 BOSARGE Jane Ann SAUNDERS Bosarge — 339
 BOSEWELL Jane BOSEWELL — 669
 BOST Jacqueline Larue BOST — 164
 BOSWELL Eliza RAY Boswell — 52
 BOSWELL Isaac S. BOSWELL — 46
 BOSWELL Margaret BAKER Boswell — 46
 BOSWELL Margaret J. BOSWELL — 52
 BOSWELL Melissa BOSWELL — 46
 BOSWELL Ramon BOSWELL — 52
 BOTTONS Susan Y. BOTTONS — 577
 BOTTORFF Elizabeth Mary BOTTORFF — 65
 BOULUARE Anita PATTERSON Bouluare — 496
 BOULUARE Sid BOULUARE — 496
 BOURG Joannes BOURG — 444
 BOURG Mary Elizabeth "Molly" ROBERTSON Bourg — 444
 BOVA Wende BOVA — 576
 BOWEN Charles BOWEN — 304
 BOWEN Diane May GEORGE Bowen — 645
 BOWEN Gayla BOWEN — 492
 BOWEN Gene BOWEN — 304
 BOWEN Jackie SPENCER Bowen — 304
 BOWEN James H. BOWEN — 492
 BOWEN Jimmie SPENCER Bowen — 304
 BOWEN Larry BOWEN — 492
 BOWEN Norma Jo BOWEN — 492
 BOWEN Norman BOWEN — 492
 BOWEN Ruby Jewell EDGIN Bowen — 492
 BOWEN Steven A. BOWEN — 645
 BOWERS Elizabeth Ann BOWERS — 249
 BOWERS Jim BOWERS — 552
 BOWERS John David BOWERS — 249
 BOWERS J.D. BOWERS (male) — 249
 BOWERS Lena Elaine CHURCH Bowers — 249
 BOWERS Lisa Kay HILGER Bowers — 552
 BOWERS Lucy Wade DeLONG Bowers — 249
 BOWERS Mary E. BOWERS — 54
 BOWERS Nancy June HARPER Bowers — 249
 BOWERS William Wade BOWERS — 249
 BOWER Bonnie GILLET Bower — 652
 BOWER Keith BOWER — 652
 BOWER Richard BOWER — 652
 BOWLAND Collene BOWLAND — 249
 BOWLBY Catherine Myrth BOWLBY — 187
 BOWLIN Viola BOWLIN — 113
 BOWMAN Caroline Lee BOWMAN — 417
 BOWMAN Charles Lee BOWMAN — 417
 BOWMAN Daisy NELSON Bowman — 265
 BOWMAN Greg BOWMAN — 267
 BOWMAN Hannah Maree BOWMAN — 267
 BOWMAN Lucille Wynola SLEEPER Bowman — 417
 BOWMAN Sonya Love NEWBERRY Bowman — 267
 BOWMER Addie Ann NEWBERRY Bowmer — 183
 BOWMER Annie Beatrice BOWMER — 184
 BOWMER Beth Ann BOWMER — 183
 BOWMER Brenda Faye BOWMER — 184
 BOWMER Claris Edith JOHNSON Bowmer — 183
 BOWMER Deborah Sue BOWMER — 183
 BOWMER Dianne SOLTIS Bowmer — 183
 BOWMER Donald BOWMER — 183
 BOWMER Ernest Clifford BOWMER — 183
 BOWMER Harold O'Neal BOWMER — 183
 BOWMER Jerry Lee BOWMER — 183
 BOWMER Laura Lee BOWMER — 183
 BOWMER Leanna Clarice BOWMER — 183
 BOWMER Lorren Ernest BOWMER — 184
 BOWMER Michial Harold BOWMER — 183
 BOWMER Pamela CLEVELAND Bowmer — 183
 BOWMER Pamela Sherrill BOWMER — 183
 BOWMER Patricia Kaye BOWMER — 184
 BOWMER Patricia PETTERY Bowmer — 183
 BOWMER Patricia STAR Bowmer — 183
 BOWMER Roscoe BOWMER — 183
 BOWMER Veechel BOWMER — 185
 BOYD Alvin BOYD — 303
 BOYD Archie L. BOYD — 263
 BOYD Bobby Nell JOHNSON Boyd — 303
 BOYD Carol Jean BOYD — 263
 BOYD Catherine Louise NEWBURY Boyd — 263
 BOYD Charles Douglas BOYD — 263
 BOYD Charles R. BOYD — 435
 BOYD Connie Jo ALLEMAN Boyd — 384
 BOYD Dottie DOTSON Boyd — 597
 BOYD Earl Joseph "Joe" BOYD — 435
 BOYD Earlene BOYD — 317
 BOYD Hattie NEWBURY Boyd — 140
 BOYD Henry P. BOYD — 133
 BOYD Joe: Earl Joseph "Joe" BOYD — 435
 BOYD Judy Mae MOSS Boyd — 435
 BOYD Justin BOYD — 128
 BOYD Maude NORTH Boyd — 133
 BOYD Maurine BOYD — 133
 BOYD Pamela "Pam" QUINN Boyd — 128
 BOYD Shasta BOYD — 435
 BOYD Stana M. BOYD — 496
 BOYD Susan Boyd — 435
 BOYD Ted BOYD — 128
 BOYD Willie BOYD — 597
 BOYER James W. BOYER — 564
 BOYER Mary Ellen ROSENBERRY Boyer — 564
 BOYETT Lettie Bell BOYETT — 223, 261
 BOYKIN Virginia CAPPS Boykin — 131
 BOYLES Millie NICHOLS Boyles — 310
 BRADEN Lucille BRADEN — 107
 BRADFORD Buster BRADFORD — 74
 BRADFORD Jean BRUMLEY Bradford — 74
 BRADFORD Rhonda BRADFORD — 74
 BRADLEY Aaron BRADLEY — 505
 BRADLEY Ada Velma PHILLIPS Bradley — 288
 BRADLEY Antonia "Toni" BUSTAMENTI Bradley — 505
 BRADLEY Betty Jane BRADLEY — 504
 BRADLEY Carol Lou McLAUGHIN Bradley — 505
 BRADLEY David James BRADLEY — 505
 BRADLEY David Wayne BRADLEY — 505
 BRADLEY Diana Marrie BRADLEY — 506
 BRADLEY Diana Rae DOUGHTY Bradley — 505
 BRADLEY Dinora CABRERA Bradley — 504
 BRADLEY Eileen BRADLEY — 504
 BRADLEY Ernie BRADLEY — 614
 BRADLEY Harold Frank BRADLEY — 505
 BRADLEY Helen NEWBERRY Bradley — 614
 BRADLEY James Earl BRADLEY — 505
 BRADLEY Kenneth Troy BRADLEY — 505
 BRADLEY Kevin BRADLEY — 504
 BRADLEY Lillie Mae BRADLEY — 503
 BRADLEY Lilly Bell PATTERSON Bradley — 503
 BRADLEY Lowell BRADLEY — 288
 BRADLEY Margaret BUCKLEY Bradley — 504

- BRADLEY Mark Lee BRADLEY — 505
 BRADLEY Mary Ann BRADLEY — 506
 BRADLEY Mary Myrtle TURNER Bradley — 503
 BRADLEY Matthew William BRADLEY — 504
 BRADLEY Michael BRADLEY — 506
 BRADLEY Michael Joseph BRADLEY — 504
 BRADLEY Olive BRADLEY — 503
 BRADLEY Ollie Leon BRADLEY — 505
 BRADLEY Raymond Scott BRADLEY — 505
 BRADLEY Rose Mary KLIENKESKT Bradley — 505
 BRADLEY Sharon Dearline BRADLEY — 505
 BRADLEY Stephan Maxell BRADLEY — 506
 BRADLEY Steven William "Steve" BRADLEY — 504
 BRADLEY Tammie Kay BRADLEY — 505
 BRADLEY Toni: Antonia "Toni" BUSTAMENTI Bradley — 505
 BRADLEY William Floyd BRADLEY — 504
 BRADLEY William Troy BRADLEY — 503
 BRADSHAW Amanda Ilene BRADSHAW — 375
 BRADSHAW Amelia Ann BRADSHAW — 375
 BRADSHAW Anna Belle BRADSHAW — 375
 BRADSHAW Bill BRADSHAW — 400
 BRADSHAW Donald Royce BRADSHAW — 375
 BRADSHAW Dorothy Ilene NEWBERRY Bradshaw — 374
 BRADSHAW Joy Vaughn SMITH Bradshaw — 400
 BRADSHAW Joyce Ellen BROWN Bradshaw — 375
 BRADSHAW Kathy Elaine SAUNDERS Bradshaw — 354
 BRADSHAW Laura CANFIELD Bradshaw — 375
 BRADSHAW Mildred BRADSHAW — 426
 BRADSHAW Wilburn Smith BRADSHAW — 374
 BRADSHAW William BRADSHAW — 354
 BRADSHAW Wilson BRAWSHAW — 375
 BRADY Bill BRADY — 267
 BRADY Clay: William Clayton "Clay" BRADY — 267
 BRADY Dava Faith NEWBERRY Brady — 267
 BRADY William Clayton "Clay" BRADY — 267
 BRANCHCOMB Eloise JOHNSON Branchcomb — 461
 BRANCHCOMB John BRANCHCOMB — 461
 BRAND David BRAND — 623
 BRAND Jennifer Michele BRAND — 623
 BRAND Kristen Ashley BRAND — 623
 BRAND Michael David BRAND — 623
 BRAND Pamela Sue COOK Brand — 623
 BRANKEL Bertha BRANKEL — 450, 455
 BRANNAM Aita Lamoine BRANNAM — 513
 BRANNAM Bessie Jewel WILSON Brannam — 513
 BRANNAM John Henry BRANNAM — 513
 BRANNAM Lamoine: Aita Lamoine BRANNAM — 513
 BRANNON Barbara BRANNON — 192
 BRANNON Charles E. BRANNON — 192
 BRANNON Leona NEWBERRY Brannon — 192
 BRANNON Phyllis BRANNON — 192
 BRANTLEY Sheila BRANTLEY — 254
 BRASEL Muriel BRASEL — 191
 BRASHEAR Ethel CARTER Brashear — 643
 BRASHEAR Len BRASHEAR — 643
 BRAYARD Martha Luella BRAYARD — 148
 BRAVE Ashley BRAVE — 433
 BRAVE Donna WAITS Brave — 433
 BRAVE Michael BRAVE — 433
 BRAVE Mike BRAVE — 433
 BRAVE Rebecca BRAVE — 433
 BRAWLEY Ruth SMITH Brawley — 324
 BRENNAN Elizabeth "Beth" BRENNAN — 524
 BREWER Bill BREWER — 521
 BREWER Cynthia Kaye BREWER — 93
 BREWER Ernest L. BREWER — 258
 BREWER Fay: Helen Fay NEWBURY Brewer — 258
 BREWER Helen Fay NEWBURY Brewer — 258
 BREWER Kacie Jeanette SETTERS Brewer — 521
 BREWER Kelly Ann BREWER — 521
 BREWER Mary Christine FANSA Brewer — 93
 BREWER Robert Gene BREWER — 93
 BREWER Sue: Wanda Sue MAY Brewer — 611
 BREWER Trent BREWER — 611
 BREWER Wanda Sue MAY Brewer — 611
 BRIDGES Clint BRIDGES — 407
 BRIDGES Maude HAMBY Bridges — 407
 BRIGHT Beatrice BRIGHT — 402
 BRILEY Daniel Webster BRILEY — 483
 BRILEY Millie Evelyn JOYNTER Briley — 483
 BRILEY Myra Gladys BRILEY — 483
 BRIMMER Vera M. BRIMMER — 54
 BRINK Cheryl BRINK — 548
 BRINK Dana BRINK (male) — 134
 BRINK Elizabeth Danielle BRINK — 134
 BRISCOE Gwyandolyn Carol BRISCOE — 414
 BRISCO Anne Carolynne RAPES Brisco — 369
 BRISCO Benita BRISCO — 370
 BRISCO Bernice: Clarie Bernice SIMS Brisco — 370
 BRISCO Bessie Vonita SIMS Brisco — 369
 BRISCO Bobby Joe BRISCO — 369
 BRISCO Clarie Bernice SIMS Brisco — 370
 BRISCO Douglas Wayne BRISCO — 369
 BRISCO Elisha BRISCO — 370
 BRISCO Elisha Earl BRISCO — 370
 BRISCO Herbert Joe BRISCO — 369
 BRISCO Mary Ellen BRISCO — 369
 BRISCO Thelma June BRISCO — 370
 BRISCO Vonita Christine BRISCO — 369
 BRISTER Billy Ray BRISTER — 182
 BRISTER Dorothy Roxann NEWBERRY Brister — 182
 BRISTER Raymond Andrew BRISTER — 182
 BRISTOW Angela Diane "Angie" QUIGLEY Bristow — 507
 BRISTOW Kiskey Lee BRISTOW (male) — 507
 BRISTOW Lester Wayne BRISTOW — 507
 BRISTOW Majori Mae SAPP Bristow — 507
 BRISTOW Thomas Lester BRISTOW — 507
 BROCKBANK Frances BROCKBANK — 660
 BROCKMAN Curtis BROCKMAN — 71
 BROCKMAN Melissa MATTOX Brockman — 71
 BROCK Dorothy BROCK — 112
 BROCK Everett BROCK — 112
 BROCK Mary Lena LeMASTER Brock — 481
 BROCK Thomas Alan BROCK — 481
 BROCK Vernon F. BROCK — 481
 BRODY Pauline BRODY — 141
 BROOKINS Bill BROOKINS — 257
 BROOKINS Patty ATEEN Brookins — 257
 BROOKMAN Lucy BROOKMAN — 118
 BROOKS Lola Mae NEWBURY Brooks — 140
 BROWNING Vida BROWNING — 230
 BROWN Aline SMITH Brown — 497
 BROWN Alma "Dollie" NEWBURY Brown — 148
 BROWN Anita IMES Brown — 148
 BROWN Anna Pauline PATTERSON Brown — 496
 BROWN Barbara BROWN — 333
 BROWN Beatrice Dorothy BROWN — 419
 BROWN Billy Joe BROWN — 497
 BROWN Bob: Robert "Bob" BROWN — 585
 BROWN Brian Ross BROWN — 539

- BROWN Carl BROWN — 441
 BROWN Charlotte WEBB Brown — 148
 BROWN Clara BROWN — 100
 BROWN Connie Lou Ann GASKINS Brown — 471
 BROWN Darlene REAVES Brown — 539
 BROWN Darrell BROWN — 148
 BROWN David BROWN — 539
 BROWN Delbert BROWN — 148
 BROWN Devin Andrew BROWN — 558
 BROWN Dollie: Alma "Dollie" NEWBURY Brown — 148
 BROWN Effie BROWN — 312
 BROWN Ethel NEWBERRY Brown — 265
 BROWN Eva Marie BROWN — 376
 BROWN E.B. BROWN — 576
 BROWN Glenda Jenelle CHANDLER Brown — 496
 BROWN Guy BROWN — 148
 BROWN Helen B. BROWN — 468
 BROWN Iva Nell BROWN — 82
 BROWN Janet BROWN — 655
 BROWN Jim BROWN — 423
 BROWN John A. BROWN Jr — 496
 BROWN John A. BROWN Sr — 496
 BROWN John Robert BROWN — 496
 BROWN Joyce Ellen BROWN — 375
 BROWN Juanita June BROWN — 658
 BROWN Kathlene Mae SMITH Brown — 384
 BROWN Kathy Sue WADEL Brown — 325
 BROWN Larkin BROWN — 375, 376
 BROWN Layton BROWN — 265
 BROWN Leslie Carol NEHMANIC Brown — 639
 BROWN Linda Kay BROWN — 148
 BROWN Marie: Eva Marie BROWN — 376
 BROWN Matthew James BROWN — 558
 BROWN Matthew Joseph BROWN — 558
 BROWN Michael BROWN, b: est 1958 — 325
 BROWN Michael BROWN, b: 1973 — 497
 BROWN Michelle BROWN — 497
 BROWN Minnie DOTSON Brown — 585
 BROWN Ota RYMER Brown — 375, 376
 BROWN Ova PHILLIPS Brown — 575
 BROWN Phyllis Ruth BROWN — 524
 BROWN Rachel Rosanne BROWN — 442
 BROWN Richard BROWN — 539
 BROWN Robert Glen BROWN — 496
 BROWN Robert "Bob" BROWN — 585
 BROWN Robin Jenelle BROWN — 496
 BROWN Ronnie BROWN — 539
 BROWN Rosa BROWN, b: est 1909 — 312
 BROWN Rosa BROWN, b: est 1924 — 333
 BROWN R.J. BROWN — 539
 BROWN Samantha Elizabeth BROWN — 558
 BROWN Sarah Lea BROWN — 442
 BROWN Shannon Elizabeth BERRY Brown — 558
 BROWN Sharon VILLINES Brown — 423
 BROWN Stana M. BOYD Brown — 496
 BROWN Steve BROWN — 471
 BROWN Terry Rosanne SMITH Brown — 441
 BROWN Virginia Kay BROWN — 496
 BROWN Eliza Caroline BROYLES — 736
 BROYLES Millie NICHOLS Broyles — 310
 BRUCE Beverly BRUCE — 246
 BRUCE Martha Pearl BRUCE — 454
 BRUMLEY Jean BRUMLEY — 74
 BRUMLEY Melissa Ann BRUMLEY — 258
 BRUMMET Inez M. BRUMMET — 201
 BRUNSON Curtis: Gilbert Curtis BRUNSON — 657
 BRUNSON Gilbert Curtis BRUNSON — 657
 BRUNSON James Curtis BRUNSON — 657
 BRUNSON James K. BRUNSON — 657
 BRUNSON Lela Fae PARKER Brunson — 657
 BRUNSON Sandra Kay "Sandi" CROSSLAND Brunson — 657
 BRYANT Linda Sue BRYANT — 191
 BRYNE Dakota Richard BRYNE — 623
 BRYNE Debra Ann COOK Bryne — 623
 BRYNE Nicole Lee BRYNE — 623
 BRYNE Richard M. BRYNE — 623
 BRYSON Andy BRYSON — 434
 BRYSON Rhonda KISSIEE Bryson — 434
 BUCHELE Dianna BUCHELE — 87
 BUCKLEY Clara G. DITERMAN Buckley — 504
 BUCKLEY Francis Patrick BUCKLEY — 504
 BUCKLEY Margaret BUCKLEY — 504
 BUCKSAR Annette Gay BUCKSAR — 205
 BUCKSAR Daniel J. BUCKSAR — 204
 BUCKSAR Darlene J. BUCKSAR — 205
 BUCKSAR Linda Marie BUCKSAR — 204
 BUCKSAR Patricia Ann BUCKSAR — 205
 BUCKSAR Steve J. BUCKSAR — 204
 BUCKSAR Vaudeen NEWBERRY Bucksar — 204
 BUCKSAR Virginia MYERS Bucksar — 205
 BUHL Karen Jean FARMER Buhl — 93
 BUHL Michael D. BUHL — 93
 BUJEWSKI Caren Jane HAASY Bujewski — 86
 BUJEWSKI John BUJEWSKI — 86
 BUJEWSKI Joyce BULLARD — 122
 BULLARD Lillie R. NEWBERRY Bullard — 278
 BULLARD William BULLARD — 122
 BULLOCK Barbara Lynne BULLOCK — 471
 BULLOCK Herman W. BULLOCK — 471
 BULLOCK Ima Gene DAVIS Bullock — 471
 BUMPAS Alonzo "Lon" BUMPUS — 127
 BUMPAS Dorothy Marie BUMPUS — 126
 BUMPAS Lon: Alonzo "Lon" BUMPUS — 127
 BUMPAS Marie: Dorothy Marie BUMPUS — 126
 BUMPAS Zola LEONARD Bumpas — 127
 BUNCH Aladona BUNCH — 400
 BUNCH Alice BUNCH, b: est 1867, dau. of Charles Franklin — 667
 BUNCH Alice BUNCH, b: c1867, dau. of Nathaniel — 486
 BUNCH Alice SNOW Bunch — 477
 BUNCH Aline CHASTAIN Bunch — 480
 BUNCH Allen P. BUNCH — 402
 BUNCH Alta Safroni BUNCH — 400
 BUNCH Andrew J. "Andy" BUNCH — 484
 BUNCH Ann BUNCH, b: c1756 — 662
 BUNCH Ann CALLOWAY Bunch — 662
 BUNCH Anna "Annie" BUNCH, 1814-1893 — 497, 668
 BUNCH Annie BUNCH, 1874-1962 — 666
 BUNCH Arnold BUNCH — 400
 BUNCH Arnold J. BUNCH — 408
 BUNCH Artie KING Bunch — 484
 BUNCH Arvie A. BUNCH, 1916-1928 — 406
 BUNCH Arvie BUNCH, b: 1941 — 405
 BUNCH Audrey Jeanne BUNCH — 483
 BUNCH Beatrice BRIGHT Bunch — 402
 BUNCH Benjamin Franklin "Frank" BUNCH — 402
 BUNCH Bernice Golda "Goldie" BUNCH — 482
 BUNCH Bertha JOHNSON Bunch — 403
 BUNCH Bessie McFERRIN Bunch — 490

- BUNCH Betty BUNCH — 485
 BUNCH Betty Luella BUNCH — 403
 BUNCH Biddie: Obedience "Biddie" BUNCH — 669
 BUNCH Billy BUNCH — 404
 BUNCH Billy Robert BUNCH — 490
 BUNCH Bobby Hayes BUNCH — 486
 BUNCH Bobby Lou ANDERSON Bunch — 491
 BUNCH Bonetta CRANE Bunch — 402
 BUNCH Booker BUNCH — 484
 BUNCH Bradley BUNCH — 669
 BUNCH Bradley King BUNCH — 485
 BUNCH Brian Eugene BUNCH — 403
 BUNCH Buck: William Hamilton "Buck" BUNCH — 666
 BUNCH Calvin B. BUNCH — 669
 BUNCH Carmen BUNCH, m.: _____ SCHUBERT — 476
 BUNCH Carmen Bunch, b: 1888 — 476
 BUNCH Carole Jeanne MORRISON Bunch — 481
 BUNCH Carolyn BUNCH, — 187
 BUNCH Carolyn Kay BUNCH — 490
 BUNCH Carolyn Ruth SMITH Bunch — 403
 BUNCH Carrie BUNCH — 480
 BUNCH Carol BUNCH — 490
 BUNCH Catherine CARLOCK Bunch — 663
 BUNCH Cecil Bradley BUNCH — 490
 BUNCH Cecile BUNCH — 667
 BUNCH Charles Bradley BUNCH [1], 1871-1933 — 489
 BUNCH Charles Bradley BUNCH [2], b: est 1916 — 485
 BUNCH Charles BUNCH [1], b: c1765 — 662
 BUNCH Charles BUNCH [2], b: 1791/1800 — 663
 BUNCH Charles BUNCH [3], b: 1815 — 669
 BUNCH Charles Carlton BUNCH — 491
 BUNCH Charles Franklin BUNCH — 667
 BUNCH Charles Trent BUNCH — 486
 BUNCH Charlie BUNCH, b: est 1901 — 477
 BUNCH Chers BUNCH — 667
 BUNCH Chess BUNCH, b: 1912 — 491
 BUNCH Chestine BUNCH, b: 1943 — 491
 BUNCH Chloe Melvina PHILLIPS Bunch — 399, 667
 BUNCH Chrystal Pauline BUNCH — 490
 BUNCH Claudia SKAGGS Bunch — 485
 BUNCH Clay BUNCH — 478
 BUNCH Cleo Marie BUNCH — 406
 BUNCH Coy B. BUNCH — 477
 BUNCH Cynthia NEWBERRY Bunch — 41, 661, 664
 BUNCH Daniel Pierce BUNCH — 483
 BUNCH Danny Charles BUNCH — 491
 BUNCH David BUNCH, b: est 1934 — 491
 BUNCH David BUNCH, 1722-1776 — 662
 BUNCH David BUNCH, b: 1739 — 662
 BUNCH Debra Gay BUNCH — 491
 BUNCH Delbert Warren BUNCH — 405
 BUNCH Dolly GARRISON Bunch — 490
 BUNCH Dolores TENANT Bunch — 480
 BUNCH Donald Dale BUNCH, b: 1953 — 403
 BUNCH Donald Leroy BUNCH — 403
 BUNCH Donald Ray BUNCH — 406
 BUNCH Dora WATERS Bunch — 477
 BUNCH Dorcas L. BUNCH — 477
 BUNCH Doris Bunch — 403
 BUNCH Doris FRERICH Bunch — 403
 BUNCH Doris Jean BUNCH — 485
 BUNCH Doris Mae BUNCH — 485
 BUNCH Dorothy Louise BUNCH — 480
 BUNCH Douglas J. BUNCH — 402
 BUNCH Dove Aileen BUNCH — 404
 BUNCH D.B. BUNCH (male) — 431
 BUNCH Earnestine HAMBY Bunch — 296, 399, 668
 BUNCH Edna: Mary Edna GRIGG Bunch — 489
 BUNCH Elinor "Ella" KING Bunch — 483
 BUNCH Eliza MAXWELL Bunch — 669
 BUNCH Eliza Ruth CARLTON Bunch — 491
 BUNCH Elizabeth Ann MIDDLETON Bunch — 667
 BUNCH Elizabeth Louisa Jane "Eliza" QUALLS Bunch — 41, 665
 BUNCH Elizabeth Orlena "Lizzie" BUNCH — 484
 BUNCH Eliza: Louisa Jane "Eliza" BUNCH — 401
 BUNCH Eliza: Mary Louisa "Eliza" BUNCH — 665
 BUNCH Ella: Elinor "Ella" KING Bunch — 483
 BUNCH Ella: Susan Louella "Ella" LOONEY Bunch — 402
 BUNCH Ellis D. BUNCH — 402
 BUNCH Eloise Marie BUNCH — 403
 BUNCH Elsie BUNCH — 484
 BUNCH Elsie Veneta TIDWELL Bunch — 408
 BUNCH Elvira CARLSTRUM Bunch — 485
 BUNCH Estella BUNCH — 405
 BUNCH Esthel L. BUNCH (female) — 405
 BUNCH Esther HOBSON Bunch — 402
 BUNCH Ethel BUNCH — 399
 BUNCH Etta Bunch — 477
 BUNCH Eva May ANDERSON Bunch — 406
 BUNCH Faye BUNCH — 483
 BUNCH Feebie Bunch — 662
 BUNCH Flavius Josephus BUNCH — 668
 BUNCH Flettie RHODEN Bunch — 484
 BUNCH Flora BUNCH — 480
 BUNCH Floyd BUNCH, b: est 1865 — 667
 BUNCH Floyd BUNCH, 1906/8-1976 — 449, 490
 BUNCH Fran BUNCH — 478
 BUNCH Frances Caroline BUNCH — 668
 BUNCH Frankie Willard BUNCH (female) — 482
 BUNCH Franklin Pierce BUNCH — 480
 BUNCH Frank: Benjamin Franklin "Frank" BUNCH — 402
 BUNCH Fred BUNCH — 477
 BUNCH Fred Young BUNCH — 403
 BUNCH Freda REED Bunch — 481
 BUNCH George BUNCH — 662
 BUNCH Gladys HAMBY Bunch — 408
 BUNCH Gladys McCOLLOUGH Bunch — 478
 BUNCH Glen Alvin BUNCH, b: 1930 — 403
 BUNCH Glen BUNCH, b: est 1970 — 209
 BUNCH Goldie: Bernice Golda "Goldie" BUNCH — 482
 BUNCH Gove Pierce BUNCH — 481
 BUNCH Grace McCOLLOUGH Bunch — 477
 BUNCH Grover C. BUNCH — 484
 BUNCH Guindolyn: Margaret Guindolyn BUNCH — 490
 BUNCH Harlen Edward BUNCH — 403
 BUNCH Harlow Eugene BUNCH — 403
 BUNCH Harold Houston BUNCH — 480
 BUNCH Hayes BUNCH — 486
 BUNCH Hazel BURNSIDE Bunch — 485
 BUNCH Hazel Opal LOGAN Bunch — 449
 BUNCH Helen BUNCH, m: 1957 — 408
 BUNCH Helen Coleen BUNCH, b: 1962 — 404
 BUNCH Helen HALLOCK Bunch — 403
 BUNCH Henrietta BUNCH — 482
 BUNCH Henry BUNCH, b: 1720 — 662
 BUNCH Henry L. BUNCH, 1899-1944 — 485
 BUNCH Henry L. BUNCH, b: 1865 — 484

- BUNCH Hugh Denman BUNCH — 481
 BUNCH Hugh White BUNCH — 483
 BUNCH Ida JOHNSTON Bunch — 490
 BUNCH Ida TROUT Bunch — 486
 BUNCH Ima BUNCH — 480
 BUNCH Irene BUNCH — 485
 BUNCH Iva Kay BUNCH — 406
 BUNCH Ivan J. BUNCH — 406
 BUNCH Jack: John Pierce "Jack" BUNCH — 668
 BUNCH Jacob Randall BUNCH — 209
 BUNCH Jake BUNCH, died young — 491
 BUNCH James BUNCH, 1724-1802 — 662
 BUNCH James BUNCH, 1750-before 1828 — 662
 BUNCH James Meredith BUNCH, 1835-1920 — 665
 BUNCH James M. "Jim" BUNCH, b: c1849 — 479
 BUNCH James S. "Jim" BUNCH — 477
 BUNCH Jane BOSEWELL Bunch — 669
 BUNCH Jefferson Davis BUNCH — 668
 BUNCH Jennings Bryan "J.B." BUNCH — 489
 BUNCH Jerry BUNCH — 485
 BUNCH Jessie PHILLIPS Bunch — 485
 BUNCH Jewell HUDSON Bunch — 490
 BUNCH Jimmy BUNCH, b: 1948 — 404
 BUNCH Jim: James M. "Jim" BUNCH, b: c1849 — 479
 BUNCH Jim: James S. "Jim" BUNCH — 477
 BUNCH Joann JENSEN Bunch — 491
 BUNCH Joe Dean BUNCH — 491
 BUNCH Joel W. BUNCH Jr — 485
 BUNCH Joel W. BUNCH Sr — 485
 BUNCH John BUNCH [1], b: about 1636/41 — 25, 661
 BUNCH John BUNCH [2], b: 1662/67 — 25, 661
 BUNCH John BUNCH [3], c1690-1742 — 25, 661, 662
 BUNCH John BUNCH [4], 1715-1777 — 25, 662
 BUNCH John BUNCH [5], 1770- before 1805 — 25, 663
 BUNCH John BUNCH [6] — 25, 41, 661, 664
 BUNCH John BUNCH [7] — 25, 667
 BUNCH John BUNCH [B] — 25, 476
 BUNCH John Carl BUNCH Jr — 480
 BUNCH John Carl BUNCH Sr — 480
 BUNCH John Carrol BUNCH — 490
 BUNCH John C. BUNCH, b: est 1878 — 483
 BUNCH John C. BUNCH, 1854-1918 — 483
 BUNCH John Francis BUNCH — 490
 BUNCH John F. BUNCH — 476
 BUNCH John M. BUNCH — 399, 667
 BUNCH John Olan BUNCH — 491
 BUNCH John Pierce "Jack" BUNCH — 668
 BUNCH Josie BUNCH — 399
 BUNCH Juanita BUNCH — 490
 BUNCH Judith BUNCH, b: c1759 — 662
 BUNCH Judith BUNCH Bunch, b: c1759 — 662
 BUNCH Julius BUNCH — 479
 BUNCH J.B.: Jennings Bryan "J.B." BUNCH — 489
 BUNCH Karen Lee BUNCH — 491
 BUNCH Katherine Bunch — 485
 BUNCH Kathy Joanne VESPIE Bunch — 209
 BUNCH Kitty BUNCH — 486
 BUNCH Kiturah "Tule" BUNCH — 668
 BUNCH Larkin Bradley BUNCH Jr — 408
 BUNCH Larkin Bradley BUNCH Sr — 408
 BUNCH Larkin C. BUNCH — 669
 BUNCH Larry BUNCH — 485
 BUNCH Larry Wayne BUNCH — 491
 BUNCH Laura VILLINES Bunch — 483
 BUNCH Lee H. BUNCH — 399
 BUNCH Lee: Leonidas Polk "Lee" BUNCH — 296, 399, 668
 BUNCH Lena BUNCH — 477
 BUNCH Lena Ethel FANNING Bunch — 480
 BUNCH Leo BUNCH — 667
 BUNCH Leo: William L. "Leo" "Willie" BUNCH — 490
 BUNCH Leonard Polk BUNCH — 403
 BUNCH Leonidas Polk "Lee" BUNCH — 296, 399, 668
 BUNCH Lewis BUNCH, b: est 1897 — 476
 BUNCH Lewis C. BUNCH, b: c1846 — 476
 BUNCH Lizzie: Elizabeth Orlena "Lizzie" BUNCH — 484
 BUNCH Lois KELLY Bunch — 486
 BUNCH Louisa Jane "Eliza" BUNCH — 401
 BUNCH Loy Dean BUNCH — 478
 BUNCH Lucrezia BUNCH, b: c1728 — 663
 BUNCH Lucrezia BUNCH, b: c1728 — 663
 BUNCH Lucretia BUNCH, b: c1728 — 663
 BUNCH Luda BUNCH — 479
 BUNCH Lydia MEEK Bunch — 479
 BUNCH Lynorre PARKER Bunch — 404
 BUNCH Maggie BUNCH — 480
 BUNCH Mamie Samantha BUNCH — 400
 BUNCH Mantie: Samantha Margaret "Mantie" BUNCH — 406
 BUNCH Margaret Bee SEITZ Bunch — 489
 BUNCH Margaret Bunch — 485
 BUNCH Margaret E. GIBSON Bunch — 665
 BUNCH Margaret Guindelyn BUNCH — 490
 BUNCH Margaret Pearl BUNCH — 491
 BUNCH Margrette Ann BUNCH, 1849-1941 — 668
 BUNCH Mark BUNCH — 477
 BUNCH Martin Bradley BUNCH — 667
 BUNCH Mary Ann BUNCH, b: est 1952 — 491
 BUNCH Mary ASHER Bunch — 663
 BUNCH Mary BELLAMY Bunch, b: 1763 — 662
 BUNCH Mary Bunch, b: 1668 — 661
 BUNCH Mary BUNCH, b: est 1913 — 477
 BUNCH Mary Bunch, b: est 1725 — 662
 BUNCH Mary Bunch, c1726-1792 — 662
 BUNCH Mary BUNCH, c1761-before 1797 — 662
 BUNCH Mary Edna GRIGG Bunch — 489
 BUNCH Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON Bunch — 300, 477
 BUNCH Mary Ellen CHASE Bunch — 668
 BUNCH Mary Gretchen BUNCH, 1891-1952 — 479
 BUNCH Mary Jane BUNCH — 583, 666
 BUNCH Mary Jane HUGHSON Bunch — 662
 BUNCH Mary Land Bunch — 485
 BUNCH Mary Lou CORNELIUS Bunch — 486
 BUNCH Mary Louisa "Eliza" BUNCH — 665
 BUNCH Mary ROBERTSON Bunch — 483
 BUNCH Mary "Polly" BUNCH — 664
 BUNCH Mary "Polly" COFFMAN Bunch — 669
 BUNCH Massey H. BUNCH — 477
 BUNCH Mat BUNCH (female) — 484
 BUNCH Maud H. ALLRED Bunch — 477
 BUNCH Mayme LATEMER Bunch — 403
 BUNCH Melie Tennessee BUNCH — 481
 BUNCH Melie: Melioncena "Melie" BUNCH — 483
 BUNCH Melie: Priscilla Melcena "Melie" MOORE Bunch — 480
 BUNCH Melioncena "Melie" BUNCH — 483
 BUNCH Merie BUNCH — 481
 BUNCH Michael David BUNCH — 404
 BUNCH Minnie Virginia BUNCH — 483
 BUNCH Myra Gladys BRILEY Bunch — 483
 BUNCH Myrtle BUNCH — 484

- BUNCH Nancy BUNCH, b: 1826 — 669
 BUNCH Nancy Ellen BUNCH — 486
 BUNCH Nancy Jane STAMPS Bunch — 476
 BUNCH Nancy Louisa "Nan" BUNCH — 296, 309, 667
 BUNCH Nathaniel BUNCH Jr — 274, 476, 669
 BUNCH Nathaniel BUNCH Sr — 476, 663, 664
 BUNCH Nathaniel F. "Nattie" BUNCH — 477
 BUNCH Nathaniel M. BUNCH — 483
 BUNCH Nattie: Nathaniel F. "Nattie" BUNCH — 477
 BUNCH Nettie DOUGLASS Bunch — 402
 BUNCH Nettie Elizabeth BUNCH — 404
 BUNCH Newton BUNCH — 484
 BUNCH Nora BUNCH — 484
 BUNCH Nora E. BUNCH — 483
 BUNCH Norma BUNCH — 479
 BUNCH Obedience "Biddie" BUNCH — 669
 BUNCH Olive BUNCH — 404
 BUNCH Onnie Absolum BUNCH — 408
 BUNCH Ora BUNCH — 479
 BUNCH Oriena BUNCH — 479
 BUNCH Oriena NEWBERRY Bunch — 274, 476, 669
 BUNCH Orpha Ann KELLAMS Bunch — 478
 BUNCH Orville BUNCH — 405
 BUNCH Oscar Harold BUNCH — 480
 BUNCH Ova T. BUNCH — 405
 BUNCH Paul BUNCH, b: c1664/69 — 661
 BUNCH Paul G. BUNCH, 1906-1921 — 478
 BUNCH Paul W. BUNCH, 1916-1941 — 402
 BUNCH Philip BUNCH — 404
 BUNCH Pierre: Franklin Pierre BUNCH — 480
 BUNCH Polly: Mary "Polly" BUNCH — 664
 BUNCH Polly: Mary "Polly" COFFMAN Bunch — 669
 BUNCH Priscilla Melcena "Mellie" MOORE Bunch — 480
 BUNCH Ralph BUNCH — 405
 BUNCH Raymond BUNCH — 476
 BUNCH Rebecca Bunch, 1694/9-1770 — 661, 662
 BUNCH Rebecca BUNCH, b: c1748 — 662
 BUNCH Rebecca J. SMITH Bunch — 666
 BUNCH Rhoda BUNCH — 484
 BUNCH Richard Allen BUNCH — 402
 BUNCH Richard Lee BUNCH — 485
 BUNCH Roberta STEELE Bunch — 483
 BUNCH Ronda MORRIS Bunch — 481
 BUNCH Rosie FREDRICK Bunch — 666
 BUNCH Roxie BUNCH — 480
 BUNCH Roy BUNCH — 477
 BUNCH Ruby HAIR Bunch — 490
 BUNCH Ruehana McCOLLOUGH Bunch — 667
 BUNCH Russel Wayne BUNCH — 490
 BUNCH Ruth HARGIS Bunch — 665
 BUNCH Sallie BUNCH — 484
 BUNCH Sally Bunch — 662
 BUNCH Sam BUNCH — 483
 BUNCH Samantha Margaret "Mantie" BUNCH — 406
 BUNCH Samuel BUNCH [1], 1726-1783 — 662
 BUNCH Samuel BUNCH [2], c1754-1794 — 662
 BUNCH Sanders: Steven "Sanders" BUNCH — 300, 477
 BUNCH Sandra DAVIS Bunch — 491
 BUNCH Sarah BUNCH — 665
 BUNCH Sarah Elizabeth BUNCH — 399, 667
 BUNCH Sarah Wade BUNCH — 480
 BUNCH Sarah Wade RAY Bunch — 476, 664
 BUNCH Sharon Ann BLOW Bunch — 405
 BUNCH Sharon BUNCH, b: 1944 — 404
 BUNCH Sharon Gail BUNCH, b: 1955 — 403
 BUNCH Sinda Bunch — 476
 BUNCH Siottha BUNCH — 478
 BUNCH Sonja Ann BUNCH — 406
 BUNCH Stanley BUNCH — 490
 BUNCH Stanley Howard BUNCH — 406
 BUNCH Stella BUNCH — 479
 BUNCH Stephen Glen BUNCH — 209
 BUNCH Steven "Sanders" BUNCH — 300, 477
 BUNCH Susan ALLRED Bunch — 484
 BUNCH Susan BUNCH, b: est 1934 — 402
 BUNCH Susan BUNCH, b: c1797 — 663
 BUNCH Susan Louella "Ella" LOONEY Bunch — 402
 BUNCH Ted A. BUNCH — 406
 BUNCH Tennessee NEWBERRY Bunch — 296, 399, 668
 BUNCH Thelma BUNCH — 400
 BUNCH Thelma MONKS Bunch — 403
 BUNCH Thomas Garland BUNCH — 480
 BUNCH Thomas Jerome "Tom" BUNCH — 668
 BUNCH Thomas Richard BUNCH Jr — 481
 BUNCH Thomas Richard BUNCH Sr — 481
 BUNCH Tina Alice BUNCH — 490
 BUNCH Tom: Thomas Jerome "Tom" BUNCH — 668
 BUNCH Toni Annette BUNCH — 483
 BUNCH Tony BUNCH (male) — 431
 BUNCH Truett Dale BUNCH — 402
 BUNCH Tule: Kiturah "Tule" BUNCH — 668
 BUNCH Yelva HAYNES Bunch — 408
 BUNCH Vernon BUNCH — 490
 BUNCH Viola Bunch — 484
 BUNCH Violet Della BUNCH — 406
 BUNCH Virgie BUNCH — 478
 BUNCH Virgil BUNCH [1] — 403
 BUNCH Virgil BUNCH [2] — 404
 BUNCH Walter BUNCH — 476
 BUNCH Walter BUNCH — 479
 BUNCH Wilbur Lyle BUNCH — 485
 BUNCH William BUNCH, b: 1718 — 662
 BUNCH William BUNCH, b: est 1856 — 665
 BUNCH William Hamilton "Buck" BUNCH — 666
 BUNCH William L. "Leo" "Willie" BUNCH — 490
 BUNCH Wilma Bunch — 490
 BUNCH Winnie Lee BUNCH — 484
 BUNCH Winnie Ruth BUNCH — 486
 BUNCH Zelda BUNCH — 489
 BUNCH Ziffa BUNCH — 477
 BUNCH Zona BUNCH — 400
 BUNCH Zorina BALLARD Bunch — 480
 BUNDY Etiza GREEN Bundy — 131
 BUNDY John W. BUNDY — 131
 BUNDY Lilly BUNDY — 131
 BUNING Claude BUNING — 238
 BUNING Edna Corne BERRY Buning — 238
 BUNYARD Loren G. BUNYARD — 393
 BUNYARD Marjorie WHORTON Bunday — 393
 BURCHAM Elizabeth COLE Burcham — 567
 BURCHAM Jacob BURCHAM — 567
 BURGESS Abraham Lincoln HAYNES — 602
 BURGESS Billy BURGESS — 599
 BURGESS Bloomington HAYNES — 602
 BURGESS Cleo BURGESS — 599
 BURGESS Doyle Junior BURGESS Jr — 586
 BURGESS Doyle Junior BURGESS Sr — 586
 BURGESS Elsie BURGESS — 599

- BURGESS Flora Ellen INMAN Burgess — 570
 BURGESS James HAYNES — 602
 BURGESS Joanna Mae BURGESS — 624
 BURGESS Mallie Harrison BURGESS — 570
 BURGESS Mary BURGESS — 595
 BURGESS Melvina DOTSON Burgess — 599
 BURGESS Rachel BURGESS — 599
 BURGESS Roberta Jean BURGESS — 586
 BURGESS Rowena June BURGESS — 586
 BURGESS Roy BURGESS — 599
 BURGESS Velma BURGESS — 599
 BURGESS Wilda Ree DOTSON Burgess — 586
 BURGESS Willy BURGESS — 599
 BURGE Charles BURGE — 154
 BURGE Cody Glenn BURGE — 154
 BURGE Dusty: Norma Lujeanne "Dusty" MEAD Burge — 154
 BURGE Norma Lujeanne "Dusty" MEAD Burge — 154
 BURKETT Ora BURKETT — 51
 BURKE Harriet BURKE — 570
 BURKS Betty Jo BAILEY Burks — 77
 BURKS Jeremiah BURKS — 77
 BURKS Robert BURKS — 77
 BURKS Sara Jo BURKS — 77
 BURK Sarah Emma BURK — 311, 359
 BURK Sinda BURK — 393, 582
 BURL Pearl BURL — 505
 BURNETT Adrien Richard BURNETT — 230
 BURNETT Dianna Leigh BURNETT — 231
 BURNETT John BURNETT — 162
 BURNETT Laura Ann BURNETT — 231
 BURNETT Mertilla BURNETT — 162
 BURNETT Pauline BURNETT — 611
 BURNETT Peggy Ann McDAVID Burnett — 230
 BURNETT Salena BURNETT — 392
 BURNETT Virginia Louise BURNETT — 371
 BURNEY Anita Chrystine PENNINGTON Burney — 412
 BURNEY David BURNEY — 412
 BURNEY Gary Lee BURNEY — 412
 BURNSIDE Hazel BURNSIDE — 485
 BURNS Billy June RIDGEWAY Burns — 88
 BURNS Donald BURNS — 88
 BURNS Linda Sue BURNS — 191
 BURNS Louise VILLINES Burns — 423
 BURNS Sandra Lee Burns — 365
 BURROUGH Sarah BURROUGH — 567
 BURROW Carl BURROW — 113
 BURROW Jordan BURROW — 113
 BURROW Melinda Joleen NEWBERRY Burrow — 113
 BURROW Ryan BURROW — 113
 BURTON Alice Joy BURTON — 397
 BURTON Clarence BURTON — 397
 BURTON Rosie FITCH Burton — 397
 BURTT Lizzie BURTT — 430
 BURWELL Maggie BURWELL — 135
 BUSBY Ernest BUSBY — 400
 BUSBY Gloria Elizabeth BUSBY — 554
 BUSBY Jan BUSBY — 400
 BUSBY Maxine Sue SMITH Busby — 400
 BUSBY Opal BUSBY — 441
 BUSCHSCHULTE Maxine ROBINSON Buschschiulte — 90
 BUSCHSCHULTE Rhonda Lynn BUSCHSCHULTE — 90
 BUSCHSCHULTE Wilfred BUSCHSCHULTE — 90
 BUSEY Audrey Jeanne BUNCH Busey — 483
 BUSEY Danny Ray BUSEY — 483
 BUSEY Don BUSEY — 483
 BUSEY Melanie Gay BUSEY — 483
 BUSEY Vicki Jan BUSEY — 483
 BUSHONG Adella NEWBURY Bushong — 56, 62
 BUSHONG Alfred BUSHONG — 62
 BUSHONG Alva BUSHONG — 65
 BUSHONG Angeline Neomi DEES Bushong — 62
 BUSHONG Arthur BUSHONG — 107
 BUSHONG Arthur Earl BUSHONG — 63
 BUSHONG Bertha Leona BUSHONG — 62
 BUSHONG Billy Leroy BUSHONG — 66
 BUSHONG Bud: Roy Earnest "Bud" BUSHONG — 64
 BUSHONG Clifford BUSHONG — 62
 BUSHONG David Scott BUSHONG — 66
 BUSHONG Denoe Marie BUSHONG — 65
 BUSHONG Donita June BUSHONG — 65
 BUSHONG Dorothy Bushong — 62
 BUSHONG Earnest BUSHONG — 64
 BUSHONG Eddie Lee BUSHONG — 66
 BUSHONG Edith BUSHONG — 62
 BUSHONG Edna Irene BUSHONG — 64
 BUSHONG Elmer BUSHONG — 64
 BUSHONG Evelyn Louise BUSHONG — 110
 BUSHONG Frank Howard BUSHONG — 65
 BUSHONG Geraldine HOOFER Bushong — 108
 BUSHONG Gloria Jean BUSHONG — 109
 BUSHONG Harold Eugene BUSHONG — 66
 BUSHONG Hazel E. BUSHONG — 107
 BUSHONG Herbert Lewis BUSHONG — 62
 BUSHONG Howard Dean BUSHONG — 65
 BUSHONG Ida Mae SPEARS Bushong — 65
 BUSHONG Irene JOHNSON Bushong — 107
 BUSHONG Jacqueline HOLLEMAN Bushong — 65
 BUSHONG Jeannie Marie BUSHONG — 109
 BUSHONG Jerry Gale BUSHONG Jr — 108
 BUSHONG Jerry Gale BUSHONG Sr — 108
 BUSHONG Joan Elizabeth NEWCOMB Bushong — 109
 BUSHONG John BUSHONG, b: east 1840s — 62
 BUSHONG John BUSHONG, 1882-1949 — 60, 107
 BUSHONG Joseph Ivan BUSHONG — 109
 BUSHONG Joseph Ray BUSHONG — 109
 BUSHONG Kathy Sue BLACK Bushong — 66
 BUSHONG Kenneth BUSHONG — 107
 BUSHONG Laura SHOPTAW Bushong — 63
 BUSHONG Lela F. BUSHONG — 107
 BUSHONG Lewis Franklin BUSHONG — 56, 62
 BUSHONG Lisa Renae BUSHONG — 66
 BUSHONG Lou Ella "Luella" NEWBURY Bushong — 60, 107
 BUSHONG Lucille BAADEN Bushong — 107
 BUSHONG Luella: Lou Ella "Luella" NEWBURY Bushong — 60, 107
 BUSHONG Lula Juanita SENTERs Bushong — 65
 BUSHONG Lula SHOPTAW Bushong — 64
 BUSHONG Mable Marie BUSHONG — 65
 BUSHONG Mae Fern BUSHONG — 66
 BUSHONG Mamie BOWNER Bushong — 62
 BUSHONG Mariam PAIR Bushong — 65
 BUSHONG Marie CHILLEMI Bushong — 66
 BUSHONG Marie MACALONAS Bushong — 109
 BUSHONG Mark Dean BUSHONG — 65
 BUSHONG Marvin Ray BUSHONG — 108
 BUSHONG Mary Anne CARNAGO Bushong — 108
 BUSHONG Mildred Ferne BUSHONG — 64
 BUSHONG Neomi: Angeline Neomi DEES Bushong — 62
 BUSHONG Norma June WHITE Bushong — 65

- BUSHONG Opal Faye BUSHONG — 107
 BUSHONG Peggy Jo BUSHONG — 110
 BUSHONG Ralph BUSHONG — 66
 BUSHONG Raymond BUSHONG — 107
 BUSHONG Richard Alan BUSHONG — 110
 BUSHONG Roy Earnest "Bud" BUSHONG — 64
 BUSHONG Ruth Marie BUSHONG — 110
 BUSHONG Shirley BECKHEM Bushong — 108
 BUSHONG Steven Gene BUSHONG — 66
 BUSHONG Thomas BUSHONG — 107
 BUSHONG Velma BUSHONG — 64
 BUSHONG Virgil Gale BUSHONG — 108
 BUSHONG Walter BUSHONG — 62
 BUSHONG Wayman BUSHONG — 65
 BUSHONG William Edward BUSHONG — 109
 BUSTAMENTI Antonia "Toni" BUSTAMENTI — 505
 BUSTAMENTI Toni: Antonia "Toni" BUSTAMENTI — 505
 BUTLER Leona A. CAUDLE Butler — 126
 BUTLER Linda Carol BUTLER — 345
 BUTTERFIELD Connie Ruth JAY Butterfield — 181
 BUTTERFIELD Tammy Renee BUTTERFIELD — 180
 BUTTERFIELD Wayne BUTTERFIELD — 181
 BUTTOPH Pat BUTTOPH — 206
 BYBEE Dean BYBEE (female) — 267
 BYCE Nancy BYCE — 461
 BYERS Goldie BYERS — 306
 BYERS Judy BYERS — 396
 BYINGTON Laura BYINGTON — 488
 CABRERA Dinora CABRERA — 504
 CABRERA Gilberto CABRERA — 504
 CABRERA Mirian MORENO Cabrera — 504
 CAIN Barrett Paul CAIN — 361
 CAIN Brenda Sue CAIN — 361
 CAIN Charlotte Pamela CAIN — 361
 CAIN Creed Earl CAIN — 360
 CAIN Diana Secrest CAIN — 362
 CAIN Frankie TAYLOR Cain — 360
 CAIN Holly Ann HUNGATE Cain — 361
 CAIN Larry Creed CAIN — 360
 CAIN Marilyn Sue HAMMON Cain — 360
 CAIN Marjorie "Margie" BINAM Cain — 360
 CAIN Martha CAIN — 665
 CAIN Pamela: Charlotte Pamela CAIN — 361
 CAIN Phyllis CAIN — 392
 CAIN Sharon Arzetta CAIN — 360
 CAIN Thomas CAIN — 360
 CAIRNES Alvin Leroy CAIRNES — 206
 CAIRNES Alvin Westy CAIRNES — 207
 CAIRNES Apache Joe Leroy CAIRNES — 207
 CAIRNES Sheila Louise NEWBERRY Cairnes — 206⁶
 CALAMARI Brian Henry CALAMARI — 522
 CALAMARI Lisa Darnel HARDY Calamari — 522
 CALAMARI Ronald Henry CALAMARI — 522
 CALAMARI Tricia Anne CALAMARI — 522
 CALARDION Sheeley CALARDION — 503
 CALCOTE Ann KIRKSEY Calcote — 173
 CALCOTE David Gipson CALCOTE — 173
 CALCOTE David Todd CALCOTE — 174
 CALCOTE Debra Jan CALCOTE — 173
 CALCOTE Dugan: Flossie Nell "Dugan" WHITE Calcote — 173
 CALCOTE Emily Ann CALCOTE — 173
 CALCOTE Flossie Nell "Dugan" WHITE Calcote — 173
 CALCOTE Jan: Debra Jan CALCOTE — 173
 CALCOTE Kevin Dale "Sam" CALCOTE — 173
 CALCOTE Randolph Gipson "Randy" CALCOTE — 173
 CALCOTE Ray Madison CALCOTE — 173
 CALCOTE Sam: Kevin Dale "Sam" CALCOTE — 173
 CALCOTE Todd: David Todd CALCOTE — 174
 CALDWELL Maggy CHRISMAN Caldwell — 279
 CALDWELL Victoria CHRISMAN Caldwell — 280
 CALLEN Mary Clarence CALLEN — 473
 CALLICUTT Virginia CALLICUTT — 431
 CALLOWAY Ann CALLOWAY — 662
 CALL Jacqueline HOLLEMAN Call — 65
 CALVETTI Andrew CALVETTI — 83
 CALVETTI Joann CALVETTI — 83
 CALVETTI Jocelyn CALVETTI — 83
 CALVETTI John CALVETTI — 83
 CALVETTI John Sylvester CALVETTI — 83
 CALVETTI Judy Jean CALVETTI — 83
 CALVETTI Mary Rebecca STOWERS Calvetti — 83
 CALVETTI Sylvester CALVETTI — 83
 CALVETTI Trudy Kay HOOD Calvetti — 83
 CAMPBELL Anastasia Rose CAMPBELL — 377
 CAMPBELL Billy Joe CAMPBELL — 129
 CAMPBELL Bob: James Robert "Bob" CAMPBELL — 129
 CAMPBELL Carolyn CAMPBELL — 129
 CAMPBELL Charles CAMPBELL — 537
 CAMPBELL Don CAMPBELL — 404
 CAMPBELL Donna QUINN Campbell — 127
 CAMPBELL Dorothy CAMPBELL — 338
 CAMPBELL Frances Melinda ANDERSON Campbell — 537
 CAMPBELL Herbert CAMPBELL — 145
 CAMPBELL Imogene KIRK Campbell — 129
 CAMPBELL Ina Jane NEWBURY Campbell — 56
 CAMPBELL Jairus Slade CAMPBELL — 145
 CAMPBELL James Robert "Bob" CAMPBELL — 129
 CAMPBELL Joy Ann MARTIN Campbell — 145
 CAMPBELL Larry Duane CAMPBELL — 145
 CAMPBELL Linda CAMPBELL — 129
 CAMPBELL Mae Campbell — 145
 CAMPBELL Michael CAMPBELL — 129
 CAMPBELL Olive BUNCH Campbell — 404
 CAMPBELL Patty CAMPBELL — 129
 CAMPBELL Robert: James Robert "Bob" CAMPBELL — 129
 CAMPBELL Robin SAMPLEY Campbell — 377
 CAMPBELL Tory Bee CAMPBELL — 377
 CAMPBELL Trava Campbell — 129
 CAMPBELL Vicki Campbell — 129
 CAMREN Dorothy Elizabeth BERRY Camren — 554
 CAMREN Michael Anthony CAMREN — 554
 CANFIELD Laura CANFIELD — 375
 CANNAFAX Billy CANNAFAX — 331
 CANNAFAX Debra Ann GAGE Cannafax — 331
 CANNAFAX Donald Earl "Don" CANNAFAX — 331
 CANNAFAX Donnelle Ann CANNAFAX — 331
 CANNAFAX Freda Jean CANNAFAX — 331
 CANNAFAX Gina CANNAFAX — 331
 CANNAFAX Katie Marie "Kate" BARKER Cannafax — 331
 CANNAFAX Mary Ann Cannafax — 331
 CANNAFAX Michael Scott CANNAFAX — 331
 CANNAFAX Orval CANNAFAX Jr — 331
 CANNAFAX Orval CANNAFAX Sr — 331
 CANNAFAX Patricia WRIGHT Cannafax — 331
 CANNAFAX Patrick James CANNAFAX — 331
 CANNTRELL Brenda S. EDMONDS Cantrell — 188
 CANTU Olga CANTU — 267
 CAPPS Albert CAPPS — 131
 CAPPS Billy CAPPS — 404
 CAPPS Burrell CAPPS — 130

- CAPPS Caroline LANE Capps — 130
 CAPPs Charlene CAPPs — 301
 CAPPs Charles CAPPs — 131
 CAPPs Charles Kennon CAPPs — 301
 CAPPs Coleen Capps — 130
 CAPPs Donna Capps — 130
 CAPPs Donna CAPPs — 301
 CAPPs Doris Capps — 403
 CAPPs Frances CAPPs — 130
 CAPPs Frank Ray CAPPs — 130
 CAPPs Gary CAPPs — 130
 CAPPs George Washington CAPPs — 300
 CAPPs Grace CAPPs — 131
 CAPPs Jack CAPPs — 131
 CAPPs Jimmy CAPPs — 404
 CAPPs Kenneth CAPPs — 130
 CAPPs Lena F. CAPPs — 110
 CAPPs Lila CAPPs — 130
 CAPPs Linda Capps — 130
 CAPPs Mary Bell KIRK Capps — 130
 CAPPs Mary Capps — 131
 CAPPs Mary CAPPs — 131
 CAPPs Mary Jane "Mollie" JOHNSON Capps — 300
 CAPPs Mary MATHUS Capps — 130
 CAPPs Mollie: Mary Jane "Mollie" JOHNSON Capps — 300
 CAPPs Nina June CAPPs — 130
 CAPPs Otis CAPPs — 130
 CAPPs Raymond CAPPs — 130
 CAPPs Robert CAPPs — 301
 CAPPs Roy Kenneth CAPPs — 130
 CAPPs Ruth A. CAPPs — 130
 CAPPs Virginia CAPPs — 131
 CAPPs Zelma E. VULGAMORE Capps — 301
 CAPTANIAN Alex CAPTANIAN — 483
 CAPTANIAN Berry Bruce CAPTANIAN — 483
 CAPTANIAN Gilbert A. CAPTANIAN — 483
 CAPTANIAN Melloncenia "Melie" BUNCH Captanian — 483
 CAPTANIAN Ted CAPTANIAN — 483
 CARDER Angela CARDER — 327
 CAREY Eugene CAREY — 433
 CAREY Joyce Elaine HANNON Carey — 252
 CAREY Keith Stephen CAREY — 252
 CAREY Ronnie CAREY — 433
 CAREY Stephanie Joy CAREY — 252
 CAREY Stephen Glenn CAREY — 252
 CAREY Tracey WAITS Carey — 433
 CARGILL Ervin Jasper CARGILL — 473
 CARGILL Mary Clarence CALLEN Cargill — 473
 CARGILL Oneta Jean CARGILL — 473
 CARLILE Carolyn Sue HENDERSON Carlile — 16, 626
 CARLILE Robert Leo CARLILE — 626
 CARLILE Sue: Carolyn Sue HENDERSON Carlile — 16, 626
 CARLISLE Vida BROWNING Carlisle — 230
 CARLOCK Catherine CARLOCK — 663
 CARLOCK Margaret CARLOCK — 459
 CARLSEN Margrethe Louise CARLSEN — 638
 CARLSTRUM Elvira CARLSTRUM — 485
 CARLTON Eliza Ruth CARLTON — 491
 CARLTON Minnie Mae MATLOCK Carlton — 491
 CARLTON Sherman CARLTON — 491
 CARMACK Harry Lynn CARMACK — 503
 CARMACK Jeana MARTIN Carmack — 503
 CARMACK Joe Keith CARMACK, b: 1930 — 503
 CARMACK Joe Keith CARMACK, b: 1978 — 503
 CARMACK John William CARMACK — 504
 CARMACK Lillie Mae BRADLEY Carmack — 503
 CARMACK Lisa Karen CARMACK — 503
 CARMACK Lynn: Harry Lynn CARMACK — 503
 CARMACK Shannon CARMACK — 503
 CARMACK Sherrie Annette CARMACK — 503
 CARNAGO Attilio CARNAGO — 108
 CARNAGO Mary Anne CARNAGO — 108
 CARNAGO Pauline RIMKUS Carnago — 108
 CARNES Jack CARNES — 228
 CARNES Johnny CARNES — 228
 CARNES Lucinda Jane TAYLOR Carnes — 228
 CARNES Lucy M. TAYLOR Carnes — 228
 CARNES Patsy CARNES — 228
 CARNES Ruth Carnes — 228
 CAROSCO Caren CAROSCO — 245
 CARPENTER Amy Celeste CARPENTER — 205
 CARPENTER Arena Belle CARPENTER — 176
 CARPENTER Bertha CARPENTER — 571
 CARPENTER Betty Jean NEWBERRY Carpenter — 205
 CARPENTER Cindy Jane MOORE Carpenter — 205
 CARPENTER David Dwayne CARPENTER — 205
 CARPENTER Eric CARPENTER — 205
 CARPENTER Jeremy CARPENTER — 205
 CARPENTER Karen Jean CARPENTER — 205
 CARPENTER Mildred CARPENTER — 89
 CARPENTER Raye Ann CARPENTER — 554
 CARPENTER Susan Carpenter — 205
 CARPENTER Ted CARPENTER — 205
 CARROLL Agnes CARROLL — 51
 CARTER Allie: Nancy Rose "Allie" RUSSELL Carter — 319
 CARTER Barbara CARTER — 650
 CARTER Bernadean Wilma DOTSON Carter — 319
 CARTER Burel CARTER — 319
 CARTER Elda Mae SIMS Carter — 371
 CARTER Elsie CARTER — 196
 CARTER Ethel CARTER — 643
 CARTER Jewell CARTER — 57
 CARTER Maxine I. CARTER — 472
 CARTER Nancy Rose "Allie" RUSSELL Carter — 319
 CARTER Pauline CARTER — 256
 CARTER Ray CARTER — 371
 CARTER Sara Jean CARTER — 470
 CARTER Selma CARTER — 579
 CARTER Tom: William Thomas "Tom" CARTER — 319
 CARTER Virginia CARTER — 319
 CARTER William Thomas "Tom" CARTER — 319
 CARVER Alexander CARVER — 60
 CARVER Nellie CARVER — 140
 CARVER Ruth CARVER — 60
 CARVER Sarah HUTTON Carver — 60
 CARY Laura CARY — 465
 CASALNUOVO Dominic Amedeo CASALNUOVO — 345
 CASALNUOVO Joseph Aurel CASALNUOVO — 344
 CASALNUOVO Joseph Louis CASALNUOVO — 344
 CASALNUOVO Judith Ann "Judy" SCARBROUGH Casalnuovo — 344
 CASALNUOVO Lorraine Dolores REITER Casalnuovo — 344
 CASALNUOVO Steven Albert "Steve" CASALNUOVO — 344
 CASEY Susan CASEY — 601
 CASE Bruce CASE — 396
 CASE Marie KEELAND Case — 396
 CASE Richard CASE — 396
 CASE Teresa CASE — 396
 CASTERBURY Catherine CASTERBURY — 428
 CASTILLO Bridget Elaine HARRIS Castillo — 233
 CASTILLO Charles CASTILLO Jr — 438

- CASTILLO Charles CASTILLO Sr — 438
 CASTILLO Connie Sue CASTILLO — 437
 CASTILLO Elda Oreta Faye HARRIS Castillo — 437
 CASTILLO Frank CASTILLO — 233
 CASTILLO Helen Madine HARRIS Castillo — 438
 CASTILLO Jo Ann CASTILLO — 438
 CASTILLO Kathy Dorene CASTILLO — 438
 CASTILLO Ometa Faye CASTILLO — 437
 CASTILLO Oreta: Elda Oreta Faye HARRIS Castillo — 437
 CASTILLO Shirley Jane CASTILLO — 438
 CASTILLO Tammy CASTILLO — 438
 CASTILLO Vernon Harry CASTILLO — 437
 CATES Billy Tom: William Thomas "Billy Tom" CATES — 106
 CATES Cathy Lou CATES — 106
 CATES Cheryl Lyn CATES — 106
 CATES Darlene Cates — 106
 CATES Della CATES — 518
 CATES Flossie Aline CATES — 105
 CATES Genise CATES — 106
 CATES Gladys Cates — 105
 CATES Janet HERTZ Cates — 106
 CATES Joyce TESCHNER Cates — 105
 CATES Linda CATES — 105
 CATES Lyle Herman CATES — 105
 CATES Margaret Bell "Mag" NEWBURY Cates — 60, 102
 CATES Mary BOIL Cates — 102
 CATES Maxine CATES — 105
 CATES Paul Russell CATES — 105
 CATES Phyllis SHELTON Cates — 105
 CATES Rodney Lee CATES — 106
 CATES Ruth Sylvia CATES — 103
 CATES Sophia PILLAR Cates — 105
 CATES Stacy Annette CATES — 106
 CATES Thomas Lyle CATES — 60, 102
 CATES Yerna Lois CATES — 103
 CATES William Thomas "Billy Tom" CATES — 106
 CATES W.L. CATES — 102
 CAUDLE John CAUDLE — 126
 CAUDLE Leona A. CAUDLE — 126
 CAUDLE Sarah DUDLEY Caudle — 126
 CAVINS Eva Lucile STOWERS Cavins — 76
 CAVINS Lucile: Eva Lucile STOWERS Cavins — 76
 CAVINS Margarette "Tommy" CAVINS — 76
 CAVINS Sam CAVINS — 76
 CAVINS Tommy: Margarette "Tommy" CAVINS — 76
 CAVITT Paula Jean CAVITT — 88
 CAWOOD Carrie COLVIN Cawood — 578
 CAWOOD Charlie CAWOOD — 578
 CAWOOD Viola Madell CAWOOD — 578
 CAWTHON Ashley CAWTHON — 357
 CAWTHON Hal CAWTHON — 357
 CAWTHON Laura CAWTHON — 357
 CAWTHON Peggy Dianne CHAFIN Cawthon — 357
 CECIL Doug L. CECIL — 229
 CECIL Rebecca Gayle JONES Cecil — 229
 CHAFIN Christine: Winnie Christine SAUNDERS Chafin — 357
 CHAFIN Julie Chafin — 357
 CHAFIN Mark CHAFIN — 357
 CHAFIN Nancy Christine CHAFIN — 357
 CHAFIN Nicole CHAFIN — 357
 CHAFIN Peggy Dianne CHAFIN — 357
 CHAFIN Randall Mark CHAFIN — 357
 CHAFIN Winnie Christine SAUNDERS Chafin — 357
 CHALCRAFT Douglas Alan CHALCRAFT — 119
 CHALCRAFT Frank CHALCRAFT — 119
 CHALCRAFT Janet ROOSEVELT Chalcraft — 119
 CHALCRAFT Leona Sue CREED Chalcraft — 119
 CHAMBERS Elijah CHAMBERS — 33
 CHAMBERS Elisha CHAMBERS — 33
 CHAMBERS Geraldine BLAKEY Chambers — 225
 CHAMBERS John CHAMBERS, b: est: 1890s — 201
 CHAMBERS John CHAMBERS, b: est: 1735/75 — 33
 CHAMBERS Martha SEXTON Chambers — 201
 CHAMBERS Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS — 19, 32, 33, 516
 CHAMBERS Tema Ann CHAMBERS — 201
 CHAMBLESS Evalene CHAMBLESS — 120
 CHAMP Barbara HARTMAN Champ — 125
 CHAMP Becky: Rebecca June "Becky" CHAMP — 125
 CHAMP Joseph W. CHAMP — 125
 CHAMP Rebecca June "Becky" CHAMP — 125
 CHANDLER Gienda Jenelle CHANDLER — 496
 CHANDLER Haskel G. CHANDLER — 496
 CHANDLER James Wade CHANDLER — 548
 CHANDLER Jonathan Paul CHANDLER — 548
 CHANDLER Mildred Chandler — 496
 CHANDLER Myron Daniel CHANDLER — 548
 CHANDLER Regina Carol HENDERSON Chandler — 547
 CHANDLER Stanley CHANDLER — 547
 CHANDLEY Ester Ann STROUD Chandley — 461
 CHANDLEY Sandra CHANDLEY — 461
 CHANEY Lena Irene GRAY Chaney — 323
 CHANEY Lisha CHANEY — 323
 CHANEY Marry CHANEY — 323
 CHANEY Pearl CHANEY — 447
 CHANEY Randah CHANEY — 323
 CHANEY Robert CHANEY — 323
 CHANEY R.C. CHANEY (male) — 323
 CHANEY Susan CHANEY — 323
 CHANEY Terry CHANEY — 323
 CHAPIN Aileen Ann CHAPIN — 524
 CHAPMAN Jimmie Ray CHAPMAN Jr — 375
 CHAPMAN Jimmie Ray CHAPMAN Sr — 375
 CHAPMAN Helen Rose STAFFORD Chapman — 29
 CHAPMAN Patricia Ann JONES Chapman — 375
 CHAPMAN Ralph E. CHAPMAN — 29
 CHAPPELL Dallas Patrick CHAPPELL — 656
 CHAPPELL Harley Alan CHAPPELL — 656
 CHAPPELL Roy Henry CHAPPELL — 656
 CHAPPELL Susan Jane McCLURE Chappell — 656
 CHASE Mary Ellen CHASE — 668
 CHASTAIN Aline CHASTAIN — 480
 CHASTEEN Bertha Jean DOTSON Chasteen — 579
 CHASTEEN Homer CHASTEEN — 579
 CHASTEEN Jack CHASTEEN — 579
 CHASTEEN Selma CARTER Chasteen — 579
 CHATTLIN Cydia ALLRED Chattlin — 479
 CHENEY Allison CHENEY — 169
 CHERRY Frances Melinda ANDERSON Cherry — 537
 CHERRY Manuel CHERRY — 537
 CHEVREAUX Mary CHEVREAUX — 529
 CHEWY Bernice MAHONEY Chewy — 426
 CHICHAM Bart CHICHAM — 390
 CHICHAM Tiffany Dawn HOLMAN Chicham — 390
 CHILDERS Arnie Troy CHILDERS — 194
 CHILDERS Bonzella Rose TESTEMENT Childers — 194
 CHILDERS Lisa Rose Ann CHILDERS — 194
 CHILDERS Lori Macbell CHILDERS — 194
 CHILDERS Mary Lee CHILDERS — 153
 CHILLEMI Marie CHILLEMI — 66

- CHINN Christopher Edward CHINN — 473
 CHINN David Rexford CHINN — 473
 CHINN Dorothy REYNOLDS Chinn — 472
 CHINN Henry Rexford CHINN — 472
 CHINN Maxine I. CARTER Chinn — 472
 CHINN Theodore Rexford CHINN — 472
 CHISM Mat BUNCH Chism — 484
 CHISM Walter CHISM — 484
 CHLOER Gustie CHLOER — 362
 CHOATE Bryan CHOATE — 255
 CHOATE Deborah CHOATE — 208
 CHOATE Julia NEWBURY Choate — 255
 CHRISMAN Archibald CHRISMAN — 281
 CHRISMAN Archibald Yell CHRISMAN — 278
 CHRISMAN Benjamin Franklin CHRISMAN — 280
 CHRISMAN Earl Chadom CHRISMAN — 281
 CHRISMAN Elizabeth CHRISMAN — 278
 CHRISMAN Frances Bell CHRISMAN — 279
 CHRISMAN Freedom M. CHRISMAN (male) — 280
 CHRISMAN Gabriel: Job Gabriel CHRISMAN — 278
 CHRISMAN Helen Rose CHRISMAN — 280
 CHRISMAN Henry Tyler CHRISMAN Jr. 1904-1973 — 280
 CHRISMAN Henry Tyler CHRISMAN Sr. 1876-1941 — 280
 CHRISMAN Henry Tyler CHRISMAN, b: 1830 — 278
 CHRISMAN Hiram Justin CHRISMAN — 280
 CHRISMAN Ira Lofton CHRISMAN — 281
 CHRISMAN Isaac CHRISMAN — 279
 CHRISMAN Jacob CHRISMAN — 279
 CHRISMAN James Gilbert CHRISMAN — 281
 CHRISMAN Jane SCOTT Chrisman — 279
 CHRISMAN Job CHRISMAN [1], 1808-1863 — 278, 279
 CHRISMAN Job CHRISMAN [2], 1884-1947 — 280
 CHRISMAN Job Gabriel CHRISMAN, b: 1833 — 278
 CHRISMAN Johnnie Lucille CHRISMAN — 281
 CHRISMAN Josiah CHRISMAN — 278
 CHRISMAN Lee Marion CHRISMAN — 281
 CHRISMAN Magdalena HITE Chrisman — 279
 CHRISMAN Maggy CHRISMAN — 279
 CHRISMAN Malinda Adeline "Milla" NEWBERRY Chrisman — 18, 278
 CHRISMAN Mary CHRISMAN, b: 1799 — 279
 CHRISMAN Mary P. CHRISMAN, b: 1851/2 — 278
 CHRISMAN Mary S. "Polly" HARRIS Chrisman — 278
 CHRISMAN Mildred ARCHIBALD Chrisman — 280
 CHRISMAN Milla: Malinda Adeline "Milla" NEWBERRY Chrisman — 18, 278
 CHRISMAN Millie Jane CHRISMAN — 278
 CHRISMAN Milly MARCUM Chrisman — 279
 CHRISMAN Nancy Ann "Nannie" WALTON Chrisman — 279
 CHRISMAN Nimrod CHRISMAN Jr — 279
 CHRISMAN Nimrod CHRISMAN [Sr] — 279
 CHRISMAN Olga KIRKPATRICK Chrisman — 280
 CHRISMAN Polly CHRISMAN, b: 1856/9 — 278
 CHRISMAN Polly: Mary S. "Polly" HARRIS Chrisman — 278
 CHRISMAN Rose Louise TRAVERSO Chrisman — 280
 CHRISMAN Rowdy Charles CHRISMAN — 281
 CHRISMAN Sally FRANCE Chrisman — 278
 CHRISMAN Victoria CHRISMAN — 280
 CHRISMAN Victoria PARRA Chrisman — 280
 CHRISMAN William France CHRISMAN — 278
 CHRISTIAN Ann Christian — 499
 CHRISTIAN Annie: Lydia Annie CHRISTIAN — 93
 CHRISTIAN Archie CHRISTIAN — 499
 CHRISTIAN Carol Sue CHRISTIAN — 499
 CHRISTIAN Clifford Wayne CHRISTIAN — 367
 CHRISTIAN David Charles CHRISTIAN — 499
 CHRISTIAN Eliza Jane CHRISTIAN — 43, 216
 CHRISTIAN Haley: Mahaly "Haley" CHRISTIAN, — 216.
 CHRISTIAN John CHRISTIAN — 216
 CHRISTIAN Karen Doylene NEWBERRY Christian — 367
 CHRISTIAN Lillian Belle MORRIS Christian — 499
 CHRISTIAN Lillie May DEBOUSE Christian — 499
 CHRISTIAN Lydia Annie CHRISTIAN — 93
 CHRISTIAN Mahaly "Haley" CHRISTIAN — 216
 CHRISTIAN Rebecca Christian — 216
 CHRISTIAN Sarah Lynn CHRISTIAN — 499
 CHRISTIAN Thomas David CHRISTIAN Jr — 499
 CHRISTIAN Thomas David CHRISTIAN Sr — 499
 CHRISTMAS Brenda CHRISTMAS — 538
 CHURCH Lena Elaine CHURCH — 249
 CLAAR Rhonda CLAAR — 391
 CLAMPET Billy CLAMPET — 49
 CLAMPET Eliza DUDLEY Clampet — 49
 CLAMPET Martha A. "Mattie" CLAMPET — 46, 49
 CLAMPET Sarah CLAMPET — 46, 126
 CLAPP Armitie Helen HARLOW Clapp — 230
 CLAPP Helen: Armitie Helen HARLOW Clapp — 230
 CLARK Abraham CLARK — 293
 CLARK Abraham Harvey CLARK — 292, 293
 CLARK Adam: Shawn Adam CLARK — 414
 CLARK Angelina Dawn CLARK — 415
 CLARK Anna Clark — 415
 CLARK Annie Maud NEWBERRY Clark — 174
 CLARK Ann: Elizabeth Ann WYMON Clark — 414
 CLARK Archie Leon "Arch" CLARK — 424
 CLARK Armelda Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie" CLARK — 420
 CLARK Benjamin Franklin CLARK — 293
 CLARK Berniece: Naomi Berniece WATERS Clark — 413
 CLARK Betty Arlene CLARK — 421
 CLARK Betty Kathryn CLARK — 478
 CLARK Betty SIMS Clark — 414
 CLARK Carl G. CLARK — 501
 CLARK Charmelle Charie CLARK — 414
 CLARK Charles Arthur Bjourm CLARK — 415
 CLARK Charles Cleatis CLARK — 294
 CLARK Chloe Evelyn STYLES Clark — 413
 CLARK Christine: Nellie Melinda Christine CLARK — 538
 CLARK Cleo KILGORE Clark — 424
 CLARK Connie KING Clark — 414
 CLARK Cora Mabel CLARK — 418
 CLARK Cordelia: Samantha Cordelia CLARK — 202
 CLARK Dale Wayne CLARK — 415
 CLARK Daniel Edward CLARK — 414
 CLARK Daphney: Lydia Daphney GRIGG Clark — 412
 CLARK Darline Lynn CLARK — 501
 CLARK Darrell Ray CLARK — 414
 CLARK Debra Sue CLARK — 414
 CLARK Della: Rosea Della CLARK — 423
 CLARK Denver Boyd CLARK — 478
 CLARK Dewey CLARK — 305
 CLARK Dianna Lou CLARK — 413
 CLARK Donald Lee CLARK — 415
 CLARK Dora CLARK — 411
 CLARK Dorothy CLARK — 256
 CLARK Dorothy May CLARK — 416
 CLARK Doy Lafayette CLARK — 413
 CLARK Doyle Earl CLARK — 413
 CLARK Dwayne Edward CLARK — 413
 CLARK Edward Franklin CLARK — 420

- CLARK Effie Newton CLARK — 538
 CLARK Elaine: Polly Elaine CLARK — 413
 CLARK Eliza S. CLARK — 30
 CLARK Elizabeth Ann WYMON Clark — 414
 CLARK Elizabeth CLARK — 293
 CLARK Elvira CLARK — 294
 CLARK Ervin Hamilton "Toby" CLARK — 420
 CLARK Eston CLARK — 174
 CLARK Evelyn Chrystene Clark — 294
 CLARK Flora May CLARK — 411
 CLARK Flora: Gladys Flora VILLINES Clark — 423
 CLARK Forrest Wayne CLARK — 415
 CLARK Frank CLARK — 424
 CLARK Freda Lea CLARK — 424
 CLARK Geneva Christine CLARK — 412
 CLARK George Hillard CLARK — 424
 CLARK Gladys Flora VILLINES Clark — 423
 CLARK Glenice CLARK — 423
 CLARK Glenn CLARK — 512
 CLARK Glen: Wilburn Glen CLARK — 423
 CLARK Granny Woman: Orlenia "Granny Woman" NEWBERRY
 Clark — 293, 297, 409
 CLARK Hanna Jane CLARK — 416
 CLARK Harold CLARK — 410
 CLARK Hillard: George Hillard CLARK — 424
 CLARK Ivanna Sharon NORDIN Clark — 512
 CLARK James Harvey CLARK — 292, 293
 CLARK James Leander Benton "Lee" CLARK — 409
 CLARK James Martin CLARK — 303
 CLARK Jane PATTY Clark — 292
 CLARK Jay C CLARK — 414
 CLARK JD: Willie JD CLARK — 412
 CLARK Jeannie FARMER Clark — 305
 CLARK Jennifer Clark — 415
 CLARK Jimmy Joe CLARK — 415
 CLARK Joe CLARK — 538
 CLARK Joey Charles CLARK — 415
 CLARK Joe: Samuel Joseph "Joe" CLARK — 412
 CLARK Joseph M. CLARK — 292
 CLARK Judy MOTT Clark — 414
 CLARK Katherine Marie CLARK — 414
 CLARK Kayla Dawn CLARK — 415
 CLARK Kay: Marilyn Kay RECK Clark — 415
 CLARK Kimball CLARK — 293
 CLARK Kristina Gaye KAMP Clark — 94
 CLARK Lanie Ruthabell MICKLE Clark — 537
 CLARK Lee Roy CLARK — 416
 CLARK Lee: James Leander Benton "Lee" CLARK — 409
 CLARK Levi CLARK — 402
 CLARK Linda France CLARK — 416
 CLARK Lizzie: Armelda Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie" CLARK — 420
 CLARK Loree CLARK — 362
 CLARK Lorene CLARK — 424
 CLARK Lucy Frances CLARK — 417
 CLARK Lucy Viena McGHEE Clark — 411
 CLARK Lydia Daphney GRIGG Clark — 412
 CLARK Madeleine Lucy CLARK — 417
 CLARK Mae CLARK — 428
 CLARK Margaret CLARK — 293
 CLARK Marilyn Kay RECK Clark — 415
 CLARK Manon Clark — 512
 CLARK Martha J. Clark — 303
 CLARK Mary Ann CLARK — 145, 146
 CLARK Melissa Kay CLARK — 415
 CLARK Melissa Kay CLARK Clark — 415
 CLARK Mildred SPENCER Clark — 305
 CLARK Minnie D. WRIGHT Clark — 501
 CLARK Nancy CLARK, b: 1841/2 — 293
 CLARK Nancy McCAMPBELL Clark — 292, 293
 CLARK Naomi Bernice WATERS Clark — 413
 CLARK Narcisaise Bell CLARK — 409
 CLARK Nellie Melinda Christine CLARK — 538
 CLARK Noreen KILGORE Clark — 423
 CLARK Ora CLARK — 411
 CLARK Orlenia "Granny Woman" NEWBERRY Clark — 293,
 297, 409
 CLARK Patricia Ann BOND Clark — 410
 CLARK Patricia Ann "Pattie" CLARK — 584
 CLARK Polly Elaine CLARK — 413
 CLARK Rachal CLARK — 273, 292, 293
 CLARK Red: Samuel Denver "Red" "Red Sam" CLARK — 423
 CLARK Ronald Steven CLARK Jr — 512
 CLARK Ronald Steven "Ronnie" CLARK Sr — 512
 CLARK Rosa Della CLARK — 423
 CLARK Rufus Walker CLARK — 293, 411
 CLARK Ruth JUMPER Clark — 54
 CLARK Sabra Ann EDGMON Clark — 292, 293
 CLARK Samantha Cordelia CLARK — 202
 CLARK Samantha Emeline CLARK — 409
 CLARK Samuel Denver "Red" "Red Sam" CLARK — 423
 CLARK Samuel Harvey CLARK — 293, 297, 409
 CLARK Samuel Joseph "Joe" CLARK — 412
 CLARK Sarah Lynn CLARK — 416
 CLARK Shalee Camile CLARK — 414
 CLARK Shauna Marie LaAlloha EVANS Clark — 413
 CLARK Shawn Adam CLARK — 414
 CLARK Sheila Elizabeth CLARK — 415
 CLARK Sheila WOODS Clark — 415
 CLARK Steven Keith CLARK — 94
 CLARK Susan MINES Clark — 292
 CLARK Susie Arkadelphia CLARK — 422
 CLARK Suzanne Marcelle NOUVEL Clark — 416
 CLARK Terry CLARK — 305
 CLARK Thomas CLARK — 293
 CLARK Thomas Montgomery "Tommy" CLARK — 420
 CLARK Tisha Darleen CLARK — 512
 CLARK Toby: Ervin Hamilton "Toby" CLARK — 420
 CLARK Tommy: Thomas Montgomery "Tommy" CLARK — 420
 CLARK Troy Lee CLARK — 413
 CLARK Vicki DECKER Clark — 414
 CLARK Victoria Dale "Vicky" CLARK — 584
 CLARK Vonita Agnes ALLRED Clark — 478
 CLARK Wayne: Forrest Wayne CLARK — 415
 CLARK Wilburn Glen CLARK — 423
 CLARK William CLARK, b: est 1900 — 54
 CLARK William M. CLARK, b: est 1829 — 293
 CLARK Willie JD CLARK — 412
 CLARK Zilpha Eunice WHITLOCK Clark — 402
 CLAXTON Betty FAULK Claxton — 418
 CLAXTON Clydene CLAXTON — 418
 CLAXTON Frank CLAXTON — 418
 CLAYTON Jason Alexander CLAYTON — 614
 CLAYTON June WALLACE Clayton — 613
 CLAYTON Merle Gene CLAYTON — 613
 CLAYTON Michael Paul CLAYTON — 613
 CLAYTON Nancy Diane YOUNGBLOOD Clayton — 613
 CLAYTON Oliver CLAYTON — 304
 CLAYTON Rachel GRIGG Clayton — 304
 CLAYTON Teen Aian CLAYTON — 613

- COOK Alexandra Jo COOK — 258
 COOK Amanda A. COOK — 624
 COOK Ben: William Benjamin "Ben" COOK Jr — 257
 COOK Beverly Jewel MOORE Cook — 622
 COOK Bonnie Cook — 580
 COOK Brian Robert COOK — 624
 COOK Carolyn Jean PHILLIPS Cook — 456
 COOK Chester COOK — 306
 COOK Christina Cook — 569
 COOK Clarissa COOK — 589
 COOK Corey Ryan COOK — 624
 COOK Cyrus W. COOK — 623
 COOK Daphne Dolly GILES Cook — 321
 COOK Deanna GUNTER Cook — 624
 COOK Debra Ann COOK — 623
 COOK Diane Rose COOK — 623
 COOK Donald Robert COOK — 16, 622
 COOK Donna NEMETH Cook — 624
 COOK D.D. COOK (male) — 321
 COOK Eula NEWBERRY Cook — 306
 COOK Gary Lee COOK — 624
 COOK Isham COOK — 569
 COOK Jack COOK — 456
 COOK Jacklyn Dawn COOK — 456
 COOK James Gary COOK — 368
 COOK Jamie Rachella COOK — 456
 COOK Jane Elizabeth COOK — 179
 COOK Joshua James Gary COOK — 368
 COOK Karie Ann COOK — 258
 COOK Linda ANTOSH Cook — 624
 COOK Lisa Michelle NEWBERRY Cook — 368
 COOK Lora COOK — 50
 COOK Lowell COOK — 580
 COOK Lucille Jenny RYNEARSON Cook — 623
 COOK Marjory Darlene COOK — 580
 COOK Mattie Bell COOK — 429
 COOK Melissa Ann BRUMLEY Cook — 258
 COOK Miriam COOK — 367
 COOK Nancy Cook — 589
 COOK Pamela Sue COOK, b: 1955 — 623
 COOK Pamela Sue ROAN Cook, b: 1964 — 332
 COOK Robert Bryan COOK — 257
 COOK Rochelle COOK — 530
 COOK Rodney E. COOK — 332
 COOK Ruth Aleene COOK — 307
 COOK Sara Elizabeth COOK — 258
 COOK Susan Renee COOK — 624
 COOK Thursa May COOK, 1845-1928 — 568, 569, 600
 COOK Wanda Jolene RICHARDSON Cook — 257
 COOK William Benjamin "Ben" COOK Jr — 257
 COOPER Alex COOPER — 209
 COOPER Andrew Jackson COOPER — 537, 541, 543
 COOPER Ben COOPER — 543
 COOPER Benjamin COOPER — 567
 COOPER Betty ANDERSON Cooper — 537
 COOPER Bobby COOPER — 201
 COOPER Bobby Wayne COOPER — 201
 COOPER Camille COOPER — 542
 COOPER Carmelita M. COOPER — 542
 COOPER Celena SEABOLT Cooper — 542
 COOPER Charlene CAPPs Cooper — 301
 COOPER Chariton COOPER — 301
 COOPER Christine COOPER — 542
 COOPER Clara Ann COOPER — 544
 COOPER Clementine: Matilda Clementine COOPER — 208
 COOPER Colby COOPER — 542
 COOPER Crystal COOPER — 542
 COOPER David COOPER — 201
 COOPER Doshie COOPER — 542
 COOPER Elizabeth COLE Cooper — 567
 COOPER Elizabeth COOPER — 566
 COOPER Elmer Vernon COOPER — 541
 COOPER Emma Melinda "Emmy" MICKLE Cooper — 541
 COOPER Fay NEWBERRY Cooper — 201
 COOPER Hannah COOPER — 565
 COOPER Iry Alice COOPER — 542
 COOPER Jay: Vernon Jefferson "Jay" COOPER — 542
 COOPER Jeannie MULLY Cooper — 542
 COOPER Jefferson Vernon "Jeff" COOPER — 542
 COOPER Johnny Gordon COOPER — 542
 COOPER Juanita Gale COOPER — 542
 COOPER Kathy COOPER — 469
 COOPER Ken COOPER — 301
 COOPER Matilda Clementine COOPER — 208
 COOPER Nancy Cooper — 209
 COOPER Nora Alice SANDERS Cooper — 536, 537, 541, 543
 COOPER Patsy COOPER — 209
 COOPER Rachel Magdalene COOPER — 537
 COOPER Rachel MICKLE Cooper — 567
 COOPER Sadie Ann MICKLE Cooper — 543
 COOPER Shirley Ann COOPER — 543
 COOPER Tammy Lynn SHIPLEY Cooper — 542
 COOPER Vernon Jefferson "Jay" COOPER — 542
 COOTS Anna COOTS — 26
 COPELAND Ailene COPELAND — 433
 COPELAND Anne Janetta McDONALD Copeland — 185
 COPELAND Ariel COPELAND — 398
 COPELAND Christopher COPELAND — 398
 COPELAND Cynthia Ann NEWBURY Copeland — 155
 COPELAND Diarah THAYER Copeland — 398
 COPELAND James W. COPELAND — 155
 COPELAND Larry COPELAND — 398
 COPELAND Larry E. COPELAND Jr — 185
 COPELAND Russell Dion COPELAND — 185
 COPELAND Shawn Diego COPELAND — 185
 COPE Betty Jo COPE — 195
 CORDES Gustie CHLOER Cordes — 362
 CORDES Richard CORDES — 362
 CORDES Sara CORDES — 362
 CORNEALISON Benita Brisco CORNEALISON — 415
 CORNEALISON Daniel Jay CORNEALISON — 415
 CORNEALISON Harold Jay CORNEALISON — 415
 CORNEALISON Melissa Kay CLARK Cornealison — 415
 CORNELIUS Mary Lou CORNELIUS — 486
 CORNETT Martha Bell CORNETT — 415
 CORNINE Marie CORNINE — 445
 CORNWELL Audrey Jean SMITH Cornwell — 101
 CORNWELL Mable Henderson OLIVER Cornwell — 101
 CORNWELL Sue Ann CORNWELL — 101
 CORNWELL Theodore James CORNWELL Jr — 101
 CORNWELL Theodore James CORNWELL Sr — 101
 CORTOLLA Viola CORTOLLA — 473
 CORUM Artene W. CORUM — 646
 CORUM Blanche CORUM — 646
 CORUM Daniel CORUM — 647
 CORUM Donald CORUM — 646
 CORUM Elmer Fay CORUM Jr — 646
 CORUM Elmer Fay CORUM Sr — 646
 CORUM Ethel CORUM — 647
 CORUM Gerald CORUM Jr — 647

- CORUM Gerald CORUM Sr — 647
CORUM Gloria CORUM, d: 1989 — 647
CORUM LeAnnore CORUM — 647
CORUM Lucy Ann ROBBINS Corum — 644
CORUM Muriel CORUM — 647
CORUM Pandora CORUM — 647
CORUM Richard CORUM — 647
CORUM Rosada CORUM — 647
CORUM Samuel CORUM — 647
CORUM Santina Corum — 647
CORUM Shirley M. CORUM — 646
CORUM Theodore CORUM — 647
CORZINE Lois Ann FARLEY Corzine — 656
CORZINE Rolland D. CORZINE — 656
COSNER Catherine COSNER — 568
COSSEY Jane Ann SAUNDERS Cossey — 339
COSSEY Janice Lynne COSSEY — 339
COSSEY John Mark COSSEY — 339
COSSEY Karen Sue COSSEY — 339
COSSEY Mary Jane COSSEY — 339
COSTELLO Barbara COSTELLO — 85
COSTELL Connie COSTELL — 430
COSTI Joe COSTI — 381
COSTI Susan Mae SMITH Costi — 381
COTHMAN Anita Lynn COTHMAN — 405
COTHMAN Garry Albert COTHMAN — 405
COTHMAN Harriet Maxine ROLF Cothran — 405
COTHMAN Steven Henry COTHMAN — 405
COTHMAN William Edward COTHMAN — 405
COTTRELL Dusty: Norma Lujanna "Dusty" MEAD Cottrell — 154
COTTRELL Norma Lujanna "Dusty" MEAD Cottrell — 154
COTTRELL Ricky COTTRELL — 154
COUCH Altamus COUCH (male) — 227
COUCH Aubrey COUCH — 227
COUCH Gertie Mae COUCH — 307
COUCH John C. COUCH — 307
COUCH Mary MITCHELL Couch — 307
COUCH Ollie NEWBURY Couch — 227
COUCH Ora COUCH — 227
COUCH Pansy COUCH — 227
COUCH Pearl COUCH — 227
COUCH Stella COUCH — 227
COUCH Thruston COUCH — 227
COUCH Winona Ann COUCH — 227
COUPEY Gracie Beatrice COUPEY — 316
COUHORN Arizona COUHORN — 390
COUK Betty Couk — 223
COUK Clifton COUK — 222
COUK Kathleen WHITE Couk — 223
COUK Margaret Couk — 223
COUK Mayme F. NEWBURY Couk — 222
COUK Olin "Pete" COUK — 223
COUK Pete: Olin "Pete" COUK — 223
COUK Rowden Clifton "Rudy" COUK — 222
COUK Rudy: Rowden Clifton "Rudy" COUK — 222
COULSON Christine COULSON — 429
COUR Julia Doyle COUR — 445
COUSIN Louise Fay COUSIN — 380
COWAN Sarah BUNCH Cowan — 665
COWART Lela Cardelia COWART — 421
COXSEY Mable COXSEY — 385
COX Alice Louella HOLBERT Cox — 187
COX Andrew COX — 560, 562
COX Candace COX — 469
COX Charles Edgar COX — 187
COX Charles Tipton COX — 187
COX Clyde Dennis COX — 177
COX Chydette: Flora Chydette COX — 177
COX Diana Lynn COX — 187
COX Eveline COX — 562
COX Flora Belle NEWMAN Cox — 177
COX Flora Chydette COX — 177
COX Grant COX — 186
COX Helen COX — 245
COX Joanna COX — 562
COX John E. COX — 562
COX Jonathan COX — 560, 561, 562
COX Joseph M. COX — 562
COX Lynn HALL Cox — 118
COX Margie Elenor NEWBERRY Cox — 186
COX Prudence MICKLE Cox — 560, 561, 562
COX Reuben H. COX — 562
COX Ruby COX — 446
COX Sarah COX — 562
COX Susan Kay COX — 187
COX Thomas L. COX — 118
COX Tracy Lynn COX — 118
COX William COX — 562
CRABBE Clara CRABBE — 261
CRABTREE Agatha Cordelia CRABTREE — 203
CRABTREE Ann Ruth CRABTREE — 202
CRABTREE Charles CRABTREE — 202
CRABTREE Cordelia: Samantha Cordelia CLARK Crabtree — 202
CRABTREE Harry Dewey CRABTREE — 629
CRABTREE Harry Nelson CRABTREE — 629
CRABTREE Hubert CRABTREE — 629
CRABTREE Isaac CRABTREE (kinship unknown) — 629
CRABTREE Joseph Leroy CRABTREE — 203
CRABTREE Linda CRABTREE — 439
CRABTREE Lissie: Malissie "Lissie" Ingle Crabtree — 629
CRABTREE Mabel May CRABTREE — 629
CRABTREE Malissie "Lissie" Ingle Crabtree — 629
CRABTREE Nellie Sue CRABTREE — 203
CRABTREE Ota Arizona NEWBERRY Crabtree — 202
CRABTREE Reese CRABTREE (kinship unknown) — 629
CRABTREE Robert Lee CRABTREE Jr — 632
CRABTREE Robert Lee CRABTREE Sr — 629, 630, 631, 632
CRABTREE Roy Phillip CRABTREE — 202
CRABTREE Samantha Cordelia CLARK Crabtree — 202
CRABTREE Solomon CRABTREE (kinship unknown) — 629
CRABTREE Squire CRABTREE (kinship unknown) — 629
CRABTREE Whiticher CRABTREE (kinship unknown) — 629
CRAIGHEAD Tracie CRAIGHEAD — 659
CRAIG Rosie CRAIG — 290
CRAIG Virgie Mae CRAIG — 471
CRAIN Bobby Joe CRAIN — 83
CRAIN Debbie LUNNEMANN Crain — 83
CRANE Bonetta CRANE — 402
CRANE Mary "Polly" CRANE — 462
CRANE Polly: Mary "Polly" CRANE — 462
CRAWFORD Brenda Lee NEWBERRY Crawford — 268
CRAWFORD Drilla CRAWFORD — 190
CRAWFORD Ernest CRAWFORD — 421
CRAWFORD Jeff CRAWFORD — 268
CRAWFORD Joshua William CRAWFORD — 268
CRAWFORD Mabel SELLERS Crawford — 421
CRAWFORD Margaret RAMSEY Crawford — 126
CRAWFORD Matthew Stephan CRAWFORD — 268
CRAWFORD Parthena CRAWFORD — 126

- CRAWFORD Richard CRAWFORD — 421
 CRAWFORD Robyn CRAWFORD — 422
 CRAWFORD Warner CRAWFORD — 264
 CRAWFORD Willie May NEWBERRY Crawford — 264
 CRAWFORD Wilson CRAWFORD — 126
 CREAMER Clayton Keith CREAMER — 390
 CREAMER Jacob Owen CREAMER — 390
 CREAMER Kelli Leann STARK Creamer — 390
 CREAMER Tim CREAMER — 390
 CREAMSEMAN Janice Carol NEWBERRY Creamseman — 529
 CREAMSEMAN Steve CREAMSEMAN — 529
 CREED Bobby Gene CREED — 119
 CREED Bonnie Sue MATS Creed — 119
 CREED Clyde CREED — 119
 CREED Donald Gene CREED — 119
 CREED Karen CREED — 119
 CREED Leona Sue CREED — 119
 CREED Mildred Creed — 119
 CREEL Laura Jean CREEL — 442
 CREEL Mark Webster CREEL — 442
 CREEL Melissa Amber CREEL — 442
 CREEL Michael Glen CREEL — 442
 CREEL Sherri Erlene DUVALL Creel — 442
 CREEL Stanley CREEL — 442
 CRIDER Aline CRIDER — 577
 CRILL Jane CRILL — 666
 CRIM Cindy: Cynthia Kaye "Cindy" TAYLOR Crim — 247
 CRIM Cynthia Kaye "Cindy" TAYLOR Crim — 247
 CRIM Reggie Wayne CRIM — 247
 CRIM Ronald Wayne CRIM — 247
 CRIM Tara CRIM — 247
 CROCKER Avery CROCKER — 170
 CROCKER Billy Joe CROCKER — 169
 CROCKER Cheryl STEVENS Crocker — 170
 CROCKER Christopher Lawrence CROCKER Sr — 170
 CROCKER Christopher Lawrence CROCKER Jr — 170
 CROCKER Craig Russell CROCKER — 170
 CROCKER Crystal Crocker — 170
 CROCKER Jeffrey Lynn CROCKER — 170
 CROCKER Jencie ROGERS Crocker — 169
 CROCKER Joe CROCKER — 169
 CROCKER Joe Don CROCKER Jr — 169
 CROCKER Joe Don CROCKER Sr — 169
 CROCKER Judy BEDDOE Crocker — 170
 CROCKER Judy NEEDHAM Crocker — 170
 CROCKER Kristen Marie CROCKER — 170
 CROCKER Laura SMITH Crocker — 170
 CROCKER Logan Andrew CROCKER — 169
 CROCKER Loraine Roxy RAMSEY Crocker — 170
 CROCKER Mary Ellen NEWBERRY Crocker — 169
 CROCKER Maureen JOHNSON Crocker — 169
 CROCKER Murray Lee CROCKER — 170
 CROCKER Roxy: Loraine Roxy RAMSEY Crocker — 170
 CROCKER Sandra Renee FLEMING Crocker — 169
 CROCKER Sean CROCKER — 170
 CROCKER Steven Kurtis CROCKER — 170
 CROMER Alonzo Joseph "Lonzy" CROMER — 250
 CROMER Billy: William "Billy" CROMER — 250
 CROMER Elma CROMER — 254
 CROMER Ernestine NIX Cromer — 250
 CROMER Jerry CROMER (male) — 254
 CROMER Joseph Roston CROMER — 221
 CROMER Joseph Roston CROMER — 249
 CROMER Lilyle Myrtle CROMER — 250
 CROMER Lonzy: Alonzo Joseph "Lonzy" CROMER — 250
 CROMER Lynn CROMER (male) — 254
 CROMER Margaret Eliza "Maggie" CROMER — 249
 CROMER Myrtle Cromer — 250
 CROMER Pearl Cromer — 250
 CROMER Shook CROMER — 250
 CROMER Sturghon CROMER — 250
 CROMER Tennessee Ava "Tennie" NEWBURY Cromer — 221, 249
 CROMER Thelma CROMER — 250
 CROMER Velma LOVELADY Cromer — 254
 CROMER William "Billy" CROMER — 250
 CROMER Zola CROMER — 250
 CROSSLAND Cathy Jo CROSSLAND — 657
 CROSSLAND Charlene Gay "Charli" CROSSLAND — 658
 CROSSLAND Charles CROSSLAND — 657
 CROSSLAND Charles Gene CROSSLAND — 657
 CROSSLAND Frances LaVerne FARLEY Crossland — 16, 657
 CROSSLAND Gene: Charles Gene CROSSLAND — 657
 CROSSLAND Pearl Lena MILTON Crossland — 657
 CROSSLAND Sandra Kay "Sandi" CROSSLAND — 657
 CROSS Bill CROSS — 74
 CROSS Brenda Kay NEWBURY Cross — 74
 CROUCH Billie Ann CROUCH — 583
 CROUCH Billy Fred CROUCH — 583
 CROUCH Steve CROUCH — 583
 CROUCH Deborah June CROUCH — 583
 CROUCH Dollie Ellen DOTSON Crouch — 583
 CROUCH Jackie CROUCH — 513
 CROUCH John CROUCH — 583
 CROUCH J.W. "Will" CROUCH — 583
 CROUCH Margaret Crouch — 583
 CROUCH Mollie McCOLLOUGH Crouch — 583
 CROUCH Will: J.W. "Will" CROUCH — 583
 CROW Alton CROW — 408
 CROW Nettie Opal HAMBY Crow — 408
 CRUM Cleo CRUM (female) — 625
 CRY Nancy CRY — 333
 CULLENS Brenda Kay KEARNEY Cullens — 63
 CULLENS Carrie CULLENS — 63
 CULLINS Aaron CULLINS (non-relative land owner) — 216
 CULLISON Lenore CULLISON — 119
 CULP Betty Sue CULP — 372
 CULP Billie Gene CULP — 372
 CULP Billy Bob CULP — 372
 CULP Emily Laurann CULP — 372
 CULP Gazelle Heather CULP — 372
 CULP Glenn CULP — 387
 CULP Helen Frances CULP — 657
 CULP James Henry CULP — 372
 CULP Joe Amon CULP — 372
 CULP Judy Jean KELLY Culp — 372
 CULP Linda Sue CULP — 387
 CULP Mary Ellen WATKINS Culp — 372
 CULP Robert Gale CULP — 372
 CULP Violet Mae LUPEL Culp — 387
 CULP Wilma Lavern NEWBERRY Culp — 372
 CUNNINGHAM Everett CUNNINGHAM — 126
 CUNNINGHAM John F. CUNNINGHAM — 126
 CUNNINGHAM Margaret Anna FLEENER Cunningham — 126
 CUNNINGHAM Mary Agnes CUNNINGHAM — 188
 CUNNINGHAM Mary E. HARRIS Cunningham — 126
 CUNNINGHAM Nellie L. GRAHAM Cunningham — 126
 CUNNINGHAM W.H. CUNNINGHAM — 126
 CUPPLES Charles Edward CUPPLES — 508
 CUPPLES Cheryl Renee CUPPLES — 508

- CUPPLES John Raymond CUPPLES — 508
 CUPPLES Linda Darlene WORDIN Cupples — 508
 CUPPLES Mary Sue REYNOLDS Cupples — 508
 CUPPLES Terrie Lynn CUPPLES — 508
 CURRAN Gwendine CURRAN — 412
 CURRY Angelique Victoria CURRY — 464
 CURRY Barbara Louise MORTON Curry — 464
 CURRY Cora WILLIAMS Curry — 463
 CURRY Dawn Delynn CURRY — 463
 CURRY Ellen Marie STORTS Curry — 464
 CURRY Gayle Ann CURRY — 463
 CURRY Geraldine Farrell JOHNSON Curry — 463
 CURRY James Arlie CURRY — 463
 CURRY James Robert CURRY — 463
 CURRY Jerry Lee CURRY — 463
 CURRY John David CURRY — 464
 CURRY Peggy POE Curry — 464
 CURRY Sharon WALLACE Curry — 463
 CURRY Shawna Deonne CURRY — 464
 CURTISS Gladys Curtiss — 105
 CURTIS Carly Ann WOOTEN Curtis — 549
 CURTIS Dale McCUTCHEON Curtis — 549
 CURTIS Daniel Phillip CURTIS — 549
 CURTIS Diana Faye CLAY Curtis — 549
 CURTIS Effie BOLIN Curtis — 549
 CURTIS J.R. CURTIS (male) — 549
 CURTIS Major Lee CURTIS — 549
 CURTIS Michael Wayne CURTIS — 549
 CURTIS Shauna Rae BALLARD Curtis — 549
 CUSHMAN Desiree CUSHMAN — 525
 DABERKO Susan Kay DABERKO — 366
 DABNEY Lady: Mima Vivian "Lady" McDAVID Dabney — 232
 DABNEY Mima Vivian "Lady" McDAVID Dabney — 232
 DABNEY Woodie Cunningham DABNEY — 232
 DACORTE Barbara Jean LOYD Dacorte — 638
 DACORTE Henry DACORTE — 638
 DAIGLE Allen DAIGLE — 519
 DAIGLE Deborah BIGGERS Daigle — 519
 DAIGLE Michelle DAIGLE — 519
 DAILE Jerri Sue DAILE — 435
 DAILY Ernest DAILY — 352
 DAILY Grace Delilah "Gracie" LUELLEN Daily — 352
 DALE Jessica Corey DALE — 251
 DALE Jordan Tyler DALE — 251
 DALE Julie Elaine DEAN Dale — 251
 DALE Russell Edward DALE — 251
 DALLAS John DALLAS — 180
 DALLAS Jolene Jaynell Lokeene DALLAS — 180
 DALLAS Justin John DALLAS — 180
 DALLAS Lillie Lokeene Wanell HUGHES Dallas — 180
 DALLAS Lokeene: Lillie Lokeene Wanell HUGHES Dallas — 180
 DALTON Garland DALTON — 642
 DALTON Mary Agnes ROBBINS Dalton — 642
 DAMME Eunice Damme — 295
 DAMRON Harold DAMRON — 58
 DAMRON Phyllis RECTOR Damron — 58
 DAMRON Terry Lynn DAMRON — 58
 DANNER John Louis DANNER — 127
 DANNER Judy DANNER — 201
 DANNER Linda Kay QUINN Danner — 127
 DANNER Robert DANNER — 127
 DARE Carol Ann DARE — 104
 DARE Chloe HENSLEY Dare — 103
 DARE Edward Joseph DARE — 103
 DARE Harriet DARE — 126
 DARE Marguerite DARE — 103
 DARE Ray DARE — 103
 DARE Verna Lois CATES Dare — 103
 DARE Verna Mae DARE — 104
 DARLING Charles Robert DARLING — 342
 DARLING Rebecca Dale ELLIS Darling — 342
 DARNELL Calvin Leroy DARNELL — 149
 DARNELL Delores DARNELL — 147
 DARNELL Francis E. DARNELL — 149
 DARNELL Helen Kathleen FRED Darnell — 149
 DARNELL Hobart DARNELL — 149
 DARNELL Kathy Diane DARNELL — 149
 DARNELL Mark DARNELL — 149
 DARNELL Mildred CONLEE Darnell — 149
 DARNELL Millie FALLOW Darnell — 149
 DARNELL Randall "Randy" DARNELL — 149
 DARNELL Sue Ann DARNELL — 149
 DARRON Leona Jane LUELLEN Darron — 430
 DARRON Milford DARRON — 430
 DARRON Nancy Sue DARRON — 430
 DASHER Katie Jane DASHER — 117
 DAVEE David Wayne DAVEE — 230
 DAVEE Harris Wayne DAVEE — 230
 DAVEE Hunter Paul DAVEE — 230
 DAVEE Janet Marie DAVEE — 230
 DAVEE Mable Marie McDAVID Davee — 230
 DAVEE Marvin Wayne DAVEE — 230
 DAVEE Paula Kay HARRIS Davee — 230
 DAVEE Wayne: Marvin Wayne DAVEE — 230
 DAVENPORT Dewey DAVENPORT — 202
 DAVENPORT Mable Frances NEWBERRY Davenport — 202
 DAVIDSON Bertha Susan NEWBERRY Davidson — 16, 526
 DAVIDSON Donna Jeanine DAVIDSON — 527
 DAVIDSON Lori DAVIDSON — 251
 DAVIDSON Ola DAVIDSON — 407
 DAVIDSON Reuben Thomas DAVIDSON — 526
 DAVIDSON Susan Alice DAVIDSON — 527
 DAVIDSON Susan: Bertha Susan NEWBERRY Davidson — 16, 526
 DAVID Virginia PHILLIPS David — 290
 DAVIES Kyle: William Kyle DAVIES — 231
 DAVIES Laura Ann BURNETT Davies — 231
 DAVIES Noah Kyle DAVIES — 232
 DAVIES Oliver Burnett DAVIES — 232
 DAVIES William Garner DAVIES — 232
 DAVIES William Kyle DAVIES — 231
 DAVIS Agatha Cordelia CRABTREE Davis — 203
 DAVIS Amanda Lanette POWERS Davis — 509
 DAVIS Amelia DAVIS — 217
 DAVIS Belle DAVIS — 276
 DAVIS Bill DAVIS — 203
 DAVIS Blair DAVIS — 281
 DAVIS Brant DAVIS — 79
 DAVIS Dolye Dorthia STROUD Davis — 461
 DAVIS Dottie DAVIS — 398
 DAVIS Easter "Queen" DAVIS — 276
 DAVIS Edward Dalton DAVIS III — 509
 DAVIS Edward Dalton DAVIS [2] — 509
 DAVIS Elias Harmon DAVIS — 651
 DAVIS Eiza DAVIS — 217
 DAVIS Eimer DAVIS — 461
 DAVIS Frankie Jo DAVIS — 244
 DAVIS Freedom Christopher DAVIS — 79
 DAVIS Ima Gene DAVIS — 471
 DAVIS Jacob S. "Jake" "J.S." DAVIS — 275
 DAVIS Jake: Jacob S. "Jake" "J.S." DAVIS — 275

- DAVIS Janis DAVIS — 544
 DAVIS Joyce DAVIS — 456
 DAVIS J.S.: Jacob S. "Jake" J.S. DAVIS — 275
 DAVIS Lillian Raylene DAVIS — 474
 DAVIS Mary Bell DAVIS — 395
 DAVIS Mary Beth DAVIS — 91
 DAVIS Michelle DAVIS — 203
 DAVIS Minnie DAVIS — 72
 DAVIS Minnie Frances DAVIS — 444
 DAVIS Nancy Ann DAVIS — 651
 DAVIS Nancy J. NEWBERRY Davis — 275
 DAVIS Pam Davis — 540
 DAVIS Patricia DAVIS — 461
 DAVIS Prudence ROSS Davis — 651
 DAVIS Queen: Easter "Queen" DAVIS — 276
 DAVIS Rebecca BARKER Davis — 604
 DAVIS Sandra DAVIS — 491
 DAVIS Sarah DAVIS — 276
 DAVIS Sharon Joann STOWERS Davis — 79
 DAVIS Sonjia DAVIS — 434
 DAVIS Terri DAVIS — 461
 DAVIS Tom J. DAVIS — 276
 DAVIS William DAVIS — 276
 DAVIS W.M. DAVIS (kith unknown, if any) — 156
 DAWSON Alfred DAWSON — 475
 DAWSON Charlea Merle DAWSON — 475
 DAWSON Evelyn DAWSON — 475
 DAWSON HARRISON: Luther Harrison DAWSON — 475
 DAWSON Josephine WEAVER Dawson — 475
 DAWSON Leora DAWSON — 475
 DAWSON Luther Harrison DAWSON — 475
 DAWSON Rachel Jane JOHNSON Dawson — 475
 DAY Allen DAY — 185
 DAY Ava Ann NEWBURY Day — 225
 DAY Barbara Elizabeth WEAVER Day — 225
 DAY Bertha Lee DAY — 226
 DAY Ethel Barbara DAY — 226
 DAY James Robert Schribling DAY Jr — 225
 DAY James Robert Schribling DAY Sr — 225
 DAY Jay DAY — 226
 DAY John Milton DAY — 226
 DAY Katherine BARNES Day — 226
 DAY Mary DAY — 226
 DAY Vecchel BOWMER Day — 185
 DEAKINS Annette DEAKINS — 371
 DEAKINS Elda Mae SIMS Deakins — 371
 DEAKINS Monte Craig DEAKINS — 371
 DEAKINS Monte Eugene DEAKINS — 371
 DEAL Lottie WILLIAMS Deal — 547
 DEAL Sarah Alice DEAL — 547
 DEAL Wilson DEAL — 547
 DEAN Ashley Marie DEAN — 251
 DEAN Brenda Sue DEAN — 576
 DEAN Carey Phillip DEAN — 576
 DEAN Delmer Cecil DEAN — 576
 DEAN Francis Thomas DEAN — 576
 DEAN George Randall "Randy" DEAN — 251
 DEAN George Wesley DEAN Jr — 251
 DEAN Jeremy David DEAN — 251
 DEAN Julie Elaine DEAN — 251
 DEAN Kathryn: Mary Kathryn HENLEY Dean — 251
 DEAN Lawanda Lee DOTSON Dean — 576
 DEAN Lori DAVIDSON Dean — 251
 DEAN Mary Kathryn HENLEY Dean — 251
 DEAN Mayme Mae FETTY Dean — 576
 DEAN Michael Scott DEAN — 251
 DEAN Morgan DEAN — 251
 DEAN Nicholas Barton DEAN — 251
 DEAN Perry Barton DEAN — 251
 DEAN Randy: George Randall "Randy" DEAN — 251
 DEAN Sherri Ann WALSH DEAN — 251
 DEAN Sandra Lou DEAN — 576
 DEAN Teresa Ann DEAN — 576
 DEAN Wende BOVA Dean — 576
 DEARMOND Alberta FANN Dearmond — 92
 DEARMOND Alma Joan DEARMOND — 92
 DEARMOND Rosada CORUM Dearmond — 647
 DEARMOND Roy E. DEARMOND — 92
 DEBOUSE Lillie May DEBOUSE — 499
 DECKER Vicki DECKER — 414
 DEEDS Jerry DEEDS — 389
 DEEDS Joyce Lee ARMER Deeds — 389
 DEERING Abigail DEERING — 458
 DEES Angeline Neomi DEES — 62
 DEES Neomi: Angeline Neomi DEES — 62
 DEGERALD David Eugene DEGERALD — 424
 DEGERALD Melissa Ann DICK Degerald — 424
 DELANEY Ciara Mary DELANEY — 286
 DELANEY Ruth M. DELANEY — 28
 DELAVAN Bryan Kaye DELAVAN — 174
 DELELEU Billy Ray deLELEU — 232
 DELELEU Lisa Denise deLELEU — 232
 DELELEU Polly Lucille McDAVID deLeleu — 232
 DELELEU Stuart Desiré Augustin deLELEU (male) — 232
 DELLINGER Maxine CATES Dellinger — 105
 DELLINGER Paul DELLINGER — 105
 DeLONG Eula Roberts DeLONG — 250
 DeLONG Joe Rosse DeLONG — 249
 DeLONG Katie Myrtle DeLONG — 249
 DeLONG Lucy Wade DeLONG — 249
 DeLONG Margaret Eliza "Maggie" CROMER DeLong — 249
 DeLONG Nancy Rebecca DeLONG — 250
 DeLONG Richard DeLONG — 250
 DeLONG Rupert Cromer DeLONG — 250
 DeLONG Tenye Flora DeLONG — 250
 DeLONG William Wade DeLONG — 249
 DeNEUBOURG Henry de NEUBOURG, b: 1045 — B
 DENNEY Ollie DENNEY — 569
 DENNIE Haakonetta Alvira ALBINUSEN Dennie — 613
 DENNIE Jonathan Alec DENNIE — 613
 DENNIE Louis Victor DENNIE — 613
 DENNIE Matthew Stephen DENNIE — 613
 DENNIE Roger Louis DENNIE — 613
 DENNIE Susan Louise YOUNGBLOOD Dennie — 613
 DENNIS Arvin Dale DENNIS — 555
 DENNIS Avery Wayne DENNIS — 555
 DENNIS Brian Richard DENNIS — 555
 DENNIS Cathrene Rae Dennis — 555
 DENNIS Donzela Faye BERRY Dennis — 555
 DENNIS Doris Eileen DENNIS — 15, 21, 95
 DENNIS Faye: Donzela Faye BERRY Dennis — 555
 DENNIS Hannah DENNIS — 566
 DENNIS Kari Ann DENNIS — 555
 DENNIS Keith Presly DENNIS — 555
 DENNIS Larry Dale DENNIS — 555
 DENNIS Linda Susan MAHAN Dennis — 555
 DENNIS Lola Lucille GREER Dennis — 95
 DENNIS Lorene DENNIS — 643
 DENNIS Luke Tyler DENNIS — 555
 DENNIS Margaret Louise BERRY Dennis — 555

- DENNIS Mary DENNIS, 1870-1956 — 159
 DENNIS Pamela Jean DENNIS — 555
 DENNIS Rickey Allen DENNIS — 555
 DENNIS Wendy Lee DENNIS — 555
 DENNIS William Asa DENNIS — 95
 DENNY Benjamin DENNY — 186
 DENNY Margie Elenor NEWBERRY Denry — 186
 DENTON Alice HARTER Denton — 244
 DENTON Juliana DENTON — 228, 244
 DENTON Mahalia DENTON — 465
 DENTON William E. DENTON — 244
 DePRIEST Anne BLACKWELL DePriest — 314
 DePRIEST Billy Joe DePRIEST — 317
 DePRIEST Brenda Jane DePRIEST — 315
 DePRIEST Darryl Eugene DePRIEST — 315
 DePRIEST Elizabeth Belle DePRIEST — 315
 DePRIEST Hope Lesley HART DePriest — 315
 DePRIEST LaVern DOTSON DePries — 317
 DePRIEST Linda Joyce DePRIEST — 315
 DePRIEST Michael Lee DePRIEST — 314
 DePRIEST Mitchell DePRIEST — 314
 DePRIEST Ruford DePRIEST — 314
 DePRIEST Sheena Michelle DePRIEST — 315
 DePRIEST Shelly Diane BACON DePriest — 314
 DePRIEST Tyler Mitchell DePRIEST — 315
 DePRIEST Verda Belle DOTSON DePriest — 314
 DERRINGTON Vesta DERRINGTON — 50
 DEVITT David John DEVITT Jr — 153
 DEVITT Diane Devitt — 153
 DEVITT John DEVITT Sr — 153
 DEVITT Lee: Lilly Megan "Lee" MEAD Devitt — 153
 DEVITT Lilly Megan "Lee" MEAD Devitt — 153
 DEWEESE Alta DEWEESE — 427
 DEWEESE Bill DEWEESE — 427
 DEWEESE Brenda DEWEESE — 427
 DEWEESE Cassie DEWEESE — 426
 DEWEESE Edith DEWEESE — 426
 DEWEESE Edna HOWARD Dewese — 426
 DEWEESE Ethel DEWEESE — 426
 DEWEESE Garland DEWEESE — 426
 DEWEESE Homer DEWEESE — 426
 DEWEESE Ina McCOLLOUGH Dewese — 426
 DEWEESE James "Jim" DEWEESE — 426
 DEWEESE Janie ARNETT Dewese — 426
 DEWEESE Jim: James "Jim" DEWEESE — 426
 DEWEESE Loy DEWEESE — 426
 DEWEESE Lydia Dewese — 426
 DEWEESE Mary A. DEWEESE — 285
 DEWEESE Mildred BRADSHAW Dewese — 426
 DEWEESE Miles DEWEESE — 426
 DEWEESE Rita Mae DEWEESE — 426
 DEWEESE Ruby Mae DEWEESE — 407
 DEWEESE Tom DEWEESE — 426
 DEWEESE Troy DEWEESE — 426
 DEWEESE Vicky DEWEESE — 426
 DIAL Cindy DIAL — 171
 DIAL Donna DIAL — 171
 DIAL Fiorene Rose HENRY Dial — 170
 DIAL Jack DIAL — 170
 DIAL Jackie Lynn DIAL — 170
 DIAL Janith DIAL — 171
 DIAL Jeff DIAL — 171
 DIAL Jeryl DIAL — 171
 DIAL Mike DIAL — 171
 DIAL Patti DIAL — 171
 DIAL Paula DIAL — 171
 DIAL Steven Russel DIAL — 171
 DIAL Sue DIAL — 170
 DIAL Thomas Durwood DIAL — 171
 DICKARD Addie May DICKARD — 286, 593 footnote
 DICKEY Geratha HENSLEY Dickey — 549
 DICKSON Frieda Fay FLOYD Dickson — 249
 DICKSON Jack Brandon DICKSON — 249
 DICKSON James Richard DICKSON — 249
 DICKSON Joan DICKSON — 641
 DICKSON Lucy Wade DeLONG Dickson — 249
 DICKSON Mary Lou DICKSON — 186
 DICK Freda Lea CLARK Dick — 424
 DICK Karen Sue DICK — 424
 DICK Laura Marie LINZAY Dick — 424
 DICK Melissa Ann DICK — 424
 DICK Rebecca Lynn DICK — 424
 DICK William Howard DICK — 424
 DICK William Roger DICK — 424
 DIDEN Benjamin Jeffery DIDEN — 211
 DIDEN Curtis DIDEN — 211
 DIDEN Edward DIDEN — 210
 DIDEN Edward DIDEN — 211
 DIDEN Helen NEWBERRY Diden — 211
 DIDEN James DIDEN — 211
 DIDEN Jeffery DIDEN — 211
 DIDEN Johnny DIDEN — 211
 DIDEN Linda DIDEN — 211
 DIDEN Miriam DIDEN — 211
 DIDEN Theresa Jean VESPIE Diden — 211
 DIDEN Theresa Jean VESPIE Diden — 210
 DIETERLE Brandie Gayle DIETERLE — 363
 DIETERLE Brock Spencer DIETERLE — 363
 DIETERLE Shawn Thomas DIETERLE — 363
 DIETERLE Shelley Rae SOUSLEY Dieterle — 363
 DIETERLE Terry Edwin DIETERLE — 363
 DILLARD Carlton: John Carlton DILLARD — 246
 DILLARD Heath Eric DILLARD — 246
 DILLARD Heather DILLARD — 246
 DILLARD John Carlton DILLARD — 246
 DILLARD Sharon Ruth TAYLOR Dillard — 246
 DILLON Cindy Lou WEATHERBEE Dillon — 454
 DILLON Connie STOUT Dillon — 454
 DILLON Debra Ann RANDALL Dillon — 454
 DILLON George L. DILLON — 454
 DILLON Gilbert Frank DILLON — 454
 DILLON Gienda Frances DILLON — 454
 DILLON Jack Joseph DILLON — 454
 DILLON Jessie Malinda PHILLIPS Dillon — 455
 DILLON John S. DILLON — 455
 DILLON Leon Matthew DILLON — 454
 DILLON Lois FISHERMAN Dillon — 455
 DILLON Martha Pearl BRUCE Dillon — 454
 DILLON Mary Baker DILLON — 455
 DILLON Mary E. KLEMENT Dillon — 454
 DILLON Mirtie Imadra PHILLIPS Dillon — 453
 DILLON Patrick M. DILLON — 455
 DILLON Shirley McGUIRE Dillon — 454
 DILLON Thomas James DILLON — 454
 DILLON Zack J. DILLON — 453
 DISHERON Jimmy DISHERON — 452
 DISHERON Kim DISHERON — 452
 DISHERON Sharon Kay McKINNEY Disheron — 452
 DISHERON Sheila DISHERON — 452
 DISHROOM Betty DISHROOM — 325

- DITERMAN Clara G. DITERMAN — 504.
 DIXON Annie DIXON — 221
 DIXON Ava R. DIXON — 221
 DIXON Charles DIXON — 220
 DIXON Eleander C. NEWBURY Dixon — 220
 DIXON Laura DIXON — 220
 DIXON Michele DIXON — 363
 DIXON Newell DIXON — 220
 DIXON Patsy DIXON — 264
 DIXON Peggy DIXON — 206
 DIXON Starla Rae BARKER Dixon — 327
 DIXON Steve DIXON — 327
 DIXON Steven D. DIXON — 221
 DIXON Thomas J. DIXON — 221
 DIXON William M. DIXON — 220
 DIXON Willie D. DIXON (female) — 221
 DODSON Amy Dodson — 257
 DODSON Anna Dodson, 1654-1706 — 588
 DODSON Bart: William Abraham "Bart" DODSON — 589
 DODSON Charles DODSON Jr, b: 1970 — 440
 DODSON Charles DODSON Sr, b: 1941 — 440
 DODSON Charles DODSON, 1649-1705 — 588
 DODSON Dorothy Jean NEWBURY Dodson — 257
 DODSON Elizabeth Dodson, 1720-1787 — 588
 DODSON Gervase DODSON — 661
 DODSON Hannah WITT Dodson — 589
 DODSON Jamime DODSON — 257
 DODSON Jean: Dorothy Jean NEWBURY Dodson — 257
 DODSON Jeff DODSON — 257
 DODSON Jerry Dale DODSON Jr — 257
 DODSON Jerry Dale DODSON Sr — 257
 DODSON Jesse DODSON — 588
 DODSON Jody: Joseph "Jody" DODSON — 257
 DODSON John DODSON — 588
 DODSON Joseph "Jody" DODSON — 257
 DODSON Joshua DODSON — 257
 DODSON Judith HAGGER Dodson — 588
 DODSON Lambeth DODSON III — 589
 DODSON Lambeth DODSON Jr — 588
 DODSON Lambeth DODSON Sr — 588
 DODSON Laura Dodson — 257
 DODSON Marilyn Joyce HARRIS Dodson — 440
 DODSON Sarah HARRIS Dodson — 588
 DODSON William Abraham "Bart" DODSON — 589
 DODSON Ruth DOEFLER — 525
 DODSON Dorothy Maxine STOWERS Doerflein — 81
 DODSON William O. DOERFLEIN — 81
 DOHN David John DOHN [1] — 77
 DOHN David John DOHN [2] — 77
 DOHN Karen Sue BAILEY Dohn — 77
 DOHN Markus Ryan DOHN — 77
 DOHN Stephanie Susan DOHN — 77
 DONALDSON Carol Marie DONALDSON — 642
 DONALDSON Gariand DONALDSON — 642
 DONALDSON Lenta Marie "Girle" ROBBINS Donaldson — 642
 DONALDSON Mattie DONALDSON — 108
 DONNELLEY Luella DONNELLEY — 121
 DONOHO Bradley Kent DONOHO — 99
 DONOHO Delbert DONOHO — 99
 DONOHO Elizabeth Morgan DONOHO — 99
 DONOHO Hannah Marie DONOHO — 99
 DONOHO Irene Donoho — 99
 DONOHO Kent: Bradley Kent DONOHO — 99
 DONOHO Rebecca Lynn DONOHO — 99
 DONOHO Sabra Lynn SHEPARD Donoho — 99.
 DORNTON Cindy DORNTON — 186
 DORROH Nancy DORROH — 235
 DORSEY Jack DORSEY — 486
 DORSEY Jennie STAMPS Dorsey — 486
 DOSHIER Bobbie Jo HARRINGTON Doshier — 394
 DOSHIER Cameron Ray DOSHIER — 394
 DOSHIER Derek Lee DOSHIER — 394
 DOSHIER Johnny Ray DOSHIER — 394
 DOSSEY Don DOSSEY — 319
 DOSSEY Virginia CARTER Dossey — 319
 DOSS Becky DOSS — 475
 DOSS Evelyn DAWSON Doss — 475
 DOSS Jimmy DOSS — 475
 DOSS Karl DOSS — 475
 DOTSON Abraham DOTSON, 1845-1864/5 — 591
 DOTSON Abraham DOTSON, b: 1882 — 603
 DOTSON Abraham Lincoln "Little Abe" DOTSON, 1871-1948 — 596
 DOTSON Albert Clinton DOTSON, 1887-1949 — 603
 DOTSON Albert James DOTSON, 1883-1966 — 313, 585
 DOTSON Amanda "Mandy" DOTSON — 600
 DOTSON Amy JONES Dotson — 597
 DOTSON Anna Dodson, 1654-1706 — 588
 DOTSON Anna DOTSON, b: 1875 — 603
 DOTSON Anthony DOTSON — 318
 DOTSON Archibald DOTSON — 589
 DOTSON Bart: William Abraham "Bart" DOTSON — 589
 DOTSON Beady Alice DOTSON — 598
 DOTSON Becky: Rebecca Lou "Becky" DOTSON — 581
 DOTSON Bernadean Wilma DOTSON — 319
 DOTSON Bertha Jean DOTSON — 579
 DOTSON Betsy DOTSON — 591
 DOTSON Betty GETZ Dotson — 318
 DOTSON Betty Jo DOTSON — 579
 DOTSON Billy: William Hugh "Billy" DOTSON — 602
 DOTSON Blanche Delouris DOTSON — 580
 DOTSON Bloomington I. DOTSON — 602
 DOTSON Bobby Ross DOTSON — 317
 DOTSON Bonnie Bernice EDWARDS Dotson — 597
 DOTSON Bonnie Jean DOTSON — 318
 DOTSON Brenda Fern DOTSON — 317
 DOTSON Bruce DOTSON — 597
 DOTSON Burl DOTSON — 597
 DOTSON Buster DOTSON — 596
 DOTSON Caidonia DOTSON — 598
 DOTSON Carlen Dean DOTSON — 579
 DOTSON Carlen Linda GRAHAM Dotson — 579
 DOTSON Carolyn DOTSON VanWinkle — 574
 DOTSON Carolyn DOTSON, b: 1935 — 574
 DOTSON Carolyn Sue DOTSON, b: 1949 — 580
 DOTSON Carrie: Nellie Carrie BOLINGER Dotson — 585
 DOTSON Catharine DOTSON — 590
 DOTSON Cathy DOTSON — 101
 DOTSON Celia RAINCROW Dotson — 589
 DOTSON Cella MOORE Dotson — 574
 DOTSON Charles DODSON, 1649-1705 — 588
 DOTSON Charles DOTSON, b: 1959 — 574
 DOTSON Charles Ray DOTSON, b: 1969 — 579
 DOTSON Charley Delbert DOTSON, 1907-1980 — 316
 DOTSON Charlotte DOTSON — 574
 DOTSON Chloe BINAM Dotson — 574
 DOTSON Christina DOTSON — 318
 DOTSON Ciley RENNO Dotson — 589
 DOTSON Ciley RENO Dotson — 589
 DOTSON Clarisa DOTSON — 602

- DOTSON Clarissa COOK Dotson — 589
 DOTSON Cleburn Dale DOTSON — 580
 DOTSON Cleo DOTSON — 580
 DOTSON Cleta Beth McCARTER Dotson — 320
 DOTSON Clifford Albert DOTSON — 320
 DOTSON Cloe DOTSON — 597
 DOTSON Coleman DOTSON — 580
 DOTSON Cora DOTSON — 603
 DOTSON Cora Lee DOTSON — 586
 DOTSON Courtney Ann DOTSON — 584
 DOTSON Cynthia DOTSON — 590
 DOTSON Dale: Delbert Dale DOTSON — 316
 DOTSON Danny DOTSON — 585
 DOTSON Darren Duane DOTSON — 581
 DOTSON Dave DOTSON [1], b: est 1894 — 595
 DOTSON Dave DOTSON [2], b: est 1900 — 598
 DOTSON David Crockett DOTSON, b: 1853 — 603
 DOTSON Dawn RAINCROW Dotson — 592
 DOTSON Deanna WINTERS Dotson — 580
 DOTSON Delbert Dale DOTSON — 316
 DOTSON Delores June DOTSON — 578
 DOTSON Delphia Allene COLLINS Dotson — 597
 DOTSON Derrick DOTSON — 585
 DOTSON Dock Floyd DOTSON Jr — 568, 569, 600
 DOTSON Dock Floyd DOTSON Sr — 592
 DOTSON Dock Oliver DOTSON — 585
 DOTSON Doctor F. DOTSON — 601
 DOTSON Dollie Ellen DOTSON — 583
 DOTSON Dolton Ernest DOTSON — 584
 DOTSON Dora BOLINGER Dotson — 584
 DOTSON Doshay DOTSON — 329, 596
 DOTSON Dottie DOTSON — 597
 DOTSON Duke DOTSON — 574
 DOTSON Earlene BOYD Dotson — 317
 DOTSON Eddie Dale DOTSON — 581
 DOTSON Edmond DOTSON — 601
 DOTSON Edmundson DOTSON — 602
 DOTSON Edna Mae DOTSON — 579
 DOTSON Elbert DOTSON — 578
 DOTSON Eliza C. DOTSON, b: 1839 — 590
 DOTSON Eliza DOTSON, 1841-1858 — 591
 DOTSON Eliza L. DOTSON, b: 1884 — 602
 DOTSON Eliza SPENCER Dotson — 590
 DOTSON Elizabeth A. DOTSON — 603
 DOTSON Elizabeth Barbara PHILLIPS Dotson — 594
 DOTSON Elizabeth Dodson, 1720-1787 — 588
 DOTSON Elizabeth Nancy RAYNOR Dotson — 589
 DOTSON Elmira DOTSON — 599
 DOTSON Evaline DOTSON, b: 1871 — 602
 DOTSON Evaline: Ruth Evaline WHEELER Dotson.
 b: 1857 — 603
 DOTSON Evelyn Sue SHRUM Dotson — 316
 DOTSON Everett Berry Pierce DOTSON — 317
 DOTSON Fern: Marilyn Fern HUBBARD Dotson — 584
 DOTSON Flossie Lou DOTSON — 319
 DOTSON Floy Jolean DOTSON — 320
 DOTSON Floyd Henry DOTSON — 587
 DOTSON Fountain DOTSON [1] — 591
 DOTSON Fountain DOTSON [2] — 590
 DOTSON Frida Beeby DOTSON (male), b: 1927 — 587
 DOTSON Frida Dwayne DOTSON, b: 1953 — 587
 DOTSON Frieda SMITH Dotson — 101
 DOTSON George W. DOTSON — 603
 DOTSON Georgie DOTSON — 581
 DOTSON Glasco DOTSON — 602
 DOTSON Greenberry DOTSON, b: 1849 — 600
 DOTSON Greenberry DOTSON, b: 1876 — 603
 DOTSON Hannah DOTSON — 592
 DOTSON Hannah HAYDEN Dotson — 596
 DOTSON Hannah WITT Dotson — 589
 DOTSON Harley Edward DOTSON — 578
 DOTSON Henry DOTSON — 598
 DOTSON Ida Mae MONTGOMERY Dotson — 586
 DOTSON Isabella GLENN Dotson — 589
 DOTSON Isabella Jane GLENN Dotson — 591
 DOTSON Isam DOTSON — 577
 DOTSON James Carey "J.C." DOTSON, 1891-1953 — 575.
 DOTSON James DOTSON — 598
 DOTSON James Lasseter "Jim" DOTSON — 585
 DOTSON James L. DOTSON, b: 1866 — 595
 DOTSON James R. DOTSON, b: 1883 — 602
 DOTSON James W. DOTSON, 1834-1888 — 591
 DOTSON Jane Anne DOTSON — 316
 DOTSON Jane DOTSON, b: 1822 — 601
 DOTSON Jane DOTSON, b: 1834 — 590
 DOTSON Jason Delbert DOTSON — 317
 DOTSON Jay X DOTSON — 585
 DOTSON Jeffery James DOTSON — 580
 DOTSON Jennie: Sarah "Jennie" DOTSON, b: 1879 — 603
 DOTSON Jennifer Darlene DOTSON, b: 1981 — 580
 DOTSON Jeremy Edward DOTSON — 580
 DOTSON Jesse DODSON — 588
 DOTSON Jewell Ruby LYMAN Dotson — 316
 DOTSON Jill Gaye DOTSON — 316
 DOTSON Jim DOTSON — 101
 DOTSON Jimmy Dean DOTSON, b: 1964 — 579
 DOTSON Jim: James Lasseter "Jim" DOTSON — 585.
 DOTSON Joda DOTSON — 602
 DOTSON John C. DOTSON, 1839-1864/5 — 591
 DOTSON John DODSON, before 1585/90-1640/45 — 588
 DOTSON John DOTSON, b: 1895 — 603
 DOTSON John M. DOTSON, b: 1855 — 601
 DOTSON John T. DOTSON, b: 1878 — 602
 DOTSON Jossie Ann NEWBERRY Dotson — 313, 585.
 DOTSON Joyce Anne DOTSON — 578
 DOTSON Judith GEAR Dotson — 591
 DOTSON Judith HAGGER Dodson — 588
 DOTSON J.C.: James Carey "J.C." DOTSON — 575
 DOTSON Kathryn Ann "Kathy" Dotson — 580
 DOTSON Kenneth Roy DOTSON — 315
 DOTSON LaDean DOTSON — 318
 DOTSON Lambert DOTSON — 590
 DOTSON Lambeth DODSON III — 589
 DOTSON Lambeth DODSON Jr — 588
 DOTSON Lambeth DODSON Sr — 588
 DOTSON Larry Jimmy DOTSON — 580
 DOTSON LaVern DOTSON — 317
 DOTSON Lawanda Lee DOTSON — 576
 DOTSON Leo Edward DOTSON — 578
 DOTSON Leon: William Leon DOTSON — 576
 DOTSON Lillie A. DOTSON — 602
 DOTSON Linda Darline DOTSON — 587
 DOTSON Little Abe: Abraham Lincoln "Little Abe"
 DOTSON — 596
 DOTSON Littleberry J. DOTSON — 591
 DOTSON Lizzie SIKES Dotson — 577
 DOTSON Lloyd DOTSON — 587
 DOTSON Lora Idotha MAGGARD Dotson — 584
 DOTSON Lotia DOTSON — 599

- DOTSON Luke Dotson DOTSON — 585
 DOTSON Lula A. DOTSON, b: 1881 — 602
 DOTSON Lula DOTSON, 1908-1954 — 577
 DOTSON Lydia HARRISON Dotson — 584
 DOTSON Mae Dotson — 576
 DOTSON Malley DOTSON — 598
 DOTSON Mandy: Amanda "Mandy" DOTSON — 600
 DOTSON Marie McCarrey Dotson — 585
 DOTSON Marie Rasmussen Dotson — 585
 DOTSON Marilyn Fern HUBBARD Dotson — 584
 DOTSON Marilyn Janet DOTSON — 318
 DOTSON Marion W. DOTSON — 602
 DOTSON Marjory Darlene COOK Dotson — 580
 DOTSON Martha E. DOTSON, b: 1858 — 601
 DOTSON Martha E. DOTSON, b: 1866 — 590
 DOTSON Mary Ann Dotson, b: est 1920 — 576
 DOTSON Mary Ann "Polly" RAINCROW Dotson — 592.
 DOTSON Mary Ann "Polly" RENNO Dotson — 592
 DOTSON Mary Ann "Polly" RENO Dotson — 592
 DOTSON Mary A. "Polly" DOTSON, b: 1845 — 601
 DOTSON Mary BURGESS Dotson — 595
 DOTSON Mary DOTSON, b: est 1892 — 595
 DOTSON Mary DOTSON, b: 1828 — 590
 DOTSON Mary E. DOTSON, b: 1876 — 602
 DOTSON Mary I. Dotson — 592
 DOTSON Mary J. Dotson — 601
 DOTSON Mary Learbell "Mollie" STEPHENSON Dotson — 575
 DOTSON Mary L. RENO Dotson — 592
 DOTSON Mary McCOLLOUGH Dotson — 595
 DOTSON Mary Rosaline DOTSON — 576
 DOTSON Mary "Polly" PARKER Dotson — 591
 DOTSON Matilda Catherine DOTSON — 569, 592, 599
 DOTSON Matilda Inas "Tilda" DOTSON — 581
 DOTSON Mattie L. DOTSON — 603
 DOTSON Maudean HOLSUM Dotson — 317
 DOTSON Maxine Frances DOTSON — 319
 DOTSON Melissa Emma DOTSON — 593 footnote, 594, 599
 DOTSON Mehvina DOTSON — 599
 DOTSON Millie WILLIAMS Dotson — 587
 DOTSON Minnie DOTSON, 1886-1977 — 585
 DOTSON Minnie DOTSON, b: 1896 — 577
 DOTSON Mollie: Mary Learbell "Mollie" STEPHENSON Dotson — 575
 DOTSON Muri DOTSON (female) — 597
 DOTSON Myrtie HILL Dotson — 576
 DOTSON Nancy DOTSON [1], 1830/1 — 25, 592
 DOTSON Nancy DOTSON [2], 1832-1862 — 25, 591
 DOTSON Nancy DOTSON [3], b: 1840 — 25, 601
 DOTSON Nancy DOTSON [4], b: 1850 — 25, 602
 DOTSON Nancy DOTSON [5], b: 1859 — 25, 590
 DOTSON Nancy DOTSON [6], b: est 1890 — 25, 595
 DOTSON Nancy DOTSON [7], b: 1895 — 25, 603
 DOTSON Nancy Jane DOTSON, 1869-1959 — 595
 DOTSON Nancy PARKER Dotson — 589
 DOTSON Neal DOTSON — 597
 DOTSON Nellie Carnie BOLINGER Dotson — 585
 DOTSON Nina Jane MONTGOMERY Dotson — 313
 DOTSON Noah DOTSON jr, b: est 1848 — 601
 DOTSON Noah DOTSON Sr, b: 1827 — 601
 DOTSON Noah DOTSON, b: 1840/1 — 592
 DOTSON Norma Carol DOTSON — 317
 DOTSON Offie Otto DOTSON — 586
 DOTSON Oka DOTSON — 597
 DOTSON Oliver DOTSON, b: 1906 — 578
 DOTSON Oliver: Dock Oliver DOTSON, 1887-197_ — 585
 DOTSON Oshey DOTSON — 596
 DOTSON Ottie Dee DOTSON — 313
 DOTSON Ora PHILLIPS Dotson — 575
 DOTSON Palestine DOTSON — 590
 DOTSON Patricia Ann "Pattie" CLARK Dotson — 584
 DOTSON Patsy DOTSON, b: 1844 — 590
 DOTSON Patsy May DOTSON, b: 1939 — 587
 DOTSON Paulene MONTGOMERY Dotson — 597.
 DOTSON Pauline Ester DOTSON — 579
 DOTSON Phil Alvin DOTSON — 585
 DOTSON Phillip Doral DOTSON — 576
 DOTSON Pleasant DOTSON — 601
 DOTSON Polly Ann DOTSON, b: 1946 — 587
 DOTSON Polly Ann RAINCROW Dotson — 592
 DOTSON Polly Ann RENNO Dotson — 592
 DOTSON Polly Ann RENO Dotson — 592
 DOTSON Polly: Mary Ann "Polly" RAINCROW Dotson — 592.
 DOTSON Polly: Mary Ann "Polly" RENNO Dotson — 592
 DOTSON Polly: Mary Ann "Polly" RENO Dotson — 592
 DOTSON Polly: Mary A. "Polly" DOTSON, b: 1845 — 601
 DOTSON Polly: Mary "Polly" PARKER Dotson — 591
 DOTSON Rachel Ann DOTSON — 598
 DOTSON Rachel Ann DOTSON Dotson — 598
 DOTSON Ray Dean DOTSON — 579
 DOTSON Rebecca Lou "Becky" DOTSON — 581
 DOTSON Regina Renee DOTSON — 315
 DOTSON Rhoda DOTSON, b: 1832 — 592
 DOTSON Rhonda DOTSON, b: 1974 — 318
 DOTSON Richard Williams DOTSON — 587
 DOTSON Robert DOTSON — 601
 DOTSON Ronald Joe DOTSON — 318
 DOTSON Roma LASH Dotson — 581
 DOTSON Rosaline: Mary Rosaline DOTSON — 576
 DOTSON Roy DOTSON — 577
 DOTSON Royce DOTSON — 574
 DOTSON Rue Lida DOTSON — 317
 DOTSON Ruth Evaline WHEELER Dotson — 603
 DOTSON Sally: Sarah "Sally" DOTSON — 591
 DOTSON Sammie FANCHER Dotson — 585
 DOTSON Sam: William Samuel "Sam" DOTSON — 576
 DOTSON Sandra Coleen DOTSON — 320
 DOTSON Sarah Ann WHEELER Dotson — 602
 DOTSON Sarah DOTSON, 1832-1888 — 590
 DOTSON Sarah Elizabeth WHARTON Dotson — 602
 DOTSON Sarah HARRIS Dotson — 588
 DOTSON Sarah Jane DOTSON, b: 1894 — 577
 DOTSON Sarah R. DOTSON, b: 1889 — 602
 DOTSON Sarah "Jennie" DOTSON, b: 1879 — 603
 DOTSON Sarah "Sally" DOTSON, 1847-1858 — 591
 DOTSON Shirley Ann DOTSON, b: 1949 — 318
 DOTSON Shirley Francis MINNICK Dotson — 315
 DOTSON Shirley May DOTSON, b: 1935 — 580
 DOTSON Sitas DOTSON — 600
 DOTSON Squire: William Squire DOTSON — 593, 594
 DOTSON Stella DOTSON, b: 1890 — 602
 DOTSON Stella DOTSON, b: 1899 — 577
 DOTSON Stephanie Gay DOTSON — 584
 DOTSON Stephen DOTSON, 1797-1859/82 — 589
 DOTSON Stephen DOTSON, 1831-1857 — 591
 DOTSON Susan CASEY Dotson — 601
 DOTSON Susan Dotson, b: est 1850 — 600
 DOTSON Susan DOTSON, b: 1839 — 592
 DOTSON Susetta APPLGATE Dotson — 578
 DOTSON Susy DOTSON Dotson — 595

- DOTSON Susy DOTSON — 595
 DOTSON Tem DOTSON, b: 1950 — 584
 DOTSON Tem William "T.W." DOTSON, b: 1981 — 585
 DOTSON Terry Lee DOTSON — 578
 DOTSON Thelma DOTSON — 581
 DOTSON Thomas E. DOTSON — 601
 DOTSON Thursa May COOK Dotson — 568, 569, 600
 DOTSON Tilda: Matilda Inas "Tilda" DOTSON — 581
 DOTSON Tom DOTSON, b: 1950 — 584
 DOTSON Tomberry: Willis Conway "Tomberry" DOTSON — 584
 DOTSON Tommy C. DOTSON, b: 1889 — 603
 DOTSON Tommy Jean DOTSON, b: 1966 — 579
 DOTSON Tracy Rochell DOTSON — 585
 DOTSON Tressa DOTSON — 603
 DOTSON Troy DOTSON — 578
 DOTSON Tyler Justin DOTSON — 584
 DOTSON T.W.: Tem William "T.W." DOTSON — 585
 DOTSON Valorie Elizabeth DOTSON — 320
 DOTSON Velma Adeline DOTSON, 1900-1982 — 577
 DOTSON Velma DOTSON, b: 1932 — 428
 DOTSON Verda Belle DOTSON — 314
 DOTSON Verda YARBROUGH Dotson — 317
 DOTSON Victoria Dale "Vicky" CLARK Dotson — 584
 DOTSON Viola Madell CAWDOOD Dotson — 578
 DOTSON Virginia BARNABY Dotson — 587
 DOTSON Walter Leonard DOTSON — 576
 DOTSON Whitney Hubbard DOTSON (female) — 584
 DOTSON Wilburn DOTSON — 578
 DOTSON Wilda Ree DOTSON — 586
 DOTSON William Abraham DOTSON — 595
 DOTSON William Abraham "Bart" DOTSON, 1783-1861 — 589
 DOTSON William A. DOTSON, d: 1856 — 591
 DOTSON William DOTSON, b: 1825 — 590
 DOTSON William DOTSON, b: 1843 — 601
 DOTSON William DOTSON, b: 1873 — 603
 DOTSON William Haywood "Willie" DOTSON, 1870-1901 — 575
 DOTSON William Hugh "Billy" DOTSON, b: 1847 — 602
 DOTSON William Leon DOTSON — 576
 DOTSON William Samuel "Sam" DOTSON, 1893-1970 — 576
 DOTSON William Square DOTSON, 1840-1923 — 593, 594
 DOTSON Willie: William Haywood "Willie" DOTSON, 1870-1901 — 575
 DOTSON Willis Conway "Tomberry" DOTSON — 584
 DOTSON X DOTSON [Yes, "X"] — 584
 DOTY Carolyn Sue NORDIN Doty — 110
 DOTY John Evans DOTY — 110
 DOTY Robert DOTY — 110
 DOUGHERTY Bob: Robert "Bob" DOUGHERTY — 659
 DOUGHERTY Maxine GRAHAM Dougherty — 659
 DOUGHERTY Robert "Bob" DOUGHERTY — 659
 DOUGHERTY Shirley DOUGHERTY — 659
 DOUGHTY Diana Rae DOUGHTY — 505
 DOUGHTY Frank DOUGHTY — 505
 DOUGHTY Marie BOISERANC Doughty — 505
 DOUGLASS Gail Truett DOUGLASS (male) — 402
 DOUGLASS Marcia DOUGLASS — 402
 DOUGLASS Marylyn WISE Douglass — 402
 DOUGLASS Nettie DOUGLASS — 402
 DOUGLASS Paul Wise DOUGLASS — 402
 DOUGLAS Marguerite MEYERS Douglas — 138
 DOUGLAS Mildred Lucille DOUGLAS — 138
 DOUGLAS Roy DOUGLAS — 138
 DOVEY Dean DOVEY — 658
 DOVEY Deann DOVEY — 658
 DOVEY Evelyn Dovey — 658
 DOWDY Caleb Lee DOWDY — 470
 DOWDY Dena Sha DOWDY — 470
 DOWDY Esta Stella HENRY Dowdy — 470
 DOWDY Jacob Bernard DOWDY — 470
 DOWDY James Allen DOWDY [1] — 470
 DOWDY James Allen DOWDY [2] — 470
 DOWDY Jeffrey Don DOWDY — 470
 DOWDY John Buster DOWDY — 470
 DOWDY Lori Ann DOWDY — 470
 DOWDY Lorra Diane GILLISPIE Dowdy — 470
 DOWDY Michele Elaine LOGAN Dowdy — 470
 DOWDY Sara Jean CARTER Dowdy — 470
 DOWDY Savannah Ja DOWDY — 470
 DOWDY Sharon Marie JOHNSON Dowdy — 470
 DOWELL Glenda Lea SETTERS Dowell — 521
 DOWELL Jack DOWELL — 521
 DOWELL Philip DOWELL — 521
 DOWELL Robert Roy DOWELL — 521
 DOWELL Roxie Lena DRAKE — 344
 DRENNEH Sarah L. DRENNEH — 50
 DRESNER Artie Missie TICE Stansell — 320
 DRESNER Beverly LEIGHT Dresner — 320
 DRESNER Cindy Lou STANSELL — 321
 DRESNER Donna Kay STANSELL — 321
 DRESNER Estelle: Ruth Estelle STANSELL — 321
 DRESNER Gerald Wayne STANSELL — 320
 DRESNER Grady: William Grady STANSELL — 320
 DRESNER Jack DRESNER [1] — 320
 DRESNER Jack DRESNER [2] — 320
 DRESNER Jayson Weylin DRESNER — 320
 DRESNER John Samuel STANSELL — 320
 DRESNER Ruth Estelle STANSELL — 321
 DRESNER Valorie Elizabeth DOTSON Dresner — 320
 DRESNER Wayne: Gerald Wayne STANSELL — 320
 DRESNER William Grady STANSELL — 320
 DRESSER Billie Ray DRESSER — 401
 DRESSER Deanna Ray DRESSER — 401
 DRESSER Edna Earl GEORGE Dresser — 401
 DRESSER John Michael DRESSER — 401
 DRESSER Ronald James DRESSER — 401
 DRESSER Suzanne DRESSER — 401
 DREXLER Douglas Phillip DREXLER — 51
 DREXLER Frank Joseph DREXLER — 51
 DREXLER Iva Marie LOUCKS Drexler — 51
 DREXLER Pamela Jean DREXLER — 51
 DREXLER Ralph Duane DREXLER — 51
 DREXLER Rose Marie TROIKER Drexler — 51
 DRINNON Alma Ellen NEWBERRY Drinnon — 191
 DRINNON Max Vernon DRINNON — 191
 DRINNON Syvil Grace NEWBERRY Drinnon — 191
 DRINNON Thomas Tipton DRINNON — 191
 DRISCOLL Diane DRISCOLL — 441
 DRIVER Aiesha Rae DRIVER — 468
 DRIVER Bill DRIVER — 467
 DRIVER Billy Bob DRIVER — 467
 DRIVER Brandon Michael DRIVER — 468
 DRIVER Candace COX Driver — 469
 DRIVER Carol Ann McDONALD Driver — 468
 DRIVER Ciara MOONEY Driver — 467
 DRIVER Dianne Marie DRIVER — 468
 DRIVER Donita Rae SCOGGINS Driver — 468
 DRIVER Gladys Ann JOHNSON Driver — 467
 DRIVER James Dewayne DRIVER — 468
 DRIVER Jeremy Don DRIVER — 468
 DRIVER Jessica Jeanne DRIVER — 469

- DRIVER Joshua Lee DRIVER — 469
 DRIVER Lisa Jeanne RICE Driver — 469
 DRIVER Luke Andrew DRIVER — 468
 DRIVER Matthew Bruce DRIVER — 468
 DRIVER Micah John DRIVER — 469
 DRIVER Michael Earl DRIVER — 468
 DRIVER Ricky Dewayne DRIVER — 468
 DRIVER Stephanie Renee DRIVER — 469
 DRIVER Steven Ray DRIVER — 469
 DRIVER Susan Faye DRIVER — 469
 DRIVER Wesley John Kenneth DRIVER — 469
 DRYER Deanne DRYER — 579
 DRYER Maegan S. DRYER — 647
 DRYER Shirley M. CORUM Dryer — 646
 DRYER Terry L. DRYER (male) — 647
 DUBOIS Hettie Garnet DUBOIS — 521
 DUDLEY Eliza DUDLEY — 49
 DUDLEY Sarah DUDLEY — 126
 DUNBAR Virgil DUNBAR (non-relative shooter) — 228, 239
 DUNCAN Anna Mae THOMAS Duncan — 128
 DUNCAN April DUNCAN — 81
 DUNCAN Arthur DUNCAN — 534
 DUNCAN Daisy DUNCAN — 398
 DUNCAN Doris ALLEN Duncan — 81
 DUNCAN Eugene DUNCAN — 534
 DUNCAN Glynn DUNCAN — 81
 DUNCAN Helen DUNCAN — 127
 DUNCAN John DUNCAN — 534
 DUNCAN Mary DUNCAN — 534
 DUNCAN Norma DUNCAN — 534
 DUNCAN Orval DUNCAN — 128
 DUNCAN Robert DUNCAN — 534
 DUNCAN Sarah E. "Sadie" MICKLE Duncan — 534, 560, 561
 DUNCAN Warren M. DUNCAN — 534, 561
 DUNEGAN Absalom DUNEGAN — 462
 DUNEGAN Mary Ann "Polly" DUNEGAN — 462
 DUNEGAN Polly: Mary Ann "Polly" DUNEGAN — 462
 DUNEGAN Sarah SPEERS Dunegan — 462
 DUNGAN Elizabeth "Betty" DUNGAN — 239, 242
 DUNKIN Andy DUNKIN — 243
 DUNKIN Margaret Dunkin — 243
 DUNLAP Aubrey DUNLAP — 174
 DUNLAP Audie Dean DUNLAP — 174
 DUNLAP Chrysti Dartene DUNLAP — 174
 DUNLAP Elois Ann WHITE Dunlap — 174
 DUNLAP Fern DUNLAP — 445
 DUNLAP Kristi Darlene DUNLAP — 174
 DUNLAP Marty Alan DUNLAP — 174
 DUNLAP Winnie DUNLAP — 160
 DUNN Betty Louise SLIGAR Dunn — 66
 DUNN Carl Wesley DUNN — 66
 DUNN Charlene: Roberta Charlene TROUTT Dunn — 102
 DUNN John M. DUNN — 102
 DUNN Roberta Charlene TROUTT Dunn — 102
 DURHAM Aleta DURHAM — 210
 DURHAM Glenda Frances DILLON Durham — 454
 DURHAM Thomas Martin DURHAM — 454
 DUTRA George Antone DUTRA — 173
 DUTRA Rhonda Sue WHITE Dutra — 173
 DUTRA Ryan Antone DUTRA — 173
 DUTRA Tammie Christine DUTRA — 173
 DUVALL Adda Lou HENDERSON Duvall — 442
 DUVALL Athena Gail DUVALL — 442
 DUVALL Bernice MORRIS Duvall — 214
 DUVALL Billy Ray DUVALL — 442
 DUVALL Debbie Jean SOWERS Duvall — 442
 DUVALL Dorothy DUVALL — 582
 DUVALL Dayle DUVALL — 214
 DUVALL Emmett DUVALL — 393, 582
 DUVALL Frankie Marie DUVALL — 393
 DUVALL Jennifer Day DUVALL — 442
 DUVALL Jewel May GRIGG Duvall — 582
 DUVALL Jewel May GRIGG Duvall — 581
 DUVALL Jimmie DUVALL — 442
 DUVALL Jimmy Lloyd DUVALL — 442
 DUVALL Larry James DUVALL — 442
 DUVALL Laura Jean DUVALL — 442
 DUVALL Lisa Michele DUVALL — 442
 DUVALL Sherri Erlene DUVALL — 442
 DUVALL Sinda BURK Duvall — 393, 582
 DUVALL Tommie Lloyd DUVALL — 442
 DUVALL Wilma HEWITT Duvall — 442
 DYER John Bill DYER — 193
 DYER Manette Lori ADAMS Dyer — 193
 DYER Sharon DYER — 267
 EADS Mary Kate EADS — 195
 EARLES Cora Myrtle JOHNSON Earles — 464
 EARLES Jim EARLES — 464
 EASTERLINE Cecelia Dawn EASTERLINE — 555
 EASTERLINE Jason Paul EASTERLINE — 555
 EASTERLINE Kari Ann DENNIS Easterline — 555
 EASTERLING Flora Ellen INMAN Easterling — 570
 EASTERLING Hosea Louis EASTERLING — 570
 EASTLACK Elizabeth EASTLACK — 567
 EASTLACK Sarah EASTLACK — 567
 EASTRUM Esthel L. BUNCH Eastrum — 405
 EASTRUM Lillian EASTRUM — 405
 EATON Edythe Carlyle EATON — 113
 ECKES Linda ECKES — 189
 EDDIN Lucele EDDIN — 495
 EDGIN Benjamin F. EDGIN — 492
 EDGIN Eliza Jane RILEY Edgin — 492
 EDGIN Frank B. EDGIN — 492
 EDGIN James Madison EDGIN — 492
 EDGIN Lillian Pearl EDGIN — 492
 EDGIN Pluria NEWBERRY Edgin — 492
 EDGIN Ruby Jewell EDGIN — 492
 EDGMON Sabra Ann EDGMON — 292, 293
 EDMISON Brian EDMISON — 75
 EDMISON Erica Ann EDMISON — 75
 EDMONDS Brenda S. EDMONDS — 188
 EDWARDS Alec EDWARDS — 408
 EDWARDS Bonnie Bernice EDWARDS — 597
 EDWARDS Brian EDWARDS — 324
 EDWARDS Craig EDWARDS — 324
 EDWARDS Danny EDWARDS — 324
 EDWARDS Deloris Mae JOLLIFF Edwards — 64
 EDWARDS Don EDWARDS — 64
 EDWARDS Edna L.V. HILL Edwards — 324
 EDWARDS Fred EDWARDS — 408
 EDWARDS Genevieve EDWARDS — 407
 EDWARDS Harvey EDWARDS — 324
 EDWARDS Jared EDWARDS — 324
 EDWARDS Margaret EDWARDS — 324
 EDWARDS Mildred Edwards — 408
 EDWARDS Nettie Opal HAMBY Edwards — 408
 EDWARDS Paul EDWARDS — 324
 EDWARDS Philip EDWARDS — 324
 EDWARDS Wayne EDWARDS — 324

- EDWARD Adam Robert EDWARD — 509
 EDWARD David EDWARD — 509
 EDWARD Kimberly Renee POWERS Edward — 509
 EGGERMAN Dee EGGERMAN (male) — 299
 EGGERMAN Mary Caroline NEWBERRY Eggerman — 299
 EGGERMAN W.C. EGGERMAN (male) — 299
 EGGERS Lynanne EGGERS — 406
 EGGLESTON Marie EGGLESTON — 236
 EISENBURG Alfred EISENBURG — 224
 EISENBURG Zona RANKIN Eisenburg — 224
 ELDER Jesse ELDER — 76
 ELKER Pattye ELKER — 181
 ELLEDGE Danny ELLEDGE — 89
 ELLEDGE Eva Lucille STOWERS Elledge — 89
 ELLEDGE Frank Edward ELLEDGE — 89
 ELLEDGE Herschel ELLEDGE — 89
 ELLEDGE Joseph ELLEDGE — 89
 ELLEDGE Melton Dean ELLEDGE — 89
 ELLEDGE Mildred CARPENTER Elledge — 89
 ELLEDGE Millard ELLEDGE — 89
 ELLEDGE Paul ELLEDGE — 89
 ELLENA Mildred ELLENA — 468
 ELLER Brandi Nicole ELLER — 556
 ELLER Joshua Randal ELLER — 556
 ELLER Randal Ardel ELLER — 556
 ELLER Vicki Gail BARNES Eller — 556
 ELLIOT Mary ELLIOT — 593
 ELLIS Betty NEWBURY Ellis — 55
 ELLIS Carol Ann ELLIS — 341
 ELLIS Cindy Lee ELLIS — 341
 ELLIS Kaye: Ramona Kaye MAYS Ellis — 123
 ELLIS Mary Willene LUELLEN Ellis — 341
 ELLIS Paul ELLIS — 35
 ELLIS Phyllis ELLIS — 367
 ELLIS Ramona Kaye MAYS Ellis — 123
 ELLIS Rebecca Dale ELLIS — 342
 ELLIS Rollo Dale ELLIS — 341
 ELLIS Valda ELLIS — 488
 ELLIS Virgil ELLIS — 123
 ELLIS Willene: Mary Willene LUELLEN Ellis — 341
 ELMORE Donna Jo SMITH Elmore — 381
 ELMORE Gayla Elaine ELMORE — 366
 ELMORE Johnny Frank ELMORE — 381
 ELMORE Kirsten STANFILL Elmore — 381
 ELMORE Michael John ELMORE — 381
 ELMORE Thomas Gerald ELMORE — 381
 ELROD Margaret Ethel OSSENBECK Elrod — 177
 ELROD Mary Louise ELROD — 177
 ELROD Robert Lee ELROD — 177
 ELSEY Laverne LOGAN Elsey — 449
 ELSEY Mark Coy ELSEY — 449
 ELSEY Robert Frank ELSEY — 449
 ELSEY Sam ELSEY — 449
 ELEY Eley: Ludiccy Victoria "Eley" ELY — 462
 ELY Green Clay ELY — 462
 ELY Isabel SHACKLEFORD Ely — 462
 ELY Ludiccy Victoria "Eley" ELY — 462
 ELY Mary Ann "Polly" DUNEGAN Ely — 462
 ELY Polly KEITH Ely — 462
 ELY Polly: Mary Ann "Polly" DUNEGAN Ely — 462
 ELY Thomas ELY — 462
 EMERSON Patricia Ann EMERSON — 410
 ENGLAND Brenda HARRISON England — 132
 ENGLAND Carl ENGLAND — 547
 ENGLAND Charlotte ENGLAND — 185
 ENGLAND Dan ENGLAND — 132
 ENGLAND James Austin ENGLAND — 548
 ENGLAND Justin Ryan ENGLAND — 109
 ENGLAND Regina Carol HENDERSON England — 547
 ENGLAND Teresa PEER England — 109
 ENGLISH Alice GRIZZELL English 49
 ENGLISH Eula May TERRY English — 546
 ENGLISH Harry ENGLISH — 49
 ENGLISH May: Eula May TERRY English — 546
 ENLOW Debbie ENLOW — 441
 ENLOW Douglas ENLOW — 441
 ENLOW Marty BAGDON — 441
 ENLOW Sherri ENLOW — 441
 ENLOW Susan STILLWELL Enlow — 441
 EOFF Lois EOFF — 450
 ERICKSON Anthony ERICKSON — 396
 ERICKSON Darcel Erickson — 396
 ERWIN Eider Avo NEWBERRY Erwin — 371
 ERWIN Frances Ruth ERWIN — 638
 ERWIN Ida Avo NEWBERRY Erwin — 371
 ERWIN Madeline Beatrice ERWIN — 455
 ERWIN Betty Jane NEWBURY Eskew — 59
 ESKEW Donna Eskew — 59
 ESKEW Kenneth ESKEW — 59
 ESKEW Maegan Alaura ESKEW — 59
 ESKEW Rick Gene ESKEW — 59
 ESTEP Alivin ESTEP — 511
 ESTEP Diane: Edna Diane ESTEP — 511
 ESTEP Edna Diane ESTEP — 511
 ESTEP Lena ESTEP — 190
 ESTEP Shirley Estep — 511
 ESTANIK Rose ESTANIK — 498
 ETCHISON Danny Steven ETCHISON — 391
 ETCHISON Laura Lea VILLINES Etchison — 391
 ETCHISON Steven Lee ETCHISON — 391
 EUBANKS Curt EUBANKS — 142
 EUBANKS Eugenia Eubanks — 142
 EUBANKS Everett EUBANKS — 145
 EUBANKS Geraldine WEBB Eubanks — 145
 EUBANKS Janet EUBANKS — 145
 EUBANKS Tammy Jo EUBANKS — 142
 EVANS Andy EVANS — 214
 EVANS Andy EVANS — 214
 EVANS Anna STALONE Evans — 507
 EVANS Bonzie NEWBERRY Evans — 214
 EVANS Cecil Allen EVANS — 467
 EVANS Christina Ann EVANS — 469
 EVANS Geneva EVANS — 214
 EVANS George CAPPS — 119
 EVANS Gladys Ann JOHNSON Evans — 467
 EVANS Jonathan Wayne EVANS — 469
 EVANS Jonnie Ruth EVANS — 214
 EVANS Josie SMITH Evans — 214
 EVANS Juanita Evans — 119
 EVANS Kelly Renee EVANS — 507
 EVANS Kevin Wayne EVANS — 469
 EVANS Larry EVANS — 507
 EVANS Linda EVANS — 118
 EVANS Mark Allen EVANS — 469
 EVANS Mary Elizabeth POWELL Evans — 467
 EVANS Quitman EVANS — 214
 EVANS Ronald Bruce EVANS — 467
 EVANS Samantha Lynn EVANS — 469
 EVANS Sammy EVANS — 214
 EVANS Shaura Marie LaAlloha EVANS — 413

- EVANS Tabitha Lynn WILLIS Evans — 469
 EVANS Thurman EVANS — 214
 EVANS Vernon EVANS — 119
 EVERETT Kathy EVERETT — 316
 EVERETT Vesta EVERETT — 225
 EVERSOLE Kevin Joe EVERSOLE — 432
 EVERSOLE Maggie Jean LUELLEN Eversole — 432
 EVERSOLE Otis EVERSOLE — 432
 EWING Amanda EWING — 388
 EWING Terrie Lynne ARMER Ewing — 388
 EWING William Frank EWING — 388
 EWING William Kendal EWING — 388
 EYERMAN Judith Mary EYERMAN — 527
 EYLANDER Brandon Michael EYLANDER — 70
 EYLANDER Cathy Jo EYLANDER — 69
 EYLANDER Donald George EYLANDER Jr — 70
 EYLANDER Donald George EYLANDER Sr — 69
 EYLANDER Karen Marie PENROD Eylander — 70
 EYLANDER Megan Marie EYLANDER — 70
 EYLANDER Michael EYLANDER — 70
 EYLANDER Patricia Lynn NEWBERRY Eylander — 69
 FAGAN Alreva NEWBURY Fagan — 140
 FAGAN Arthur FAGAN — 141
 FAGAN Janet FAGAN — 141
 FAGAN Jerry FAGAN — 141
 FAGAN Joe FAGAN — 141
 FAGAN Ruth QUINN Fagan — 141
 FALKNER Hulon FALKNER — 150
 FALKNER Nona: Zelma Manora "Nona" NEWBURY Falkner — 150
 FALKNER Zelma Manora "Nona" NEWBURY Falkner — 150
 FALK Fred C. FALK — 646
 FALK Shirley M. CORUM Falk — 646
 FALLON Gloria Fallon — 149
 FALLON Millie FALLON — 149
 FALLON Tom FALLON — 149
 FALLS Ava Ann NEWBURY Falls — 225
 FALLS George FALLS — 226
 FALLS J.B. FALLS — 226
 FALLS Van FALLS — 226
 FANCHER Cleva FANCHER — 483
 FANCHER Sammie FANCHER (female) — 585
 FANNING Lena Ethel FANNING — 480
 FANNING Tennessee NEWTON Fanning — 480
 FANNING Yell FANNING — 480
 FANN Alberta FANN — 92
 FANN Lesa Ann SMITH Fann — 189
 FANN Stevan Edward FANN Jr — 189
 FANN Stevan Edward FANN Sr — 189
 FANSKA Mary Christine FANSKA — 93
 FARABIE Scharlene FARABIE — 415
 FARLEY Adam Reed FARLEY — 658
 FARLEY Adeline STRASBURG Farley — 659
 FARLEY Aidan Ross FARLEY — 659
 FARLEY Andrea FARLEY (?) — 654
 FARLEY Andrew Russell FARLEY — 653
 FARLEY Andrew Weston FARLEY — 659
 FARLEY Anna Grace FARLEY — 659
 FARLEY Anna Louise LaBLUE Farley — 659
 FARLEY Arlet FARLEY — 652
 FARLEY Barbara Joy WILCOX Farley — 653
 FARLEY Beth Farley — 652
 FARLEY Bill: Lester "Bill" FARLEY — 652
 FARLEY Bob: Robert Orville "Bob" FARLEY — 657
 FARLEY Brandi Nicole FARLEY — 659
 FARLEY Bryan Michael FARLEY — 653
 FARLEY Butch: Myron Alan "Butch" FARLEY — 654
 FARLEY Butch: William Alan "Butch" FARLEY — 654
 FARLEY Cathy Jo JONES Farley — 653
 FARLEY Cindy MATTHEWS Farley — 659
 FARLEY Clarence FARLEY — 651
 FARLEY Deann DOVEY Farley — 658
 FARLEY Douglas Lester FARLEY — 659
 FARLEY Elias Jackson FARLEY — 651
 FARLEY Ellene: Myrtle Ellene PEASE Farley — 652
 FARLEY Elmer James FARLEY — 651, 654
 FARLEY Elmer Myron FARLEY — 654
 FARLEY Emily Brynn FARLEY — 658
 FARLEY Emma Jane FARLEY — 658
 FARLEY Evelyn Jean "Lynn" FARLEY — 655
 FARLEY Everett Russell FARLEY — 652
 FARLEY Frances BROCKBANK Farley — 660
 FARLEY Frances LaVerne FARLEY — 16, 657
 FARLEY Gary Duane FARLEY — 659
 FARLEY Glenn: James Glenn FARLEY — 658
 FARLEY Helen Jean PEARSON Farley — 654
 FARLEY Jacob Duane FARLEY — 659
 FARLEY James FARLEY — 651
 FARLEY James Glenn FARLEY — 658
 FARLEY James Padraic FARLEY — 658
 FARLEY Jaron HESTEAD Farley — 658
 FARLEY Jasmine Lea FARLEY — 659
 FARLEY Jasmine Rae FARLEY — 658
 FARLEY Jeanetta "Jeannie" SCHWOENER Farley — 654
 FARLEY Jeannie: Jeanetta "Jeannie" SCHWOENER Farley — 654
 FARLEY Jean: Helen Jean PEARSON Farley — 654
 FARLEY Jean: Violet Jean FARLEY — 655
 FARLEY Jordan Micah FARLEY — 658
 FARLEY Joy: Barbara Joy WILCOX Farley — 653
 FARLEY Leroy James FARLEY — 658
 FARLEY Lester "Bill" FARLEY — 652
 FARLEY Lois Ann FARLEY — 656
 FARLEY Loren Everett FARLEY — 659
 FARLEY Lynn: Evelyn Jean "Lynn" FARLEY — 655
 FARLEY Mariana SANTACREU-HOFLAND Farley — 659
 FARLEY Marie Farley — 657
 FARLEY Michael William FARLEY — 653
 FARLEY Myron Alan "Butch" FARLEY — 654
 FARLEY Myron: Elmer Myron FARLEY — 654
 FARLEY Myrtle Ellene PEASE Farley — 652
 FARLEY Nancy Ann DAVIS Farley — 651
 FARLEY Padraic: James Padraic FARLEY — 658
 FARLEY Pamela WRIGHT Farley — 654
 FARLEY Patricia "Pat" WEAVER Farley — 658
 FARLEY Patrick Leroy FARLEY — 658
 FARLEY Phillip FARLEY — 653
 FARLEY Randall Lee FARLEY — 659
 FARLEY Rhonda WEBB Farley — 659
 FARLEY Robert Orville "Bob" FARLEY — 657
 FARLEY Roger Jackson FARLEY — 659
 FARLEY Roger Loren FARLEY — 659
 FARLEY Ronnie Alan FARLEY — 654
 FARLEY Russell Clifford FARLEY — 653
 FARLEY Russell William FARLEY — 652
 FARLEY Sallie Jane McKIRDY Farley — 651, 654
 FARLEY Sandra Michelle "Sandy" FARLEY — 653
 FARLEY Scott Alan FARLEY — 660
 FARLEY Shirley DOUGHERTY Farley — 659
 FARLEY Steven Russell FARLEY — 659
 FARLEY Tennessee Oriana "Tennie" ROBBINS Farley — 651

- FARLEY Terry Sue FARLEY — 658
 FARLEY Traci Dawn FARLEY — 660
 FARLEY Tracie CRAIGHEAD Farley — 659
 FARLEY Vera O. ARNHOLD Farley — 652
 FARLEY Violet F. FARLEY — 652
 FARLEY Violet Jean FARLEY — 655
 FARLEY William Alan "Butch" FARLEY — 654
 FARMER Amanda FARMER — 186
 FARMER Andrew Hasea FARMER — 93
 FARMER Carol Ann FARMER — 94
 FARMER Charlene FARMER — 305
 FARMER Cindy NEWBERRY Farmer — 186
 FARMER Deanna VILLINES Farmer — 305
 FARMER Dena FARMER — 305
 FARMER Edmond E. "Ed" FARMER — 93
 FARMER Eugene FARMER — 305
 FARMER Gary FARMER — 305
 FARMER Georgie SPENCER Farmer — 305
 FARMER Hope Lesley HART Farmer — 315
 FARMER Jeannie FARMER — 305
 FARMER Joe FARMER — 186
 FARMER Karen Jean FARMER — 93
 FARMER Mable GUTHRIE Farmer — 93
 FARMER Meagan Nicole FARMER — 315
 FARMER Newt "Newty" "Newd" FARMER — 305
 FARMER Phillis Jean SMOTHERS Farmer — 93
 FARMER Scott FARMER — 315
 FARRELL Elma FARRELL — 317
 FARTHING May FARTHING — 65
 FAUGHT Billie Jean NEWBERRY Faught — 70
 FAUGHT David FAUGHT — 70
 FAUGHT Roger FAUGHT — 71
 FAUGHT Thomas FAUGHT — 71
 FAUGHT Victoria FAUGHT — 71
 FAULK Betty FAULK — 418
 FAUQUET Amy Holly NEWBERRY Fauquet — 527
 FAUQUET Grace Elizabeth FAUQUET — 528
 FAUQUET John Stuart Newberry FAUQUET — 528
 FAUQUET Thomas FAUQUET — 527
 FAVILLA Anthony Joe FAVILLA — 511
 FAVILLA Jessica JoAnn FAVILLA — 511
 FAVILLA Jessie: Jesus "Jessie" FAVILLA — 511
 FAVILLA Jesus "Jessie" FAVILLA — 511
 FAVILLA Shannon Colleen NORDIN Favilla — 511
 FEAGIN Casteel HUDSON Feagin — 393
 FEAGIN Cindi Deann FEAGIN — 394
 FEAGIN Doc: Dorman Arthur "Doc" FEAGIN — 393
 FEAGIN Dorman Arthur "Doc" FEAGIN — 393
 FEAGIN Jackie Douglas FEAGIN — 394
 FEAGIN Jerry Dewayne FEAGIN — 394
 FEAGIN Lou: Ota Lucinda "Lou" BARKER Feagin — 393
 FEAGIN Ota Lucinda "Lou" BARKER Feagin — 393
 FEAGIN Sonya BEARD Feagin — 394
 FEDDERS Ed FEDDERS — 535
 FEDDERS Ester NEWBERRY Fedders — 281, 534, 560, 564
 FEDDERS Leonard FEDDERS — 535
 FEDDERS Ruth FEDDERS — 535
 FEDDERS Sarah Fedders — 535
 FEDDERS Sid Logan FEDDERS — 535
 FEHR Samuel FEHR — 114
 FEHR Sarah N. FEHR — 114
 FEHR Theresa Earlene NEWBURY Fehr — 114
 FELDER Chandra FELDER — 391
 FELDER Derrick FELDER — 391
 FELDER Marlene ARBAUGH, Felder — 391
 FERGUSON Barbara FERGUSON — 397
 FERGUSON Clara Mary DELANEY Ferguson — 286
 FERGUSON Daisy FERGUSON — 142
 FERGUSON Edith WATKINS Ferguson — 397
 FERGUSON Martha Elizabeth FERGUSON — 29
 FERRELL Alice ANDERSON Ferrell — 537
 FERRELL Christopher John FERRELL — 213
 FERRELL Dana Jean ALLRED Ferrell — 213
 FERRELL Johnny Wayne FERRELL — 537
 FERRILL Stella FERRILL — 208
 FERZACCA Analise Ai-Yan Suzanne FERZACCA — 530
 FERZACCA Janice Carol NEWBERRY Ferzacca — 529
 FERZACCA Steve FERZACCA — 529
 FESPERMAN Mary FESPERMAN — 481
 FETTERS Ester NEWBERRY Fetters — 281, 534, 560, 564
 FETTY Mayme Mae FETTY — 576
 FILTINS Danny FILTINS — 62
 FILTINS David FILTINS — 62
 FILTINS Delores Ann KEARNEY Fittins — 62
 FILTINS Donald FILTINS — 62
 FILTINS Jack FILTINS — 62
 FILTINS Michael FILTINS — 62
 FILTINS Timothy FILTINS — 62
 FISHERMAN Lois FISHERMAN — 455
 FISHER Connie L. FISHER — 86
 FISHER Ethel FISHER — 433
 FISHER Marie FISHER — 112
 FISHER Roxie Coral FISHER — 409
 FISHER Sheila FISHER — 206
 FISH Alma Jean MAYES Fish — 553
 FISH Barney FISH — 553
 FISH Choate James FISH — 553
 FISH James Barney FISH — 553
 FISH Jamie Carol FISH — 553
 FISH Judy Carol MICKLE Fish — 553
 FISH Katie Jane FISH — 553
 FISH Sonny James FISH — 553
 FISH Tonya Faye FISH — 553
 FISH Treva Lynn GIRTY Fish — 553
 FITCH Flora FITCH — 571
 FITCH Jeffrey Dee FITCH — 522
 FITCH Marica Lea HARDY Fitch — 522
 FITCH Rosie FITCH — 397
 FITCH Virginia Ann FITCH — 583
 FITZJERRELLS Shirley FITZJERRELLS — 142
 FITZNER Beverly Ann LeMASTER Fitzner — 482
 FITZNER Jeffrey Neal FITZNER — 482
 FITZNER Philip David FITZNER — 482
 FITZNER Richard FITZNER — 482
 FIX Christine FIX — 490
 FLACK Harry FLACK — 104
 FLACK Jana Flack — 104
 FLACK Stephanie FLACK — 104
 FLAHERTY Angelina D. "Angie" FLAHERTY — 514
 FLAHERTY Michael B. FLAHERTY — 646
 FLAHERTY Vicky D. VICHI Flaherty — 646
 FLAHERTY Victoria M. FLAHERTY — 647
 FLAMING Cyarrin Storme FLAMING (male) — 489
 FLAMING Summer Osrer FLAMING (female) — 489
 FLAMING Tory Ray FLAMING (male) — 489
 FLAMING Tyrann FLAMING — 488
 FLEENER Aaron Ray FLEENER — 132
 FLEENER Amy Jo FLEENER — 139
 FLEENER Ann WOLTA Fleener — 135
 FLEENER Betty FLEENER — 136

- FLEENER Beverly GREENWALT Fleener — 138
 FLEENER Bobbie FLEENER Fleener — 139
 FLEENER Bobbie FLEENER — 139
 FLEENER Buster: Dalton "Buster" FLEENER — 136
 FLEENER Clarence FLEENER — 135
 FLEENER Connie WEBB Fleener — 138
 FLEENER Dalton "Buster" FLEENER — 136
 FLEENER Dolly FLEENER — 139
 FLEENER Donald FLEENER — 139
 FLEENER Donald R. FLEENER — 139
 FLEENER Dottie Fleener — 139
 FLEENER Edith SHERIDAN Fleener — 135
 FLEENER Eliza FRED Fleener — 126
 FLEENER Eliza FRED Fleener — 135
 FLEENER Emma WALLACE Fleener — 134
 FLEENER Eric Allan FLEENER — 138
 FLEENER Ernest K. "Ernie" FLEENER — 136
 FLEENER Essie FLEENER — 137
 FLEENER Fred Byford FLEENER Jr — 138
 FLEENER Fred Byford FLEENER Sr — 138
 FLEENER Fred FLEENER — 136
 FLEENER Gene FLEENER — 136
 FLEENER Golden FLEENER — 135
 FLEENER Helen FLEENER — 139
 FLEENER Irma FLEENER — 132
 FLEENER Isaac FLEENER — 46, 126
 FLEENER James Oliver "Jim" FLEENER — 131
 FLEENER Jerry W. FLEENER — 136
 FLEENER Jewel FLEENER — 134
 FLEENER Jim: James Oliver "Jim" FLEENER — 131
 FLEENER Jo Ann HOFFMAN Fleener — 139
 FLEENER John Kelso FLEENER [1] — 138
 FLEENER John Kelso FLEENER [2] — 138
 FLEENER John Logan FLEENER — 126
 FLEENER John Logan FLEENER — 135
 FLEENER Kristy Lynn Fleener — 138
 FLEENER Laura Fleener — 139
 FLEENER Lawrence Dalton FLEENER — 132
 FLEENER Lemuel Edward FLEENER — 139
 FLEENER Leona A. CAUDLE Fleener — 126
 FLEENER Leonard Leroy FLEENER — 139
 FLEENER Lilly BUNDY Fleener — 131
 FLEENER Lisa FLEENER — 139
 FLEENER Louise FLEENER — 135
 FLEENER Magalene HANNON Fleener — 138
 FLEENER Maranda Kay FLEENER — 138
 FLEENER Margaret Anna FLEENER — 126
 FLEENER Margaret FLEENER — 132
 FLEENER Marie McGENEE Fleener — 139
 FLEENER Marjorie PARMLEY Fleener — 139
 FLEENER Martha RAPP Fleener — 136
 FLEENER Mary Emeline NEWBURY Fleener — 47, 126
 FLEENER Michelle Fleener — 139
 FLEENER Mildred Lucille DOUGLAS Fleener — 138
 FLEENER Minnie Pearl STANLEY Fleener — 138
 FLEENER Parthena CRAWFORD Fleener — 126
 FLEENER Phyllis Ann FLEENER — 139
 FLEENER Rhea Fern FLEENER — 132
 FLEENER Rita Faye FLEENER — 138
 FLEENER Robert Leonard FLEENER Jr — 139
 FLEENER Robert Leonard FLEENER Sr — 139
 FLEENER Robin Gay FLEENER — 139
 FLEENER Ronald Eugene FLEENER — 138
 FLEENER Ronnie FLEENER — 138
 FLEENER Ruby Mae FLEENER — 132
 FLEENER Sadie FLEENER — 136
 FLEENER Sarah CLAMPET Fleener — 126
 FLEENER Sarah CLAMPET Fleener — 46
 FLEENER Sarah FLEENER — 140
 FLEENER Sarah Francis FLEENER — 129
 FLEENER Sarah JUNKINS Fleener — 132
 FLEENER Susan Alice FLEENER — 133
 FLEENER Susan FLEENER — 46
 FLEENER Theresa Ann FLEENER — 139
 FLEENER Tim FLEENER — 139
 FLEENER Unice Ray FLEENER — 139
 FLEENER Yvonda S. SMITH Fleener — 136
 FLEENER Vivian Irene FLEENER — 136
 FLEENER William E. FLEENER Jr — 134
 FLEENER William E. FLEENER Sr — 47, 126
 FLEENER William Ray FLEENER — 138
 FLEMINGS Paul FLEMINGS — 338
 FLEMINGS Theresa Marie SAUNDERS Flemings — 338
 FLEMING Andrew Jackson FLEMING — 237
 FLEMING Charles Spurgeon FLEMING — 238
 FLEMING Clara Gertrude FLEMING — 238
 FLEMING Effie Palmyra FLEMING — 238
 FLEMING Estella Faye WILSON Fleming — 237
 FLEMING Francis Marion FLEMING — 237
 FLEMING Franklin FLEMING — 238
 FLEMING Harvey Carroll FLEMING — 237
 FLEMING Julia Magnolia FLEMING — 237
 FLEMING Laura May FLEMING — 238
 FLEMING Marcella Groves McDAVID Fleming — 237
 FLEMING Marion Barnebas FLEMING — 238
 FLEMING Robert Milligan FLEMING — 238
 FLEMING Sandra Renee FLEMING — 169
 FLEMING Thursday "Thurza" FLEMING — 237, 242
 FLENER Patricia FLENER — 362
 FLETCHER Dennis Lee FLETCHER — 219
 FLETCHER Susan Lynne HORNER Fletcher — 219
 FLETCHER Tyler Lee FLETCHER — 219
 FLINT Carrie Wynn FLINT — 86
 FLINT Connie Jene HARSY Flint — 86
 FLINT Holly Lynn FLINT — 86
 FLINT Imogene LASHBROOK Flint — 86
 FLINT Imogene LASHBROOK Flint — 89
 FLINT Joe FLINT — 86
 FLINT Joe FLINT — 89
 FLINT Phillip FLINT — 86
 FLOYD Alice FLOYD — 303
 FLOYD Frieda Fay FLOYD — 249
 FOLEY Helen FOLEY — 57
 FOOTE Robbie FOOTE — 585
 FOOTE Sammie FANCHER Foote — 585
 FORD Cody Lee FORD — 73
 FORD Jeffrey Steven FORD — 73
 FORD Leroy FORD — 73
 FORD Mattie MASON Ford — 73
 FORD Odessa Yvonne FORD — 437
 FORD Oneta Faye CASTILLO Ford — 437
 FORD Raymond FORD — 215
 FORD Ricky FORD — 437
 FORD Sharon Kay HARVEY Ford — 73
 FORD Shawn Wayne FORD (female) — 437
 FORD Steven FORD — 73
 FORD Viola NEWBERRY Ford — 215
 FORD Yvonne: Odessa Yvonne FORD — 437
 FOREMAN Suzanne M. FOREMAN — 557
 FOREST Beverline Forest — 504

- FOREST Catherine ROBBINS Forest — 651
 FOREST Daniel Lee FOREST — 651
 FOREST Roy FONEST — 504
 FOREST Tammy FOREST — 504
 FOREST Thomas Lee FOREST — 651
 FORMAN Lucille FORMAN — 362
 FORTUNE Dottie May FORTUNE — 638
 FOSTER Brenda Gail NEWBERRY Foster — 378
 FOSTER Chris FOSTER — 376
 FOSTER Dana WIDICK Foster — 550
 FOSTER Edith Bell MICKLE Foster — 548
 FOSTER Marlene Fay THOMSON Foster — 548
 FOSTER Patricia Jane FOSTER — 638
 FOSTER Rashe Renea FOSTER — 550
 FOSTER Shari Marlene FOSTER — 550
 FOSTER Thomas Cole FOSTER — 550
 FOSTER Thomas Gilbert FOSTER Jr — 550
 FOSTER Thomas Gilbert "Tom" FOSTER Sr — 548
 FOSTER Tom: Thomas Gilbert "Tom" FOSTER Sr — 548
 FOSTER Annie Catherine INMAN Fowler — 568
 FOWLER Earlene FOWLER — 391
 FOWLER Lois FOWLER — 340
 FOWLER Sevier C. FOWLER — 568
 FRANCE Sally FRANCE — 278
 FRANKLIN Anita FRANKLIN — 365
 FRANKLIN Courtney Dawn FRANKLIN — 258
 FRANKLIN Florence Rzona FRANKLIN — 538, 545
 FRANKLIN Jeff K. FRANKLIN — 545
 FRANKLIN Jessie Pearl SEAY Franklin — 545
 FRANKLIN Kevin FRANKLIN — 258
 FRANKLIN Debra Dawn "Debbie" KERR Franklin — 258
 FRANKLIN Pearl: Jessie Pearl SEAY Franklin — 545
 FRANKLIN Shirley Franklin — 365
 FRASE Judith Ann FRASE — 248
 FREDERICKSON Delores F. FREDERICKSON — 248.
 FREDRICK Rosie FREDRICK — 666
 FRED Ann O'NEIL Fred — 148
 FRED Anna Elizabeth NEWBURY Fred — 45, 148
 FRED Anna MANNEN Fred — 55
 FRED Arthur Logan FRED — 148
 FRED Blanche FRED — 55
 FRED Bobby FRED — 148
 FRED Charlotte FRED — 148
 FRED Donna FRED — 149
 FRED Elijah FRED — 148
 FRED Eliza FRED — 126
 FRED Eliza FRED — 135
 FRED Helen Kathleen FRED — 149
 FRED Martha Luella BRAVARD Fred — 148
 FRED Pearl REA Fred — 148
 FRED Ronald FRED — 148
 FRED Sarah WOODROME Fred — 135
 FRED Verner FRED — 148
 FRED William FRED — 135
 FRED William Preston FRED — 55
 FREEMAN Corrie Jean FREEMAN — 557
 FREEMAN Kristin Lynn FREEMAN — 557
 FREEMAN Lorie Dean FREEMAN — 557
 FREEMAN Nora E. BUNCH Freeman — 483
 FREEMAN Patricia Wanda "Pat" BERRY Freeman — 557
 FREEMAN Rachel Melinda FREEMAN — 506
 FREEMAN Rachel Melinda FREEMAN — 510
 FREEMAN Robert Marcus FREEMAN — 557
 FREEMAN Ronald Gene FREEMAN — 557
 FREEMAN Tommy Bryant FREEMAN — 557
 FREEMAN Will FREEMAN — 483
 FREILING Amy Mae FREILING — 181
 FREILING Don Russell FREILING — 180
 FREILING Don Rynn FREILING — 181
 FREILING Ettie Virginia Mae HARRIS Freiling — 180
 FREILING Heinrich FREILING — 180
 FREILING Henry Russell FREILING — 180
 FREILING Jeanette: Laura Jeanette HUGHES Freiling — 180
 FREILING Laura Jeanette HUGHES Freiling — 180
 FREILING Reagan Hughes FREILING — 181
 FREILING Russell Wayne "Russ" FREILING — 180
 FREILING Rynn: Don Rynn FREILING — 181
 FREILING Tammy Renee BUTTERFIELD Freiling — 180
 FRENCH Anne: Lydia Anne CHRISTIAN French — 93
 FRENCH Flossie Della FRENCH — 60, 93
 FRENCH Lydia Anne CHRISTIAN French — 93
 FRENCH William Isaac FRENCH — 93
 FRENCH Doris FRENCH — 403
 FREUND Vicky FREUND — 245
 FRICK Patricia Irene FRICK — 144
 FRIEND Hannah PRICE Friend — 566
 FRIEND Margary Price FRIEND — 566
 FRIEND Robert FRIEND — 566
 FRILING Heinrich FRILING — 180
 FRISBY Bill: William "Bill" FRISBY — 595
 FRISBY Faye FRISBY — 303
 FRISBY Flora SPENCER Frisby — 303
 FRISBY George Albert FRISBY — 303
 FRISBY George FRISBY — 595
 FRISBY Gladys Maxine FRISBY — 303
 FRISBY Grover FRISBY — 595
 FRISBY J.B. FRISBY — 303
 FRISBY Nancy Jane DOTSON Frisby — 595
 FRISBY Norman FRISBY — 303
 FRISBY William "Bill" FRISBY — 595
 FRITZLEN Karen Sue DICK Fritzlen — 424
 FRITZLEN William David FRITZLEN — 424
 FROST Eric FROST — 124
 FROST Jewell STONECIPHER Frost — 124
 FROST Lottie FROST — 124
 FRYER Jacinda FRYER — 389
 FRYER Juanita Fay ARMER Fryer — 389
 FRYER Maegin FRYER — 389
 FRYER Shane FRYER — 389
 FRY Nancy Ruth FRY — 507
 FULKS Jackie FULKS — 192
 FULLEFER Allie Mae FULLEFER — 258
 FULLERTON Juanita FULLERTON — 100
 FULLER Flossie Della FRENCH Fuller — 60, 93
 FULLER Herman FULLER — 93
 FULLER Stella Irene FULLER — 93
 FULTZ Camilzie Jane FULTZ — 517
 FULTZ Kelly FULTZ — 362
 FULTZ Mat FULTZ — 484
 FULTZ Pearl PHILLIPS Fultz — 290
 FULTZ Sallie BUNCH Fultz — 484
 FURR Delois ANDERSON Furr — 537
 GAGE Arthur Lee GAGE — 411
 GAGE Artie PARKER Gage — 411
 GAGE Catherine Elizabeth GAGE — 569
 GAGE Debra Ann GAGE — 331
 GAGE Ernes GAGE — 411
 GAGE Flora May CLARK Gage — 411
 GAGE Lavern Euteva GAGE — 411
 GAGE Noble John GAGE — 411

- GAGE Ruby May GAGE — 411
 GAINES Agnes Lorene TAYLOR Gaines — 15, 247
 GAINES Ethel Agnes McCURDY Gaines — 247
 GAINES Hamilton A. GAINES — 247
 GAINES Lorene: Agnes Lorene TAYLOR Gaines — 15, 247
 GAINES Margaret Ann "Peggy" GAINES — 247
 GAINES Peggy: Margaret Ann "Peggy" GAINES — 247
 GAINES Thomas Blanton GAINES — 247
 GAINES Wanda Faye GAINES — 247
 GAJEWSKI Benedict GAJEWSKI — 127
 GAJEWSKI Caroline GAJEWSKI — 127
 GAJEWSKI Margaret Gajewski — 127
 GALANDIS George GALANDIS — 190
 GALANDIS Ola Juanita NEWBERRY Galandis — 190
 GALIHHER Angela Dawn GALIHHER — 57
 GALIHHER James H. GALIHHER — 57
 GALIHHER James Woodrow GALIHHER — 57
 GALIHHER Patricia Ann NEWBURY Galihher — 57
 GALLAGHER Ida Neva GALLAGHER — 551
 GALLOWAY Alexa Ashley PAULK GALLOWAY — 417
 GALLOWAY Arlie GALLOWAY (male) — 144
 GALLOWAY Ashley Nicole PAULK Galloway — 417
 GALLOWAY Christy Dense GALLOWAY — 144
 GALLOWAY David GALLOWAY — 417
 GALLOWAY Kay: Veronica Kay GALLOWAY — 146
 GALLOWAY Pansy KLINKER Galloway — 146
 GALLOWAY Ralph GALLOWAY — 146
 GALLOWAY Veronica Kay GALLOWAY — 146
 GALLO Douglas GALLO — 91
 GALLO Sherry MORRIS Gallo — 91
 GALOVICH David GALOVICH — 303
 GALOVICH Malinda Jane JOHNSON Galovich — 303
 GAMBILL Rachel Jacqueline GAMBILL — 444
 GAMBLE Addalayd June "Sissy" ROBBINS Gamble — 650
 GAMBLE Jessie GAMBLE — 650
 GAMBLE Sissy: Addalayd June "Sissy" ROBBINS Gamble — 650
 GANDY J.D. GANDY — 232
 GANDY Lady: Mima Vivian "Lady" McDAVID Gandy — 232
 GANDY Mima Vivian "Lady" McDAVID Gandy — 232
 GARCIA Andrew "Andy" GARCIA — 253
 GARCIA Elaine NEWBERRY Garcia — 72
 GARCIA Emily Ann GARCIA — 253
 GARCIA Gena Gail HOLMES Garcia — 253
 GARCIA Linda GARCIA — 175
 GARCIA Manuel GARCIA — 72
 GARCIA Rolanda GARCIA — 548
 GARDNER Alicia Kay McMAHAN Gardner — 385
 GARDNER Austin Shawn GARDNER — 488
 GARDNER Clayton Shawn GARDNER — 488
 GARDNER Forest James GARDNER — 488
 GARDNER Jamie Lajean LEEDOM Gardner — 488
 GARDNER John Duffield GARDNER — 385
 GARDNER Maxine GARDNER — 68
 GARECKI Karovo GARECKI — 497
 GARECKI Linda Marie PATTERSON Garecki — 497
 GARLAND Crystal M. GARLAND — 506
 GARLAND Juanita Gale COOPER Garland — 542
 GARLAND Lorraine ROBBINS Garland — 646
 GARLAND Terry GARLAND Jr — 542
 GARNER Aubrey Wade GARNER — 253
 GARNER Bob GARNER — 491
 GARNER Emily Rose KOLUYEK Garner — 253
 GARNER Genevieve E. YOUNG Garner — 253
 GARNER James Lon GARNER Jr — 253
 GARNER James Lon GARNER Sr — 250
 GARNER Jeffrey Lon GARNER — 254
 GARNER Jonathan Wade GARNER — 254
 GARNER Karen Lee BUNCH Garner — 491
 GARNER Lavender Mabel GARNER — 251
 GARNER Lillye Myrtle CROMER Garner — 250
 GARNER Lindsey Rose GARNER — 254
 GARNER Sheila BRANTLEY Garner — 254
 GARNER Shirma Dawn GARNER — 491
 GARNER Sybil Kathryn GARNER — 252
 GARRETT Brenda YANELL Garrett — 358
 GARRETT Colleen GARRETT — 358
 GARRETT Deborah Diane GARRETT — 358
 GARRETT Donald Scott GARRETT — 358
 GARRETT Kenneth S. GARRETT — 358
 GARRETT Lizzie GARRETT — 484
 GARRETT Luellen SAUNDERS Garrett — 358
 GARRETT Stanley Bruce GARRETT — 358
 GARRET Darla LLOYD Garret — 211
 GARRET Patricia Kaye BOWMER Garret — 184
 GARRET Rex Arnold GARRET — 184
 GARRET Samuel GARRET — 211
 GARRET Steve GARRET — 211
 GARRET Teddy GARRET — 184
 GARRISON Amanda Kay GARRISON — 432
 GARRISON Dolly GARRISON — 490
 GARRISON Marie GARRISON — 528
 GARRISON Patricia Jo GARRISON — 328
 GARRISON Rob GARRISON — 432
 GARRISON Robert Dean GARRISON — 432
 GARRISON Theresa Ann LUELLEN Garrison — 432
 GARTNER Bambi MILLER Gartner — 92
 GARVER Annette Gay BUCKSAR Garver — 205
 GARVER Benjamin Darrel GARVER — 205
 GARVER Karrie Ann GARVER — 205
 GARVER Steven D. GARVER — 205
 GASKINS Cheryl Sue GASKINS — 471
 GASKINS Connie Lou Ann GASKINS — 471
 GASKINS Gary Michael GASKINS — 471
 GASKINS Glendal Leon GASKINS — 471
 GASKINS Karla Jo SteYR GASKINS — 471
 GASKINS Laneeta Louise JOHNSON Gaskins — 471
 GASKINS Samuel Flynn GASKINS — 471
 GASKINS Sherrie Lynn GASKINS — 471
 GASKINS Thomas Glenn GASKINS — 472
 GASKINS Virgie Mae CRAIG Gaskins — 471
 GASS Carol June STUCKEY Gass — 639
 GASS Heidi STEELMAN Gass — 639
 GASS John Edward GASS — 639
 GASS Kyle Richard GASS — 639
 GASS Matthew Edward GASS — 639
 GASS Mitchell Robert GASS — 639
 GASTON Myrtle Mae GASTON — 104
 GAYLORD Irma FLEENER Gaylord — 132
 GAY Agnes GAY — 500
 GAY Emily J. POPE Gay — 150
 GAY John M. GAY — 150
 GAY Laura C. GAY — 48, 150
 GEAR Judith GEAR — 591
 GEE Andy Jo GEE — 146
 GEE Knox Alan GEE — 146
 GEE Mary Jane NEWBURY Gee — 146
 GEE Terry Knox GEE — 146
 GENTRY Susan "Susie" GENTRY — 235
 GEORGE Austin GEORGE — 221
 GEORGE Barbara Lynn GEORGE — 645

- GEORGE Diane May GEORGE — 645
 GEORGE Edna Earl GEORGE — 401
 GEORGE Ethel GEORGE — 401
 GEORGE Johnnie Marie JOHNSON George — 473
 GEORGE Marjorie May ROBBINS George — 644
 GEORGE Neven Rex GEORGE — 644
 GEORGE Temmie: Tennessee "Tennie" WHITLOCK — 401
 GEORGE Tennessee "Tennie" WHITLOCK George — 401
 GEORGE Texas NEWBURY George — 221
 GEORGE Tom GEORGE — 473
 GEORGE Tony GEORGE — 401
 GERRIN Delene Gerrin — 368
 GERRIN Dustin GERRIN — 368
 GERTH Fred Lewis GERTH Jr — 250
 GERTH Fred Lewis GERTH Sr — 250
 GERTH Judy PIERCE Gerth — 250
 GERTH Nancy Rebecca DeLONG Gerth — 250
 GERTY Shannon GERTY — 541
 GETZ Betty GETZ — 318
 GETZ Bruce GETZ — 318
 GETZ Marie GETZ — 318
 GIBBS Eva Gibbs — 80
 GIBBS Merle Vesta GIBBS — 150
 GIBBS Paul GIBBS — 80
 GIBBS Paula GIBBS — 80
 GIBSON Boyd Sanders GIBSON — 479
 GIBSON Delbert Warren GIBSON — 406
 GIBSON Elizabeth GIBSON — 405
 GIBSON Gladys GIBSON — 448
 GIBSON Glenda RAYMOND Gibson — 405
 GIBSON Grace GIBSON — 448
 GIBSON Harlen Owen GIBSON — 405
 GIBSON Homer Bryan GIBSON Jr — 479
 GIBSON Homer Bryan GIBSON Sr — 479
 GIBSON Jacqueline Ova GIBSON — 405
 GIBSON John Owen GIBSON — 405
 GIBSON Judith GIBSON — 405
 GIBSON Kristina GIBSON — 405
 GIBSON Lloyd Joel GIBSON — 479
 GIBSON Margaret E. GIBSON — 665
 GIBSON Mary Christine GIBSON — 479
 GIBSON Mary Gretchen BUNCH Gibson — 479
 GIBSON Ova T. BUNCH Gibson — 405
 GIBSON Sam Marion GIBSON — 448
 GIDEON Matilda GIDEON — 312
 GIDEON Matilda GIDEON — 369
 GIFFIN Cody Kent GIFFIN — 360
 GIFFIN Gary Kent GIFFIN — 360
 GIFFIN Kentrina Arzetta GIFFIN — 360
 GIFFIN Otto GIFFIN — 360
 GIFFIN Sharon Arzetta CAIN Giffin — 360
 GIFFIN Velma TACKER Giffin — 360
 GILBERT Cheryl Diane WILLIAMS Gilbert — 267
 GILBERT Stephanie M. GILBERT — 267
 GILES Bobby Gene GILES — 321
 GILES Daphne Dolly GILES — 321
 GILES Katie Virginia GURLEY Giles — 321
 GILES Meldine GILES — 321
 GILES Norma Dell GILES — 321
 GILLETT Bonnie GILLETT — 652
 GILLETT Frank GILLETT — 652
 GILLETT Violet F. FARLEY Gillett — 652
 GILLIAM Juliana Faye GILLIAM — 88
 GILLIAM Norma Jean GILLIAM — 92
 GILLIE Rita Gail GILLIE — 151
 GILLILAND Addie Belle SAUNDERS Gilliland — 339
 GILLILAND Chad Spencer GILLILAND — 339
 GILLILAND Charles Spencer GILLILAND — 339
 GILLILAND Edna Stowe GILLILAND — 346
 GILLILAND Henry GILLILAND — 346
 GILLILAND Horace Clayton GILLILAND — 346
 GILLILAND Leona Sue COMPARY Gilliland — 339
 GILLILAND Mary Belle SCARBROUGH Gilliland — 346
 GILLILAND Ryan Dale GILLILAND — 339
 GILLILAND Spencer GILLILAND — 339
 GILLILAND Virginia Lea GILLILAND — 339
 GILLISPIE James GILLISPIE — 470
 GILLISPIE Lorra Diane GILLISPIE — 470
 GILLISPIE Melba WING Gillispie — 470
 GILLY Delbert Troy GILLY — 546
 GILLY Janie Louise GILLY — 547
 GILLY Joe GILLY — 547
 GILLY Nellie Louise MICKLE Gilly — 546
 GILLY Rebecca Jane GRISSOM Gilly — 547
 GILMORE M.J. GILMORE (female) — 54
 GILPATRICK Aileen: Willa Aileen GILPATRICK — 160
 GILPATRICK Grace Gilpatrick — 160
 GILPATRICK Jay GILPATRICK — 160
 GILPATRICK Jim GILPATRICK — 160
 GILPATRICK Lloyd GILPATRICK — 160
 GILPATRICK Preston GILPATRICK — 160
 GILPATRICK Wayne GILPATRICK — 160
 GILPATRICK Willa Aileen GILPATRICK — 160
 GILSTRAP Gertrude GILSTRAP — 578
 GINDER Rebecca GINDER — 182
 GIRTY Tony GIRTY — 553
 GIRTY Treva Lynn GIRTY — 553
 GIURLANI Gina GIURLANI — 466
 GLADSON Billy June RIDGEWAY Gladson — 88
 GLADSON John GLADSON — 88
 GLASS John GLASS III — 187
 GLASS Patricia Carol LEDFORD Glass — 187
 GLENN Isabella GLENN — 589
 GLENN Isabella Jane GLENN — 591
 GLOVER David GLOVER — 512
 GLOVER Dorothy Faye TERRELL Glover — 512
 GLOVER Erwin E. GLOVER — 512
 GLOVER Eva Lynn NORDIN Glover — 512
 GLOVER Luke Matthew GLOVER — 512
 GLOVER Mark Erwin GLOVER — 512
 GLOVER Nita GLOVER — 154
 GLOVER Sharon GLOVER — 512
 GOAD Aetolis ROBINSON Goad — 52
 GOAD Eleanor MORGAN Goad — 52
 GOAD Ephraim GOAD — 403
 GOAD James GOAD — 52
 GOAD Leo GOAD — 52
 GOAD Mildred GOAD — 52
 GOAD Olivetta HEYDUCK Goad — 52
 GOAD Paul GOAD — 52
 GOAD Sally NEWBERRY Goad — 215
 GOAD Susannah JESTER Goad — 403
 GOAD Susannah Mary GOAD — 402
 GOAD Virginia GOAD — 52
 GOAD Willie L. GOAD — 52
 GOAD Zora F. NEWBURY Goad — 52
 GODIN Jake Aaron GODIN — 253
 GODIN Joseph "Joe" GODIN — 253
 GODIN Kimberlee Elaine HOLMES Godin — 253

- GODSEY Fay GODSEY — 186
 GOFORTH Daria Lea Ann WELLS Goforth — 440
 GOLDEN Fannie M. GOLDEN — 167
 GOLDMAN Ethel GOLDMAN — 105
 GOMES June GOMES — 474
 GOMEZ Joseph HALL Gomez — 527
 GOMEZ Leonel GOMEZ — 527
 GOMEZ Susan Alice DAVIDSON Gomez — 527
 GONZALES Barbara JOHNSON Gonzales — 647
 GONZALES Egenia Ermalinda "Jane" GONZALES — 419
 GONZALES Jane: Egenia Ermalinda "Jane" GONZALES — 419
 GONZALES Paulina GONZALEZ YARGAS — 467
 GOODELL Adelaide Pliana RIDGWAY Goodell — 464
 GOODELL Arthur Cornelius GOODELL — 464
 GOODELL Forest Arthur GOODELL — 464
 GOODELL John: Joshua E. "John" GOODELL — 465
 GOODELL Joshua E. "John" GOODELL — 465
 GOODELL Louisa W. Goodell — 465
 GOODELL Mary SWINDLIN Goodell — 465
 GOODELL Pauline Lodema GOODELL — 464
 GOODELL Sarah Lodemie JOHNSON Goodell — 464
 GOODGAME Barbara Irene "Bobby" "Bobbye" GOODGAME — 234
 GOODGAME Bobby: Barbara Irene "Bobby" "Bobbye" GOODGAME — 234
 GOODGAME Dan GOODGAME — 234
 GOODGAME Pearl: Wilma Dee Pearl "Baby" McDAVID Goodgame — 234
 GOODGAME Wilma Dee Pearl "Baby" McDAVID Goodgame — 234
 GOODING Rhoda Jane GOODING — 166
 GOODMAN John GOODMAN — 92
 GOODMAN Stella Marie STOWERS Goodman — 92
 GOODWIN Della Florence GOODWIN — 221
 GOOSTREE Barbara Irene "Bobby" "Bobbye" GOODGAME Goostree — 234
 GOOSTREE Barbara Jane GOOSTREE — 234
 GOOSTREE Bobby: Barbara Irene "Bobby" "Bobbye" GOODGAME Goostree — 234
 GOOSTREE Jere Dan GOOSTREE — 234
 GOOSTREE Jere GOOSTREE (male) — 234
 GORDON Donna Gay GORDON — 468
 GORE Renee D. GORE — 377
 GOTCHER Tempie GOTCHER — 255
 GOTHARD Lisa GOTHARD — 178
 GOTTFRIED Etolia Gottfried — 518
 GOTTFRIED Nancy J. "Nannie" "Nina" NEWBERRY Gottfried — 516
 GOTTFRIED William Hamilton GOTTFRIED Jr — 516, 518
 GOTTFRIED William Hamilton "Will" GOTTFRIED Sr — 516
 GOTTSCHALK Angela GOTTSCHALK — 327
 GOWDY James Earlon GOWDY Jr — 445
 GOWDY James Earlon GOWDY Sr — 445
 GOWDY Janice Maurine ROBERTSON Gowdy — 445
 GOWDY Julia Doyle COUR Gowdy — 445
 GRAHAM Betty Graham — 579
 GRAHAM Carlen Linda GRAHAM — 579
 GRAHAM Christine Nerbvig GRAHAM — 545
 GRAHAM Jim GRAHAM — 579
 GRAHAM Luther W. GRAHAM — 545
 GRAHAM Maxine GRAHAM — 659
 GRAHAM Nellie L. GRAHAM — 126
 GRAHAM Roberta M. NEYBIG Graham — 545
 GRAMBLIN Billie Ann CROUCH Gramblin — 583
 GRAMBLIN James Cody GRAMBLIN — 583
 GRAMBLIN James GRAMBLIN — 583
 GRAMBLIN Taylor HUBBARD — 584
 GRAS Kimberly MONEY Gras — 636
 GRAVEL Carol Marie DONALDSON Gravel — 642
 GRAVEL Darrel GRAVEL — 642
 GRAVEL Gary GRAVEL — 642
 GRAVEL Greg GRAVEL — 642
 GRAVEL Normand GRAVEL — 642
 GRAVEL Robert GRAVEL — 642
 GRAVEL Sarah Elizabeth GRAVEL — 642
 GRAVEL Tina Gravel — 642
 GRAVIER Evetyn Marie HAMILTON Gravier — 648
 GRAVIER Leonard Duane GRAVIER — 649
 GRAVIER Linda Rae GRAVIER — 649
 GRAVIER Udell Richard GRAVIER — 648
 GRAY Anna M. NEWBERRY Gray — 493
 GRAY Archie GRAY — 312
 GRAY Barbarie Louis GRAY — 495
 GRAY Barbra Louise GRAY — 85
 GRAY Barbra Louise GRAY — 85
 GRAY Earl GRAY — 323
 GRAY Glenda Gail GRAY — 179
 GRAY Jean Bonita GRAY — 497
 GRAY Joe GRAY — 493, 495
 GRAY Lena Irene GRAY — 323
 GRAY Looftus Lotty GRAY — 493
 GRAY Lucele EDDIN Gray — 495
 GRAY Mildred Agnes GRAY — 494
 GRAY Monte Lee GRAY — 495
 GRAY Selma Loyal GRAY — 494
 GRAY Vinnie Bell HILL Gray — 323
 GRAY Will GRAY — 493
 GRAY William Odis GRAY Jr — 495
 GRAY William Odis GRAY Sr — 495
 GRAY Zelda Ruby SIMS Gray — 312
 GREENE Brooke GREENE — 120
 GREENE Candice Deanna GREENE — 521
 GREENE Jonathan Ever Wyatt GREENE — 521
 GREENE Katie Jeanette SETTERS Greene — 521
 GREENE Robert Leroy GREENE — 521
 GREENE Beverly GREENWALT — 138
 GREEN Edward GREEN — 56
 GREEN Eliza GREEN — 131
 GREEN Jo Ann GREEN — 410
 GREEN Linda GREEN — 113
 GREEN Luia May GREEN — 56
 GREEN Mattie GREEN — 121
 GREEN Nancy OATHOUSE Green — 56
 GREEN Suzanne M. FOREMAN Green — 557
 GREER Dean GREER — 64
 GREER Frankie Ardena GREER — 332
 GREER Lola Lucille GREER — 95
 GREER Marie GREER — 244
 GREER R.O. GREEN (male) — 244
 GREER Velma BUSHONG Greer — 64
 GREGORY Amanda Karen GREGORY — 161
 GREGORY Bessie: Elizabeth "Bessie" GREGORY — 236, 237, 241, 242
 GREGORY Buddy: Harvard Lamar "Buddy" GREGORY — 520
 GREGORY Darlene SMITH Gregory — 487
 GREGORY Donny Gregory (female) — 520
 GREGORY Dylan Hamlet GREGORY — 161
 GREGORY Elizabeth "Bessie" GREGORY — 236, 237, 241, 242
 GREGORY Em GREGORY Garrett — 237
 GREGORY Em GREGORY (female) — 237
 GREGORY Everett P. GREGORY Sr — 520
 GREGORY Everett P. "Fritz" GREGORY Jr — 520

- GREGORY Fritz: Everett P. "Fritz" GREGORY Jr — 520
 GREGORY Gordon GREGORY — 161
 GREGORY Harvard Lamar "Buddy" GREGORY — 520
 GREGORY Jack GREGORY — 487
 GREGORY Jess GREGORY — 237
 GREGORY Jesse GREGORY — 237
 GREGORY Jesse GREGORY — 243
 GREGORY Karen Elizabeth NEWBERRY Gregory — 161
 GREGORY Kathleen Elizabeth GREGORY — 161
 GREGORY Miles Christian GREGORY — 161
 GREGORY Misty Lane GREGORY — 97
 GREGORY Nina NEWBERRY Gregory — 520
 GREGORY Sophia GREGORY — 237
 GREGORY Thursday "Thurza" FLEMING Gregory — 237, 242
 GREY Alice ANDERSON Grey — 537
 GRIEGO Courtney GRIEGO — 512
 GRIEGO Jacob Wilford GRIEGO — 512
 GRIEGO Jerome GRIEGO — 511
 GRIEGO Lnette SANCHEZ Griego — 511
 GRIEGO Tammy Lynn NORDIN Griego — 511
 GRIEGO Wilford Waldo "Will" GRIEGO — 511
 GRIFFIN Bo: Gregory Judson "Bo" GRIFFIN — 168
 GRIFFIN Dorla Jean GRIFFIN — 314
 GRIFFIN Gregory Judson "Bo" GRIFFIN — 168
 GRIFFIN Ione GRIFFIN — 115
 GRIFFIN Jean: Dorla Jean GRIFFIN — 314
 GRIFFIN Kacy Lee GRIFFIN — 168
 GRIFFIN Nancy Sue NEWBERRY Griffin — 168
 GRIFFIN Toni Jo GRIFFIN — 168
 GRIFFITH Beulah GRIFFITH — 289
 GRIFFITH Bessie: Mary Bessie GRIFFITH — 309, 364
 GRIFFITH Goldie Gladys GRIFFITH — 372
 GRIFFITH Mary Bessie GRIFFITH — 309, 364
 GRIFF Mitchell GRIFF — 397
 GRIFF Tammy Lou MARTIN Griff — 397
 GRIGG Albert R. GRIGG — 412
 GRIGG Alta Lou GRIGG — 582
 GRIGG Becky: Rebecca Lou "Becky" DOTSON Grigg — 581
 GRIGG Bruce Henry GRIGG — 582
 GRIGG Chloe Violet GRIGG — 581
 GRIGG Chloe Violet GRIGG — 581
 GRIGG Cora STROUD Grigg — 582
 GRIGG Daisy INGRAM Grigg — 582
 GRIGG Daphney: Lydia Daphney GRIGG — 412
 GRIGG Doria Grigg — 579
 GRIGG Dorothy DUVALL Grigg — 582
 GRIGG Earl GRIGG — 579
 GRIGG Edith GRIGG — 304
 GRIGG Edna Mae DOTSON Grigg — 579
 GRIGG Edna: Mary Edna GRIGG — 489
 GRIGG Ert GRIGG (male) — 451
 GRIGG Fate GRIGG — 304
 GRIGG Flora SPENCER Grigg — 582
 GRIGG Floyd GRIGG — 304
 GRIGG Freeman GRIGG — 304
 GRIGG Henry Clifton GRIGG — 581
 GRIGG Herbert Woodrow GRIGG — 582
 GRIGG Hubert GRIGG — 582
 GRIGG James Earl GRIGG — 583
 GRIGG James Lee GRIGG — 579
 GRIGG James Samuel GRIGG — 412
 GRIGG Jasper GRIGG Grigg — 304
 GRIGG Jasper GRIGG — 304
 GRIGG Jasper Rison "J.R." GRIGG — 489
 GRIGG Jewel May GRIGG — 581
 GRIGG Jewel May GRIGG — 582
 GRIGG Jewel Pearl PHARRIS Grigg — 582
 GRIGG Jim GRIGG — 390
 GRIGG Julia Melvina MORRIS Grigg — 489
 GRIGG Justin Page GRIGG — 390
 GRIGG J.R.: Jasper Rison "J.R." GRIGG — 489
 GRIGG Kathleen GRIGG — 304
 GRIGG Louise GRIGG — 304
 GRIGG Lydia Daphney GRIGG — 412
 GRIGG Mack REEVES — 582
 GRIGG Marie KNIGHT Grigg — 304
 GRIGG Martha WHARTON Grigg — 581
 GRIGG Mary Edna GRIGG — 489
 GRIGG Minerva Rebecca JETT Grigg — 412
 GRIGG Rachel GRIGG — 304
 GRIGG Raymond Dotson GRIGG — 582
 GRIGG Raze GRIGG (male) — 582
 GRIGG Rebecca Grigg — 451
 GRIGG Rebecca Lou "Becky" DOTSON Grigg — 581
 GRIGG Ruby GRIGG — 582
 GRIGG Ruth SHRUM Grigg — 582
 GRIGG Ruth THOMPSON Grigg — 304
 GRIGG Samuel "Sammy" GRIGG — 581
 GRIGG Sarah SPENCER Grigg — 304
 GRIGG Sera J. MOORE Grigg — 412
 GRIGG Tera Rene HOLMAN Grigg — 390
 GRIGG Tom GRIGG — 451
 GRIGG Virginia Ann FITCH Grigg — 583
 GRIGG Virginia GRIGG — 304
 GRIGG Walter GRIGG — 581
 GRIGG Walter GRIGG — 582
 GRIGG Willie GRIGG (female) — 582
 GRIGG Winnie Imo GRIGG — 582
 GRIGGSBY James D. GRIGGSBY — 633
 GRIGGSBY Lydia HEADRICK Griggsby — 633
 GRIGGSBY Rebecca GRIGGSBY — 615
 GRIGGSBY Rebecca GRIGGSBY — 633
 GRISSOM Rebecca Jane GRISSOM — 543
 GRIZZELL Alice GRIZZELL 49
 GRIZZELL Ben GRIZZELL — 49
 GRIZZELL Benjamin GRIZZELL — 49
 GRIZZELL Bob GRIZZELL — 480
 GRIZZELL Effie PERKENS Grizzell — 49
 GRIZZELL Elizabeth LANDRUM Grizzell — 49
 GRIZZELL Gwendolyn Grizzell 49
 GRIZZELL Irene WALKER Grizzell — 480
 GRIZZELL Martha GRIZZELL — 49
 GRIZZELL Murl GRIZZELL — 49
 GRIZZELL Oliver H. GRIZZELL — 49
 GRIZZELL Opal Hester GRIZZELL — 49
 GRIZZELL Ruth GRIZZELL — 49
 GRIZZELL Zelda Etta NEWBURY Grizzell — 49
 GROGAN Asa Bart GROGAN — 478
 GROGAN Dottie: Willie Marie "Dottie" GROGAN — 478
 GROGAN Eliza GROGAN — 478
 GROGAN Eliza MABRY Grogan — 307
 GROGAN Gertie Mae GROGAN — 450
 GROGAN Siottha BUNCH Grogan — 478
 GROGAN Sophronia Viola GROGAN — 298, 306, 443
 GROGAN Thomas J. GROGAN — 307
 GROGAN Will M. GROGAN — 478
 GROGAN Willie Marie "Dottie" GROGAN — 478
 GROSS BINAM Gross — 574
 GROSS Kent GROSS — 574

- GROSS Ron GROSS — 574
 GROTH Dwight James GROTH — 345
 GROTH Ginger Carol PESTERFIELD Groth — 345
 GROTH Parker James GROTH — 345
 GROTH Samantha Carol GROTH — 345
 GROVES Cheryl Lynn HATHCOAT Groves — 431
 GROVES Corby Lynn GROVES — 431
 GROVES David GROVES — 431
 GRUBBS Wanda GRUBBS — 452
 GRUELL Rosemary GRUELL — 57
 GUDAT Julie GUDAT — 175
 GUERRA Robin Christine GUERRA — 551
 GUERSCH Ambrose GUERSCH — 225
 GUERSCH Neil RANKIN Guersch — 225
 GUIDO Cindy Lee ELLIS Guido — 341
 GUNN Elizabeth Jane GUNN — 42, 45, 148
 GUNN Jack GUNN — 55
 GUNN Mary Jane NEWTON Gunn — 45
 GUNN Mildred NEWBURY Gunn — 55
 GUNN Thomas GUNN — 45
 GUNTER Deanna GUNTER — 624
 GUNTER Frances GUNTER — 208
 GUPTEL Lucille Eileen ROBBINS Guptel — 643
 GUPTEL Maude Frances GUPTEL — 640
 GUPTILL Lucille Eileen ROBBINS Guptill — 643
 GUPTILL Maude Frances GUPTILL — 640
 GURLEY Danny Doyle GURLEY — 321
 GURLEY David Kenneth GURLEY — 321
 GURLEY David Kenneth GURLEY — 322
 GURLEY Dottie: Willie Marie "Dottie" GROGAN Gurley — 478
 GURLEY Faye Gurley — 321
 GURLEY Harrison GURLEY — 321
 GURLEY Harrison GURLEY — 322
 GURLEY Herman Doyle GURLEY — 321
 GURLEY Jimmy Dean GURLEY — 321
 GURLEY Katie Virginia GURLEY — 321
 GURLEY Kenneth Howard GURLEY — 322
 GURLEY Rachel Ada NEWBERRY Gurley — 321
 GURLEY Rachel GURLEY — 322
 GURLEY Ronnie GURLEY — 321
 GURLEY Stella GURLEY — 456
 GURLEY Thurman GURLEY — 478
 GURLEY Troy Dixon GURLEY — 321
 GURLEY Troy Lee GURLEY — 321
 GURLEY Willie Marie "Dottie" GROGAN Gurley — 478
 GUTHRIE Mable GUTHRIE — 93
 GUTIERREZ Mindy Rae JOHNSON Gutierrez — 75
 GUTZLER Carl GUTZLER — 96
 GUTZLER Carl GUTZLER — 96
 GUTZLER Carla Jean GUTZLER — 96
 GUTZLER Kathy Ellen ALLEN Gutzler — 75
 GUTZLER Rachel Starr GUTZLER — 75
 GUTZLER Rick Paul GUTZLER — 75
 GUTZLER Wilma IRVIN Gutzler — 96
 GUTZLER Wilma Jean IRVIN Gutzler — 75
 GUYNN Etta Guyann — 477
 HAAS Brandi Joan HAAS — 341
 HAAS Carol Ann ELLIS Haas — 341
 HAAS Eldon Leon "El" HAAS — 341
 HACKER Winona HACKER — 736
 HAGAN Ben HAGAN Sr — 401
 HAGAN Lydia Ora WHITLOCK Hagan — 401
 HAGLER Danielle Lynne HAGLER — 388
 HAGLER Edward HAGLER — 388
 HAGLER Jeanne: Patty Jean "Jeannie" ARMER Hagler — 388
 HAGLER Latisha Dawn HAGLER — 388
 HAGLER Patty Jean "Jeannie" ARMER Hagler — 388
 HAGMAN Nora Susan NEWBERRY Hagman — 171
 HAGMAN Steve HAGMAN — 171
 HAGNE Elsie HAGNE — 640
 HAGU Melissa Gay RAWLS Hagu — 179
 HAGU Tim HAGU — 179
 HAIR Ruby HAIR — 490
 HALEY Reyth HALEY — 78
 HALE Brandon Michael HALE — 109
 HALE Celeste Elaine OSBORN Hale — 109
 HALE Chelsey Danielle HALE — 109
 HALE Edna Mae MENDENHALL Hale — 109
 HALE Jane HALE — 67
 HALE Jeannie Marie BUSHONG Hale — 109
 HALE John HALE — 480
 HALE Jordan Lee HALE — 109
 HALE Robert Lee HALE — 109
 HALE Ronald Lynn HALE — 109
 HALE Sarah Wade BUNCH Hale — 480
 HALE Stephanie Jo LAPPIN Hale — 109
 HALE Teresa PEEK Hale — 109
 HALE Terry L. HALE Jr — 109
 HALE Terry L. HALE Sr — 109
 HALLOCK Helen HALLOCK — 403
 HALLOWAY Cheryl Lynn KELLY Halloway — 333
 HALLOWAY Eugene Gregory HALLOWAY — 333
 HALL Altha Elizabeth HALL — 340
 HALL Amy Elizabeth JOHNSON Hall — 465
 HALL Ashley Elizabeth HALL — 466
 HALL Barbara HALL — 519
 HALL Beulah HALL — 99
 HALL Bob HALL — 123
 HALL Bridget Hope HALL — 381
 HALL Dick HALL — 123
 HALL Eric Dean HALL — 465
 HALL Esther Marjorie HALL — 519
 HALL Esther NEWBERRY Hall — 519
 HALL Horace E. HALL — 519
 HALL Johnny Dean HALL — 465
 HALL Katie Virginia GURLEY Hall — 321
 HALL Laura BELL Hall — 123
 HALL Louisa McCALIB Hall — 668
 HALL Lynn HALL — 118
 HALL Mandalia HALL — 64
 HALL Margaret HALL — 497
 HALL Susan Alice DAVIDSON Hall — 527
 HALL Tamera HALL — 327
 HALL Troy HALL — 668
 HALL Yashta HALL — 301
 HALL Violet Louise MAYS Hall — 123
 HALL Walter HALL — 668
 HALL William Oliver HALL — 340
 HALSTEAD Peggy Lee HALSTEAD — 122
 HAMBY Absalom HAMBY — 402
 HAMBY Anna SIDBERRY Hamby — 407
 HAMBY Arlene VALDEZ Hamby — 408
 HAMBY Claude: Clyde Claude "Claudie" HAMBY Sr — 408
 HAMBY Clyde Claude HAMBY Jr — 408
 HAMBY Clyde Claude "Claudie" HAMBY Sr — 408
 HAMBY Della M. HAMBY — 407
 HAMBY Earnestine HAMBY — 296, 399, 668
 HAMBY Frances Helen McDILL Hamby — 408
 HAMBY Frank HAMBY — 408
 HAMBY Genevieve EDWARDS Hamby — 407

- HAMBY Gladys HAMBY — 408
 HAMBY Henry Clay HAMBY — 408
 HAMBY Ida BELL Hamby — 407
 HAMBY James Edward HAMBY — 407
 HAMBY James Ephraim "Jim" HAMBY — 406
 HAMBY Jim: James Ephraim "Jim" HAMBY — 406
 HAMBY Lee Absalom HAMBY — 408
 HAMBY Linley Frances HAMBY (male) — 407
 HAMBY Malinda Tennessee "Tennie" HAMBY — 407
 HAMBY Mantie: Samantha Margaret "Mantie" BUNCH Hamby — 406
 HAMBY Maude HAMBY — 407
 HAMBY Mildred Hamby — 408
 HAMBY Montz Ina HAMBY — 408
 HAMBY Nettie Opal HAMBY — 408
 HAMBY Nola WEBB Hamby — 407
 HAMBY Odetha Mae VICKNER Hamby — 408
 HAMBY Ola DAVIDSON Hamby — 407
 HAMBY Quincy Fay HAMBY (male) — 407
 HAMBY Ruby Mae DEWEESE Hamby — 407
 HAMBY Samantha Margaret "Mantie" BUNCH Hamby — 406
 HAMBY Shirley Mae HAMBY — 16, 407
 HAMBY Sidney James HAMBY — 408
 HAMBY Susan HAMBY — 402
 HAMBY Susannah Mary GOAD Hamby — 402
 HAMBY Tennie: Malinda Tennessee "Tennie" HAMBY — 407
 HAMBY Virgie L. HAMBY — 407
 HAMBY William Jewel HAMBY — 407
 HAMILTON Betty: Carmel Lenoire "Betty" ROBBINS Hamilton — 642
 HAMILTON Carmel Lenoire "Betty" ROBBINS Hamilton — 642
 HAMILTON Eva Geneva ROBBINS Hamilton — 648
 HAMILTON Evelyn Marie HAMILTON — 648
 HAMILTON Herman HAMILTON — 648
 HAMLIN Amy Darlene HAMLIN — 581
 HAMLIN Anna Louise Hamlin — 646
 HAMLIN Annie HAMLIN — 140
 HAMLIN Kathryn Ann "Kathy" Hamlin — 580
 HAMLIN Kevin HAMLIN — 581
 HAMMACK Cleo Dorcus ROBERTSON Hammack — 446
 HAMMACK Elizabeth HAMMACK — 270 footnote
 HAMMACK Elizabeth HAMMACK — 593, 593 footnote, 599
 HAMMACK Emeline Hammack — 594
 HAMMACK William George HAMMACK — 594
 HAMMER Everett WHITLOCK Hammer — 401
 HAMMER Reginald HAMMER — 401
 HAMMOND Curtis HAMMOND — 543
 HAMMOND Curtis Wayne HAMMOND — 543
 HAMMOND Peggy Marie AMES Hammond — 543
 HAMMONS Ann: Sarah Ann HAMMONS — 284
 HAMMONS Lee HAMMONS — 284
 HAMMONS Nancy WOLF Hammons — 284
 HAMMONS Sarah Ann HAMMONS — 284
 HAMMONS Marilyn Sue HAMMON — 360
 HAMPTON Grace CAPPS Hampton — 131
 HAM Robert HAM — 396
 HAM Teresa CASE Ham — 396
 HANCOCK Gertrude HANCOCK — 212
 HANDRY Lois ROBBINS Handry — 646
 HANETT Grace Lavina HANETT — 508
 HANKINS Abraham HANKINS — 523
 HANKS Rachael HANKS — 620
 HANNON Clayton HANNON — 138
 HANNON Joyce Elaine HANNON — 252
 HANNON Lee: S.A. "Lee" HANNON — 425
 HANNON Magalee HANNON — 138
 HANNON Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY Hannon — 297, 336, 425
 HANNON S.A. "Lee" HANNON — 425
 HANSEN Thonya Kay BAKER Hansen — 226
 HANSEN Thonya Melissa HANSEN — 226
 HANSEN William HANSEN — 226
 HANSON Jerry HANSON (female) — 367
 HANSON Joanne Maryland HANSON — 384
 HAN David HAN — 645
 HAN Tabetha MARGASONE Han — 645
 HARDMAN Rase Marie BERRY Hardman — 558
 HARDMAN Timothy Carl HARDMAN — 558
 HARDY Grover L. HARDY — 522
 HARDY Lisa Darnel HARDY — 522
 HARDY Marica Lea HARDY — 522
 HARDY Monica Lynn HARDY — 522
 HARDY Patricia Nell SPAULDING Hardy — 522
 HARD Virginia Dare HARD — 527
 HARGIS Adda P. HARGIS — 666
 HARGIS Barbara Jean HARGIS — 665
 HARGIS Betsy Hargis — 666
 HARGIS Bill HARGIS — 666
 HARGIS Bobby L. HARGIS — 666
 HARGIS Brandon Lee HARGIS — 213
 HARGIS Earl Howard HARGIS — 666
 HARGIS Effie M. HARGIS — 666
 HARGIS Eliza: Mary Louisa "Eliza" BUNCH Hargis — 665
 HARGIS Frank HARGIS — 666
 HARGIS Glen HARGIS — 213
 HARGIS Helen Lucile TANKERSLEY Hargis — 665
 HARGIS Ida HARGIS — 582
 HARGIS James HARGIS — 665
 HARGIS James C. HARGIS — 665
 HARGIS Jason C. HARGIS — 666
 HARGIS Martha CAIN Hargis — 665
 HARGIS Martha Faye HARGIS — 665
 HARGIS Mary Louisa "Eliza" BUNCH Hargis — 665
 HARGIS Melissa Kay ALLRED Hargis — 213
 HARGIS Michael HARGIS — 665
 HARGIS Mildred HARGIS — 665
 HARGIS Mychele Lynn HARGIS — 213
 HARGIS Newton Bookie HARGIS — 666
 HARGIS Nora HOWARD Hargis — 665
 HARGIS Nora J. HARGIS — 666
 HARGIS Pleasant HARGIS — 665
 HARGIS Rodney Allen HARGIS — 213
 HARGIS Ruth HARGIS — 665
 HARGIS Thomas Bruce HARGIS — 665
 HARGIS Tom Earl HARGIS — 666
 HARGIS Tommy HARGIS — 665
 HARGIS Tom: William Thomas "Tom" HARGIS — 665
 HARGIS William Thomas "Tom" HARGIS — 665
 HARLOW Armittie Helen HARLOW — 230
 HARLOW Christina Dawn HARLOW — 94
 HARLOW Don Gilbert HARLOW — 94
 HARLOW Gilbert HARLOW — 94
 HARLOW Helen: Armittie Helen HARLOW — 230
 HARLOW Linda Fay McCLUSKEY Harlow — 94
 HARLOW Lucille McINTOSH Harlow — 94
 HARLOW Mark David HARLOW — 94
 HARMON Rose Mary HARMON — 188
 HARPER Nancy June HARPER — 249
 HARP Zoia Wynn HARP — 308
 HARRELL Jennifer Joy HARRELL — 168

- HARRINGTON Bettie Pearl BARKER Harrington — 394
 HARRINGTON Bob HARRINGTON — 394
 HARRINGTON Bobbie Jo HARRINGTON — 394
 HARRINGTON Heather Lou HARRINGTON — 394
 HARRISON Amanda Jean SAUNDERS Harrison — 354
 HARRISON Audrey O'Rilda RAWLS Harrison — 179
 HARRISON Avis HARRISON — 132
 HARRISON Blondie: Halton D. "Blondie" HARRISON — 132
 HARRISON Brenda HARRISON — 132
 HARRISON Brian Jacob HARRISON — 354
 HARRISON Carol Elaine STOWERS Harrison — 79
 HARRISON Cindy JoAnn HARRISON — 79
 HARRISON Clint HARRISON — 354
 HARRISON Dameon HARRISON — 179
 HARRISON David Lee HARRISON — 132
 HARRISON Goaley "Gullie" HARRISON — 43, 264
 HARRISON Halton D. "Blondie" HARRISON — 132
 HARRISON Jim HARRISON — 132
 HARRISON JoAnn Harrison — 132
 HARRISON Joleen HARRISON — 326
 HARRISON Laura Harrison — 79
 HARRISON Lydia HARRISON — 584
 HARRISON Margie BARROW Harrison — 79
 HARRISON Maude MOORE Harrison — 132
 HARRISON Parrine HARRISON — 111
 HARRISON Rhea Ferne FLEENER Harrison — 132
 HARRISON Richard Floyd HARRISON — 79
 HARRISON Richard HARRISON — 79
 HARRISON Richard Louis HARRISON — 79
 HARRISON William Burton HARRISON — 132
 HARRISON Zoey HARRISON — 179
 HARRIS Agnes Pearl NOMUTH Harris — 232
 HARRIS Alisa HARRIS — 506
 HARRIS Becky HARRIS — 90
 HARRIS Bridget Elaine HARRIS — 233
 HARRIS Bryan HARRIS — 439
 HARRIS Candy RIGGEN Harris — 439
 HARRIS Carol June HARRIS — 16, 43B
 HARRIS Cassandra Lynn HARRIS — 364
 HARRIS Cecil HARRIS — 232
 HARRIS Crystal M. GARLAND Harris — 506
 HARRIS Cynthia Ann JACOBS Harris — 233
 HARRIS Dana Fleurette HARRIS — 233
 HARRIS David Gene HARRIS — 439
 HARRIS Donald Patrick HARRIS — 232
 HARRIS Elda Oreta Faye HARRIS — 437
 HARRIS Ettie Virginia Mae HARRIS — 180
 HARRIS Evelyn Joanne HARRIS — 507
 HARRIS Ewing Woodrow HARRIS — 437
 HARRIS Gena Fleurette HARRIS — 233
 HARRIS Gerald Edward HARRIS — 439
 HARRIS Helen Nadine HARRIS — 43B
 HARRIS Idus HARRIS (male) — 506
 HARRIS James Edward HARRIS Jr — 506
 HARRIS James Edward HARRIS Sr — 506
 HARRIS Jeffrey Dan HARRIS — 233
 HARRIS Joanne: Evelyn Joanne HARRIS — 507
 HARRIS Joe HARRIS — 185
 HARRIS John Herman HARRIS — 506
 HARRIS Kathleen Nicole HARRIS — 507
 HARRIS Kira Alexis HARRIS — 233
 HARRIS Krystal Dawn HARRIS — 440
 HARRIS Lennie PARKS Harris — 506
 HARRIS Leola: Martha Leola TURNER Harris — 504, 506
 HARRIS Linda CRABTREE Harris — 439
 HARRIS Marilyn Janet DOTSON Harris — 318
 HARRIS Marilyn Joyce HARRIS — 440
 HARRIS Mark Edward HARRIS — 439
 HARRIS Martha Leola TURNER Harris — 504, 506
 HARRIS Mary Ann HARRIS — 469
 HARRIS Mary E. HARRIS — 126
 HARRIS Mary Opal HARRIS — 268
 HARRIS Mary S. "Polly" HARRIS — 278
 HARRIS Melanie Christine HARRIS — 233
 HARRIS Micah HARRIS — 233
 HARRIS Mike: Thomas Michael "Mike" HARRIS — 233
 HARRIS Nevorah Belle HENDERSON Harris — 437
 HARRIS Oreta: Elda Oreta Faye HARRIS — 437
 HARRIS Paula Kay HARRIS — 230
 HARRIS Peggy Louise HARRIS — 508
 HARRIS Polly: Mary S. "Polly" HARRIS — 278
 HARRIS Rita HAYWOOD Harris — 439
 HARRIS Robin Lynn HARRIS — 234
 HARRIS Ron HARRIS — 318
 HARRIS Ruby HARRIS — 506
 HARRIS Ruth HARRIS — 506
 HARRIS Sarah HARRIS — 588
 HARRIS Sheryl BLACKMON Harris — 233
 HARRIS Thomas Michael "Mike" HARRIS — 233
 HARRIS Yeechel BOWMER Harris — 185
 HARRIS Wesley Culgutt HARRIS — 507
 HARROUFF Della HARROUFF — 65
 HARSY Adam HARSY — 84, 85
 HARSY Adam John HARSY [2] — 85
 HARSY Blondie: Velma Mae "Blondie" STOWERS Harsy — 85
 HARSY Caren Jane HARSY — 86
 HARSY Cathy Jo HARSY — 86
 HARSY Charles Dennis HARSY — 84
 HARSY Charles George "Dutch" HARSY — 84
 HARSY Connie Jene HARSY — 86
 HARSY Dutch: Charles George "Dutch" HARSY — 84
 HARSY Jennifer Jill WOODSIDES Harsy — 84
 HARSY Joan Elizabeth HARSY — 84
 HARSY John Wayne HARSY — 85
 HARSY Julia Ann HARSY — 84
 HARSY Lorene HARSY — 89
 HARSY Margaret A. "Peggy" MOODY Harsy — 84
 HARSY Michael Alan HARSY — 84
 HARSY Ollie BAHNE Harsy — 84, 85
 HARSY Peggy: Margaret A. "Peggy" MOODY Harsy — 84
 HARSY Richard Alan HARSY — 84
 HARSY Steven Dennis HARSY — 84
 HARSY Velma Mae "Blondie" STOWERS Harsy — 85
 HARSY Vivian Betty STOWERS Harsy — 84
 HARTER Alice HARTER — 244
 HARTMAN Barbara HARTMAN — 125
 HARTZ Betty PHILLIPS Hartz — 290
 HART Daniel HART — 520
 HART Hope Lesley HART — 315
 HART Nina NEWBERRY Hart — 520
 HART Stella Adell HART — 444
 HARVEY Andrew Sean HARVEY — 73
 HARVEY Angeline HARVEY — 643, 645
 HARVEY Brandon Scott HARVEY — 73
 HARVEY Charles Leroy HARVEY — 379
 HARVEY Chester Clay HARVEY — 379
 HARVEY Coleene HARVEY — 380
 HARVEY David HARVEY — 72
 HARVEY Denise Lynn WHITCOMB Harvey — 73

- HARVEY Donald Wayne HARVEY — 379
 HARVEY Dorothy Charline NEWBURY Harvey — 72
 HARVEY Earnestine HARVEY — 380
 HARVEY Erma Jean HARVEY — 379
 HARVEY Ervin HARVEY — 379
 HARVEY Felix Gale HARVEY — 73
 HARVEY Felix HARVEY — 72
 HARVEY Gary HARVEY — 379
 HARVEY Harry HARVEY — 379
 HARVEY Helen HARVEY — 380
 HARVEY Jane HUBBARD Harvey — 379
 HARVEY Jane HUBBARD — 379
 HARVEY Jerry Wayne HARVEY — 379
 HARVEY John Roger HARVEY — 380
 HARVEY Karen Sue HARVEY — 73
 HARVEY Kenneth Jay HARVEY — 380
 HARVEY Kimberley HARVEY — 380
 HARVEY Larry HARVEY — 379
 HARVEY Lester Dee HARVEY — 379
 HARVEY Linda Sue HARVEY — 379
 HARVEY Lovella Ernestine SMITH Harvey — 379
 HARVEY Marilyn Rose HARVEY — 380
 HARVEY Marlene HARVEY — 379
 HARVEY Marvin Lee HARVEY — 379
 HARVEY Mildred HERRIMAN Harvey — 379
 HARVEY Minnie DAVIS Harvey — 72
 HARVEY Myrick Dee HARVEY — 380
 HARVEY Nancy HARVEY — 380
 HARVEY Neil Jerome HARVEY — 379
 HARVEY Nola Christine SMITH Harvey — 379
 HARVEY Patrick Ryan HARVEY — 73
 HARVEY Ray HARVEY — 379
 HARVEY Rose Marie POLANCO Harvey — 379
 HARVEY Sharon Kay HARVEY, b: 1950 — 379
 HARVEY Sharon Kay HARVEY, b: 1955 — 73
 HARVESTON Mae HARVESTON — 452
 HARWOOD Nancy DOTSON Harwood — 25, 591
 HARWOOD William Turner HARWOOD — 591
 HASSEBROCK Sophia HASSEBROCK — 122
 HASTINGS Jenny HASTINGS — 113
 HATCH Ahwanda Hatch — 108
 HATCH Jeremiah Steven HATCH — 108
 HATCH Jonathan HATCH — 108
 HATCH Joshua Miles HATCH — 108
 HATCH Lynda Diane NATLIFF Hatch — 108
 HATCH Myles HATCH — 108
 HATCH Steven Mark HATCH — 108
 HATFIELD Leona HATFIELD — 120
 HATFIELD Priscilla HATFIELD — 39, 606
 HATHCOAT Brandon David HATHCOAT — 431
 HATHCOAT Cheryl Lynn HATHCOAT — 431
 HATHCOAT Connie COSTELL Hathcoat — 430
 HATHCOAT Lance HATHCOAT — 430
 HATHCOAT Mattie Evelyn LUELLEN Hathcoat — 430
 HATHCOAT Michael David HATHCOAT — 430
 HATHCOAT Robert Anthony HATHCOAT — 430
 HAUN Charles HAUN — 648
 HAUN Myrtle Alma ROBBINS Haun — 648
 HAWKINS Amelia DAVIS Hawkins — 217
 HAWKINS Dana Kay STOWERS Hawkins — 90
 HAWKINS Elizabeth HAWKINS — 46
 HAWKINS James Edward HAWKINS — 90
 HAWKINS Jerry HAWKINS — 304
 HAWKINS John HAWKINS — 217
 HAWKINS Louise GAIGG Hawkins — 304
 HAWKINS Sarah HAWKINS — 43, 217
 HAWK Guy Dwayne HAWK — 438
 HAWK Guy HAWK — 438
 HAWK Jimmy HAWK — 434
 HAWK Michael HAWK — 438
 HAWK Shanna WAITS Hawk — 434
 HAWK Shirley Jane CASTILLO Hawk — 438
 HAWTHORNE Bobby Ray "Bob" HAWTHORNE — 376
 HAWTHORNE Bradley Heath HAWTHORNE — 376
 HAWTHORNE Deborah Jean "Debbie" NEWBERRY Hawthorne — 376
 HAWTHORNE Johnny Delano HAWTHORNE — 376
 HAYBURST Bernita Faye HAYBURST — 448
 HAYDEN Charlotte "Lottie" PHILLIPS Hayden — 596
 HAYDEN Hannah HAYDEN — 596
 HAYDEN James Thomas HAYDEN — 596
 HAYDEN Lottie: Charlotte "Lottie" PHILLIPS Hayden — 596
 HAYES Becky Rebecca PATTERSON Hayes — 497
 HAYES Carolyn Sue MORGAN Hayes — 112
 HAYES Celia HAYES — 156, 194
 HAYES Cody Robert HAYES — 112
 HAYES David HAYES — 497
 HAYES Denise Lenae HAYES — 112
 HAYES Donald Ray HAYES — 112
 HAYES Gloria Mae HAYES — 121
 HAYES Jake Ewing HAYES — 439
 HAYES James A. HAYES — 112
 HAYES Jeron Lynn JENKINS Hayes — 112
 HAYES Kenneth HAYES — 439
 HAYES Kimberly Ann WASSON Hayes — 439
 HAYES Lori Beth HAYES — 113
 HAYES Lucille HAYES — 536
 HAYES Mabel HAYES — 430
 HAYES Marie FISHER Hayes — 112
 HAYES Randa Audra-Marie HAYES — 112
 HAYES Robert Allen HAYES — 112
 HAYES Nancy DOTSON Haynes — 25, 602
 HAYNES Yelva HAYNES — 408
 HAYSE Angel Renee NICKEL Hayse — 104
 HAYSE Braden Elliott HAYSE — 104
 HAYSE Karlyn HAYSE — 104
 HAYSE Kenneth E. HAYSE — 104
 HAYSE Leann HAYSE — 104
 HAYSE Lisa Ellen KENT Hayse — 104
 HAYSE Mark Alan HAYSE — 104
 HAYSE McKayla Eileen HAYSE — 104
 HAYSE McKinley Hobart HAYSE — 104
 HAYSE Myrtle Mae GASTON Hayse — 104
 HAYSE Roy E. HAYSE — 104
 HAYSE Yerna Mae DARE Hayse — 104
 HAYWOOD Rita HAYWOOD — 439
 HEADRICK Lydia HEADRICK — 633
 HEARD Beatrice Dorothy BROWN Heard — 419
 HEARD Charlie Etheleen HEARD — 380
 HEARD Daniel T HEARD Jr — 419
 HEARD Daniel Tabor HEARD Sr — 419
 HEARD Egenia Ermalinda "Jane" GONZALES Heard — 419
 HEARD Etheleen: Charlie Etheleen HEARD — 380
 HEARD Jane: Egenia Ermalinda "Jane" GONZALES Heard — 419
 HEARD Linda Jane HEARD — 419
 HEARD Thomas James HEARD Sr — 419
 HEARD Virginia Ariene SMITH Heard — 419
 HEARTFIELD Amy HEARTFIELD — 532
 HEATH Linda May Heath — 386

- HENDRICK Looma NEWBURY Hendrick — 55
 HENDRIX Billy Joe HENDRIX — 550
 HENDRIX Brandy Lynn MORENO Hendrix — 550
 HENLEY Elaine: Mable Elaine HENLEY — 251
 HENLEY Helen FLEEMER Henley — 139
 HENLEY Kathryn: Mary Kathryn HENLEY — 251
 HENLEY Lavender Mabel GARNER Henley — 251
 HENLEY Mable Elaine HENLEY — 251
 HENLEY Mary Kathryn HENLEY — 251
 HENLEY Oscar Barton HENLEY — 251
 HENNESSEE Judy Alene HENNESSEE — 481
 HENNESSEE Kathleen Virginia LeMASTER Hennessee — 481
 HENNESSEE Steven Wayne HENNESSEE — 481
 HENNESSEE Warren B. HENNESSEE — 481
 HENNING David HENNING Jr — 441
 HENNING David HENNING Sr — 441
 HENNING Jay Jeffery "J.J." HENNING — 441
 HENNING J.J.: Jay Jeffery "J.J." HENNING — 441
 HENNING Yenda HENDERSON Henning — 441
 HENRY Amelia HENRY — 194
 HENRY Dora: Dorothea Friedericka "Dora" HENRY — 208
 HENRY Dorothea Friedericka "Dora" HENRY — 208
 HENRY Esta Stella HENRY — 470
 HENRY Ethel Rose RUSSELL Henry — 170
 HENRY Florene Rose — 170
 HENRY Myrtle HENRY — 192
 HENSLEY Chloe HENSLEY — 103
 HENSLEY Dora Mae HENSLEY — 223, 255
 HENSLEY Gerotha HENSLEY — 549
 HENSLEY Judy BEDDOE Hensley — 170
 HENSON Ashley Ann HENSON — 432
 HENSON Charles William HENSON Jr — 432
 HENSON Charles William HENSON Sr — 432
 HENSON Christopher William HENSON — 432
 HENSON Maggie Jean LUELLEN Henson — 432
 HENSON William: Charles William HENSON Sr — 432
 HEPNER Karen HEPNER — 377
 HEPWORTH Ila L. Hepworth — 390
 HERD Betty Rae JOHNSON Herd — 466
 HERD Deborah Jean HERD — 467
 HERD Elizabeth Pauline HERD — 467
 HERD Lena ONEAL Herd — 466
 HERD Nadia Patricia SANCHEZ Herd — 467
 HERD Rene Lynn RUELE Herd — 466
 HERD Robert James HERD — 467
 HERD Robert Lee HERD — 466
 HERD William Earl HERD — 466
 HERD William Lonzo HERD — 466
 HERNANDEZ Vanessa HERNANDEZ — 417
 HERRERA Jayme Marie PREWITT Herrera — 458
 HERRERA Ken HERRERA — 458
 HERRIMAN Mildred HERRIMAN — 379
 HERRON Alton HERRON [1] — 245
 HERRON Alton HERRON [2] — 245
 HERRON Rachel Laverne TAYLOR Herron — 245
 HERRON Ruth OLESON Herron — 245
 HERTZ Janet HERTZ — 106
 HESER Casey Jake HESER — 65
 HESER Donald Edwin HESER — 65
 HESER Donita June BUSHONG Heser — 65
 HESTEAD Jaron HESTEAD (female) — 658
 HESTEAD Ken HESTEAD — 658
 HESTEAD Wyoma Hestead — 658
 HESTER Albert Dee HESTER — 382
 HESTER Doris Isabell SMITH Hester — 382
 HESTER Eva Crystal WEAVER Hester — 382
 HESTER Maria Diane HESTER — 382
 HESTER Marban Dee HESTER — 382
 HESTER Mei-Ti HO Hester — 382
 HESTER Michael Dee HESTER — 382
 HESTER Pamela Sue HESTER — 382
 HESTER Peggy Denise HESTER — 382
 HEUSTIS Danny HEUSTIS — 145
 HEUSTIS Marsha ROOT Heustis — 145
 HEYDUCK Ohvetta HEYDUCK — 52
 HICKCOX Anita HICKCOX — 501
 HICKCOX Bill: William Truman "Bill" HICKCOX — 500
 HICKCOX Elaine HICKCOX — 501
 HICKCOX Elsie Hickcox — 500
 HICKCOX Mary Alice TURNER Hickcox — 500
 HICKCOX Truman HICKCOX — 500
 HICKCOX William Truman "Bill" HICKCOX — 500
 HICKS Ina Jane NEWBURY Hicks — 56
 HIGGINSON Cheri Louann HIGGINSON — 58
 HIGGINS Cathy Jo ETLANDER Higgins — 69
 HIGGINS Harold Dean HIGGINS — 506
 HIGGINS Helen RUSSELL Higgins — 506
 HIGGINS Jordan Michael HIGGINS — 69
 HIGGINS Mary Ann BRADLEY Higgins — 506
 HIGGINS Shannon Michael HIGGINS — 69
 HIGGINS Steven Dale HIGGINS — 506
 HIGGINS Stockton HIGGINS — 506
 HIGGINS Pamela Sue ROAN Highbarger — 332
 HIGHBARGER Tom HIGHBARGER — 332
 HIGHTOWER Della Ann HIGHTOWER — 285
 HIGHTOWER Goldie HIGHTOWER — 285
 HIGHTOWER Gramville HIGHTOWER — 285
 HIGHTOWER Hari Erton HIGHTOWER — 285
 HIGHTOWER Jamie PHILLIPS Hightower — 285
 HIGHTOWER Jesse Simp HIGHTOWER — 285
 HIGHTOWER Louise HIGHTOWER — 285
 HIGHTOWER Nannie PHILLIPS Hightower — 285
 HIGHTOWER Noel Avery HIGHTOWER — 285
 HIGHTOWER Noel Washington HIGHTOWER — 285
 HIGHTOWER Willie HIGHTOWER — 285
 HILDERBRANT Deborah Lynn HEFFLEY Hilderbrant — 472
 HILDERBRANT Joyce Fay WEST Hilderbrant — 472
 HILDERBRANT Mikki Renee HILDERBRANT — 472
 HILDERBRANT Sam G. HILDERBRANT — 472
 HILDERBRANT Steven Ray HILDERBRANT — 472
 HILGER Blake Aaron HILGER — 552
 HILGER Charles HILGER — 552
 HILGER Charles Lambert HILGER — 552
 HILGER Delois May MICKLE Hilger — 552
 HILGER Edna Elvira BAKER Hilger — 552
 HILGER Garrett Taylor HILGER — 552
 HILGER Gary Wayne HILGER — 552
 HILGER Jarron Matthew HILGER — 552
 HILGER Johnny Charles HILGER — 552
 HILGER Lisa Kay HILGER — 552
 HILGER Regina WATTERS Hilger — 552
 HILGER Rhonda Rochelle PEREZ Hilger — 552
 HILL Allen Lee HILL — 206
 HILL Arnette HILL — 135
 HILL Austin HILL — 324
 HILL Billie HILL — 324
 HILL Deloris WOODALL Hill — 132
 HILL Edna L.Y. HILL — 324
 HILL Gale HILL — 68
 HILL James E. HILL — 135

- HILL Kelly HILL — 324
 HILL Lorraine WALLACE Hill — 135
 HILL Marilyn HILL — 135
 HILL Marvin HILL — 408
 HILL Mary Elda NEWBERRY Hill — 323
 HILL Myrtle HILL — 576
 HILL Nettie Opal HAMBY Hill — 408
 HILL Orvil HILL — 323
 HILL Robbie STUBBS Hill — 324
 HILL Rondia HILL — 390
 HILL Sherry HILL — 324
 HILL Tootie HILL — 135
 HILL Vinnie Bell HILL — 323
 HILT Charles HILT — 102
 HILT Clarence L. HILT — 102
 HILT Frank L. HILT — 102
 HILT Frank L. HILT — 60
 Hilt Margaret Bell "Mag" NEWBURY Hilt — 60, 102
 HILT Mary Ann Hilt — 102
 HILT Mary Jewel HILT — 102
 HILT Letitia MATLACK Hinchman — 566
 HINCHMAN Sarah CLEMENT Hinchman — 566
 HINCHMAN Thomas HINCHMAN Sr — 566
 HINDMAN Bertha Corlie NEWBERRY Hindman — 187
 HINDMAN Russell M. HINDMAN — 187
 HINES Delta Faye HINES — 191
 HINKLE Lillie P. HINKLE — 652
 HITE Magdalena HITE — 279
 HITSON Sinda Hitson — 476
 HLAVOCEK Bradley HLAVOCEK — 497
 HLAVOCEK Brian HLAVOCEK — 498
 HLAVOCEK Dawn Ann HLAVOCEK — 498
 HLAVOCEK John Paul HLAVOCEK — 497
 HLAVOCEK Leroy HLAVOCEK — 497
 HLAVOCEK Mildred Virginia PATTERSON Hlavocек — 497
 HLAVOCEK Ryan HLAVOCEK — 498
 HLAVOCEK Sherrill Kay HLAVOCEK — 497
 HLAVOCEK Susan M. HLAVOCEK — 498
 HLAVOCEK Virginia Lee HLAVOCEK — 497
 HOBBS Cain HOBBS — 237
 HOBBS Edith HOBBS — 237
 HOBBS Sam HOBBS — 237
 HOBBS Sophia GREGORY Hobbs — 237
 HOBSON Esther HOBSON — 402
 HODGE Hallie HODGE — 135
 HODGE Phyllis HODGE — 252
 HODGES Henry Malcolm HODGES — 341
 HODGES Jacques Alan HODGES — 341
 HODGES Jeffrey Alexander HODGES — 341
 HODGES Joseph Aaron HODGES — 341
 HODGES Justin Anthony HODGES — 341
 HODGES Kathy Jo HOLZER Hodges — 341
 HODGES Loren Henry HODGES — 341
 HODGES Melba Lee LUELLEN Hodges — 341
 HOENER Brena Mae HOENER — 383
 HOENER Kyle Theodor HOENER — 383
 HOENER Mary Kathryn COBB Hoener — 383
 HOENER Theodor HOENER — 383
 HOFFERBER Dona Jean HOFFERBER — 383
 HOFFMAN Jo Ann HOFFMAN — 139
 HOFLAND Mariana SANTACREU-HOFLAND — 659
 HOLBERT Alice Louella HOLBERT — 187
 HOLBERT Alish Anne HOLBERT — 188
 HOLBERT Alyson Bowby HOLBERT — 187
 HOLBERT Bette LAW Holbert — 188
 HOLBERT Billy Charles HOLBERT Jr — 187
 HOLBERT Billy Charles HOLBERT Sr — 187
 HOLBERT Carolyn BUNCH Holbert — 187
 HOLBERT Cassie Gertrude NEWBERRY Holbert — 187
 HOLBERT Catherine Myrth BOWLBY Holbert — 187
 HOLBERT Daniel Proctor HOLBERT — 188
 HOLBERT Gregory Lee HOLBERT — 187
 HOLBERT Homer Proctor HOLBERT — 187
 HOLBERT James Arthur HOLBERT — 188
 HOLBERT Joseph Lloyd HOLBERT Jr — 188
 HOLBERT Joseph Lloyd HOLBERT Sr — 188
 HOLBERT Mary Agnes CUNNINGHAM Holbert — 188
 HOLBERT Penny SMITH Holbert — 188
 HOLBERT Proctor Ray HOLBERT — 187
 HOLBERT Ray: Proctor Ray HOLBERT — 187
 HOLBERT Sheree HOLBERT — 187
 HOLBROOK Gwen HOLBROOK — 341
 HOLBROOK JoAnn Weley UTLEY Holbrook — 494
 HOLBROOK Judy Kug HOLBROOK — 494
 HOLBROOK Tarry Lynn HOLBROOK — 494
 HOLBROOK Vergie Keith HOLBROOK — 494
 HOLBROOK Virgie HOLBROOK Jr — 494
 HOLBROOK Virgie HOLBROOK Sr — 494
 HOLCOMB Alison Renee HOLCOMB — 177
 HOLCOMB Andrew James HOLCOMB — 177
 HOLCOMB Angela Maria "Angie" MENDEZ Holcomb — 177
 HOLCOMB Arena Belle CARPENTER Holcomb — 176
 HOLCOMB Bill: William Elmer "Bill" HOLCOMB Jr — 177
 HOLCOMB Brad Michael HOLCOMB — 177
 HOLCOMB Bryan Patrick HOLCOMB — 177
 HOLCOMB Clydette: Flora Clydette COX Holcomb — 177
 HOLCOMB Daniel Scott HOLCOMB — 177
 HOLCOMB Dave HOLCOMB — 500
 HOLCOMB David Clark HOLCOMB — 177
 HOLCOMB Elda Lois "Eldie" "Molly" NEWBERRY Holcomb — 176
 HOLCOMB Flora Clydette COX Holcomb — 177
 HOLCOMB Jordan Olivia HOLCOMB — 178
 HOLCOMB Karen Jamine NORRIS Holcomb — 500
 HOLCOMB Mary Louise ELROD Holcomb — 177
 HOLCOMB Molly: Elda Lois "Eldie" "Molly" NEWBERRY Holcomb — 176
 HOLCOMB William Andrew HOLCOMB — 176
 HOLCOMB William Elmer HOLCOMB Sr — 176
 HOLCOMB William Elmer "Bill" HOLCOMB Jr — 177
 HOLDEN Diane Eire HOLDEN — 508
 HOLECEK Kimberly Sue HOLECEK — 87
 HOLLAND Cody Preston HOLLAND — 513
 HOLLAND Eric Scott HOLLAND — 513
 HOLLAND Gwin HOLLAND — 448
 HOLLAND Heidi STROPE Holland — 513
 HOLLAND Helen Holland — 513
 HOLLAND Kenneth Preston "Kenny" HOLLAND — 513
 HOLLAND Preston HOLLAND — 513
 HOLLAND Sandy MILLER Holland — 513
 HOLLAND Sarah Frances TURNER Holland — 513
 HOLLAND Steven Craig HOLLAND — 513
 HOLLEMAN Arthur HOLLEMAN — 65
 HOLLEMAN Jacqueline HOLLEMAN — 65
 HOLLEMAN Nadean MAYBERRY Holleman — 65
 HOLLENBECK Alvin Vaughn HOLLENBECK — 467
 HOLLENBECK Courtney Danielle HOLLENBECK — 467
 HOLLENBECK Deborah Jean HERD Hollenbeck — 467
 HOLLENBECK Haley Marie HOLLENBECK — 467
 HOLLENBECK Marilyn Johanne RUSSELL Hollenbeck — 467
 HOLLENBECK Paul Allen HOLLENBECK — 467

- HOLLENBECK Whitney Michelle HOLLENBECK — 467
 HOLLOWAY Dale C. HOLLOWAY — 410
 HOLLOWAY James Dale HOLLOWAY — 410
 HOLLOWAY Lane Eugene HOLLOWAY — 410
 HOLLOWAY Patricia Ann BOND Holloway — 410.
 HOLLOWAY Sarah Elmira HOLLOWAY — 265
 HOLMAN Ann HOLMAN — 449
 HOLMAN Charles Junior HOLMAN — 452
 HOLMAN Chester HOLMAN — 452
 HOLMAN Dana Genette HOLMAN — 452
 HOLMAN Lance Edwin HOLMAN — 452
 HOLMAN Mae HARVISTON Holman — 452
 HOLMAN Marilyn Jean ARBAUGH Holman — 390
 HOLMAN Mary Estie HOLMAN — 199
 HOLMAN Patricia Elaine MCKINNEY Holman — 452
 HOLMAN Richard Lee HOLMAN — 390
 HOLMAN Tera Rene HOLMAN — 390
 HOLMAN Tiffany Dawn HOLMAN — 390
 HOLMES Gena Gail HOLMES — 253
 HOLMES Gene Garner HOLMES — 252
 HOLMES Joyce Elaine HANNON Holmes — 252
 HOLMES J. Wiley HOLMES — 252
 HOLMES Kathryn Elizabeth HOLMES — 253
 HOLMES Kay Michelle HOLMES — 252
 HOLMES Kimberlee Elaine HOLMES — 253
 HOLMES Phyllis HODGE Holmes — 252
 HOLMES Shirley HOLMES — 112
 HOLMES Sybil Kathryn GARNER Holmes — 252
 HOLME Brian: James Brian HOLME — 235
 HOLME Catherine Ann HOLME — 234
 HOLME James Brian HOLME — 235
 HOLME James Desmond HOLME — 234
 HOLME Mary Alvarado "Molly" TAYLOR Holme — 228, 240.
 HOLME Sarah Elizabeth TANNER Holme — 234
 HOLME Verda Adeline Mildred HOLME — 234
 HOLSUM Maudean HOLSUM — 317
 HOLTING Irene HOLTING — 575
 HOLT Eva HOLT — 495
 HOLT Kathy Jo HOLZER — 341
 HOLZER Agnes Pearl HOMUTH — 232
 HOMUTH Lady: Mima Vivian "Lady" McDAVID Homuth — 232
 HOMUTH Lillian Jewel HOMUTH — 232
 HOMUTH Mima Vivian "Lady" McDAVID Homuth — 232.
 HOMUTH Percy F. HOMUTH — 232
 HOOD Trudy Kay HOOD — 83
 HOOPER Geraldine HOOPER — 108
 HOOPER James HOOPER — 108
 HOOPER Mattie DONALDSON Hooper — 108
 HOOPER Carl Donald HOOPER — 508
 HOOPER Grace Lavina HANETT Hooper — 508.
 HOOPER Jeffery Donald HOOPER — 508
 HOOPER Leslie Paige HOOPER — 508
 HOOPER Marrie A. HOOPER (male) — 508
 HOOPER Peggy Louise HARRIS Hooper — 508
 HOOPER Virginia H. HOOPER — 61
 HOPPER Denise: Tommie Denise HOPPER — 513
 HOPPER Dorothy Sue KJER Hopper — 513
 HOPPER Lola HOPPER — 510
 HOPPER Parthena CRAWFORD Hopper — 126
 HOPPER Thomas Dennis HOPPER — 513
 HOPPER Tommie Denise HOPPER — 513
 HORINE Walter Marion HORINE — 582
 HORINE Winnie Imo GRIGG Horine — 582
 HORNER Bethel Leon "Butch" "L.B." HORNER — 219
 HORNER Brian William HORNER — 220
 HORNER Butch: Bethel Leon "Butch" "L.B." HORNER — 219
 HORNER David Wayne HORNER — 219
 HORNER Jennifer Suzanne WHITTED Horner — 219
 HORNER Susan Lynne HORNER — 219
 HORNE Ashleigh Ann HORNE — 94
 HORNE Carol Ann FARMER Horne — 94
 HORNE Joel HORNE — 94
 HORNE Lena HORTON — 480
 HORTON Brandon Lee HOULE — 97
 HOULE Carla Jean GUTZLER Houle — 96
 HOULE Chad Aaron HOULE — 97
 HOULE Chaira Briane HOULE — 96
 HOULE Chandra Jean HOULE — 96
 HOULE Ciera Mallory HOULE — 97
 HOULE Daphne Michelle HOULE — 96
 HOULE David HOULE — 357
 HOULE Derek Blaine HOULE — 97
 HOULE Doris Eileen DENNIS Houle — 15, 21, 95
 HOULE Gary Thomas HOULE — 95
 HOULE Jacquelynn TROUTT Houle — 96
 HOULE Jamie Lynn HOULE — 97
 HOULE Jennifer Beth HOULE — 96
 HOULE Jeremiah Gabriel HOULE — 97
 HOULE Joshua Lee HOULE — 97
 HOULE Karalee JOHNSTON Houle — 95
 HOULE Margaret Lucille "Maggie" HOULE — 96
 HOULE Misty Lane GREGORY Houle — 97
 HOULE Molly Evan HOULE — 96
 HOULE Nancy Christine CHAFIN Houle — 357
 HOULE Nathaniel Zachary HOULE — 97
 HOULE Randy Lee HOULE — 96
 HOULE Wayne Anthony HOULE — 95
 HOUSAND Karen Sue BAILEY Housand — 77
 HOUSAND Thomas HOUSAND — 77
 HOUSE Lena HOUSE — 312
 HOWARD Carly Michelle HOWARD — 653
 HOWARD Chris: M. Chris HOWARD — 653
 HOWARD Edna HOWARD — 426
 HOWARD Jordan Russell Anton HOWARD — 653
 HOWARD Levi S. HOWARD — 217
 HOWARD Linda Paulene HOWARD — 374.
 HOWARD M. Chris HOWARD — 653
 HOWARD Nora HOWARD — 665
 HOWARD Ryan Christopher HOWARD — 653
 HOWARD Sandra Michelle "Sandy" FARLEY Howard — 653
 HOWARD Sarah HAWKINS Howard — 43, 217
 HOWARD Anna Raylene HOWERTON — 496
 HOWERTON Armida J. NEWBERRY Howerton — 295
 HOWERTON Betty Lou HOWERTON — 496
 HOWERTON Brenda Sue HOWERTON — 496
 HOWERTON Charlie HOWERTON — 295
 HOWERTON Emily G. NEWBERRY Howerton — 295.
 HOWERTON Ether/Esther HOWERTON — 295
 HOWERTON Fred G. HOWERTON — 295
 HOWERTON Hubert HOWERTON — 295
 HOWERTON John HOWERTON — 295
 HOWERTON Louisa J. MILLER Howerton — 295
 HOWERTON Margaret E. HOWERTON — 295
 HOWERTON Mary F. HOWERTON — 296
 HOWERTON Mattie HOWERTON — 295
 HOWERTON Mollie HOWERTON — 295
 HOWERTON Nathaniel B. HOWERTON — 295
 HOWERTON Ramona Kay HOWERTON — 496
 HOWERTON Raymond W. HOWERTON Jr. — 496
 HOWERTON Raymond W. HOWERTON Sr. — 496

- HOWERTON Rhoda NEWBERRY Howerton — 25, 295, 447, 609
 HOWERTON Roda NEWBERRY Howerton — 25, 295, 447, 609
 HOWERTON Sarah HOWERTON — 296
 HOWERTON Violet HOWERTON — 296
 HOWERTON Virginia Howerton — 496
 HOWERTON Virginia Kay BROWN Howerton — 496
 HOWE Bernice Golda "Goldie" BUNCH Howe — 482
 HOWE Charles E. HOWE — 68
 HOWE Charles HOWE — 67
 HOWE Charles Wesley HOWE — 482
 HOWE Edna CONWELL Howe — 67
 HOWE Frankie Sue HOWE — 482
 HOWE Gale HILL Howe — 68
 HOWE Goldie: Bernice Golda "Goldie" BUNCH Howe — 482
 HOWE James HOWE — 67
 HOWE Joann CALYETTI Howe — 83
 HOWE Judy Arlene HOWE — 482
 HOWE Loretta HOWE — 67
 HOWE Mark: Marquard Joel "Mark" HOWE — 482
 HOWE Marquard Joel "Mark" HOWE — 482
 HOWE Martha ROSENTHAL Howe — 482
 HOWE Maxine GARDNER Howe — 68
 HOWE Norma Jean HOWE — 67
 HOWE Pearl Pauline NEWBURY Howe — 67
 HOWE Robert HOWE, b: 1941 — 68 (same person as below ?)
 HOWE Robert HOWE, b: est 1940s — 83 (same person as above ?)
 HOWE William HOWE — 68
 HOWIE Ashley Rene HOWIE — 467
 HOWIE Rene Lynn RUELE Howie — 466
 HOYT Angela June MAYS Hoyt — 125
 HOYT Brent HOYT — 125
 HOYT Charles HOYT — 103
 HOYT Debbie Hoyt — 125
 HOYT Florence HOYT — 535
 HOYT Matthew Stephen HOYT — 125
 HO Mei-Yi HO — 382
 HUBBARD Fern: Marilyn Fern HUBBARD — 584
 HUBBARD Marilyn Fern HUBBARD — 584
 HUDSON Casceel HUDSON (female) — 393
 HUDSON Jewell HUDSON — 490
 HUFF Mary HUFF — 84
 HUGGINS Mabel HUGGINS — 91
 HUGHES Amber Annette LINEBERRY Hughes — 181
 HUGHES Andy Pat HUGHES — 181
 HUGHES Barbara SHAW Hughes — 179
 HUGHES Billy Vinson HUGHES — 179
 HUGHES Bonnie HUGHES — 526
 HUGHES Dudley Ray HUGHES — 179
 HUGHES Grace: Lillie Yashti "Grace" NEWBERRY Hughes — 179
 HUGHES Gwendolyn "Gwen" ROBERTS Hughes — 181
 HUGHES Hailey Jo HUGHES — 180
 HUGHES Jane Elizabeth COOK Hughes — 179
 HUGHES Janet HUGHES — 440
 HUGHES Jeanette: Laura Jeanette HUGHES — 180
 HUGHES Joe Bob HUGHES — 181
 HUGHES Joe Vinson HUGHES — 179
 HUGHES Kevin Dudley HUGHES — 180
 HUGHES Kristy Diane HUGHES — 181
 HUGHES Laura Jeanette HUGHES — 180
 HUGHES Lillie Lokeene Wanell HUGHES — 180
 HUGHES Lillie Yashti "Grace" NEWBERRY Hughes — 179
 HUGHES Lokeene: Lillie Lokeene Wanell HUGHES — 180
 HUGHES Pattye ELKER Hughes — 181
 HUGHES Payden HUGHES — 180
 HUGHES Rosemary "Rosa" MITCHELL Hughes — 179
 HUGHES Suzan SEALY Hughes — 180
 HUGHES Timothy Shawn "Tim" HUGHES — 181
 HUGHES Tracy Michelle HUGHES — 181
 HUGHEY Dan Ray HUGHEY — 539
 HUGHEY Judy Hughey — 540
 HUGHEY Karla HUGHEY — 540
 HUGHEY Ken HUGHEY — 540
 HUGHEY Marie MICKLE Hughey — 539
 HUGHEY Tonya HUGHEY — 540
 HUGHSON Mary Jane HUGHSON — 662
 HUITT Jerry Richard HUITT — 555
 HUITT Wendy Lee DENNIS Huitt — 555
 HULBERT Jane HULBERT — 200
 HULL Bernettie Alice "Nettie" HULL — 156, 183
 HULL Bryan Duane HULL — 406
 HULL Ellen NEWBERRY Hull — 211
 HULL Eva Adeline HULL — 190
 HULL Faustine MARTIN Hull — 406
 HULL John HULL — 211
 HULL Lynette Dee HULL — 406
 HULL Nettie: Bernettie Alice "Nettie" HULL — 156, 183
 HULL Richard Burl HULL — 406
 HULT Laurie HULT — 53
 HULT Lisa HULT — 53
 HULT Nancy NEWBURY Hult — 53
 HULT Richard HULT — 53
 HULT Ricky HULT — 53
 HUMES Lois M. NEWBERRY Humes — 625
 HUMPHREYS Judith Ellen HUMPHREYS — 95
 HUMPHREY Emma HUMPHREY — 117
 HUMPHRIES Beverly Jean HUMPHRIES — 485
 HUMPHRIES Doris Mae BUNCH Humphries — 485
 HUMPHRIES Sam D. HUMPHRIES — 485
 HUNDLEY Betty Jane NEWBURY Hundley — 59
 HUNDLEY Jeffery Thomas HUNDLEY — 59
 HUNGATE Holly Ann HUNGATE — 361
 HUNT Linda Quay HUNT — 181
 HUNT Moriah HUNT — 511
 HUNT Phil HUNT — 511
 HUNT Shannon Colleen NORDIN Hunt — 511
 HUPP Janette Ellen HUPP — 172
 HURLEY Conner Ryan HURLEY — 253
 HURLEY Jay Patrick HURLEY — 253
 HURLEY Kay Michelle HOLMES Hurley — 252
 HURLEY Neal HURLEY — 252
 HURST David HURST — 560, 563
 HURST Mahala HURST — 560, 563
 HURST Mary Hurst — 560, 563
 HURST Rebecca HURST — 560, 563
 HURT Crystal HURT — 87
 HURT James D. HURT — 87
 HURT James F. HURT — 87
 HURT Lisa Kay RUCKS Hurt — 87
 HUSKY M. HUSKY (male) — 427
 HUSKY Ruth ARNETT Husky — 427
 HUTCHINGS Doris HUTCHINGS — 90
 HUTCHINSON Billy Joe HUTCHINSON — 579
 HUTCHINSON Deanne DRYER Hutchinson — 579
 HUTCHINSON Floyd HUTCHINSON — 579
 HUTCHINSON Glassie Hutchinson — 579
 HUTCHINSON Mary Helen HUTCHINSON — 83
 HUTCHINSON Pauline Ester DOTSON Hutchinson — 579

- HUTCHINS Leah HUTCHINS — 204
 HUTCHINS Linda Marie BUCKSAR Hutchins — 204
 HUTCHINS Raymond L. HUTCHINS — 204
 HUTCHINS Raymond L. HUTCHINS — 204
 HUTCHINS Renee Lyn HUTCHINS — 204
 HUTCHINS Semiel HUTCHINS — 204
 HUTCHINS Stephanie Hutchins — 204
 HUTCHINS Steven Grant HUTCHINS — 204
 HUTCHINS Susan Hutchins — 204
 HUTSON Carrie May HUTSON — 51
 HUTSON Louis HUTSON — 82
 HUTTON Helen Juanita HUTTON — 52
 HUTTON Sarah HUTTON — 60
 HYSSELL Joshua Christian HYSSELL — 546
 HYSSELL Joshua HYSSELL — 546
 HYSSELL Randi Christine "Sunshine" MICKLE Hysell — 546
 HYSLOPE Amanda HYSLOPE — 540
 HYSLOPE Bernice MICKLE Hyslope — 540
 HYSLOPE Braden Jace HYSLOPE (male) — 540
 HYSLOPE Forrest HYSLOPE — 540
 HYSLOPE Kevin Wade HYSLOPE — 540
 HYSLOPE Pam Hyslope — 540
 HYSLOPE Richard Dewayne "Wayne" HYSLOPE — 540
 HYSLOPE Richard HYSLOPE — 540
 HYSLOPE Rodney HYSLOPE — 540
 HYSLOPE Stacy COLLIER Hyslope — 540
 HYSLOPE Wayne: Richard Dewayne "Wayne" HYSLOPE — 540
 ILLGEN Ruth ILLGEN — 117
 IMES Anita IMES — 148
 INABNIT Cecil INABNIT — 142
 INABNIT Daisy FERGUSON Inabnit — 142
 INABNIT Martha INABNIT — 142
 INGELS Bonnie INGELS — 377
 INGLEDON Blackinston INGLEDON — 567
 INGLEDON Mary WRIGHT Ingledon — 566
 INGLE Albert INGLE — 625
 INGLE David INGLE — 620, 625
 INGLE Ethel May REED Ingle — 626
 INGLE Ida Mae INGLE — 629
 INGLE Laura S. INGLE — 620
 INGLE Lissie: Malissie "Lissie" INGLE — 629
 INGLE Malissie "Lissie" INGLE — 629
 INGLE Martha M. NEWBERRY Ingle — 618, 620, 625
 INGLE Matelene Louise INGLE — 626
 INGLE Michael Mitchel INGLE Jr — 289, 607, 619, 620
 INGLE Michael Mitchel INGLE Sr — 620
 INGLE Michael "Mike" INGLE — 626
 INGLE Rachael HANKS Ingle — 620
 INGLE Raney: Sereny Elizabeth "Raney" PHILLIPS Ingle — 289, 607, 616, 618
 INGLE Rusty: Sylvia "Rusty" PHILLIPS Ingle — 626
 INGLE Sereny Elizabeth "Raney" PHILLIPS Ingle — 289, 607, 616, 618
 INGLE Sylvia "Rusty" PHILLIPS Ingle — 626
 INGLE Thomas David "Tom" INGLE — 626
 INGLE Tom: Thomas David "Tom" INGLE — 626
 INGLE William INGLE — 625
 INGMIRE Ada BOHANNAN Ingmire — 416
 INGMIRE Dorothy May CLARK Ingmire — 416
 INGMIRE Virgil INGMIRE — 416
 INGMIRE Virgil L. INGMIRE — 416
 INGRAM Conrad INGRAM — 60, 102
 INGRAM Daisy INGRAM — 582
 INGRAM Margaret Bell "Mag" NEWBURY Ingram — 60, 102
 INMAN Adaline N. INMAN — 569
 INMAN Alonzo Berry "Lonzo" INMAN — 570
 INMAN Alvery Jefferson INMAN — 569
 INMAN Annie Catherine INMAN — 568
 INMAN Arlis "Arlie" INMAN [1] (male) — 572
 INMAN Arlis "Arlie" INMAN [2] (male) — 570
 INMAN Bernice SNOW Inman — 570
 INMAN Bert INMAN — 569, 666
 INMAN Billie Ann CROUCH Inman — 583
 INMAN Carl INMAN — 583
 INMAN Catherine Elizabeth GAGE Inman — 569
 INMAN Catherine PLUNK Inman — 568
 INMAN Charles Glen INMAN — 571
 INMAN Daisy Molly INMAN — 572
 INMAN David Dean INMAN, 1964-1982 — 571
 INMAN David F. INMAN, b: 1842/6 — 569
 INMAN Diana INMAN — 571
 INMAN Emeline INMAN — 568
 INMAN Ethel LEDBETTER Inman — 570
 INMAN Flora Ellen INMAN — 570
 INMAN Floyd INMAN — 570
 INMAN Gary INMAN — 571
 INMAN Glenetta Lynn INMAN — 571
 INMAN Glenn INMAN — 571
 INMAN Hannah Elizabeth PHILLIPS Inman — 569
 INMAN Henry INMAN — 568
 INMAN James Cody INMAN — 583
 INMAN Joe: Joseph "Joe" INMAN — 568, 569, 600
 INMAN John Henry INMAN, 1864-1949 — 569, 600
 INMAN John INMAN [1] — 568
 INMAN John INMAN [2] — 568
 INMAN Joseph "Joe" INMAN — 568, 569, 600
 INMAN Kacey Renee INMAN — 584
 INMAN Kyla Nicole INMAN — 584
 INMAN Leta WALL Inman — 571
 INMAN Lloyd INMAN — 570
 INMAN Lonzo: Alonzo Berry "Lonzo" INMAN — 570
 INMAN Madelyn LIVINGSTON Inman — 583
 INMAN Mary Catherine "Mollie" INMAN — 572, 604
 INMAN Maye: Thursa Maye INMAN — 570
 INMAN Mollie: Mary Catherine "Mollie" INMAN — 572, 604
 INMAN Molly: Daisy Molly INMAN — 572
 INMAN N.A. INMAN — 569
 INMAN Ollie DENNEY Inman — 569
 INMAN Paul Glyndon INMAN — 571
 INMAN Pearl Ruth SMITH Inman — 569, 666
 INMAN Peter W. INMAN — 568
 INMAN Robert INMAN — 583
 INMAN Sylvia Pearl SMITH Inman — 570
 INMAN Thursa May COOK Inman — 568, 569, 600
 INMAN Thursa Maye INMAN — 570
 INMAN Tilda Catherine "Tildie" INMAN — 570
 INMAN Verma Lee JOHNSON Inman — 571
 INMAN Virgil INMAN — 571
 IPPERT Frances IPPERT — 71
 IRISH Bill Rowe IRISH — 251
 IRISH Elaine: Mable Elaine HENLEY Irish — 251
 IRISH Mable Elaine HENLEY Irish — 251
 IRISH Morgan Liam IRISH — 252
 IRISH Rhonda IRISH — 345
 IRISH Rosemary MURPHY Irish — 252
 IRISH Shannon Elaine IRISH — 252
 IRISH Shawn William IRISH — 252
 IRISH Shelley Paige IRISH — 252

- IRVIN Wilma IRVIN — 96
 IRVIN Wilma Jean IRVIN — 75
 IRWIN Madeline Beatrice IRWIN — 455
 ISBELL J.T. ISBELL — 74
 ISBELL Ruth Evelyn NEWBURY Isbell — 74
 ISOM Susan FLEEMER Isom — 46
 ISSLER Anna ISSLER — 73
 IVY Carol Ann NEWBERRY Ivy — 72
 IVY Phillip IVY — 72
 JACKSON Arlene W. CORUM Jackson — 646
 JACKSON Betty Jo JACKSON — 370
 JACKSON Bill: William Dennis "Bill" JACKSON Jr — 386
 JACKSON Bill: William Dennis "Bill" JACKSON Sr — 386
 JACKSON Bobby JACKSON — 646
 JACKSON Brian JACKSON — 646
 JACKSON Charles W. JACKSON — 527
 JACKSON Christopher Lee JACKSON — 436
 JACKSON David L. JACKSON — 436
 JACKSON Donna Jeanine DAVIDSON Jackson — 527
 JACKSON Era JACKSON (female) — 324
 JACKSON Evelyn Imogene LUELLEN Jackson — 436
 JACKSON Farrah Jane JACKSON — 436
 JACKSON Frances Caroline BUNCH Jackson — 668
 JACKSON Gary Lee JACKSON — 436
 JACKSON George JACKSON — 668
 JACKSON G.B. JACKSON — 646
 JACKSON Imogene: Evelyn Imogene LUELLEN Jackson — 436
 JACKSON Jack Monroe JACKSON — 436
 JACKSON Jackie JACKSON (male) — 429
 JACKSON Jessie JACKSON — 429
 JACKSON Jewel Massie LUPER Jackson — 386
 JACKSON Loyd Wayne JACKSON — 646
 JACKSON Mary Ellen NEWBERRY Jackson — 169
 JACKSON Otha Bernice LUELLEN Jackson — 429
 JACKSON Roberta Jane SKIDMORE Jackson — 436
 JACKSON Rodney B. JACKSON — 169
 JACKSON Shelly Jackson — 646
 JACKSON William Dennis "Bill" JACKSON Jr — 386
 JACKSON William Dennis "Bill" JACKSON Sr — 386
 JACKSON William Lavern JACKSON — 386
 JACKSON Wilma Fern JACKSON — 386
 JACOBS Connie BOOTH Jacobs — 547
 JACOBS Cynthia Ann JACOBS — 233
 JACOBS Donald Wade JACOBS — 233
 JACOBS Dorothy Lee MIHELIC Jacobs — 233
 JACOBS Goldie JACOBS — 462
 JACOBS Janie Louise GILLY Jacobs — 547
 JACOBS Jeffery Allen JACOBS — 547
 JACOBS Justin Cody JACOBS — 547
 JACOBS Richard Sterling JACOBS Jr — 547
 JACOBS Richard Sterling JACOBS Sr — 547
 JAMESON John Harold JAMESON — 378
 JAMESON Karen Jo JAMESON — 378
 JAMESON Laura Belle SMITH Jameson — 378
 JAMESON Leon Harold JAMESON — 378
 JAMES Darlene JAMES — 165
 JAMES Linda Jane HEARD James — 419
 JAMES Michael JAMES — 419
 JAMISON Delila STAPLETON Jamison — 328
 JAMISON Joshua Michael JAMISON — 328
 JAMISON Kristy Michele QUASCHNICK Jamison — 328
 JAMISON Linda: Mary Linda MORRIS Jamison — 328
 JAMISON Mary Linda MORRIS Jamison — 328
 JAMISON Michael Raymond JAMISON — 328
 JAMISON Ralph Raymond JAMISON — 328
 JAMISON Russel Jason JAMISON — 328
 JAY Connie Ruth JAY — 181
 JEHLE Anna LaVon NIELSEN Jehle — 649
 JEHLE Anne Marie JEHLE — 649
 JEHLE Frederick Leo JEHLE — 649
 JEHLE Linda Rae GRAVIER Jehle — 649
 JEHLE Richard Wayne "Rich" JEHLE — 649
 JENKINS Angela Ellen JENKINS — 488
 JENKINS Beverly Ann JENKINS — 488
 JENKINS Dixie Jenkins — 488
 JENKINS Ellen Willene SMITH Jenkins — 487
 JENKINS Jennifer Lynn JENKINS — 488
 JENKINS Jeron Lynn JENKINS — 112
 JENKINS Jerry JENKINS — 112
 JENKINS John Warren JENKINS — 487
 JENKINS Juddie Mae JENKINS — 510
 JENKINS Shirley HOLMES Jenkins — 112
 JENKINS Steven Scott JENKINS — 488
 JENKINS Valda ELLIS Jenkins — 488
 JENKINS Willene: Ellen Willene SMITH Jenkins — 487
 JENNER Doris Mabel ROBBINS Jenner — 640
 JENNER Douglas JENNER — 640
 JENNER George JENNER — 640
 JENNER Michael JENNER — 640
 JENNING LaVeda JENNING — 474
 JENNING Violet Ann MORTON Jennings — 444
 JENSEN Joann JENSEN — 491
 JESSEN Jim JESSEN — 473
 JESSEN Johnnie Marie JOHNSON Jessen — 473
 JESTER Susanrah JESTER — 403
 JETT Minerva Rebecca JETT — 412
 JOBE John Leslie JOBE — 463
 JOBE Michele Lanette MANGLESS Jobe — 463
 JOECKEN Eileen Ethel BAKER Joecken — 419
 JOECKEN Harold David JOECKEN — 419
 JOHNSON Edna SHRUM Johnson — 486
 JOHNSON Roy JOHNSON — 486
 JOHNSON Wayne JOHNSON — 486
 JOHNSON Agnes JOHNSON — 461
 JOHNSON Amanda Elizabeth "Mandy" STAMPS Johnson — 299, 457
 JOHNSON Amy Elizabeth JOHNSON — 465
 JOHNSON Annie HAMLIN Johnson — 140
 JOHNSON Arizona Belle ROBERTSON Johnson — 300
 JOHNSON Audrey Jeanne BUNCH Johnson — 483
 JOHNSON Barbara JOHNSON — 647
 JOHNSON Barbara Lynne BULLOCK Johnson — 471
 JOHNSON Barbara Sue "Bobi" JOHNSON — 474
 JOHNSON Benjamin Franklin JOHNSON — 464
 JOHNSON Benjamin F. JOHNSON — 459
 JOHNSON Benjamin JOHNSON — 266
 JOHNSON Benjamin JOHNSON — 465
 JOHNSON Bernard JOHNSON — 75
 JOHNSON Bertha JOHNSON — 403
 JOHNSON Bessie Jane JOHNSON — 458
 JOHNSON Betty Rae JOHNSON — 466
 JOHNSON Betty STALEY Johnson — 137
 JOHNSON Billy JOHNSON — 471
 JOHNSON Billy June RIDGEWAY Johnson — 88
 JOHNSON Bobby Nell JOHNSON — 303
 JOHNSON Bobbi: Barbara Sue "Bobi" JOHNSON — 474
 JOHNSON Cecil JOHNSON — 95
 JOHNSON Charles Leonard JOHNSON — 465
 JOHNSON Charlie JOHNSON — 571
 JOHNSON Christina Johnson — 75

- JOHNSON Clarie Edith JOHNSON — 183
 JOHNSON Conner Lee JOHNSON — 466
 JOHNSON Connie Jo ALLEMAN Johnson — 384
 JOHNSON Connie JOHNSON — 95
 JOHNSON Cora JOHNSON — 85
 JOHNSON Cora Myrtle JOHNSON — 464
 JOHNSON Daniel JOHNSON — 140
 JOHNSON David Webster JOHNSON — 302
 JOHNSON Daylan William JOHNSON — 302
 JOHNSON Denise Marie JOHNSON — 466
 JOHNSON Dennis JOHNSON [1] — 303
 JOHNSON Dennis JOHNSON [2] — 302
 JOHNSON Dennis Leon JOHNSON — 302
 JOHNSON Dorothy Belle WILSON Johnson — 95
 JOHNSON Dorothy Johnson — 458
 JOHNSON Earl Charles JOHNSON — 464
 JOHNSON Elaine O. ROBBINS Johnson — 636
 JOHNSON Ellen JOHNSON — 461
 JOHNSON Eloise JOHNSON — 461
 JOHNSON Eva Zine JOHNSON Johnson — 459
 JOHNSON Eva Zine JOHNSON — 459
 JOHNSON Flora FITCH Johnson — 571
 JOHNSON Florence Dale JOHNSON — 458
 JOHNSON Frances Louise JOHNSON — 474
 JOHNSON Freda Renee Louise JOHNSON — 207
 JOHNSON Gaylen W. JOHNSON — 483
 JOHNSON Geradine Farrell JOHNSON — 463
 JOHNSON Gina GHURLANI Johnson — 466
 JOHNSON Gladys Ann JOHNSON — 467
 JOHNSON Gladys Johnson — 647
 JOHNSON Glen N. JOHNSON — 636
 JOHNSON Glenda JOHNSON — 367
 JOHNSON Goldie JACOBS Johnson — 462
 JOHNSON Grace Elizabeth JOHNSON — 458
 JOHNSON Greg JOHNSON — 151
 JOHNSON Herbert JOHNSON — 462
 JOHNSON Irene JOHNSON — 107
 JOHNSON Isaac D. JOHNSON — 465
 JOHNSON Iva Johnson — 461
 JOHNSON Izell PHILLIPS Johnson — 290
 JOHNSON Jackie Lee JOHNSON — 303
 JOHNSON Jackie Louise JOHNSON — 474
 JOHNSON James Buell JOHNSON — 462
 JOHNSON James Carlton JOHNSON — 458
 JOHNSON James Hamilton JOHNSON — 462
 JOHNSON James Matthew JOHNSON — 471
 JOHNSON James Mearl JOHNSON — 473
 JOHNSON James Monroe "Jim" "Tinsell" JOHNSON — 299, 457
 JOHNSON Jamie Lee JOHNSON — 75
 JOHNSON Janet D. JOHNSON — 87
 JOHNSON Janet Elaine JOHNSON — 302
 JOHNSON Jeff JOHNSON — 266
 JOHNSON Jennie JOHNSON — 302
 JOHNSON Jeremiah Wesley JOHNSON — 75
 JOHNSON Jerry SECRIST Johnson — 459
 JOHNSON Jesse Meriah JOHNSON — 529
 JOHNSON Jessie Lenora JOHNSON — 280
 JOHNSON Jewell Billie "Judy" JOHNSON — 472
 JOHNSON Jimmie Joann JOHNSON — 474
 JOHNSON Jim: James Monroe "Jim" "Tinsell" JOHNSON — 299, 457
 JOHNSON Jody: Roy "Jody" JOHNSON — 471
 JOHNSON John Alexander JOHNSON — 300
 JOHNSON John Debs JOHNSON (male) — 459
 JOHNSON John Stamps JOHNSON — 457
 JOHNSON Johnnie Marie JOHNSON — 473
 JOHNSON Johnny Wayne "John" JOHNSON — 15, 470
 JOHNSON Judy: Jewell Billie "Judy" JOHNSON — 472
 JOHNSON Laneeta Louise JOHNSON Johnson — 471
 JOHNSON Laneeta Louise JOHNSON — 471
 JOHNSON Lem JOHNSON — 67
 JOHNSON Mahalia DENTON Johnson — 465
 JOHNSON Malinda Jane JOHNSON — 303
 JOHNSON Mandy: Amanda Elizabeth "Mandy" STAMPS Johnson — 299, 457
 JOHNSON Margaret Ann "Margo" LOFTIS Johnson — 266
 JOHNSON Marge: Margaret Ann "Margo" LOFTIS Johnson — 266
 JOHNSON Marie Ann PETERSEN Johnson — 466
 JOHNSON Mark JOHNSON — 74
 JOHNSON Marlene May RAUEBER Johnson — 302
 JOHNSON Martha PEZZATTI Johnson — 462
 JOHNSON Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON — 300, 477
 JOHNSON Mary Jane "Mollie" JOHNSON — 300
 JOHNSON Matthew JOHNSON — 266
 JOHNSON Matthew Ryan JOHNSON — 466
 JOHNSON Maureen JOHNSON — 169
 JOHNSON Mazie JOHNSON, b: 1881 — 461
 JOHNSON Mazie JOHNSON, b: 1916 — 461
 JOHNSON Mernlyn Elaine JOHNSON — 636
 JOHNSON Michael JOHNSON — 302
 JOHNSON Mindy Rae JOHNSON — 75
 JOHNSON Minnie JOHNSON — 140
 JOHNSON Mishie JOHNSON — 302
 JOHNSON Mollie: Mary Jane "Mollie" JOHNSON — 300
 JOHNSON Monte BLOOMER Johnson — 302
 JOHNSON Nancy BYCE Johnson — 461
 JOHNSON Nancy Louise JOHNSON — 302
 JOHNSON Norman JOHNSON — 302
 JOHNSON Ornett POOLE Johnson — 462
 JOHNSON Oneta Jean CARGILL Johnson — 473
 JOHNSON Patsy Faye JOHNSON — 388
 JOHNSON Pauline BALLARD Johnson — 471
 JOHNSON Pauline: Polly Ann "Pauline" ALLEN Johnson — 462
 JOHNSON Polly Ann "Pauline" ALLEN Johnson — 462
 JOHNSON Rachal CLARK Johnson — 273, 292, 293
 JOHNSON Rachel Jane JOHNSON — 475
 JOHNSON Rachel Ollie JOHNSON — 301
 JOHNSON Raymond Eugene JOHNSON — 206
 JOHNSON Richard Cornelius JOHNSON — 88
 JOHNSON Richard Lee JOHNSON — 466
 JOHNSON Richard Wayne JOHNSON — 466
 JOHNSON Ronald Ross JOHNSON — 466
 JOHNSON Rosslyn Marie QUINN Johnson — 466
 JOHNSON Roy Michael JOHNSON — 471
 JOHNSON Roy "Jody" JOHNSON — 471
 JOHNSON Ruby JOHNSON — 137
 JOHNSON Sanford JOHNSON — 461
 JOHNSON Sarah Catherine ROBERTSON Johnson — 464
 JOHNSON Sarah Emmaline AHL Johnson — 458
 JOHNSON Sarah Loderne JOHNSON — 464
 JOHNSON Sarah Naomi SLOPE Johnson — 461
 JOHNSON Sarah YANDLE Johnson — 465
 JOHNSON Sharon Marie JOHNSON — 470
 JOHNSON Sherla Louise NEWBERRY Johnson — 206
 JOHNSON Sheri NEWBERRY Johnson — 151
 JOHNSON Shirley Ann JOHNSON — 636
 JOHNSON Shirley JOHNSON — 647
 JOHNSON Stephanie Joy NEWBERRY Johnson — 529
 JOHNSON Steve JOHNSON — 529

- JORDON James JORDON — 78
 JORDON Joshua JORDON — 78
 JORDON Kathy JORDON — 78
 JORDON Mary Ann STOWERS Jordon — 78
 JOYCE Caroline McCORMICK Joyce — 81
 JOYCE Jerry JOYCE — 81
 JOYCE Tammy JOYCE — 81
 JOYNTER Millie Evelyn JOYNTER — 483
 JOY Flossie Lou DOTSON Joy — 319
 JOY Lue Ellen JOY — 319
 JOY Ralph JOY — 319
 JOY Richard Don JOY — 319
 JOY Sharon Jorean JOY — 319
 JUDAH Debbie TOOLE Judah — 244
 JUDAH Jim JUDAH — 244
 JUDKINS Herbert JUDKINS — 209
 JUDKINS Kim Diane JUDKINS — 209
 JUDKINS Patsy COOPER Judkins — 209
 JUMPER Emzy JUMPER — 54
 JUMPER Esther McCARTY Jumper — 54
 JUMPER Gordon C. JUMPER — 54
 JUMPER James H. JUMPER — 54
 JUMPER Joseph Howard JUMPER Jr — 54
 JUMPER Joseph Howard JUMPER Sr — 54
 JUMPER Lillian Jumper — 54
 JUMPER Martha Ann "Mattie" NEWBURY Jumper — 53
 JUMPER M.J. GILMORE Jumper — 54
 JUMPER Ruth JUMPER — 54
 JUMPER Virginia Jumper — 54
 JUMPER William JUMPER — 53
 JUMPER W.H. JUMPER — 54
 JUNKINS John E. JUNKINS — 132
 JUNKINS Margaret LOUCKS Junkins — 132
 JUNKINS Sarah JUNKINS — 132
 JURY Lizzie JURY — 98
 KAMP Alma BALL Kamp — 94
 KAMP Brian James KAMP — 94
 KAMP James W. KAMP — 94
 KAMP Joyce Darlene SMOTHERS Kamp — 94
 KAMP Kristina Gaye KAMP — 94
 KAMP Walter J. KAMP — 94
 KANACEK Kim KANACEK — 72
 KARCH Angel Diane KARCH — 138
 KARCH Kristal Dawn KARCH — 138
 KARCH Megan Renae KARCH — 138
 KARCH Rita Faye FLEENER Karch — 138
 KARCH Robert Lee KARCH Jr — 138
 KARCH Robert Lee KARCH Sr — 138
 KARR Doyle Allen KARR — 317
 KARR Effie Equila ACORD Karr — 317
 KARR Hoyt KARR — 317
 KARR Norma Carol DOTSON Karr — 317
 KASBEER Bernice NEWBURY Kasbeer — 53
 KASBEER Lyle KASBEER — 53
 KASBEER Mary Lynn KASBEER — 53
 KASBEER Tommy KASBEER — 53
 KASER Cheryl KASER — 650
 KASER Donna KASER — 650
 KASER Duane KASER — 650
 KASER Karen KASER — 650
 KASER Mable Madalyn ROBBINS Kaser — 650
 KASER Roy KASER — 650
 KASH Nina KASH — 57
 KAUFFELD Martha KAUFFELD — 413
 KEARNEY Brenda Kay KEARNEY — 63
 KEARNEY Dolores Ann KEARNEY — 62
 KEARNEY Elbert KEARNEY — 62
 KEARNEY Evelyn MANDRELL Kearney — 62
 KECK Clyde KECK — 415
 KECK Kay: Marilyn Kay KECK — 415
 KECK Marilyn Kay KECK — 415
 KECK Martha Bell CORNETT Keck — 415
 KEELAND Marie KEELAND — 396
 KEELAND Milford KEELAND — 396
 KEELAND Ruby SWAFFORD Keeland — 396
 KEES Charlene FARMER Kees — 305
 KEES Donnie KEES — 305
 KEETON Buster: M.M. "Buster" KEETON — 172
 KEETON Carrie Dessie NEWBERRY Keeton — 172
 KEETON Mary KEETON — 422
 KEETON M.M. "Buster" KEETON — 172
 KEITH Polly KEITH — 462
 KEITH Orpha Ann KELLAMS — 478
 KELLER Bernice KELLER — 70
 KELLER Charles KELLER — 395
 KELLER Cheryl KELLER — 395
 KELLER Loretta MILLER Keller — 362
 KELLER Rose Marie RIMBALL Keller — 395
 KELLER Sherry KELLER — 362
 KELLETT Angelina Dawn KELLETT — 369
 KELLETT Ashley Christine KELLETT — 369
 KELLETT Geoffrey KELLETT — 369
 KELLETT Jamie Sue KELLETT — 369
 KELLETT Vonita Fern SIMS KelleTT — 369
 KELLOGG Mary Kellogg — 537
 KELLOGG Nettie KELLOGG — 550
 KELLY Cheryl Lynn KELLY — 333
 KELLY Douglas Lucille KELLY — 167
 KELLY Frankie Ardena GREER Kelly — 332
 KELLY Howard KELLY — 339
 KELLY Jane Ann SAUNDERS Kelly — 339
 KELLY John KELLY — 332
 KELLY Judy Jean KELLY — 372
 KELLY Lois KELLY — 486
 KELLY Misty KELLY — 91
 KELLY Will KELLY — 651
 KELLY Winne Arizona ROBBINS Kelly — 651
 KELL Kelleen KELL — 327
 KELL Rita Ray KELL — 99
 KENDALL Allen Wayne KENDALL — 422
 KENDALL Donna Darlene KENDALL — 422
 KENDALL Donna Sue SELLERS Kendall — 421
 KENDALL Lee Allen KENDALL — 421
 KENDALL Marion Leroy KENDALL — 422
 KENDALL Rocky Lee KENDALL — 422
 KENDALL Sylvia Irene KENDALL — 422
 KENDRICK Polly Kendrick — 242
 KENNEDY Albert W. KENNEDY — 484
 KENNEDY Carl KENNEDY — 131
 KENNEDY Debbie KENNEDY — 131
 KENNEDY Elizabeth Orlena "Lizzie" BUNCH Kennedy — 484
 KENNEDY Glen KENNEDY — 103
 KENNEDY Julie Kennedy — 131
 KENNEDY Lizzie: Elizabeth Orlena "Lizzie" BUNCH Kennedy — 484
 KENNEDY Mary CAPPs Kennedy — 131
 KENNEDY Shelia KENNEDY — 103
 KENNEDY Wathene Kennedy — 103
 KENNETT Darrell KENNETT — 110
 KENNETT Ruth Marie BUSHONG Kennett — 110

- KENT Joan MOSS Kent — 104
 KENT John KENT — 104
 KENT Lisa Ellen KENT — 104
 KERLEY Joseph Edward KERLEY — 190
 KERLEY Marjorie Myrna NEWBERRY Kerley — 190.
 KERLEY Susan Jenny KERLEY — 190
 KERN Eric Wayne KERN — 106
 KERN Melissa Jo KERN — 106
 KERN Michelle Lee KERN — 106
 KERN Paulanne CATES Kern — 106
 KERN Wayne KERN — 106
 KERR Debra Dawn "Debbie" KERR — 258
 KERSCHION Charmaine Ann KERSCHION — 350
 KESNER Dusky Mary KESNER — 393
 KESTERSON Eric Lee KESTERSON — 497
 KESTERSON Janine Lee KESTERSON — 497
 KESTERSON Jennifer Lee KESTERSON — 497
 KESTERSON Joseph Lee KESTERSON — 497
 KESTERSON Sherrill Kay HLAVOCEK Kesterson — 497.
 KESTERSON Steve KESTERSON — 497
 KEY Gerald KEY — 39, 517
 KEY Polly NEWBURY Key — 39, 517
 KIEL Bill: William A. "Bill" KIEL — 482
 KIEL Conrad KIEL — 482
 KIEL Henrietta BUNCH Kiel — 482
 KIEL Sophia Kiel — 482
 KIEL William A. "Bill" KIEL — 482
 KIERSER Dick: J. Richard "Dick" KIERSER — 250
 KIERSER J. Richard "Dick" KIERSER — 250
 KIERSER Richard: J. Richard "Dick" KIERSER — 250
 KIERSER Tenye Flora DeLONG Kierser — 250
 KIUMBE Noema Elizabeth KIUMBE — 520
 KILGORE Cleo KILGORE — 424
 KILGORE Norean KILGORE — 423
 KILLION Linda KILLION — 509
 KIMBALL Rose Marie KIMBALL — 395
 KIMBERLY Misty KIMBERLY — 651
 KINDER Chase O'Dell KINDER — 206
 KINDER Clarence O'Dell KINDER — 206
 KINDER Julia Ann NEWBERRY Kinder — 206
 KING Artie KING — 484
 KING Bill KING — 244
 KING Connie KING — 414
 KING Donna TOOLE King — 244
 KING Elinor "Ella" KING — 483
 KING Ella: Elinor "Ella" KING — 483
 KING Jane HULBERT King — 200
 KING Jasper KING — 484
 KING Leota KING — 577
 KING Lizzie GARRETT King — 484
 KING Lizzie KING — 200
 KING Ora Alice KING — 414
 KING Patricia KING — 151
 KING Pearl NEWBERRY King — 214
 KING Stan KING — 200
 KING Will KING — 214
 KINSCH Daphne Mattie Etva SIMS Kirsch — 313.
 KINSEY Adam David KINSEY — 263
 KINSEY Carol Jean BOYD Kinsey — 263
 KINSEY Katherine Louise KINSEY — 263
 KIRBY Clifford Pickers "Jack" KIRBY — 360
 KIRBY Edna Ruth KIRBY — 545
 KIRBY Jack: Clifford Pickers "Jack" KIRBY — 360
 KIRBY Marjorie "Margie" BINAM Kirby — 360
 KIRBY Edley Eugene KIRKPATRICK — 89
 KIRKPATRICK Eugene Edley KIRKPATRICK — 89
 KIRKPATRICK Eva Lucille STOWERS Kirkpatrick — 89.
 KIRKPATRICK Rosa E. KIRKPATRICK — 141
 KIRKPATRICK William Ray KIRKPATRICK — 89
 KIRKSEY Ann KIRKSEY — 173
 KIRK Billy Bob KIRK — 129
 KIRK Donivan KIRK — 131.
 KIRK Eli KIRK — 129
 KIRK Gussie JOINER Kirk — 129
 KIRK Imogene KIRK — 129
 KIRK John KIRK — 131
 KIRK Joseph C. KIRK — 129
 KIRK Joseph E. KIRK — 129
 KIRK Lawrence Dalton KIRK — 131
 KIRK Lillie Marietta KIRK — 131
 KIRK Mary Bell KIRK — 130
 KIRK Rex KIRK — 129
 KIRK Richard E. KIRK — 129
 KIRK Samantha BALDRIDGE Kirk — 129
 KIRK Sarah Francis FLEENER Kirk — 129
 KIRK Teddy: Theodore "Teddy" KIRK — 131
 KIRK Theodore "Teddy" KIRK — 131
 KIRK Trecie KIRK — 129
 KIRKPATRICK Olga KIRKPATRICK — 280
 KISSIEE Bonnie Jo WAITS Kissiee — 434.
 KISSIEE Kemper KISSIEE — 434
 KISSIEE Kevin KISSIEE — 434
 KISSIEE Rhonda KISSIEE — 434
 KISSIEE Rhonda MALONE Kissiee — 434
 KIZZER Thelma KIZZER — 504
 KJER Dorothy Sue KJER — 513
 KLEINE Christopher Leon KLEINE — 340
 KLEINE Curtis James KLEINE — 340
 KLEINE Jennifer Marie KLEINE — 340
 KLEINE Jim KLEINE — 340
 KLEINE Karen Marie LUELLEN Kleine — 340
 KLEINE Mary E. KLEINE — 454
 KLEINE Maxell KLIENKESKT — 505
 KLEINE Rose Mary KLIENKESKT — 505
 KLEINE Trene VRAUGER Klienkeskt — 505
 KLINKER Frank KLINKER — 67
 KLINKER Lillie Izola KLINKER — 59, 67
 KLINKER Martha Ann BENNETT Klinker — 67
 KLINKER Pansy KLINKER — 146
 KLUTTS Kyle KLUTTS — 573
 KLUTTS Sam KLUTTS — 573
 KLUTTS Teresa BINAM Klutts — 573
 KNAIER Marie P. KNAIER — 466
 KNAPE Jerrod Weslyn KNAPE — 219
 KNAPE Paul Wesley KNAPE — 219
 KNECHEL Edith Florence KNECHEL — 510
 KNIFFEN Bill KNIFFEN — 104
 KNIFFEN Carol Ann DARE Kniffen — 104.
 KNIFFEN Robert KNIFFEN — 110
 KNIFFEN Ruth Marie BUSHONG Kniffen — 110
 KNIGHT Blanche KNIGHT — 76
 KNIGHT Marie KNIGHT — 304
 KNIGHT Mary KNIGHT — 636
 KNIGHT Melony KNIGHT — 205
 KNOWLES Angelina Dawn CLARK Knowles — 415.
 KNOWLES Clint KNOWLES — 415
 KNOWLES Dakota Mae KNOWLES — 415
 KNOWLES Mike KNUDSON — 117
 KNUDSON Tammy Monette MAYS Knudson — 117
 KNUDSON Karma Lynn KNUDSON — 373

- LAKE Homer Monroe HAMMACK — 446
 LAKE Jean Lake — 445
 LAKE Kevin Keith LAKE — 445
 LAKE Linda Kay ROBERTSON Lake — 445
 LAKE Lindsay Kristine LAKE — 445
 LAKE Murray Keith LAKE — 445
 LAKE William J. LAKE — 445
 LAMCZYK Andrew D. LAMCZYK — 99
 LAMCZYK Anna LABUDA Lamczyk — 99
 LAMCZYK Imogene: Lena Imogene MORGAN Lamczyk — 98, 99
 LAMCZYK Jerome LAMCZYK — 99
 LAMCZYK Lena Imogene MORGAN Lamczyk — 98, 99
 LAMCZYK Lorie Ann LAMCZYK — 99
 LAMERES Ruth Esther LAMERES — 613
 LAMOTTE Brian Howes LaMOTTE — 533
 LAMOTTE Conan Stewart LaMOTTE — 533
 LAMOTTE India Elizabeth LaMOTTE — 533
 LAMOTTE Jane LaMotte — 533
 LAMOTTE Kenneth E. LaMOTTE — 533
 LAMOTTE Phyllis Vanderpool NEWBERRY LaMotte — 533
 LAMOTTE Sean Kenneth LaMOTTE — 533
 LAMPLEY Edith LAMPLEY — 72
 LAMPP Terry Lynn DAMRON Lampp — 58
 LANDERS Frances Silvie WHITLOCK Landers — 401
 LANDERS Roy Leonard LANDERS Sr — 401
 LANDRUM Elizabeth LANDRUM — 49
 LAND Mary Land — 485
 LANE Bessie Jane STOCKTON Lane — 245
 LANE Boyd LANE — 245
 LANE Caroline LANE — 130
 LANE Lenora Ruth LANE — 245
 LANE Maud COLLINS Lane — 59, 67
 LANE Nikki SHIELDS Lane — 137
 LANGEFORD John LANGEFORD jr — 462
 LANGEFORD Mary Ann "Polly" LANGEFORD — 462
 LANGEFORD Mary "Polly" CRANE Langford — 462
 LANGEFORD Mary Ruth LANGEFORD — 186
 LANGEFORD Polly: Mary Ann "Polly" LANGEFORD — 462
 LANGEFORD Polly: Mary "Polly" CRANE Langford — 462
 LANGEFORD Sallie: Sarah "Sallie" LANGEFORD — 462
 LANGEFORD Sarah "Sallie" LANGEFORD — 462
 LANGSTON Callie Roxann LANGSTON — 182
 LANGSTON Danny LANGSTON — 540
 LANGSTON Doris MAYBERRY Langston — 182
 LANGSTON Dorothy Roxann NEWBERRY Langston — 181
 LANGSTON James Robert LANGSTON — 182
 LANGSTON Jennifer Jo LANGSTON — 182
 LANGSTON Jim Bob: Jimmy Bob "Jim Bob" LANGSTON — 182
 LANGSTON Jimmy Bob "Jim Bob" LANGSTON — 182
 LANGSTON Kendyll Lee LANGSTON — 182
 LANGSTON Rebecca GINDER Langston — 182
 LANGSTON Robert Cecil LANGSTON — 181
 LANGSTON Roxann: Callie Roxann LANGSTON — 182
 LANGSTON Susan Langston — 182
 LANGSTON Tomya HUGNEY Langston — 540
 LANIER Dianna Lou CLARK Lanier — 413
 LANIER James Dean "Jim" LANIER — 413
 LANIER Jame Deann LANIER — 413
 LANIER Jennifer Dawn LANIER — 413
 LANIER Jeremy Dean LANIER — 413
 LANIER Jim: James Dean "Jim" LANIER — 413
 LANIER Judy Lanier — 413
 LANIER Stan LANIER — 413
 LAPPIN Stephanie Jo LAPPIN — 109
 LARQUE Yvonne Marie LARQUE — 82
 LARSEN Diane Anso COOK Larsen — 623
 LARSEN Janet Amy LARSEN — 624
 LARSEN Julie Lynn LARSEN — 624
 LARSEN Neil Michael LARSEN — 624
 LARSEN William LARSEN — 623
 LARSH Mavis May LARSH — 507
 LASHBROOK Imogene LASHBROOK — 86, 89
 LASH Ronna LASH — 581
 LASTER Jasper Oscar LASTER — 443
 LASTER Mallie Wade ROBERTSON Laster — 443
 LATEMER Mayme LATEMER — 403
 LATIMER Carl LATIMER — 338
 LATIMER Faith Elaine SAUNDERS Latimer — 338
 LAUCK Amanda Renee LAUCK — 258
 LAUCK Jimmy LAUCK — 258
 LAUCK Melissa Ann BRUMLEY Lauck — 258
 LAUTERBACH Catherine Ann HOLME Lauterbach — 234
 LAUTERBACH John Volney LAUTERBACH — 234
 LAWRENCE Bobbie Lawrence — 424
 LAWRENCE Emery LAWRENCE — 448
 LAWRENCE Glenice CLARK Lawrence — 423
 LAWRENCE Jeffrey Clark LAWRENCE — 424
 LAWRENCE Kristin LAWRENCE — 424
 LAWRENCE Pearl WHITE Lawrence — 448
 LAWRENCE Wanda LAWRENCE — 448
 LAWSON Cassie Elizabeth LAWSON — 152
 LAWSON John William LAWSON — 450
 LAWSON Nancy Louise LOGAN Lawson — 450
 LAW Bette LAW — 188
 LAY Billie Jean LAY — 302
 LEACH Joyce LEACH — 501, 502
 LEAF E. M. LEAF (male) — 407
 LEAF Malinda Tennessee "Tennie" HAMBY Leaf — 407
 LEAF Tennie: Malinda Tennessee "Tennie" HAMBY Leaf — 407
 LEATHERS Julia Bell LEATHERS — 577
 LeBOLT Helma LeBOLT — 518
 LEDBETTER Alma Jean MATES Ledbetter — 553
 LEDBETTER Ethel LEDBETTER — 570
 LEDBETTER Jerry LEDBETTER — 553
 LEDFORD Annie Beatrice BOWMER Ledford — 184
 LEDFORD Carlos Voyd LEDFORD — 186
 LEDFORD Cindy DORNTON Ledford — 186
 LEDFORD Danny Bruce LEDFORD — 184
 LEDFORD David Terry LEDFORD — 184
 LEDFORD Deulah Bonzie NEWBERRY Ledford — 184
 LEDFORD Diane Sherry LEDFORD — 184
 LEDFORD Floyd LEDFORD — 213
 LEDFORD Herman Doyle LEDFORD — 186
 LEDFORD Harold Donavon LEDFORD — 184
 LEDFORD Jerry Ray LEDFORD — 186
 LEDFORD Jimmy Dale LEDFORD — 184
 LEDFORD Judy Gail LEDFORD — 184
 LEDFORD J. T. LEDFORD — 184
 LEDFORD Lottie Jean LEDFORD — 199
 LEDFORD Mary Ruth LANGEFORD Ledford — 186
 LEDFORD Maxine TURNER Ledford — 186
 LEDFORD May NEWBERRY Ledford — 213
 LEDFORD Nelta Rae LEDFORD — 187
 LEDFORD Patricia Carol LEDFORD — 187
 LEDFORD Ray LEDFORD — 186
 LEDFORD Sandra Jane LEDFORD — 184
 LEDFORD Sandra Lynette LEDFORD — 187
 LEEDOM Beverly Ann JENKINS Leedom — 488
 LEEDOM Bill: William "Bill" LEEDOM — 488

- LEEDOM Jamie Lajeon LEEDOM — 488
 LEEDOM John Kenneth LEEDOM — 488
 LEEDOM Melissa ALBERS Leedom — 488
 LEEDOM William "Bill" LEEDOM — 488
 LEE Carissa Marie LEE — 429
 LEE Carl E. LEE — 401
 LEE Cheryl LEE — 342
 LEE Curtis LEE — 217
 LEE Donna Marie BAGWELL Lee — 429
 LEE Emmagine TAYLOR Lee — 401
 LEE Iris LEE — 401
 LEE Jim LEE — 429
 LEE Mark LEE — 401
 LEE Phillis Jean SMOTHEAS Lee — 93
 LEE William Earl LEE — 93
 LeFLORE John LeFLORE — 167
 LeFLORE Kelly LeFLORE — 167
 LeFLORE Linda Kaye NEWBERRY LeFlore — 167
 LEIGHT Beverly LEIGHT — 320
 LEIR Caleb: James Caleb LEIR — 330
 LEIR Cody Dale Jerome LEIR — 330
 LEIR James Caleb LEIR — 330
 LEIR Jeffrey Alan LEIR — 330
 LEIR Joan Anthony BARKER Leir — 15, 329
 LEIR Julie Ann LEIR — 330
 LEIR Kathleen Joan LEIR — 330
 LEIR Kermit Jerome LEIR Jr — 330
 LEIR Kermit Jerome LEIR Sr — 329
 LEIR Kevin Jay LEIR — 330
 LEIR Sara Grace BANNISTER Leir — 330
 LeMASTER Betty LeMASTER — 481
 LeMASTER Beverly Ann LeMASTER — 482
 LeMASTER Billy Bob LeMASTER — 482
 LeMASTER Gary Donald LeMASTER — 482
 LeMASTER Jamie LeMaster — 481
 LeMASTER Joe T. LeMASTER Jr — 481
 LeMASTER Joe T. LeMASTER Sr — 481
 LeMASTER John A. LeMASTER III — 482
 LeMASTER John A. LeMASTER Jr — 482
 LeMASTER John A. LeMASTER Sr — 481
 LeMASTER John Franklin LeMASTER — 481
 LeMASTER Kathleen Virginia LeMASTER — 481
 LeMASTER Marcia Freeda LeMASTER — 482
 LeMASTER Mary Lena LeMASTER — 481
 LeMASTER Michael Royce LeMASTER — 482
 LeMASTER Phyllis Aulden LeMASTER — 482
 LeMASTER Tab LeMASTER — 482
 LeMASTER William Dean LeMASTER — 481
 LEMAY Gerald L. "Jerry" LEMAY — 131
 LEMAY Jerry: Gerald L. "Jerry" LEMAY — 131
 LEMAY Mary CAPPS Lemay — 131
 LEONARD Callie Roxann LANGSTON Leonard — 182
 LEONARD Rebecca Rochelle LEONARD — 182
 LEONARD Roxann: Callie Roxann LANGSTON Leonard — 182
 LEONARD Toby Neal LEONARD — 182
 LEONARD Toby Ryan LEONARD — 182
 LEONARD Zola LEONARD — 127
 LEPPERT Betty LOY Leppert — 70
 LEPPERT Lori LEPPERT — 70
 LEPPERT Milton LEPPERT — 70
 LESLIE Billie Marie McRINNEY Leslie — 451
 LESLIE Billy Dale LESLIE — 451
 LESLIE Joanna Sue LESLIE — 451
 LESLIE Phillip Russell LESLIE — 451
 LEWANDOSKI Renee Lyn HUTCHINS Lewandoski — 204
 LEWANDOSKI Scott LEWANDOSKI — 204
 LEWIS Bryan Scott LEWIS — 396
 LEWIS Carroll LEWIS — 658
 LEWIS Catherine McKirdy "Catie" LEWIS — 658
 LEWIS Charlene Gay "Charli" CROSSLAND Lewis — 658
 LEWIS Christopher Cody LEWIS — 396
 LEWIS Clint LEWIS — 395
 LEWIS Cornell LEWIS — 658
 LEWIS Cynthia Ann JACOBS Lewis — 233
 LEWIS Daniel "Dan" LEWIS — 658
 LEWIS Elizabeth LEWIS — 473
 LEWIS Eric LEWIS — 391
 LEWIS Eunice WORLEY Lewis — 395
 LEWIS Gary Ken LEWIS — 233
 LEWIS Jamie Leann SMITH Lewis — 395
 LEWIS Kerri Jayde LEWIS — 391
 LEWIS Marlene ARBAUGH Lewis — 391
 LEWIS Patricia Ann LEWIS — 144
 LEWIS Raina LEWIS — 218
 LEWIS Sandra Lewis — 218
 LEWIS Sara Jane McRIRANAN Lewis — 658
 LEWIS Terry Sue FARLEY Lewis — 658
 LEWIS Thomas Joe LEWIS — 395
 LEWIS Tommy LEWIS (female) — 396
 LEWIS Tommy LEWIS (male) — 395
 LICHTI David LICHTI — 325
 LICHTI Polly Jo WADEL Lichti — 325
 LIDDY Paula LIDDY — 526
 LINCKS Charles LINCKS — 395
 LINCKS Michael LINCKS — 395
 LINCKS Opal Bernettie SMITH Lincks — 395
 LINCKS Susan LEWIS — 395
 LINEBERRY Amber Annette LINEBERRY — 181
 LINEBERRY Ann Lineberry — 181
 LINEBERRY Robert LINEBERRY — 181
 LINZAY Laura Marie LINZAY — 424
 LISENBY Loletta LISENBY — 140
 LITTLE Kimberly Dawn WARREN Little — 153
 LITTLE Rickey Eugene LITTLE — 153
 LITTRELL Jerry LITTRELL — 193
 LITTRELL Mary LITTRELL — 361
 LITTRELL Sharon Rose ADAMS Littrell — 193
 LIVELY Clara LIVELY — 87
 LIVELY Evalene CHAMBLISS Lively — 120
 LIVELY Olive Marie LIVELY — 117, 120
 LIVELY Wilson LIVELY — 120
 LIVESAY Bob LIVESAY — 194
 LIVESAY Earl LIVESAY — 194
 LIVESAY J.T. LIVESAY — 194
 LIVESAY Myrtle LIVESAY — 194
 LIVESAY Nancy TESTEMENT Livesay — 194
 LIVESAY Ruth LIVESAY — 194
 LIVESAY Willie LIVESAY — 194
 LIVINGSTON Madelyn LIVINGSTON — 583
 LLEWELLYN Hannah Llewellyn — 336
 LLEWELLYN Samuel LLEWELLYN, 1698-1790 — 336
 LLOYD Darla LLOYD — 211
 LLOYD Howard LLOYD — 210
 LLOYD James LLOYD [1] — 210
 LLOYD James LLOYD [2] — 211
 LLOYD June MILLER Lloyd — 210
 LLOYD Roger LLOYD — 211
 LOBDELL Etta LONG Lobdell — 635
 LOCKE Lois LOCKE — 463
 LOCKR Daphne Mattie Elva SIMS Lock — 313

- LOFTIS Debra Kay "Debbie" LOFTIS — 266
 LOFTIS Ella Irene NEWBERRY Loftis — 266
 LOFTIS Emily LOFTIS — 267
 LOFTIS Gary Wayne LOFTIS — 267
 LOFTIS Harold Terry LOFTIS — 266
 LOFTIS Jamie LOFTIS — 267
 LOFTIS Jeffrey: Robert Jeffrey LOFTIS — 267
 LOFTIS Jessie LOFTIS — 267
 LOFTIS Kathye WEBB Loftis — 267
 LOFTIS Kerri LOFTIS — 267
 LOFTIS Kim JONES Loftis — 266
 LOFTIS Kristen LOFTIS — 267
 LOFTIS Linda LOFTIS — 206
 LOFTIS Margaret Ann "Margo" LOFTIS — 266
 LOFTIS Margo: Margaret Ann "Margo" LOFTIS — 266
 LOFTIS Mary Ellen LOFTIS — 266
 LOFTIS Michael Terry "Mike" LOFTIS — 266
 LOFTIS Mike LOFTIS — 267
 LOFTIS Mike: Michael Terry "Mike" LOFTIS — 266
 LOFTIS Ovella NEWBERRY Loftis — 266
 LOFTIS Robert Howard LOFTIS — 266
 LOFTIS Robert Jeffrey LOFTIS — 267
 LOFTIS Sharon DYER Loftis — 267
 LOFTIS Teresa Carol LOFTIS — 266
 LOFTIS Tyler LOFTIS — 266
 LOFTIS Whitney LOFTIS — 266
 LOGAN Ann HOLMAN Logan — 449
 LOGAN Arlis LOGAN (male) — 449
 LOGAN Bernita Faye HAYBURST Logan — 448
 LOGAN Bess: Imandra Liza Jane "Bess" LOGAN — 451
 LOGAN Bettie STAFFORD Logan — 448
 LOGAN Beverly LOGAN — 448
 LOGAN Billie JONES Logan — 448
 LOGAN Brent LOGAN — 450
 LOGAN Carie LOGAN — 449
 LOGAN Carroll LOGAN — 448
 LOGAN Catherine BENICK Logan — 448
 LOGAN Cecil Clara BOHANNAN Logan — 449
 LOGAN Christopher LOGAN — 450
 LOGAN Cleo LOGAN (male) — 448
 LOGAN Coy LOGAN — 449
 LOGAN Dale Wayne LOGAN — 448
 LOGAN Delton LOGAN — 448
 LOGAN Denver Willard LOGAN — 448
 LOGAN Donald LOGAN — 448
 LOGAN Doris LOGAN — 659
 LOGAN Drury LOGAN — 447
 LOGAN Eutera: Lucy Eutera ALLRED Logan — 450
 LOGAN Eva SIMS Logan — 449
 LOGAN Frank: Robert Franklin "Frank" LOGAN — 449
 LOGAN Gladys GIBSON Logan — 448
 LOGAN Grace GIBSON Logan — 448
 LOGAN Gwin HOLLAND Logan — 448
 LOGAN Harold Leon LOGAN — 450
 LOGAN Hazel Opal LOGAN — 449, 490
 LOGAN Imandra Liza Jane "Bess" LOGAN — 451
 LOGAN James McConnell "Jim" LOGAN — 447
 LOGAN Jeff LOGAN — 448
 LOGAN Jim: James McConnell "Jim" LOGAN — 447
 LOGAN Joe Frank LOGAN — 448
 LOGAN Joe LOGAN — 448
 LOGAN Jonathan LOGAN — 450
 LOGAN Keven Brent LOGAN — 450
 LOGAN Lance LOGAN — 448
 LOGAN Landon LOGAN — 448
 LOGAN Laverne LOGAN — 449
 LOGAN Lillie TURNER Logan — 659
 LOGAN Lucy Eutera ALLRED Logan — 450
 LOGAN Mabel Joyce LOGAN — 450
 LOGAN Malinda NEWBERRY Logan — 299, 447
 LOGAN Michael Dale LOGAN — 450
 LOGAN Michele Elaine LOGAN — 470
 LOGAN Mimi Renee LOGAN — 449
 LOGAN Nancy Louise LOGAN — 450
 LOGAN Orval LOGAN — 448
 LOGAN Patty LOGAN — 448
 LOGAN Pearl CHANEY Logan — 447
 LOGAN Phebe Ann RENICH Logan — 447
 LOGAN Rhoda NEWBERRY Logan — 25, 295, 447, 609
 LOGAN Robert Franklin "Frank" LOGAN — 449
 LOGAN Robin LOGAN — 449
 LOGAN Roda NEWBERRY Logan — 25, 295, 447, 609
 LOGAN Roger Leon LOGAN — 450
 LOGAN Russell LOGAN — 448
 LOGAN Sarah Frances LOGAN — 288, 453
 LOGAN Sharon Kay WHITE Logan — 450
 LOGAN Thelma LOGAN — 449
 LOGAN Troy Carson LOGAN — 450
 LOGAN Wanda LAWRENCE Logan — 448
 LOGAN Willie C. LOGAN — 659
 LOGAN Young Thomas LOGAN Sr, 1812-1895 — 295, 447
 LOGAN Young Thomas LOGAN, 1878-1916 — 447
 LOGUE Effie NEWBURY Logue — 55
 LOGUE Mildred LOGUE — 378
 LONGBEIN Lilly LONGBEIN — 159
 LONG Eldon LONG — 649
 LONG Etta LONG — 635
 LONG George LONG — 636
 LONG Glendie LONG (female) — 649
 LONG John T. LONG — 486
 LONG Kitty BUNCH Long — 486
 LONG Louise Long — 636
 LONG Tiny: Viola Iola "Tiny" ROBBINS Long — 649
 LONG Viola Iola "Tiny" ROBBINS Long — 649
 LONG Walter LONG — 649
 LONSBERRY Debbie LONSBERRY — 116
 LOONEY Ella: Susan Louella "Ella" LOONEY — 402
 LOONEY Frank Young LOONEY — 402
 LOONEY Susan HAMBY Looney — 402
 LOONEY Susan Louella "Ella" LOONEY — 402
 LOSATER Bruce LOSATER — 400
 LOSATER Geraldine SMITH Losater — 400
 LOSATER Neica Lynn LOSATER — 400
 LOSATER Tommy LOSATER — 400
 LOSEY Mary Jane BOND Losey — 410
 LOSEY Rachel Aiane LOSEY — 411
 LOSEY Randall Allen LOSEY — 410
 LOSEY Ronald Wayne LOSEY — 410
 LOSEY William LOSEY Jr — 410
 LOUCKS Arthur LOUCKS — 51
 LOUCKS Claude LOUCKS — 50
 LOUCKS David Albert LOUCKS — 49
 LOUCKS Harold LOUCKS — 52
 LOUCKS Helen Juanita HUTTON Loucks — 52
 LOUCKS Iva Marie LOUCKS — 51
 LOUCKS Ivan: James Ivan LOUCKS — 50
 LOUCKS James F. LOUCKS — 50
 LOUCKS James Ivan LOUCKS — 50
 LOUCKS Lela O. LOUCKS — 50

- LOUCKS Maggie: Margaret Leona "Maggie" LOUCKS — 50
 LOUCKS Margaret Caroline LOUCKS — 51
 LOUCKS Margaret Jane NEWBURY Loucks — 49
 LOUCKS Margaret Leona "Maggie" LOUCKS — 50
 LOUCKS Margaret LOUCKS — 132
 LOUCKS Marie LOUCKS — 144
 LOUCKS Mary E. SPANN Loucks — 50
 LOUCKS Mary LOUCKS — 51
 LOUCKS Opal MELTON Loucks — 51
 LOUCKS Vesta DERRINGTON Loucks — 50
 LOUCKS Vesta LOUCKS — 51
 LOUCKS Virginia E. PHILLIPS Loucks — 50
 LOVEFACE Bessie Mae STROUD Lovelace — 460
 LOVEFACE Homer D. LOVEFACE — 460
 LOVEFACE Homer LOVEFACE — 460
 LOVELADY Velma LOVELADY — 254
 LOVETTE John LOVETTE — 66
 LOVETTE Kathy Sue BLACK Lovette — 66
 LOVINGS Louise LOVINGS — 115
 LOVVO Amy Gloria SPAULDING Lovvo — 521
 LOVVO William Blount LOVVO — 521
 LOWHORN Susan H. LOWHORN — 581
 LOYD Barbara Jean LOYD — 638
 LOYD Bus LOYD — 638
 LOYD Donald LOYD — 638
 LOYD Francine LUCIDO Loyd — 638
 LOYD Muriel Yerna ROBBINS Loyd — 638
 LOY Betty LOY — 70
 LOY Bob LUCAS — 173
 LUCAS Debra Jan CALCOTE Lucas — 173
 LUCAS Jan: Debra Jan CALCOTE Lucas — 173
 LUCIDO Francine LUCIDO — 638
 LUDEEN Velma LUDEEN — 644
 LUDWIG Laura Ruth SPAULDING Ludwig — 523
 LUELLEN Alma Jane LUELLEN — 428
 LUELLEN Altha Elizabeth HALL Luellen — 340
 LUELLEN Alvin Moorman LUELLEN — 340
 LUELLEN Amy Elaine LUELLEN — 430
 LUELLEN Ann RED EAGLE Luellen — 432
 LUELLEN Arispa LUELLEN — 335
 LUELLEN Asa Lee LUELLEN, b: 1926 — 428
 LUELLEN Asa LUELLEN, 1790-1856 — 336
 LUELLEN Asa: Nathan Asa LUELLEN, 1838-1910 — 297, 335, 425
 LUELLEN Barbara Jo LUELLEN — 436
 LUELLEN Barbara WALKER Luellen — 429
 LUELLEN Bessie Armilda LUELLEN — 338
 LUELLEN Bessie Luellen — 342
 LUELLEN Betty Elizabeth LUELLEN — 430
 LUELLEN Bill: Willie Paul "Bill" LUELLEN — 432
 LUELLEN Bob: Robert William "Bob" LUELLEN — 428
 LUELLEN Callie LUELLEN — 429
 LUELLEN Calvin Water LUELLEN — 431
 LUELLEN Caroline LUELLEN — 429
 LUELLEN Catherine CASTERBURY Luellen — 428
 LUELLEN Cecil Ray LUELLEN — 340
 LUELLEN Chad Mikal LUELLEN — 342
 LUELLEN Charles August LUELLEN — 432
 LUELLEN Charles Edward LUELLEN Jr — 432
 LUELLEN Charles Edward LUELLEN Sr — 432
 LUELLEN Charley Frank LUELLEN, 1911-1969 — 428
 LUELLEN Charley LUELLEN, b: 1870 — 335
 LUELLEN Cheryl LEE Luellen — 342
 LUELLEN Christine COULSON Luellen — 429
 LUELLEN Clara Cleo LUELLEN — 344
 LUELLEN Connie Shirlene LUELLEN — 431
 LUELLEN Curtis: Noah Curtis LUELLEN — 335
 LUELLEN Dee: Marcus Dee LUELLEN — 429
 LUELLEN Diane April LUELLEN — 340
 LUELLEN Docia Edna LUELLEN — 343
 LUELLEN Dorothy Viola LUELLEN — 433
 LUELLEN Dovie LUELLEN — 428
 LUELLEN Etenora LUELLEN — 435
 LUELLEN Elizabeth Lynmann LUELLEN — 432
 LUELLEN Elzie Jane LUELLEN — 431
 LUELLEN Enard: Fairy Enard LUELLEN — 345
 LUELLEN Eunice PECK Luellen — 336
 LUELLEN Evelyn Imogene LUELLEN — 436
 LUELLEN Fairy Enard LUELLEN — 345
 LUELLEN Flora Leola LUELLEN — 431
 LUELLEN Floyd Lee LUELLEN — 430
 LUELLEN Floyd Ray LUELLEN — 432
 LUELLEN Frank Montgomery LUELLEN — 428
 LUELLEN Gary Lee LUELLEN — 432
 LUELLEN Gary LUELLEN — 429
 LUELLEN Glenda Jane LUELLEN — 435
 LUELLEN Grace Delilah "Gracie" LUELLEN — 352
 LUELLEN Gwen HOLBROOK Luellen — 341
 LUELLEN Hannah Llewellyn — 336
 LUELLEN Helen WILLIAMS Luellen — 431
 LUELLEN Henry LUELLEN, 1765-1820 — 336
 LUELLEN Henry LUELLEN, d: 1936/7 — 335
 LUELLEN Herbert Dee LUELLEN — 431
 LUELLEN Imogene RAGSDALE Luellen — 435
 LUELLEN Imogene: Evelyn Imogene LUELLEN — 436
 LUELLEN James Eli LUELLEN — 430
 LUELLEN James Michael LUELLEN — 432
 LUELLEN Jane: Glenda Jane LUELLEN — 435
 LUELLEN Jerry Herbert LUELLEN — 431
 LUELLEN Jessie LUELLEN — 429
 LUELLEN John LUELLEN, b: 1939 — 428
 LUELLEN Johnie I. LUELLEN, 1900-1902 — 344
 LUELLEN Joseph R. LUELLEN — 432
 LUELLEN Joseph Winfield LUELLEN — 435
 LUELLEN Judith Ann "Judy" LUELLEN — 436
 LUELLEN Karen Marie LUELLEN — 340
 LUELLEN Kathryn Jean "Kathy" LUELLEN — 431
 LUELLEN LaChuca LUELLEN — 429
 LUELLEN LaQueta Luellen — 429
 LUELLEN Launa Lois LUELLEN — 340
 LUELLEN Lemuel LUELLEN — 336
 LUELLEN Leona Jane LUELLEN — 430
 LUELLEN Linda Kay LUELLEN — 432
 LUELLEN Linda Luellen — 429
 LUELLEN Lizzie BURTT Luellen — 430
 LUELLEN Lois FOWLER Luellen — 340
 LUELLEN Lonnie Kenneth LUELLEN — 433
 LUELLEN Mabel HAYES Luellen — 430
 LUELLEN Mae CLARK Luellen — 428
 LUELLEN Maggie Jean LUELLEN — 432
 LUELLEN Marcie Lynn LUELLEN — 431
 LUELLEN Marcus Dee LUELLEN — 429
 LUELLEN Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY Luellen — 310, 335
 LUELLEN Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY Luellen — 297, 336, 425
 LUELLEN Maria Dawn LUELLEN — 431
 LUELLEN Marion F. LUELLEN — 335
 LUELLEN Mark Anthony LUELLEN — 432
 LUELLEN Marvin Doyle LUELLEN — 342

- LUELLEN Mary Ann: Margaret Mary Ann NEWBERRY
 Luellen — 297, 336, 425
 LUELLEN Mary BARNETT Luellen — 336
 LUELLEN Mary Franklin LUELLEN — 435
 LUELLEN Mary OLDACRE Luellen — 336
 LUELLEN Mary Stella LUELLEN — 430
 LUELLEN Mary Willene LUELLEN — 341
 LUELLEN Mattie Bell COOK Luellen — 429
 LUELLEN Mattie Evelyn LUELLEN — 430
 LUELLEN Maude Belle LUELLEN — 338, 353
 LUELLEN Maude Cleo LUELLEN — 436, 437
 LUELLEN Megan Elizabeth LUELLEN — 431
 LUELLEN Melba Lee LUELLEN — 341
 LUELLEN Melissa Gayle LUELLEN — 431
 LUELLEN Melissa June LUELLEN — 429
 LUELLEN Mellisa LUELLEN — 428
 LUELLEN Nancy OWENS Luellen — 428
 LUELLEN Nathan Asa LUELLEN — 297, 335, 425
 LUELLEN Noah Curtis LUELLEN — 310, 335
 LUELLEN Norma Jo LUELLEN — 428
 LUELLEN Opal Orena LUELLEN — 433
 LUELLEN Otha Ann LUELLEN — 430
 LUELLEN Otha Bernice LUELLEN — 429
 LUELLEN Ottie R.B. LUELLEN — 342
 LUELLEN Pat Luellen — 431
 LUELLEN Patrick LUELLEN — 429
 LUELLEN Pearl YATES Luellen — 432
 LUELLEN Phillip LUELLEN — 336
 LUELLEN Rebecca MACKAY Luellen — 335, 425
 LUELLEN Ricky Dee LUELLEN Jr — 431
 LUELLEN Ricky Dee LUELLEN Sr — 431
 LUELLEN Robert Dee LUELLEN Jr — 429
 LUELLEN Robert Dee LUELLEN Sr — 429
 LUELLEN Robert Lee LUELLEN — 431
 LUELLEN Robert William "Bob" LUELLEN — 428
 LUELLEN Robyn SALLINGS Luellen — 431
 LUELLEN Ruby PARNELL Luellen — 435
 LUELLEN Samuel LEWELLYN — 336
 LUELLEN Sean LUELLEN — 429
 LUELLEN Shanie Jo LUELLEN — 430
 LUELLEN Sherry LUELLEN — 429
 LUELLEN Shirley Ann LUELLEN — 428
 LUELLEN Stephanie Luellen — 432
 LUELLEN Steven Ray LUELLEN — 432
 LUELLEN Tennessee: Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie"
 NEWBERRY Luellen — 310, 335
 LUELLEN Terry LUELLEN — 429
 LUELLEN Theresa Ann LUELLEN — 432
 LUELLEN Tommie Gene LUELLEN — 429
 LUELLEN Tommie Winfield LUELLEN — 429
 LUELLEN Troy Edward LUELLEN — 435
 LUELLEN Velma DOTSON Luellen — 428
 LUELLEN Virginia CALLICUTT Luellen — 431
 LUELLEN Wayne LUELLEN — 429
 LUELLEN Willene: Mary Willene LUELLEN — 341
 LUELLEN William Albert "Willie" "Will" LUELLEN — 340
 LUELLEN Willie Paul "Bill" LUELLEN — 432
 LUELLEN Winfield: Joseph Winfield LUELLEN — 435
 LUELLEN Zachary Scott LUELLEN — 342
 LUKE Abigail Catelyn LUKE — 551
 LUKE Adam Michael LUKE — 551
 LUKE Alexander Charles LUKE — 551
 LUKE Aiysha Jordan LUKE — 551
 LUKE Amanda Nicole LUKE — 551
 LUKE Andy: James Andrew "Andy" LUKE — 550
 LUKE Ashley Jenette LUKE — 551
 LUKE Autumn Marie LUKE — 551
 LUKE Beth: Elizabeth Ann "Beth" TRIMBLE Luke — 551
 LUKE Cecil LUKE — 550
 LUKE Danny Charles LUKE — 551
 LUKE Elizabeth Ann "Beth" TRIMBLE Luke — 551
 LUKE James Andrew "Andy" LUKE — 550
 LUKE Jess LUKE — 550
 LUKE Jody Ann MOFFITT Luke — 550
 LUKE Madeline Page LUKE — 551
 LUKE Mildred Maxine MICKLE Luke — 550
 LUKE Nettie KELLOGG Luke — 550
 LUKE Parker Elliott LUKE — 551
 LUKE Ricky Dean LUKE — 550
 LUKE Robin Christine GUERRA Luke — 551
 LUKE Stacy Lynn WALTERS Luke — 551
 LUKE Tommy Joe LUKE — 551
 LUNDEEN Jana LUNDEEN — 128
 LUNDGREN Danny Robert LUNDGREN — 248
 LUNDGREN DeJores F. FREDERICKSON Lundgren — 248
 LUNDGREN Dennis LUNDGREN — 248
 LUNDGREN Fred LUNDGREN III — 248
 LUNDGREN Fred LUNDGREN [I] — 248
 LUNDGREN Fred LUNDGREN [2] — 248
 LUNDGREN Jennifer LUNDGREN — 248
 LUNDGREN Judith Ann FRASE Lundgren — 248
 LUNDGREN Kevin Wayne LUNDGREN — 248
 LUNDGREN Linda Lois LUNDGREN — 248
 LUNDGREN Lois Evelyn TAYLOR Lundgren — 248
 LUNDGREN Michael Bradley LUNDGREN — 248
 LUNDGREN William Robert LUNDGREN — 248
 LUNNEMANN Debbie LUNNEMANN — 83
 LUNNEMANN Mary Helen HUTCHINSON Lunnemann — 83
 LUNNEMANN Robert D. LUNNEMANN — 83
 LUNNEMANN Robert William LUNNEMANN — 83
 LUNNEMANN Sue Ellen LUNNEMANN — 83
 LUNNEMANN Tracy Lynn LUNNEMANN — 83
 LUNSFORD Christopher Nathaniel "Chris" LUNSFORD — 164
 LUNSFORD Rachel Ann NEWBERRY Lunsford — 164
 LUPER Ada Marie LUPER — 386
 LUPER Amanda Michelle LUPER — 361
 LUPER Arizona COUHORN Luper — 390
 LUPER Brenda STULBERT Luper — 387
 LUPER Calvin Nile LUPER — 387
 LUPER Clarissa S. "Clercie" LUPER — 306
 LUPER Clercie: Clarissa S. "Clercie" LUPER — 306
 LUPER Clyde Dalton LUPER — 386
 LUPER Debbie WINCHELL Luper — 387
 LUPER Doyle LUPER — 361
 LUPER Enard Pauline LUPER — 391
 LUPER Faris Leonard LUPER — 390
 LUPER Gary Lee LUPER — 387
 LUPER Gladys SIMS Luper — 386
 LUPER Ida Nell LUPER — 386
 LUPER Ila L. Luper — 390
 LUPER James Edward LUPER — 387
 LUPER Jenny Lere LUPER — 387
 LUPER Jewel Massie LUPER — 386
 LUPER Juanita Mae ALLRED Luper — 387
 LUPER Kate Wilmot LUPER — 387
 LUPER Lance Russell LUPER — 387
 LUPER Larry Russell LUPER — 387
 LUPER Linda May Luper — 386
 LUPER Lisa BASH Luper — 387

- LUPER Lonnie Ray LUPER — 386
 LUPER Mary Belle LUPER — 390
 LUPER Mary LITRELL Luper — 361
 LUPER Mary L. Luper — 390
 LUPER Mattie Evelina NEWBERRY Luper — 322, 386
 LUPER Melvin Leonard LUPER — 390
 LUPER Nancy C. SNOW Luper — 306
 LUPER Naomi "Oma" SIMS Luper — 386
 LUPER Oma: Naomi "Oma" SIMS Luper — 386
 LUPER Orvil Leroy LUPER — 390
 LUPER Patricia Kay LUPER — 387
 LUPER Roy Dale LUPER — 361
 LUPER Russell: Thomas Russell LUPER — 387
 LUPER Shawn Gregory LUPER — 387
 LUPER Thomas Calvin "Tom" LUPER — 322, 386
 LUPER Thomas Russell LUPER — 387
 LUPER Tommy Franklin LUPER — 387
 LUPER Tom: Thomas Calvin "Tom" LUPER — 322, 386
 LUPER Tyler Alan LUPER — 361
 LUPER Yencinee LUPER — 387
 LUPER Violet Mae LUPER — 387
 LUPER Wilburn: Willie Wilburn LUPER — 386
 LUPER Willie Wilburn LUPER — 386
 LUSK Heather LUSK — 538
 LUSK Holly LUSK — 538
 LUSK Jason LUSK — 538
 LUSK Jeremy LUSK — 538
 LUSK Mandy NEWBURY Lusk — 158
 LUSK Stella LUSK — 158
 LUSK Yernon LUSK — 538
 LUSK Yvonne MARTIN Lusk — 538
 LYMAN Ada WALKER Lyman — 316
 LYMAN Bertha CARPENTER Lyman — 571
 LYMAN David Earl LYMAN — 571
 LYMAN Diana INMAN Lyman — 571
 LYMAN Earl LYMAN — 571
 LYMAN Harten LYMAN — 571
 LYMAN Jewell Ruby LYMAN — 316
 LYMAN John LYMAN — 595
 LYMAN Sarah Elizabeth LYMAN — 571
 LYMAN Steve LYMAN — 316
 LYNG Douglas LYNG — 143
 LYNG Gregory LYNG — 143
 LYNG Margaret BAUMAN Lyng — 143
 LYNG Steven LYNG — 143
 LYNN Georgia LYNN — 108
 MABIA Carol MABIA — 511
 MABIE Beckie Jane MABIE — 151
 MABIE Eva Marie MABIE — 151
 MABIE John E. MABIE — 151
 MABIE Terry MABIE (female) — 151
 MABIE Vida Marie NEWBERRY Mabie — 151
 MABRY Eliza MABRY — 307
 MABRY Mattie Lorene QUINN Mabry — 141
 MABRY Willie MABRY — 141
 MACALONAS Marie MACALONAS — 109
 MACIEJEWSKI Pamela NEWBERRY Maciejewski — 71
 MACIEJEWSKI Ressie Martel TOUSEY Maciejewski — 71
 MACIEJEWSKI Richard MACIEJEWSKI — 71
 MACIEJEWSKI Robert MACIEJEWSKI — 71
 MACKET Rebecca MACKET — 335, 425
 MACY Cheryl Lyn CATES Macy — 106
 MACY Chris MACY — 106
 MACY Chris Robert MACY — 106
 MACY Danny Paul MACY — 106
 MADDUX Eva MADDUX — 288
 MADDUX Norma Lorene PHILLIPS Maddux — 288
 MADDUX Oren MADDUX — 288
 MADEWELL Irena MADEWELL — 487
 MAGGARD Lora Idotha MAGGARD — 584
 MAGNUSON James MAGNUSON Jr — 187
 MAGNUSON Sandra Lynette LEDFORD Magnuson — 187
 MAHAN Linda Susan MAHAN — 555
 MAHAN Minnie Lee NEWBURY Mahan — 227
 MAHONEY Bernice MAHONEY — 426
 MAHONEY Blanch MAHONEY — 426
 MAHONEY Jim MAHONEY — 425
 MAHONEY Mary MAHONEY — 426
 MAHONEY Rosie ARNETT Mahoney — 425
 MAIN Kathy MAIN — 396
 MAKAR Diana Lynn COX Makar — 187
 MAKAR Sarah Malissa MAKAR — 187
 MAKAR Wallace MAKAR — 187
 MALEC Kenneth Leon MALEC — 114
 MALEC Kenneth MALEC — 114
 MALEC Leon: Kenneth Leon MALEC — 114
 MALEC Theresa Earlene NEWBURY Malesc — 114
 MALEC Theresa E. MALEC — 114
 MALLETT Nancy SIMS Mallett — 312
 MALLORY Catherine Louise NEWBURY Mallory — 263
 MALLORY John MALLORY — 263
 MALONEY Dottie PHILLIPS Maloney — 290
 MALONEY Maureen JOHNSON Maloney — 169
 MALONEY Sean MALONEY — 169
 MALONE Rhonda MALONE — 434
 MANDRELL Bert MANDRELL — 62
 MANDRELL Bertha Leona BUSHONG Mandrell — 62
 MANDRELL Bret MANDRELL — 63
 MANDRELL David Michael MANDRELL — 63
 MANDRELL Dorothy Mandrell — 63
 MANDRELL Dorothy Mandrell — 63
 MANDRELL Eugene MANDRELL — 63
 MANDRELL Evelyn MANDRELL — 62
 MANDRELL Hazel MANDRELL — 62
 MANDRELL JoAnn MANDRELL — 63
 MANDRELL Karen Yevonne SINK Mandrell — 63
 MANDRELL Kathryn USELTON Mandrell — 63
 MANDRELL Larry Eugene MANDRELL — 63
 MANDRELL Lorie Lynn MANDRELL — 63
 MANDRELL Louise Mandrell — 63
 MANDRELL Pearl MANDRELL — 63
 MANDRELL Michelle MANDRELL — 63
 MANGLESS Elmer MANGLESS — 463
 MANGLESS Gayle Ann CURRY Mangless — 463
 MANGLESS Lorraine BERKIN Mangless — 463
 MANGLESS Michele Lanette MANGLESS — 463
 MANGLESS Thomas Henry MANGLESS — 463
 MANIS Evelyn MANDRELL Manis — 62
 MANIS Wallace "Wallia" MANIS — 62
 MANNEN Anna MANNEN — 55
 MANN Angela MANN — 540
 MANN Dustin Lee MANN — 540
 MANN Dwight Lee MANN Jr — 540
 MANN Dwight Lee MANN Sr — 540
 MANN Lanetta MANN — 540
 MANN Lea Ann WHISLER Mann — 540
 MANN Wynonne MICKLE Mann — 540
 MANRING Connie Lorraine PURCELL Manning — 124
 MANSKER Pat MANSKER — 172

- MAPLES Linda MAPLES — 365
 MARA Helen BUNCH Mara — 408
 MARA Jim MARA — 408
 MARAH Brenda Lee NEWBERRY Marah — 365
 MARAH James Lee MARAH — 366
 MARAH Judy Lynn MARAH — 365
 MARAH Terry James MARAH — 365
 MARCHANT Bettie Pearl BARKER Marchant — 394
 MARCHANT Derel MARCHANT — 394
 MARCUM Milly MARCUM — 279
 MARIANA Bob MARIANA — 503
 MARIANA Bobby Joe MARIANA — 503
 MARIANA Bryan Johnston MARIANA — 503
 MARIANA Hazel BICKEL Mariana — 503
 MARIANA Laura Tansy MARIANA — 503
 MARIANA Lisa Karen CARMACK Mariana — 503
 MARION Grace VILLINES Marion — 423
 MARION Hurley MARION — 423
 MARLOW Cynthia Dawn MARLOW — 142
 MARLOW May BARNETT Marlow — 56
 MARLOW Shirley FITZJERRELLS Marlow — 142
 MARLOW Wendell MARLOW — 142
 MARONES Jussie MARONES (male) — 497
 MARONES Polly PATTERSON Marones — 497
 MARSHALL Carolyn Marshall — 380
 MARSHALL Dianna Lynne NEWBERRY Marshall — 374
 MARSHALL Erma Geneva ROBBINS Marshall — 636
 MARSHALL Frances Bell CHRISMAN Marshall — 279
 MARSHALL Jaime Lynn MARSHALL — 374
 MARSHALL James Kevin MARSHALL — 374
 MARSHALL Jessica Reene MARSHALL — 374
 MARSHALL Joseph P. MARSHALL — 279
 MARSHALL Joshua Evan MARSHALL — 374
 MARSHALL Justin Tylor MARSHALL — 374
 MARSH AVIS HARRISON Marsh — 132
 MARSH Bob MARSH — 132
 MARTINEZ Blanche CORUM Martinez — 646
 MARTIN Addalayd June "Sissy" ROBBINS Martin — 650
 MARTIN Angela HANN Martin — 540
 MARTIN Anica May NEWBURY Martin — 143
 MARTIN Arvie MARTIN (male) — 406
 MARTIN Ashley Lee Ann MARTIN — 144
 MARTIN Barbara MARTIN — 375
 MARTIN Becky: Rebecca "Becky" BICANICH Martin — 144
 MARTIN Bertha ROGERS Martin — 143
 MARTIN Bonnie Ozzell SMITH Martin — 396
 MARTIN Bonnie S. MARTIN — 313
 MARTIN Brad MARTIN — 540
 MARTIN Brenda CHRISTMAS Martin — 538
 MARTIN Bridgett ALDRIGE Martin — 101
 MARTIN Carl MARTIN — 396
 MARTIN Christine: Nellie Melinda Christine CLARK Martin — 538
 MARTIN Christy Denise GALLOWAY Martin — 144
 MARTIN Clara BROWN Martin — 100
 MARTIN Connie Lorraine ARMER Martin — 388
 MARTIN Curtis MARTIN — 397
 MARTIN Donald MARTIN — 149
 MARTIN Donna Marie MARTIN Martin — 100
 MARTIN Donna Marie MARTIN — 100
 MARTIN Dorothy MARTIN — 143
 MARTIN Elsie Lena NEWBURY Martin — 98, 100
 MARTIN Ernie MARTIN — 144
 MARTIN Evaline BEASLEY Martin — 396
 MARTIN Faustine MARTIN — 406
 MARTIN Garret Duane MARTIN — 149
 MARTIN Gary Dean MARTIN — 396
 MARTIN Gloria Martin — 503
 MARTIN Gwen Elaine MARTIN — 100
 MARTIN Hannah Elizabeth MARTIN — 101
 MARTIN Hari MARTIN — 143
 MARTIN Helen MARTIN — 387
 MARTIN Jeana MARTIN — 503
 MARTIN Jerry MARTIN — 406
 MARTIN Jimmy O'Dell MARTIN — 397
 MARTIN Jody E. MARTIN — 144
 MARTIN Joe MARTIN — 144
 MARTIN Joe MARTIN — 650
 MARTIN John M. MARTIN — 144
 MARTIN Josiah Paul MARTIN — 101
 MARTIN Joy Ann MARTIN — 145
 MARTIN Kathy Diane DARNELL Martin — 149
 MARTIN Ken MARTIN — 388
 MARTIN Kerry MARTIN — 382
 MARTIN Lanice MARTIN — 397
 MARTIN Lenora POWELL Martin — 396
 MARTIN Leroy MARTIN — 538
 MARTIN Loy Dean MARTIN — 396
 MARTIN LYNANNE EGGERS Martin — 406
 MARTIN Maca La (Ma-Shay-La) MARTIN — 540
 MARTIN Marie LOUCKS Martin — 144
 MARTIN Mary MARTIN — 101
 MARTIN McKenzie Dion MARTIN — 397
 MARTIN Michael MARTIN — 101
 MARTIN Mirvin Alva MARTIN — 143
 MARTIN Nancy MARTIN — 633
 MARTIN Nellie Melinda Christine CLARK Martin — 538
 MARTIN Ozell: Bonnie Ozell SMITH Martin — 396
 MARTIN Pamela Sue HESTER Martin — 382
 MARTIN Patricia Irene FRICK Martin — 144
 MARTIN Patricia "Patty" MARTIN — 531
 MARTIN Patsy Martin — 149
 MARTIN Patty: Patricia "Patty" MARTIN — 531
 MARTIN Paul MARTIN — 100
 MARTIN Rebecca "Becky" BICANICH Martin — 144
 MARTIN Roland MARTIN — 406
 MARTIN Ronnie MARTIN — 538
 MARTIN Roy Wendell MARTIN Jr — 100
 MARTIN Roy Wendell MARTIN Sr — 100
 MARTIN Shanda Ralyn MARTIN — 149
 MARTIN Sharon Martin — 144
 MARTIN Sissy: Addalayd June "Sissy" ROBBINS Martin — 650
 MARTIN Tammy Lou MARTIN — 397
 MARTIN Tiffany J. QUICK Martin — 144
 MARTIN Todd MARTIN — 144
 MARTIN Toni LeAnn MARTIN — 144
 MARTIN Troy MARTIN — 144
 MARTIN Valarie Ann MARTIN — 100
 MARTIN Violet Della BUNCH Martin — 406
 MARTIN Violet Mae LUPER Martin — 387
 MARTIN Virginia Irene MILLER Martin — 406
 MARTIN Wanda Mae MARTIN — 387
 MARTIN William MARTIN — 100
 MARTIN Yvonne MARTIN — 538
 MARTON Lillian MARTON — 493
 MASON Charles MASON — 518
 MASON Izora MASON — 162
 MASON Linda Ruth USREY Mason — 518
 MASON Luke MASON — 162
 MASON Mary KNIGHT Mason — 636

- MAYS Verner Elvin MAYS — 122
 MAYS Violet Louise MAYS — 123
 MAYS Yonda Lynn MONAGHAN Mays — 121
 MAYS William Everett MAYS — 102
 MAYS William Everett MAYS — 60
 MAY Bessie NEWBERRY May — 611
 MAY Billie Jane MAY — 611
 MAY Bob MAY — 612
 MAY Bobby Ray MAY — 369
 MAY Cathy Christine MAY — 369
 MAY Christine Marie MAY — 614
 MAY Clarence MAY — 612
 MAY Dewey Vernon MAY — 611
 MAY Ella May — 612
 MAY Ernest Haskel MAY — 611
 MAY Freeda May — 612
 MAY Gertrude "Trudy" MAY — 612
 MAY Iva Dean May — 612
 MAY Jane: Billie Jane MAY — 611
 MAY Jim MAY — 612
 MAY Jimmy Ray MAY — 369
 MAY Joyce Edna YOUNGBLOOD May — 614
 MAY Joyce Kaye MAY — 611
 MAY Louise MAY — 611
 MAY Nathan MAY — 611
 MAY Oscar L. MAY — 612
 MAY Patsy Ann "Pat" MAY — 611
 MAY Pauline BURNETT May — 611
 MAY Raleigh MAY — 611
 MAY Richard MAY — 612
 MAY Robert Stephen MAY — 614
 MAY Stephen Van Puckett MAY — 614
 MAY Sue: Wanda Sue MAY — 611
 MAY Troy MAY — 612
 MAY Trudy: Gertrude "Trudy" MAY — 612
 MAY Wanda Sue MAY — 611
 McAVOW Jessica Rhea McAVOW — 168
 McBRIDE Betty ROBBINS McBride — 646
 McBRIDE Ethel WALKER McBride — 68
 McBRIDE John Howell McBRIDE — 622
 McBRIDE Kevin McBride — 641
 McBRIDE Linda McBride — 68
 McBRIDE Lionel McBride — 68
 McBRIDE Margaret E. REYNOLDS McBride — 46
 McBRIDE Marshall McBride — 46
 McBRIDE Minnie NEWBERRY McBride — 622
 McBRIDE Yvette ROBBINS McBride — 641
 McCAIN Myrtle Mae McCAIN — 545
 McCALIB David McCALIB — 668
 McCALIB Lousa McCALIB — 668
 McCALIB Margrette Ann BUNCH McCalib — 668
 McCALLISTER Barbara McCALLISTER — 364
 McCALLISTER Gladys D. McCallister — 363
 McCALLISTER Kim McCALLISTER — 364
 McCAMPBELL Nancy McCAMPBELL — 292
 McCANCE Perry Lyon McCANCE — 374
 McCANCE Tammy Joe NEWBERRY McCance — 374
 McCANN Christine Theresa McCANN — 209
 McCANN Cora D. McCANN — 209
 McCANN Edward McCANN — 209
 McCANN John McCANN — 209
 McCANN Myrtle Della NEWBERRY McCann — 209
 McCANN Theresa MYERS McCann — 209
 McCARREY Marie McCarey — 585
 McCARTER Angie Virginia SMITH McCarter — 320
 McCARTER Clarence Ray McCARTER — 320
 McCARTER Cieta Beth McCARTER — 320
 McCARTER David Dale McCARTER — 587
 McCARTER David Leon McCARTER — 587
 McCARTER Patsy May DOTSON McCarter — 587
 McCARTER Teresa Jo McCARTER — 587
 McCARTHY Castreena McCARTHY — 94
 McCARTHY Cris McCARTHY — 93
 McCARTHY Karen Jean FARMER McCarthy — 93
 McCARTY Esther McCARTY — 54
 McCLANAHAN Thomas McCLANAHAN — 92
 McCLANAHAN Tracy STOWERS McClanahan — 92
 McCLEARY James McCLEARY — 114
 McCLEARY Theresa E. MALEC McCleary — 114
 McCLINTOK Ethel CORUM McClintok — 647
 McCLOURE Aaron Casey McCLOURE — 473
 McCLOURE Amy Lynn McCLOURE — 655
 McCLOURE Benjamin Thomas McCLOURE — 656
 McCLOURE Chelsea Ann McCLOURE — 656
 McCLOURE Coleen Ann McCLOURE — 656
 McCLOURE Darrell Jay McCLOURE Jr — 655
 McCLOURE Darrell Jay McCLOURE Sr — 655
 McCLOURE Darrell McCLOURE — 473
 McCLOURE David James McCLOURE — 655
 McCLOURE Gail Irene McCLOURE — 656
 McCLOURE Janet BROWN McCLOURE — 655
 McCLOURE Jay H. McCLOURE — 655
 McCLOURE Jean: Violet Jean FARLEY McClure — 655
 McCLOURE Johnnie Marie JOHNSON McClure — 473
 McCLOURE Marilyn Kay McClure — 655
 McCLOURE Sharon Kathleen BANKS McClure — 655
 McCLOURE Sharon Lee McClure — 655
 McCLOURE Steven Dale McClure — 656
 McCLOURE Susan Jane McClure — 656
 McCLOURE Violet Jean FARLEY McClure — 655
 McCLOURE Zeb Tyler McClure — 656
 McCLUSKEY Connie JOHNSON McCluskey — 95
 McCLUSKEY Goldie May NEWBURY McCluskey — 94
 McCLUSKEY Linda Fay McCluskey — 94
 McCLUSKEY Mancil McCluskey — 94
 McCLUSKEY Margaret STOVALL McCluskey — 95
 McCLUSKEY Martin Dale McCluskey Jr — 95
 McCLUSKEY Martin Dale McCluskey Sr — 95
 McCLUSKEY Marty Dale McCluskey — 95
 McCLUSKEY Mary STACY McCluskey — 94
 McCLUSKEY Maye-Marie Da'awn McCluskey — 95
 McCLUSKEY Michael Darius McCluskey — 95
 McCLUSKEY Orlie George McCluskey — 94
 McCLUSKEY Tristen Gayle McCluskey — 95
 McCOLLOUGH Ada ROBERTSON McCollough — 478
 McCOLLOUGH Alta DEWEESE McCollough — 427
 McCOLLOUGH Anita Kay McCollough — 372
 McCOLLOUGH Annie McCollough — 401
 McCOLLOUGH Betty THOMPSON McCollough — 372
 McCOLLOUGH Bonnie McCollough — 427
 McCOLLOUGH Cathy Paulette McCollough — 478
 McCOLLOUGH Christine: Mary Christine McCollough — 371
 McCOLLOUGH Claude McCollough — 427
 McCOLLOUGH Clay William McCollough — 371
 McCOLLOUGH David McCollough — 583, 666
 McCOLLOUGH Dollie Eileen DOTSON McCollough — 583
 McCOLLOUGH Donald Carroll McCollough — 478
 McCOLLOUGH Eider Avo NEWBERRY McCollough — 371
 McCOLLOUGH Elbert Esthol McCollough — 427
 McCOLLOUGH Fannie: Frances M. "Fannie" ARNETT McCollough — 427

- McCOLLOUGH Frances H. "Fannie" ARNETT McCollough — 427
 McCOLLOUGH Frank: Kenneth Frank McCOLLOUGH — 450
 McCOLLOUGH Frank: Thomas Frank McCOLLOUGH — 427
 McCOLLOUGH Garland Rex McCOLLOUGH — 478
 McCOLLOUGH Geraldine McCOLLOUGH — 306
 McCOLLOUGH Gladys McCOLLOUGH — 478
 McCOLLOUGH Gomer McCOLLOUGH — 478
 McCOLLOUGH Grace McCOLLOUGH — 477
 McCOLLOUGH Ida Avo NEWBERRY McCollough — 371
 McCOLLOUGH Ina McCOLLOUGH — 426
 McCOLLOUGH James McCOLLOUGH — 371
 McCOLLOUGH Janice Faye McCOLLOUGH — 478
 McCOLLOUGH Jewell ARNETT McCollough — 427
 McCOLLOUGH Jim McCOLLOUGH — 427
 McCOLLOUGH Jim Roy McCOLLOUGH — 427
 McCOLLOUGH John W. McCOLLOUGH — 583
 McCOLLOUGH Kenneth Frank McCOLLOUGH — 450
 McCOLLOUGH Leslie Lynn McCOLLOUGH — 451
 McCOLLOUGH Linda Lou STINE McCollough — 450
 McCOLLOUGH Mary Christine McCOLLOUGH — 371
 McCOLLOUGH Mary Jane BUNCH McCollough — 583, 666
 McCOLLOUGH Mary McCOLLOUGH — 595
 McCOLLOUGH Mollie McCOLLOUGH — 583
 McCOLLOUGH Nickie Lynn McCOLLOUGH — 451
 McCOLLOUGH Roy McCOLLOUGH — 427
 McCOLLOUGH Ruetama McCOLLOUGH — 667
 McCOLLOUGH Ruth McCOLLOUGH — 427
 McCOLLOUGH Samuel McCOLLOUGH — 427
 McCOLLOUGH Stacy Frank McCOLLOUGH — 451
 McCOLLOUGH Susanna McCOLLOUGH — 311, 359
 McCOLLOUGH Teresa Diane SMITH McCollough — 383
 McCOLLOUGH Thomas Frank McCOLLOUGH — 427
 McCOLLOUGH Yeta Pauline ALLRED McCollough — 478
 McCOLLOUGH Walkie Bryan McCOLLOUGH — 583
 McCOLLOUGH William Claude "W.C." McCOLLOUGH — 372
 McCOLLOUGH William McCOLLOUGH — 427
 McCOLLOUGH W.C.: William Claude "W.C." McCOLLOUGH — 372
 McCONNAUHAY Martha McCONNAUHAY — 140
 McCONNEL Marlene HARVEY McConnel — 379
 McCONNEL Caroline McCONNEL — 81
 McCONNEL Joshua McCONNEL — 83
 McCONNEL Michael McCONNEL — 83
 McCONNEL Molly McCONNEL — 134, 135
 McCONNEL Tracy Lynn LUNNEMANN McCormick — 83
 McCOWEN Della Mae MORGAN McCowen — 98
 McCOWEN Eric Thomas McCOWEN — 98
 McCOWEN Jarrett McCOWEN — 98
 McCOWEN Jarrett Thomas McCOWEN — 98
 McCOWEN Karla Ann ROSE McCowen — 98
 McCOWEN Robin Nicole McCOWEN — 98
 McCOWEN Ruth STRICKLAND McCowen — 98
 McCOWEN Stacie Lynn McCOWEN — 98
 McCOWEN Thomas Eugene McCOWEN — 98
 McCoy Benny Dick McCoy — 368
 McCoy Cora Lee SISCO McCoy — 368
 McCoy Delene McCoy — 368
 McCoy Gregory Garth McCoy — 368
 McCoy Julie Ann SMITH McCoy — 398
 McCoy Morgan Marie McCoy — 398
 McCoy Roy McCoy — 398
 McCoy Tonya Renee McCoy — 368
 McCRAy Katherine Jayne McCRAY — 175
 McCRAy Mike McCRAY — 419
 McCURDY Ethel Agnes McCURDY — 247
 McCURRY Alex McCURRY — 577
 McCURRY Aline CRIDER McCurry — 577
 McCURRY Anil McCURRY — 577
 McCURRY Barbara MEYER McCurry — 577
 McCURRY Bob: Robert "Bob" McCURRY — 577
 McCURRY Bud: Wayman "Bud" McCURRY — 577
 McCURRY Dana McCURRY — 577
 McCURRY Debbie McCURRY — 577
 McCURRY Derrie TAYLOR McCurry — 577
 McCURRY Douglas McCURRY — 577
 McCURRY Jennifer McCURRY — 577
 McCURRY Jewel F. McCURRY (male) — 577
 McCURRY Julia Bell LEATHENS McCurry — 577
 McCURRY Leota KING McCurry — 577
 McCURRY Mark McCURRY — 577
 McCURRY Mike McCURRY — 577
 McCURRY Nancy Jo McCURRY — 473
 McCURRY Robert "Bob" McCURRY — 577
 McCURRY Robin McCURRY — 577
 McCURRY Ronald Gene McCURRY — 577
 McCURRY Sandra McCURRY — 577
 McCURRY Thelma Oneta McCURRY — 577
 McCURRY Yelma Adeline DOTSON McCurry — 577
 McCURRY Wayman "Bud" McCURRY — 577
 McCURRY Wayne Lowell McCURRY — 577
 McCUTCHEON Allen McCUTCHEON — 624
 McCUTCHEON Arthur McCUTCHEON — 549
 McCUTCHEON Dale McCUTCHEON (female) — 549
 McCUTCHEON Gerotna HENSLEY McCutcheon — 549
 McCUTCHEON Hoke Bryan McCUTCHEON — 622
 McCUTCHEON Jana McCUTCHEON — 625
 McCUTCHEON Joanna Mae BURGESS McCutcheon — 624
 McCUTCHEON Mary LeAnn McCUTCHEON — 624
 McCUTCHEON Pamela McCUTCHEON — 624
 McCUTCHEON Randy Bryan McCUTCHEON — 625
 McCUTCHEON Ronald "Ron" McCUTCHEON — 624
 McCUTCHEON Steven Bryan McCUTCHEON — 625
 McCUTCHEON Yena Lee NEWBERRY McCutcheon — 622
 McDANIEL Connie McDANIEL — 98
 McDARIS Carolyn Sue DOTSON McDaris — 580
 McDARIS Jacqueline Sue McDaris — 580
 McDARIS Michael David McDARIS — 580
 McDARIS Pat McDARIS (male) — 580
 McDAVID Annie McDAVID — 238
 McDAVID Annie: Wilhemina "Annie" HEIDRICH McDavid — 230
 McDAVID Arby "R.B." McDAVID — 229
 McDAVID Armittee Helen HARLOW McDavid — 230
 McDAVID Bessie: Elizabeth "Bessie" GREGORY McDavid — 236, 237, 241, 242
 McDAVID Betty: Elizabeth "Betty" DUNGAN McDavid — 239, 242
 McDAVID Dee Roy McDAVID — 238
 McDAVID Dock Fleming McDAVID — 228, 240, 241
 McDAVID Elizabeth "Bessie" GREGORY McDavid — 236, 237, 241, 242
 McDAVID Elizabeth "Betty" DUNGAN McDavid — 239, 242
 McDAVID Helen McDAVID — 238
 McDAVID Helen: Armittee Helen HARLOW McDavid — 230
 McDAVID James McDAVID — 235
 McDAVID James Stuart HOLME — 228
 McDAVID John Carroll McDAVID — 236, 242
 McDAVID John T. McDAVID — 240
 McDAVID Julia Ann MILLIGAN McDavid — 236
 McDAVID Katie: Laura Katherine "Katie" McDAVID — 238
 McDAVID Lady: Mima Vivian "Lady" McDAVID — 232

- McDAVID Laura Katherine "Lottie" McDAVID — 238.
 McDAVID Lillian Mary McDAVID — 238
 McDAVID Lois McDAVID — 238
 McDAVID Lydia Scott McDAVID — 239, 241
 McDAVID Lydia WEBSTER McDavid — 235
 McDAVID Mable Marie McDAVID — 230
 McDAVID Mable MILLER McDavid — 229
 McDAVID Marcella Groves McDAVID — 237
 McDAVID Mary Alvarado "Molly" TAYLOR McDavid — 228, 240
 McDAVID Mima Vivian "Lady" McDAVID — 232
 McDAVID Molly: Mary Alvarado "Molly" TAYLOR
 McDavid — 228, 240
 McDAVID Nancy DONROH McDavid — 235
 McDAVID Nettie MUNDINE McDavid — 238
 McDAVID Ollie McDAVID (male) — 230
 McDAVID Patrick McDAVID [1] — 235
 McDAVID Patrick McDAVID [2] — 235
 McDAVID Pearl: Wilma Dee Pearl "Baby" McDAVID: — 234
 McDAVID Peggy Ann McDAVID — 230
 McDAVID Polly Lucille McDAVID — 232
 McDAVID Rosanna McDavid — 235
 McDAVID Ruthie Jean McDAVID — 229
 McDAVID R. B.: Arby "R. B." McDAVID — 229
 McDAVID Saphrine McDAVID — 243
 McDAVID Stuart: James Stuart HOLME — 228
 McDAVID Thomas Benton "Tom" McDAVID, 1875-1967 — 239,
 241, 242
 McDAVID Thomas B. McDAVID, 1841-1882 — 236, 243
 McDAVID Tom: Thomas Benton "Tom" McDAVID,
 1875-1967 — 239, 241, 242
 McDAVID Vida BROWNING McDavid — 230
 McDAVID Vintnor McDAVID — 240, 241
 McDAVID Virginia McDAVID — 241
 McDAVID Walter Charles McDAVID — 238
 McDAVID Wilhemina "Annie" HEIDRICH McDavid — 230
 McDAVID William Franklin McDAVID — 238
 McDAVID William McDAVID — 235
 McDAVID William Patrick McDAVID — 238
 McDAVID Wilma Dee Pearl "Baby" McDAVID — 234
 McDERMENT Mary McDERMENT — 493
 McDILL Frances Helen McDILL — 408
 McDONALD Alice "Allie" SELLS McDonald — 189
 McDONALD Allie Lorene McDONALD — 188
 McDONALD Allie: Alice "Allie" SELLS McDonald — 189
 McDONALD Alvin Eugene McDONALD — 188
 McDONALD Angela Rae McDONALD — 188
 McDONALD Anne Janetia McDONALD — 185
 McDONALD Austin L. McDONALD — 468
 McDONALD A. Porter McDONALD — 211
 McDONALD Bonnie Sue MAYS McDonald — 119
 McDONALD Brenda S. EDMONDS McDONALD — 188
 McDONALD Bugg McDONALD — 208
 McDONALD Burrell Davis McDONALD — 119
 McDONALD Carol Ann McDONALD — 468
 McDONALD Charlotte "Lottie" NEWBERRY McDonald — 211
 McDONALD David McDONALD — 208
 McDONALD Deborah CHOATE McDonald — 208
 McDONALD Douglas Lee McDONALD — 208
 McDONALD Edna THREAT McDonald — 208
 McDONALD Frances GUNTER McDonald — 208
 McDONALD Harold Ray McDONALD — 119
 McDONALD Heien B. BROWN McDonald — 468
 McDONALD Jearl Irene NEWBERRY McDonald — 185
 McDONALD Joe Benton McDONALD — 208
 McDONALD Justin Craig McDONALD — 189
 McDONALD Karen SELLS McDonald — 189
 McDONALD Kenneth McDONALD — 188
 McDONALD Kimberly McDONALD — 83
 McDONALD Linda Gail McDONALD — 188
 McDONALD Lizzie McDONALD — 214
 McDONALD Lottie: Charlotte "Lottie" NEWBERRY McDonald — 211
 McDONALD Margie Allene McDONALD — 188
 McDONALD Martha McDONALD — 524
 McDONALD Naomi Deane NEWBERRY McDonald — 188
 McDONALD Pamela ROBBINS McDonald — 186
 McDONALD Patricia Ann BARRY McDonald — 189
 McDONALD Ralph Jay McDONALD — 185
 McDONALD Rose Mary HARMON McDonald — 188
 McDONALD Roy Justin McDONALD — 189
 McDONALD Sarah SPENCER McDonald — 304
 McDONALD Sharlene Renee McDONALD — 188
 McDONALD Tammie Dean SELLS McDonald — 185
 McDONALD Virgie May NEWBERRY McDonald — 208
 McDONALD William Allen McDONALD — 186
 McDONALD William Thomas McDONALD — 185
 McELHANEY Sylvia McELHANEY — 574
 McELLOUGH David McELLOUGH — 583 (?), 666
 McELLOUGH Mary Jane BUNCH McElloough — 666
 McELROY Michelle McELROY — 178
 McELROY Virda Alettia McELROY — 548
 McEWEN Lyn: Noel Linden "Lyn" McEWEN — 489
 McEWEN Noel Linden "Lyn" McEWEN — 489
 McFARLAND Kathryn McFARLAND — 444
 McFERRIN Benjamin McFERRIN — 378
 McFERRIN Bessie McFERRIN — 490
 McFERRIN Jerusia Alice McFERRIN — 378
 McGEE Patrick McGEE — 196
 McGEE Shirley Jean TESTEMENT McGee — 196
 McGEE Teresa Gwen SHADDEN McGee — 196
 McGEE Tomi Jean McGEE — 473
 McGEE William Patrick McGEE — 196
 McGEHEE Marie McGEHEE — 139
 McGEHEE Bernetti ARMER McGhee — 411
 McGEHEE Harmon Lafayette McGHEE — 411
 McGEHEE James McGHEE — 411
 McGEHEE Lucy Vilena McGHEE — 411
 McGILL Madge Marie McGILL — 123
 McGILVRAY Amber McGILVRAY — 178
 McGILVRAY Jason McGILVRAY — 179
 McGILVRAY Jeff McGILVRAY — 178
 McGILVRAY Sherry Ann RAWLS McGilvray — 178
 McGILVRAY Zachary McGILVRAY — 178
 McGRAILL Elizabeth HAWKINS McGrail — 46
 McGRAILL James McGRAILL — 46
 McGRAILL Rose McGRAILL — 46
 McGREW Alberta McGREW — 608
 McGREW Brell P. McGREW — 608
 McGREW Colleen Hester McGREW — 382
 McGREW Gwilym Martin McGREW — 382
 McGREW James Thomas Walter McGREW — 382
 McGREW John S. McGREW — 608
 McGREW Lewis F. McGREW — 608
 McGREW Lillie E. McGREW — 608
 McGREW Margaret B. McGREW — 608
 McGREW Mary O. McGREW — 608
 McGREW Peggy Denise HESTER McGrew — 382
 McGREW Priscilla NEWBERRY McGrew — 608
 McGREW Rosella McGREW — 608
 McGREW William E. McGREW — 608

- McGUIRE Aaron: Michael Aaron McGUIRE — 315
 Joshua Lee McGUIRE — 315
 Linda Joyce DePRIEST McGuire — 315
 Michael Aaron McGUIRE — 315
 Michael Lee McGUIRE — 315
 Sharon SIMS McGuire — 312
 Shirley McGUIRE — 454
 McINTIRE Barbara Ellen NEWBERRY McIntire — 531
 Jeffrie Blake McINTIRE — 531
 McINTIRE Jeffrie Shawn McINTIRE — 531
 Shawn: Jeffrie Shawn McINTIRE — 531
 McINTOSH Inez NEWBURY McIntosh — 55
 McINTOSH Lucille McINTOSH — 94
 McKEE Carol Nicole "Nikki" SELLERS McKee — 363
 Dana Matthews McKEE (male) — 363
 McKEE Nikki: Carol Nicole "Nikki" SELLERS McKee — 363
 Tanner Matthew William McKEE — 364
 Taylor Dalton McKEE — 364
 McKELVEY Jessica Faye McKELVEY — 550
 McKELVEY Richard McKELVEY — 550
 McKELVEY Richard Paul McKELVEY — 550
 McKELVEY Shari Mariene FOSTER McKelvey — 550
 McKENNA April McKENNA — 256
 McKENNA Bill McKENNA — 256
 McKENNA Debbie SANDEFER McKenna — 256
 McKENNA Dora Faye WHITE McKenna — 256
 McKENZIE Robert Bertrand McKENZIE — 92
 McKENZIE Stella Marie STOWERS McKenzie — 92
 McKENZIE Steven Anthony McKENZIE — 92
 McKEOWN Erin McKEOWN (female) — 639
 McKINNEY Amy Brooke McKINNEY — 453
 McKINNEY Barbara Jane McKINNEY — 367
 McKINNEY Bess: Imandra Liza Jane "Bess" LOGAN McKinney — 451
 Beth McKINNEY — 452
 McKINNEY Billie Marie McKINNEY — 451
 McKINNEY Brian Clay McKINNEY — 453
 McKINNEY Bud McKINNEY — 62
 McKINNEY Chloe McKINNEY — 451
 McKINNEY Clyde: Fannie Clyde MILLER McKinney — 451
 McKINNEY Cynthia Sue STARKEY McKinney — 452
 McKINNEY Earl Elwyn McKINNEY Sr — 452
 McKINNEY Earl Elwyn McKINNEY Jr — 452
 McKINNEY Edith BUSHONG McKinney — 62
 McKINNEY Elizabeth Jane GUNN McKinney — 42, 45, 148.
 McKINNEY Ertle C. McKINNEY (male) — 451
 McKINNEY Fannie Clyde MILLER McKinney — 451
 McKINNEY Imandra Liza Jane "Bess" LOGAN McKinney — 451
 McKINNEY John Edwin McKINNEY — 452
 McKINNEY Katherine "Kate" SEITZ McKinney — 452
 McKINNEY Margaret STAMPS McKinney — 451
 McKINNEY Marilee McKINNEY — 451
 McKINNEY Matt Elwyn McKINNEY — 453
 McKINNEY Patricia Elaine McKINNEY — 452
 McKINNEY Raymond McKINNEY — 452
 McKINNEY Robert Thomas McKINNEY — 451
 McKINNEY Samuel McKINNEY — 148
 McKINNEY Samuel McKINNEY — 45
 McKINNEY Sarah McKINNEY — 452
 McKINNEY Sharon Kay McKINNEY — 452
 McKINNEY Walter William McKINNEY — 451
 McKINNEY Wanda GRUBBS McKinney — 452
 McKIRDY Annie APPLGATE McKirdy — 654
 McKIRDY Jack: John "Jack" McKIRDY — 654
 John "Jack" McKIRDY — 654
 McKIRDY Sallie Jane McKIRDY — 451, 654
 McKIRNAN Sara Jane McKIRNAN — 658
 McLAIN Cecil Charlene NEWBERRY McLain — 422
 McLAIN Halene McLAIN — 622
 McLAIN Howell McLAIN — 622
 McLAIN J.C. McLAIN (kinship?) — 621
 McLAUGHIN Carol Lou McLAUGHIN — 505
 McLAUGHIN Pearl BURL McLoughin — 505
 McLAUGHIN Vert McLAUGHIN (male) — 505
 McLAUGHLIN Louise McLAUGHLIN — 102
 McLEAN Helen McLEAN — 452
 McMAHAN Alicia Kay McMAHAN — 385
 McMAHAN Beema ZACHARIAH McMahan — 385
 McMAHAN Candace: Cormal Kay "Candace" SMITH McMahan — 385
 Candice Elaine McMAHAN — 385
 Cormal Kay "Candace" SMITH McMahan — 385
 Donovan Todd McMAHAN — 385
 Mable COXSEY McMahan — 385
 McMAHAN Megan Christine McMAHAN — 385
 McMAHAN Penni Jeanette STANFORD McMahan — 385
 McMAHAN Rex McMAHAN — 385
 McMAHAN Roger Benny McMAHAN — 385
 McMAHAN Todd Samuel McMAHAN — 385
 McMAHAN Tory Daniel McMAHAN — 385
 McMILLAN Dora McMILLAN — 412
 McMILLION Isabel McMILLION — 204
 McMUN Elizabeth McMUN — 560, 561
 McNALLY Douglas McNALLY — 497
 McNALLY Gail Irene McClURE McNally — 656
 McNALLY Jennifer Ann McNALLY — 656
 McNALLY Kelly McNALLY — 497
 McNALLY Michael Anthony McNALLY — 656
 McNALLY Michael Everett McNALLY — 656
 McNALLY Virginia Lee HLAVOCEK McNally — 497
 McNANAMEE Betty BUNCH McNanamee — 485
 McNANAMEE Betty Jo McNANAMEE — 485
 McNANAMEE Joe McNANAMEE — 485
 McNANAMEE John Bradley McNANAMEE — 485
 McNANAMEE Margaret Ann McNANAMEE — 485
 McNEILL Clifford McNEILL Jr — 105
 McNEILL Clifford McNEILL Sr — 105
 McNEILL Flossie Aline CATES McNeill — 105
 McNEILL Fred McNEILL — 105
 McNEILL Gary McNEILL — 105
 McNEILL Thomas G. McNEILL — 105
 McNEIL Dick: Elanda Lee "Dick" McNEIL (female) — 366
 Elanda Lee "Dick" McNEIL (female) — 366
 McNEIL Muriel McNEIL — 365
 McNULTY Gertie Bell PHILLIPS McNulty — 453
 McNULTY Roy McNULTY — 453
 McPHAIL Monica Lynn McPHAIL — 522
 McPHAIL Owen David McPHAIL — 522
 McPHAIL Patricia Nell SPAULDING McPhail — 522
 McROBERTS Kathy McROBERTS — 90
 McWHIRTER Carl McWHIRTER — 139
 McWHIRTER Theresa Ann FLEENER McWhirter — 139
 McWRIGHT Bonne Jean McWRIGHT — 218
 MEADOWS Mable Marie BUSHONG Meadows — 65
 MEAD Alvin MEAD — 152
 MEAD Belinda Ann MEAD — 152
 MEAD Carrie Faye HILES Mead — 152
 MEAD Cassie Elizabeth LAWSON Mead — 152
 MEAD Clarene Lou SIMPSON Mead — 153
 MEAD David C. MEAD — 152

- MEAD David Wayne MEAD — 152
 MEAD David: Robert David MEAD — 152
 MEAD Diana Elizabeth MEAD — 153
 MEAD Donald Earl "Don" MEAD — 153
 MEAD Dusty: Norma Lujeanna "Dusty" MEAD — 154
 MEAD Ernie Lee MEAD — 152
 MEAD Gregory Wade MEAD — 153
 MEAD Helen Florene NEWBURY Mead — 152
 MEAD Jimmy Dale MEAD Jr — 154
 MEAD Jimmy Dale MEAD Sr — 154
 MEAD Justin Alvin MEAD — 153
 MEAD Kathy Elaine WHITE MEAD — 154
 MEAD Lanny D. MEAD — 153
 MEAD Larry Dean MEAD — 153
 MEAD Laura Karen MEAD — 154
 MEAD Lee: Lilly Megan "Lee" MEAD — 153
 MEAD Lilly Megan "Lee" MEAD — 153
 MEAD Linda TAYLOR Mead — 153
 MEAD Marcelia Sue PERKINS Mead — 154
 MEAD Mark Aaron MEAD — 154
 MEAD Mary Lee CHILDERS Mead — 153
 MEAD Nedra Jo MEAD — 153
 MEAD Nita GLOVER Mead — 154
 MEAD Norma Lujeanna "Dusty" MEAD — 154
 MEAD Paige Leann MEAD — 153
 MEAD Rebecca Rene MEAD — 154
 MEAD Robert David MEAD — 152
 MEAD Sherrie Renea BEEKS Mead — 152
 MEAD Somsiri SANGPROMARINT Mead — 152
 MEAD Stephanie MEAD — 153
 MEAD Wanda Eudene ROBERSON Mead — 152
 MEANS Harold MEANS — 193
 MEANS Leslie MEANS — 193
 MEANS Wanda Sue BATES Means — 193
 MEEKS Doris Pearl MEEKS — 520
 MEEKS Leigh MEEKS (male) — 304
 MEEKS Leona Nell STITES Meeks — 520
 MEEKS Louise GRIGG Meeks — 304
 MEEKS Mirt MEEKS (male) — 521
 MEEKS Tabithia Ilotha ANGLEN Meeks — 521
 MEEKS William Alfred MEEKS — 520
 MEEK Lydia MEEK — 479
 MEERS Dora Faye WHITE Meers — 256
 MEERS Ronica MEERS — 256
 MEERS Ronnie MEERS — 256
 MEISNER Arwilda "Miltie" NEWBURY Meisner — 218
 MEISNER Grant MEISNER — 218
 MEISNER Miltie: Arwilda "Miltie" NEWBURY Meisner — 218
 MELOCHE Carolyn CAMPBELL Meloche — 129
 MELTON Christy Lynette MELTON — 171
 MELTON Coy Randolph MELTON — 171
 MELTON James Raymond MELTON III — 171
 MELTON James Raymond MELTON IV — 171
 MELTON Jimmy Ray MELTON — 172
 MELTON J.W. MELTON — 51
 MELTON Laura Dean "Deanie" NEWBERRY Melton — 171
 MELTON Opa! MELTON — 51
 MELTON Ora BURKETT Melton — 51
 MELTON Peggy Marie MELTON — 124
 MELTON Shirley MELTON — 96
 MELVIN Bryan Mark MELVIN — 78
 MELVIN David Paul MELVIN — 78
 Melvin Debra NORRIS Melvin — 91
 MELVIN Gerald MELVIN — 78
 MELVIN Joseph Wayne MELVIN — 91
 MELVIN Margie RICE Melvin — 78
 MELVIN Patricia Ann "Patsy" STOWERS Melvin — 91
 MELVIN Paul Richard MELVIN — 78
 MELVIN Sherry Elaine STOWERS Melvin — 78
 MENDENHALL Edna Mae MENDENHALL — 109
 MENDENHALL Ruebessie A. MENDENHALL — 59, 67
 MENDEZ Angela Maria "Angie" MENDEZ — 177
 MENDOZA Carol KOTTWITZ Mendoza — 327
 MENDOZA Luis MENDOZA — 327
 MENTON Caroline MENTON — 305
 MERCHANT Wanda MERCHANT — 395
 MERCHANT William Campbell MERCHANT (non-relative) — 520
 MEREDITH Billy Ray MEREDITH III — 546
 MEREDITH Billy Ray MEREDITH Jr — 546
 MEREDITH Billy Ray MEREDITH Sr — 545
 MEREDITH Myrtle Mae McCAIN Meredith — 545
 MEREDITH Travis McCain MEREDITH — 546
 MERKLE Barney MERKLE — 111
 MERKLE Bruce MERKLE — 111
 MERKLE Bryan MERKLE — 111
 MERKLE Cheryl PETERSON Merkle, b: est 1944 — 111
 MERKLE Cheryl PETERSON Merkle, b: est 1965 — 111
 MERKLE David MERKLE — 111
 MERKLE Diane Merkle — 112
 MERKLE Douglas MERKLE — 112
 MERKLE Elizabeth Maxine MERKLE — 111
 MERKLE Howard Leon MERKLE — 111
 MERKLE Jacqueline STARR Merkle — 111
 MERKLE Kenneth MERKLE — 111
 MERKLE Kenneth Ray MERKLE — 112
 MERKLE Kimberly Sue MERKLE — 111
 MERKLE Linda PIERCE Merkle — 111
 MERKLE Mildred Elizabeth NEWBURY Merkle — 111
 MERKLE Parrine HARRISON Merkle — 111
 MERKLE Ronald Dale MERKLE Jr — 111
 MERKLE Ronald Dale MERKLE Sr — 111
 MERKLE Stephanie MERKLE — 112
 MERKLE Timothy MERKLE — 111
 MERRILL Nicole MERRILL — 389
 METCALF Agnes CARROLL Metcalf — 51
 METCALF Amos METCALF — 51
 METCALF Hiram Ulysses METCALF — 51
 METCALF Mary LOUCKS Metcalf — 51
 MEYERS Marguerite MEYERS — 138
 MEYER Barbara MEYER — 577
 MEYER Marilyn HILL Meyer — 135
 MICHAEL Archibald MICHAEL Sr, c1660-1706 — 565
 MICKLE Amanda MICKLE — 564
 MICKLE Ansa MICKLE, b: 1893/4 — 564
 MICKLE Annie MICKLE, b: 1862/3 — 563, 564
 MICKLE Archibald E. MICKLE — 560, 561
 MICKLE Archibald MICKLE Jr, 1689-1735 — 566
 MICKLE Archibald MICKLE Sr, c1660-1706 — 565
 MICKLE Archibald MICKLE, 1845-1845 — 563
 MICKLE Archibald MICKLE, b: 1841/2 — 562
 MICKLE Archibald MICKLE, b: c1660 — 560
 MICKLE Bernice MICKLE — 540
 MICKLE Bertha Mae MICKLE — 537
 MICKLE Billy Joe MICKLE — 546
 MICKLE Bonnie MICKLE — 564
 MICKLE Caroline: Melinda Caroline SANDERS Mickle — 535, 536, 561
 MICKLE Christine Mickle — 546
 MICKLE Christine Newbig GRAHAM Mickle — 545

- MICKLE Clara TYNDALE Mickle — 565
 MICKLE Claud MICKLE — 545
 MICKLE Cory MICKLE (male) — 541
 MICKLE Daniel MICKLE [1] — 566
 MICKLE Daniel MICKLE [2] — 566
 MICKLE Dee Anna MICKLE — 541
 MICKLE Dee MICKLE (male) — 538
 MICKLE Delois May MICKLE — 552
 MICKLE Edith Bell MICKLE — 548
 MICKLE Edna Ruth KIRBY Mickle — 545
 MICKLE Effie MICKLE (male) — 538
 MICKLE Elaine SEXTON Mickle — 541
 MICKLE Eliza A. MICKLE, b: 1843/4 — 562
 MICKLE Elizabeth A. MICKLE, b: 1842/3 — 563
 MICKLE Elizabeth COOPER Mickle — 566
 MICKLE Elizabeth EASTLACK Mickle — 567
 MICKLE Elizabeth McHUM Mickle — 560, 563, 565
 MICKLE Elizabeth Mickle — 560, 563, 565
 MICKLE Elizabeth MICKLE, b: 1835/6 — 562
 MICKLE Emma Melinda "Emmy" MICKLE — 541
 MICKLE Ester Elizabeth MICKLE — 541, 554
 MICKLE Esther NEWBERRY Mickle — 281, 534, 560, 564
 MICKLE Eula May TERRY Mickle — 546
 MICKLE Evelyn MICKLE — 539
 MICKLE Florence HOYT Mickle — 535
 MICKLE Florence Azona FRANKLIN Mickle — 538, 545
 MICKLE Frankie PETTERSON Mickle — 538
 MICKLE Gaylord Gene MICKLE — 546
 MICKLE George MICKLE — 563, 564
 MICKLE Hannah COOPER Mickle — 565
 MICKLE Hannah DENNIS Mickle — 566
 MICKLE Hannah MICKLE — 566
 MICKLE Hazel Beth MICKLE — 544
 MICKLE Henry MICKLE — 545
 MICKLE Herbert Newton MICKLE — 545
 MICKLE Isaac MICKLE Jr, b: est 1713 — 567
 MICKLE Isaac MICKLE Sr, b: est 1691 — 567
 MICKLE Isaac MICKLE Sr, 1822-1855 — 565
 MICKLE Isaac MICKLE, 1791-1823 — 565
 MICKLE Isabel Mickle — 560, 565
 MICKLE Jacob MICKLE — 567
 MICKLE James Michael MICKLE — 546
 MICKLE James MICKLE, d: 1736 — 567
 MICKLE Jody Albert MICKLE — 546
 MICKLE John MICKLE [1], 1678-1744 — 565
 MICKLE John MICKLE [2], d: 1765 — 566
 MICKLE John Wilkins MICKLE, 1793-1861 — 565
 MICKLE John W. MICKLE — 560, 561, 563, 564
 MICKLE Johnny MICKLE — 538
 MICKLE Jonathan MICKLE, b: 1836/7 — 562
 MICKLE Joseph MICKLE, m: 1723 — 567
 MICKLE Joseph MICKLE, b: 1809/10 — 561, 562
 MICKLE Joyce Fay MICKLE — 552
 MICKLE Judy Carol MICKLE — 553
 MICKLE Lanie Ruthabell MICKLE — 537
 MICKLE Letitia MATLACK Mickle — 566
 MICKLE Linda CONATZER Mickle — 546
 MICKLE Lois Virginia Caroline MICKLE — 539
 MICKLE L. Dee MICKLE (male) — 541
 MICKLE Manda: Oidantha "Manda" MICKLE — 563, 564
 MICKLE Margary Price FRIEND Mickle — 566
 MICKLE Marie MICKLE — 539
 MICKLE Martha MICKLE — 544
 MICKLE Mary Ellen ROSENBERRY Mickle — 564
 MARY JANE MICKLE, b: 1840/41 — 563
 MARY KATHERN MICKLE — 547
 MARY MICKLE, b: est 1690 — 567
 MARY M. MICKLE, b: 1846/7 — 562
 MARY STOCKDALE Mickle — 566
 MARY WRIGHT Mickle — 566
 MAY: Eula May TERRY Mickle — 546
 MELINDA CAROLINE SANDERS Mickle — 535, 536, 561
 MILDRED MAXINE MICKLE — 550
 MYRTLE MAE McCAIN Mickle — 545
 NELLIE LOUISE MICKLE — 546
 OIDANTHA "MANDA" MICKLE — 563, 564
 PEZARL MICKLE — 564
 PRUDENCE MICKLE — 560, 561, 562
 RACHEL MICKLE, b: est 1716 — 567
 RACHEL MICKLE, b: est 1697 — 567
 RANDI CHRISTINE "SUNSHINE" MICKLE — 546
 RANDOLPH LANE "RANDY" MICKLE — 545
 REBECCA HURST Mickle — 560, 563
 REBECCA MORGAN Mickle — 565
 RICHARD MICKLE — 562
 RUBY ANN MICKLE — 551
 SADIE ANN MICKLE — 543
 SADIE: Sarah E. "Sadie" MICKLE — 534, 560, 561
 SAMUEL MICKLE [1], d: 1748 — 566
 SAMUEL MICKLE [2], 1746-1830 — 566
 SAMUEL MICKLE, 1684-1765 — 566
 SARAH A. Mickle, b: 1810/11 — 562
 SARAH A. MICKLE, 1846-1849 — 563
 SARAH BURROUGH Mickle — 567
 SARAH EASTLACK Mickle — 567
 SARAH E. "SADIE" MICKLE — 534, 560, 561
 SARAH MICKLE, b: est 1693 — 567
 SARAH WATTS Mickle — 565
 SARAH WRIGHT Mickle — 566
 SCOTT MATTHEW MICKLE — 545
 SHANNON GERTY Mickle — 541
 SIDNEY W. MICKLE (male) — 535, 560
 SONY MICKLE — 541
 STEVEN EUGENE MICKLE — 546
 SUNSHINE: Randi Christine "Sunshine" MICKLE — 546
 SYLVESTER H. MICKLE — 281, 534, 560, 563, 564
 THOMAS MICKLE — 541
 WILLIAM MICKLE, b: 1834/5 — 563, 565
 WILLIAM MICKLE, b: 1855/8 — 560, 563, 564
 WILLIAM MICKLE, m: 1732 — 566
 WILLIAM NEWTON MICKLE Jr, 1906-1963 — 538, 545
 WILLIAM NEWTON MICKLE Sr, 1876-1945 — 534, 536, 560, 561
 WILLIAM S. MICKLE, 1798-1868 — 560
 WILLIAM S. MICKLE, b: 1819/20 — 560, 561, 562, 563
 WYVONNE MICKLE — 540
 MIDDLETON Elizabeth Ann MIDDLETON — 667
 MIFLIN Louie MIFLIN — 136
 MIKELIC Dorothy Lee MIKELIC — 233
 MILES Carrie Faye MILES — 152
 MILLARD Angie Elizabeth MILLARD — 460
 MILLER Albert MILLER — 451
 MILLER Alice USERY Miller — 301
 MILLER Ahrn MILLER — 301
 MILLER Angela Kay MILLER — 148
 MILLER Artie MILLER — 301
 MILLER Baker: Robert Baker MILLER — 301
 MILLER Bambi MILLER — 92

- MILLER Benjamin MILLER — 108
MILLER Budgy MILLER — 92
MILLER Carmon MILLER (male) — 412
MILLER Carol Ann DARE Miller — 104
MILLER Cassie DEWEESE Miller — 426
MILLER Charlotte PENNINGTON Miller — 412
MILLER Clyde: Fannie Clyde MILLER — 451
MILLER Dan MILLER — 259
MILLER Danny MILLER — 260
MILLER David MILLER — 211
MILLER Edna May NEWBERRY Miller — 210
MILLER Emerson MILLER — 277
MILLER Emily MILLER — 260
MILLER Ennis MILLER — 362
MILLER Fannie Clyde MILLER — 451
MILLER Faye WILCE Miller — 92
MILLER Gail MILLER — 211
MILLER Geneva MILLER — 302
MILLER Georgia MILLER — 302
MILLER Gerald Craig MILLER — 639
MILLER Glen Ray MILLER — 412
MILLER Gwendine CURRAN Miller — 412
MILLER Harley MILLER — 426
MILLER Hartwell MILLER — 301
MILLER Heather MILLER — 92
MILLER Howard T. MILLER — 405
MILLER Ida Nell LUPER Miller — 386
MILLER Jacqueline Ova GIBSON Miller — 405
MILLER James MILLER — 260
MILLER James Wallace MILLER — 148
MILLER Jean MILLER — 637
MILLER Jennifer MILLER — 259
MILLER Jeremy MILLER — 259
MILLER Jerry MILLER — 92
MILLER Jerry Richard MILLER — 92
MILLER Jewel MILLER — 301
MILLER Jodi MILLER — 104
MILLER Joe MILLER — 259
MILLER Joe MILLER — 301
MILLER Joey MILLER — 259
MILLER John MILLER — 210
MILLER John William MILLER — 405
MILLER Juanita MILLER — 301
MILLER June MILLER — 210
MILLER Kathon Miller — 260
MILLER Kenneth MILLER — 386
MILLER Loretta MILLER — 362
MILLER Leslie Carol NEMANIC Miller — 639
MILLER Linda Kay BROWN Miller — 148
MILLER Louis MILLER — 406
MILLER Louisa J. MILLER — 295
MILLER Lynn JONES Miller — 259
MILLER Mable MILLER — 229
MILLER Marion MILLER — 277
MILLER Maron MILLER — 457
MILLER Mary Jane ROBERTSON Miller — 457
MILLER Mary MILLER — 273
MILLER Mary MILLER, 1826-1859 — 292
MILLER Mary WILSON Miller — 451
MILLER Maxine STEWART Miller — 148
MILLER Melinda MILLER — 654
MILLER Michael MILLER — 386
MILLER Nancy MILLER — 302
MILLER Nellie MILLER — 108
MILLER Orville MILLER — 301
MILLER Ozie Miller — 259
MILLER Patricia FLENER Miller — 362
MILLER Phyllis MILLER — 319
MILLER Polly MILLER — 665
MILLER Rachel Onie JOHNSON Miller — 301
MILLER Regina Miller — 259
MILLER Richard Lee MILLER — 148
MILLER Robert Baker MILLER — 301
MILLER Ronald MILLER — 104
MILLER Sandra Cayle MILLER — 386
MILLER Sandy MILLER — 513
MILLER Sandy: Sharon "Sandy" MILLER — 412
MILLER Sharon "Sandy" MILLER — 412
MILLER Sheri MILLER — 259
MILLER Stella Marie STOWERS Miller — 92
MILLER Susie MILLER — 104
MILLER Sylvia MILLER — 486
MILLER Ted James MILLER — 405
MILLER Terry Lee MILLER — 148
MILLER Thelma MILLER — 210
MILLER Tim MILLER — 104
MILLER Virginia Irene MILLER — 406
MILLIGAN Julia Ann HILLIGAN — 236
MILLIGAN Marie EGGLESTON Milligan — 236
MILLIGAN Robert Groves HILLIGAN — 236, 238
MILLS Marilyn Mills — 388
MILTON Pearl Lena MILTON — 657
MINKS Susan MINKS — 292
MINNICK Beulah Burns WILLIS Minnick — 315
MINNICK Henry Tyler MINNICK — 315
MINNICK Shirley Francis MINNICK — 315
MINOR Brett MINOR — 121
MINOR Christina Joyce ROBINSON Minor — 121
MINOR David MINOR — 121
MINOR Denise Minor — 121
MINOR Kirsten Marschel MINOR — 121
MINSON Austin Lee MINSON — 123
MINSON Dylan Ray MINSON — 123
MINSON Paul MINSON — 123
MINSON Tammy Renee RIGHTNOWAR Minson — 123
MINTON Clete MINTON — 141
MINTON Lois Annabell QUINN Minton — 141
MINTON Rachel T. MINTON (non-relative?) — 294
MITCHELL Danny MITCHELL — 173
MITCHELL Debbie Jean WHITE Mitchell — 173
MITCHELL Ellen Elizabeth MITCHELL — 173
MITCHELL Mary MITCHELL — 307
MITCHELL Mertie: Myrtle "Mertie" MITCHELL — 395
MITCHELL Minnie Mae MITCHELL — 128
MITCHELL Myrtle "Mertie" MITCHELL — 395
MITCHELL Rosemary "Rosa" MITCHELL — 179
MIX Billy Fred MIX — 490
MIX Charles MIX — 490
MIX Christine FOX Mix — 490
MIX Fred MIX — 490
MIX Mary Alice MIX — 490
MIX Tina Alice BUNCH Mix — 490
MOBLEY James MOBLEY — 625
MOBLEY Reilie NEWBERRY Mobley — 618, 625
MOFFITT Annette MOFFITT — 71
MOFFITT Jody Ann MOFFITT — 550
MOLITOR Erika MOLITOR — 68
MONAGHAN Yonda Lynn MONAGHAN — 121
MONEY Colleen MONEY — 636
MONEY Kimberly MONEY — 636

- MORGAN Isaac MORGAN — 112
 MORGAN Jacqueline Kay SLEDGE Morgan — 99
 MORGAN James Lee MORGAN — 112
 MORGAN James Patrick MORGAN — 112
 MORGAN Jami Danielle MORGAN — 99
 MORGAN Juanita Alvera NEWBURY Morgan — 112
 MORGAN Julia Ann NEWBERRY Morgan — 525
 MORGAN Kim Jeffery MORGAN — 100
 MORGAN Lena Imogene MORGAN — 98, 99
 MORGAN Lisa Marie MORGAN — 326
 MORGAN Mahala Priscilla NEWBERRY Morgan — 608.
 MORGAN Mildred MORGAN — 124
 MORGAN Nancy MORGAN — 460
 MORGAN Patricia Ann STARNES Morgan — 100
 MORGAN Patrick Glen MORGAN — 100
 MORGAN Priscilla: Mahala Priscilla NEWBERRY Morgan — 608
 MORGAN Rebecca MORGAN — 565
 MORGAN Richard MORGAN — 99
 MORGAN Rita Ray KELL Morgan — 99
 MORGAN Sarah Ann MORGAN — 326
 MORGAN Scott Campbell MORGAN — 326
 MORGAN Walter MORGAN — 461
 MORGAN William "Will" MORGAN — 98, 124
 MORRISON Carole Jeanne MORRISON — 481
 MORRISON Cleo SMITH Morrison — 481
 MORRISON Edith HOBBS Morrison — 237
 MORRISON John S. MORRISON — 247
 MORRISON Judy MORRISON — 522
 MORRISON Margaret Ann "Peggy" GAINES Morrison — 247
 MORRISON Mary MORRISON — 85
 MORRISON Peggy: Margaret Ann "Peggy" GAINES Morrison — 247
 MORRISON Roy MORRISON — 481
 MORRIS Anna Mae MORRIS — 121
 MORRIS Celeste Arlyne MORRIS — 247
 MORRIS Cora JOHNSON Morris — 85
 MORRIS David "Dave" MORRIS — 426
 MORRIS Edna Cora MORRIS — 76, 85
 MORRIS Ethel DEWEESE Morris — 426
 MORRIS Generie MORRIS — 426
 MORRIS Jace Quentin MORRIS — 144
 MORRIS Jennifer LACET Morris — 144
 MORRIS John MORRIS — 85
 MORRIS Linda: Mary Linda MORRIS — 328
 MORRIS Luella DONNELLEY Morris — 121
 MORRIS Marion William MORRIS — 121
 MORRIS Mary Jane "Mollie" JOHNSON Morris — 300.
 MORRIS Mary Linda MORRIS — 328
 MORRIS Mollie: Mary Jane "Mollie" JOHNSON Morris — 300
 MORRIS Peter "Pete" MORRIS — 426
 MORRIS Reba Lou MORRIS — 478
 MORRIS Rhonda Jane TAYLOR Morris — 247
 MORRIS Rolliand R. MORRIS — 301
 MORRIS Ronda MORRIS — 481
 MORRIS Steven William MORRIS — 247
 MORRIS Terry MORRIS — 144
 MORRIS Tracy Ann MORRIS — 247
 MORSE Jeremy Hughes MORSE — 124
 MORSE Larry MORSE (Rev.) — 124
 MORSE Lydia Gale MAYS Morse — 124
 MORTON Barbara Louise MORTON — 464
 MORTON Violet Ann MORTON — 444
 MOSS Bryan Matthew MOSS — 435
 MOSS Christopher Bradley MOSS — 435
 MOSS Christopher Harold MOSS — 435
 MOSS Harold Gene MOSS — 435
 MOSS Ivan Harold MOSS — 435
 MOSS Jean MOSS — 104
 MOSS Judy Mae MOSS — 435
 MOSS Justin Quezone MOSS — 435
 MOSS Laura Louise SULLIVAN Moss — 435
 MOSS Mary Franklin LUELLEN Moss — 435
 MOTETON Rosemary ACOSTA Moteton — 69
 MOTETON William MOTETON — 69
 MOTLEY Margrette Ann BUNCH Motley — 668
 MOTLEY Samuel MOTLEY — 668
 MOTT Judy MOTT — 414
 MOUNCE Paulene MONTGOMERY Mounce — 597
 MOUNT Robert MOUNT — 120
 MOUNT Teten MOUNT — 120
 MOUNT Wendy MOUNT — 120
 MOUSHON Gary L. MOUSHON — 115
 MOUSHON Gary William MOUSHON — 115
 MOUSHON Lucas Earl MOUSHON — 115
 MOUSHON Mariah Kristine MOUSHON — 115
 MOUSHON Paula Marie NEWBURY Moushon — 115
 MOY Stephanie MOY — 525
 MOZIER Anna Ruth TESTEMENT Mozier — 195
 MOZIER Delbert Walter MOZIER — 195
 MUELLER Margaret Philina MUELLER — 418
 MULLEN George MULLEN — 93
 MULLEN Phillis Jean SMOTHERS Mullen — 93
 MULLEY Jeannie MULLEY — 542
 MULLINAX Arkley MULLINAX — 394
 MULLINAX Bobbie Jo HAARRINGTON Mullinax — 394
 MUNCCK David Lee MUNCCK — 351
 MUNCCK Tandy Lynn TARTAGLIA Muncck — 351
 MUNCCK Terry MUNCCK — 351
 MUNDINE Charles MUNDINE — 239
 MUNDINE Julia Lucille MUNDINE — 239
 MUNDINE Lydia Scott McDAVID MUNDINE — 239, 241
 MUNDINE Nettie MUNDINE — 238
 MUNDINE Robert MUNDINE — 239
 MUNDINE Thomas Benton MUNDINE — 239
 MUNDINE Titus MUNDINE — 239
 MUNGO Bob MUNGO — 260
 MUNGO Bobby MUNGO — 260
 MUNGO Denise JONES Mungo — 260
 MUNGO Dianna MUNGO — 260
 MUNN Jack MUNN — 184
 MUNN Jay Warner MUNN — 184
 MUNN Patricia Kaye BOWMER Munn — 184
 MURDACH Faye MURDACH — 133
 MURDOCK Betty MURDOCK — 578
 MURPHY Rosemary MURPHY — 252
 MURRAY Vina Adeline MURRAY — 536
 MURR John MURR — 473
 MURR Tomi Jean McGEE Murr — 473
 MUSIAL Rose MUSIAL — 122
 MUSSELMANN David Lee MUSSELMANN — 83
 MUSSELMANN Jeremy MUSSELMANN — 83
 MUSSELMANN Tracy Lynn LUNNEMANN Musselmann — 83
 MYERS Aletha MYERS — 502
 MYERS April Donna MYERS — 502
 MYERS Billy: William Vernon "Billy" MYERS — 502
 MYERS Carolyn Sue "Susie" MYERS — 502
 MYERS Geoffrey MYERS — 502
 MYERS Jimmy Dewayne MYERS — 502
 MYERS Joan MYERS — 395
 MYERS Lori ALLEN Myers — 502
 MYERS Lori Ann MYERS — 502

- MYERS Mildred Virginia TURNER Myers — 501
 MYERS Sherrie Lynn MYERS — 502
 MYERS Susie: Carolyn Sue "Susie" MYERS — 502
 MYERS Theresa MYERS — 209
 MYERS Virginia MYERS — 205
 MYERS William Vernon MYERS — 501
 MYERS William Vernon "Billy" MYERS — 502
 NAKASONE Barbara Lynn GEORGE Nakasone — 645
 NAKASONE Juan David NAKASONE — 645
 NAKASONE Michelle Dawn NAKASONE — 645
 NAKASONE Tabettha NAKASONE — 645
 NANCE Dawnetta Rachel — 389
 NANCE Jeremith Ray NANCE — 389
 NANCE Raymond NANCE — 389
 NANCE Shella Renee ARMER Nance — 389
 NARANJO Ratherine Rose NARANJO — 350
 NATION Grace Lover NATION — 493
 NATION Lillian MARTON NATION — 493
 NATION Thomas NATION — 493
 NEAL Christy NEAL — 342
 NEAL Edgar NEAL — 577
 NEAL Helen Ruth NEAL — 69
 NEAL Helen Ursula PORTER Neal — 69
 NEAL Lula DOTSON Neal — 577
 NEAL Pauline Ester DOTSON Neal — 579
 NEAL Susan Y. BOTTOMS Neal — 577
 NEAL Thomas NEAL — 577
 NEAL Tommy Max NEAL — 579
 NEAL Walter Thomas NEAL — 69
 NEEDHAM Judy NEEDHAM — 170
 NELSON Barbara BROWN Nelson — 333
 NELSON Bulah NELSON — 265
 NELSON Chelsie Ann NELSON — 334
 NELSON Christine ANDREASON Nelson — 333
 NELSON Daisy NELSON — 265
 NELSON Damon NELSON — 265
 NELSON David NELSON, b: 1965 — 333
 NELSON David Prescott Shaw NELSON, b: 1995 — 72
 NELSON Deborah NELSON — 636
 NELSON Elmer NELSON — 265
 NELSON John Thomas NELSON — 264
 NELSON J.T. NELSON (male) — 264
 NELSON Kenneth NELSON — 265
 NELSON Lizabeth Anne WILEY Nelson — 656
 NELSON Marlin NELSON — 656
 NELSON Milo NELSON — 264
 NELSON Milo NELSON — 265
 NELSON Myrtle Lee NEWBERRY Nelson — 264
 NELSON Pamela NEWBERRY Nelson — 71
 NELSON Paul NELSON — 110
 NELSON Randall G. NELSON — 636
 NELSON Ruth Marie BUSHONG Nelson — 110
 NELSON Scott NELSON — 71
 NELSON Scott Wade NELSON — 72
 NELSON Shirley Ann JOHNSON Nelson — 636
 NELSON Skyler Andrew NELSON — 334
 NELSON Vickey Arleen NELSON — 246
 NELSON William NELSON — 593 footnote
 NELSON Z.L. NELSON (male) — 265
 NEMANIC Bettye Lou THOMAS Nemanic — 639
 NEMANIC Dick: Thomas Richard "Dick" NEMANIC — 639
 NEMANIC Erin McKEOWN Nemanic — 639
 NEMANIC Joan Lee STUCKEY Nemanic — 16
 NEMANIC Rarta Gloria NEMANIC — 639
 NEMANIC Kurt Richard NEMANIC — 639
 NEMANIC Leslie Carol NEMANIC — 639
 NEMANIC Marc Thomas NEMANIC — 639
 NEMANIC Thomas Richard "Dick" NEMANIC — 639
 NEMANIC Tracy Ruth NEMANIC — 639
 NEMETH Donna NEMETH — 624
 NEMETH Flora Neralich — 69
 NERALICH John NERALICH — 69
 NERALICH Karen Sue NERALICH — 69
 NERALICH Loren NESTLER (male) — 576
 NESTLER Mary Rosaline DOTSON Nestler — 576
 NESTLER Rosaline: Mary Rosaline DOTSON Nestler — 576
 NEUBOURG Henry de NEUBOURG, b: 1045 — 8
 NEYBIG Roberta M. NEYBIG — 545
 NEWBERRY Aaron NEWBERRY, 1942-1957 — 193
 NEWBERRY Aaron Tyler NEWBERRY, b: 1994 — 377
 NEWBERRY Abe NEWBERRY, 1870-1893 — 156
 NEWBERRY Acenith Elizabeth NEWBURY, b: 1847 — 47
 NEWBERRY Ada Mae BOOHER NEWBERRY — 212
 NEWBERRY Addie Ann NEWBERRY, 1901-1923 — 183
 NEWBERRY Adella NEWBURY, 1874-1933 — 56, 62
 NEWBERRY Adriel NEWBERRY, b: 1986 — 71
 NEWBERRY Aileen Ann CHAPIN Newberry — 524
 NEWBERRY Aileen: Willa Aileen GILPATRICK Newberry — 160
 NEWBERRY Alan Sterling NEWBERRY, 1935-1966 — 524
 NEWBERRY Albert F. NEWBERRY, 1883-1964 — 306
 NEWBERRY Albert NEWBERRY, b: 1920 — 113
 NEWBERRY Albie NEWBERRY, never married — 215
 NEWBERRY Alechia Thurmela NEWBERRY, b: 1979 — 367
 NEWBERRY Alexander "Alex" NEWBERRY, 1849-1928 — 296, 309, 667
 NEWBERRY Alexander "Alex" "A.P." NEWBERRY, 1877-1967 — 162
 NEWBERRY Alfred NEWBERRY, 1904-1921 — 211
 NEWBERRY Alfred NEWBERRY, 1912-1938 — 199
 NEWBERRY Alice C. NEWBERRY, b: 1903/4 — 621
 NEWBERRY Alice L. "Allie" NEWBERRY, 1879-1961 — 200, 212
 NEWBERRY Alice L. "Allie" NEWBERRY Newberry, 1879-1961 — 200, 212
 NEWBERRY Alice PITCOCK Newberry — 215
 NEWBERRY Alice RODGERS Newberry — 275, 492
 NEWBERRY Aline NEWBURY, b: 1918 — 145
 NEWBERRY Aline PRATER Newbury — 218
 NEWBERRY Aline: Stella Aline NEWBURY — 257
 NEWBERRY Allen Amon NEWBERRY, 1909-1965 — 372
 NEWBERRY Allen Stewart NEWBERRY, b: 1962 — 532
 NEWBERRY Allen T. NEWBERRY, b: 1851/2 — 30
 NEWBERRY Allie Mae FULLEFER Newbury — 258
 NEWBERRY Allie: Alice L. "Allie" NEWBERRY, 1879-1961 — 200, 212
 NEWBERRY Allie: Alice L. "Allie" NEWBERRY Newberry, 1879-1961 — 200, 212
 NEWBERRY Allison Ruth NEWBURY, b: c1976 — 255
 NEWBERRY Alma Ellen NEWBERRY, b: 1931 — 191
 NEWBERRY Alma "Dollie" NEWBURY, b: 1929 — 148
 NEWBERRY Alonzo Brown NEWBURY, 1888-1954 — 261
 NEWBERRY Alonzo Brown NEWBURY, 1888-1954 — 223
 NEWBERRY Alonzo NEWBURY, 1880-1881 — 59
 NEWBERRY Alreva NEWBURY — 140
 NEWBERRY Alton NEWBERRY, b: 1899 — 612
 NEWBERRY Alvin Earl NEWBERRY, 1904-1971 — 306
 NEWBERRY Alvin NEWBURY, d: Winter Haven, Florida — 265
 NEWBERRY Alysha Sue NEWBERRY, b: 1996 — 377
 NEWBERRY Amanda Dean NEWBURY, b: 1980 — 145
 NEWBERRY Amanda E. WARD Newbury, b: c1863 — 48
 NEWBERRY Amanda NEWBERRY, b: 1982 — 71

- NEWBERRY Amelia NEWBURY, b: 1963 — 53
 NEWBERRY Ammie NEWBERRY (male), 1904-1968 — 199
 NEWBERRY Amon Eugene NEWBERRY, 1927-1997 — 365
 NEWBERRY Amon: Allen Amon NEWBERRY, 1909-1965 — 372
 NEWBERRY Amos: Andrew Maridy "Amos" NEWBERRY,
 1845-after 1911 — 610
 NEWBERRY Amy HEARTFIELD Newberry — 532
 NEWBERRY Amy Holly NEWBERRY, b: 1953 — 527
 NEWBERRY Amy Marie NEWBERRY, b: est 1981 — 206
 NEWBERRY Amy NEWBERRY — 532
 NEWBERRY Amy NEWBURY, b: est 1980 — 116
 NEWBERRY Amy Wynnona NEWBURY, b: 1963 — 219
 NEWBERRY Andrew Harvey NEWBERRY, 1901-1962 — 191
 NEWBERRY Andrew Jackson NEWBURY, b: 1858 — 48
 NEWBERRY Andrew J. NEWBERRY, b: 1868 — 28
 NEWBERRY Andrew J. NEWBERRY, b: 1856/7 — 36
 NEWBERRY Andrew Maridy "Amos" NEWBERRY,
 1845-after 1911 — 610
 NEWBERRY Andrew NEWBURY, b: 1836/7 — 38
 NEWBERRY Andrew Scott NEWBURY, b: 1986 — 74
 NEWBERRY Anita May NEWBURY, b: 1915 — 143
 NEWBERRY Ann COMBS Newbury — 42, 155, 156
 NEWBERRY Ann Elizabeth NEWBURY, b: c1978 — 255
 NEWBERRY Anna COATS/COOTS Newberry, b: c1825 — 26
 NEWBERRY Anna Elizabeth NEWBURY, 1893-1987 — 45, 148
 NEWBERRY Anna Elizabeth SHURTZ Newbury, 1863-1950 — 48,
 140
 NEWBERRY Anna Laura NEWBERRY, b: 1953 — 190
 NEWBERRY Anna M. NEWBERRY, 1892-1920 — 493
 NEWBERRY Anne COATS/COOTS Newberry, b: c1825 — 26
 NEWBERRY Anne Elizabeth NEWBURY, 1929-1989 — 97
 NEWBERRY Annette MOFFITT Newberry — 71
 NEWBERRY Annie Maud NEWBERRY, 1906-1998 — 174
 NEWBERRY Annie SCHUMAN Newberry — 159
 NEWBERRY Ann: Barbara Ann NEWBURY, b: 1954 — 145
 NEWBERRY Arkeley NEWBERRY (male), 1919-1995 — 200
 NEWBERRY Arie NEWBERRY (male) — 612
 NEWBERRY Armilda J. NEWBERRY — 295
 NEWBERRY Arnold NEWBERRY, b: 1932 — 192
 NEWBERRY Aron NEWBERRY — 199
 NEWBERRY Arthur Ray NEWBURY III, b: est 1978 — 116
 NEWBERRY Arthur Ray NEWBURY Jr, b: 1957 — 116
 NEWBERRY Arthur Ray "Dub" NEWBURY Sr, b: 1929 — 115
 NEWBERRY Artie Avis BEAVER Newberry — 163
 NEWBERRY Arwilda "Miltie" NEWBURY, b: 1877 — 218
 NEWBERRY Aubert Jerell NEWBERRY Jr, b: c1919 — 159
 NEWBERRY Aubert Jerell NEWBERRY Sr, b: c1896 — 159
 NEWBERRY Aubrey NEWBURY, d: New Mexico — 226
 NEWBERRY Auda Mae NEWBERRY, 1901-1901 — 199
 NEWBERRY August John NEWBERRY, b: 1991 — 530
 NEWBERRY Ava Ann NEWBURY, 1882-1965 — 225
 NEWBERRY Avery Hoyt NEWBERRY, b: 1938 — 206
 NEWBERRY Avery Joseph NEWBERRY Jr, b: 1973 — 206
 NEWBERRY Avery Joseph NEWBERRY Sr, b: 1958 — 206
 NEWBERRY Axie Maurine NEWBERRY, b: 1906 — 519
 NEWBERRY A.P.: Alexander "Alex" "A.P." NEWBERRY,
 1877-1967 — 162
 NEWBERRY Barbara Ann NEWBERRY, b: 1980 — 151
 NEWBERRY Barbara Ann NEWBURY, b: 1954 — 145
 NEWBERRY Barbara BOLLETT Newberry — 185
 NEWBERRY Barbara Ellen NEWBERRY, b: 1961 — 531
 NEWBERRY Barbara Gail NEWBERRY — 201
 NEWBERRY Barbara Jane MCKINNEY Newberry — 367
 NEWBERRY Barbara PROFILET Newbury, b: 1934 — 53
 NEWBERRY Barbara WEAVER Newbury, b: 1954 — 147
 NEWBERRY Barbary ROSE Newberry — 28
 NEWBERRY Barry D. NEWBERRY, 1951-1951 — 199
 NEWBERRY Bea NEWBERRY (female) — 306
 NEWBERRY Bedford NEWBERRY, b: 1914 — 199
 NEWBERRY Bee NEWBURY, buried Winter Haven, Florida — 265
 NEWBERRY Belle: Chylie Belle NEWBERRY, 1903-1982 — 368
 NEWBERRY Benjamin Crawford NEWBERRY, b: 1983 — 366
 NEWBERRY Benjamin Franklin "Frank" NEWBERRY,
 1866-1896 — 298, 306, 443
 NEWBERRY Benjamin Jordan NEWBURY, b: 1983 — 146
 NEWBERRY Benjamin NEWBERRY, b: 1931 — 192
 NEWBERRY Benny NEWBERRY, b: 1952/3 — 192
 NEWBERRY Bernette Alice "Nettie" HULL Newberry — 156, 183
 NEWBERRY Bernice NEWBURY, b: est 1907 — 53
 NEWBERRY Bernice PRATER Newberry — 176
 NEWBERRY Bert NEWBURY, b: 1883 — 55
 NEWBERRY Bertha Corlie NEWBERRY, b: 1910 — 187
 NEWBERRY Bertha K. NEWBERRY, 1894-1946 — 495
 NEWBERRY Bertha NEWBERRY, b: 1896 — 612
 NEWBERRY Bertha Susan NEWBERRY, b: 1919 — 16, 526
 NEWBERRY Bessie NEWBERRY, b: 1895 — 611
 NEWBERRY Bessie: Mary Bessie GRIFFITH Newberry — 309, 364
 NEWBERRY Bethany Marie NEWBERRY, b: 1987 — 58
 NEWBERRY Beth: Elizabeth "Beth" BRENNAN Newberry — 524
 NEWBERRY Betty BLACKSTON Newberry — 365
 NEWBERRY Betty Jane NEWBURY, b: 1964 — 59
 NEWBERRY Betty Jean NEWBERRY, b: 1936 — 205
 NEWBERRY Betty Lou TATE Newbury, b: 1929 — 57
 NEWBERRY Betty Newberry, b: est 1920 — 202
 NEWBERRY Betty NEWBERRY, b: est 1940 — 201
 NEWBERRY Betty NEWBURY, b: est 1927 — 55
 NEWBERRY Betty NEWBURY, b: est 1947 — 263
 NEWBERRY Betty: Elizabeth "Betty" BASSAM Newbury — 43, 198
 NEWBERRY Billie Jean NEWBERRY, b: 1943 — 70
 NEWBERRY Billy Gene NEWBURY Jr, b: 1949 — 57
 NEWBERRY Billy Gene NEWBURY Sr, 1926-1994 — 57
 NEWBERRY Billy Jay: William Jay "Billy Jay" NEWBERRY,
 b: 1956 — 366
 NEWBERRY Billy Wayne NEWBURY, b: 1933 — 261
 NEWBERRY Bill: John Quincy "Bill" NEWBERRY, 1910-1992 — 176
 NEWBERRY Bill: Robert "Bill" NEWBERRY, b: 1939 — 267
 NEWBERRY Bill: William Arthur "Bill" NEWBERRY,
 1920-1995 — 69
 NEWBERRY Bill: William Hamilton Cass "Bill" NEWBERRY,
 1913-1985 — 524
 NEWBERRY Bill: William Jefferson "Bill" NEWBERRY,
 1883-1958 — 200
 NEWBERRY Bill: William M. "Bill" NEWBERRY, b: 1868 — 611
 NEWBERRY Blake Ashley NEWBURY, b: 1975 — 57
 NEWBERRY Blanche FRED Newbury — 55
 NEWBERRY Bobbie June STAPLES Newberry — 192
 NEWBERRY Bobby Leroy NEWBURY, 1934-1986 — 116
 NEWBERRY Bob: William Robert "Bob" NEWBERRY Jr,
 b: 1913 — 160
 NEWBERRY Bonnie HUGHES Newberry — 526
 NEWBERRY Bonnie INGELS Newberry — 377
 NEWBERRY Bonnie Jane NEWBURY, b: 1984 — 57
 NEWBERRY Bonnie Jean McWRIGHT Newbury — 218
 NEWBERRY Bonnie Lucille STEPHENS Newberry — 372
 NEWBERRY Bonzie NEWBERRY (female) — 214
 NEWBERRY Boss: Isaac Baker "Boss" NEWBERRY,
 1874-1941 — 211
 NEWBERRY Boss: James Arthur "Boss" NEWBURY, 1880-1961 — 54

- NEWBERRY Judy NEWBURY, b: 1940 — 53
 NEWBERRY Judy PHUMPHREY Newberry — 368
 NEWBERRY Juelett NEWBURY, lived Phoenix, Arizona 1980 — 222
 NEWBERRY Julia Ann NEWBERRY, b: 1957 — 206
 NEWBERRY Julia Ann NEWBERRY, b: 1942 — 525
 NEWBERRY Julia Ann WILSON Newberry — 273, 294
 NEWBERRY Julia NEWBURY, b: 1970 — 255
 NEWBERRY Julie Ann NEWBURY, b: 1969 — 145
 NEWBERRY Julina Ellen SIMCOX Newberry — 157, 190
 NEWBERRY Julina Nicole NEWBERRY, b: est 1966 — 191
 NEWBERRY June NEWBERRY, b: 1928 — 191
 NEWBERRY Junior Fred NEWBURY, b: 1926 — 115
 NEWBERRY Justin Michael NEWBURY, b: 1985 — 74
 NEWBERRY J.B.: John Benton "J.B." NEWBURY, b: 1983 — 255
 NEWBERRY J.L. NEWBERRY, 1932-1933 — 205
 NEWBERRY J.T.: John Tom "J.T." NEWBURY (2), 1915-1968 — 262
 NEWBERRY J.V.: Jackie Yondean "J.V." NEWBERRY (male), b: 1925 — 365
 NEWBERRY Karen Doylene NEWBERRY, b: 1961 — 367
 NEWBERRY Karen Elizabeth NEWBERRY, b: 1946 — 161
 NEWBERRY Karen HEPNER Newberry — 377
 NEWBERRY Karma Lynn KNUITSON Newberry — 373
 NEWBERRY Kate NEWBERRY, 1891-1974 — 215
 NEWBERRY Katherine Rene "Kathy" NEWBURY, b: 1955 — 58
 NEWBERRY Kathryn WHITING Newbury — 55
 NEWBERRY Kathy Ann NEWBURY, b: 1955 — 115
 NEWBERRY Kathy Eleen NEWBERRY — 373
 NEWBERRY Kathy Lynn NEWBURY, b: est 1963 — 262
 NEWBERRY Kay WATSON Newberry — 206
 NEWBERRY Kay: Veronica Kay GALLOWAY Newbury — 146
 NEWBERRY Kelley Leeray NEWBERRY, b: 1962 — 191
 NEWBERRY Kenneth James NEWBERRY Jr., b: 1984 — 161
 NEWBERRY Kenneth James NEWBERRY Sr., b: est 1962 — 161
 NEWBERRY Kenneth Stuart NEWBERRY, b: 1945 — 524
 NEWBERRY Kenneth Wayne NEWBERRY, b: 1938 — 176
 NEWBERRY Kenneth Wayne NEWBERRY, b: 1944 — 165
 NEWBERRY Kim KANACEK Newberry, b: est 1964 — 72
 NEWBERRY Kimberly NEWBURY, b: est 1967 — 261
 NEWBERRY Kirk NEWBERRY, b: est 1896, d: 1960s — 159
 NEWBERRY Kizzie Ann ALLRED Newberry — 311, 359
 NEWBERRY Kizzie Bell NEWBERRY, 1897-1980 — 325
 NEWBERRY Kyle Wayne NEWBERRY, b: 1981 — 165
 NEWBERRY Lacy G. NEWBERRY, b: 1900/1 — 621
 NEWBERRY Lafayette Lewis NEWBERRY, b: 1865 — 159
 NEWBERRY Lafayette: James Lafayette "Fate" NEWBERRY, 1874-1937 — 157, 190
 NEWBERRY Lagail PARSONS Newberry — 191
 NEWBERRY Lana Jo MOONEY Newberry — 190
 NEWBERRY Larena NEWBERRY, 1946-1946 — 172
 NEWBERRY Larry Dennis NEWBERRY, b: 1943 — 113
 NEWBERRY Larry NEWBURY, b: est 1947 — 263
 NEWBERRY Larry: George Larry NEWBERRY, b: 1945 — 374
 NEWBERRY Laura Ann NEWBERRY, b: 1991 — 526
 NEWBERRY Laura C. GAY Newbury — 48, 150
 NEWBERRY Laura Dean "Deanne" NEWBERRY, b: 1946 — 171
 NEWBERRY Laura Evalene PRICE Newberry — 161, 166
 NEWBERRY Laura Melissa MOORE Newberry — 612
 NEWBERRY Laura NEWBERRY — 214
 NEWBERRY Laura NEWBERRY, b: 1990 — 532
 NEWBERRY Laurie Newbury — 113
 NEWBERRY Lawrence Virgil NEWBERRY — 210
 NEWBERRY Leah NEWBERRY, b: 1839/40 — 610
 NEWBERRY Leah NEWBURY, b: est 1963 — 262
 NEWBERRY Lee Aaron NEWBERRY, b: 1981 — 525
 NEWBERRY Lee SMITH Newberry — 207
 NEWBERRY Lena ESTEP Newberry — 190
 NEWBERRY Leon Edward NEWBERRY, b: 1977 — 151
 NEWBERRY Leon NEWBERRY, b: 1940 — 625, 627
 NEWBERRY Leona NEWBERRY, b: 1928 — 192
 NEWBERRY Leona NEWBURY, b: est 1908 — 55
 NEWBERRY Leonard NEWBURY, b: est 1902 — 55
 NEWBERRY Leonard Sidney NEWBURY, 1910-1974 — 261
 NEWBERRY Leslie NEWBURY (male), b: 1951 — 147
 NEWBERRY Leta Josephine NEWBURY, 1917-1989 — 68
 NEWBERRY Lettie Bell BOYETT Newbury — 223, 261
 NEWBERRY Lettie NEWBURY, b: est 1943 — 263
 NEWBERRY Levisa SNOW Newberry — 323
 NEWBERRY Lewis Carroll NEWBERRY Jr., b: 1962 — 72
 NEWBERRY Lewis Carroll NEWBERRY Sr., b: 1930 — 72
 NEWBERRY Lila Newberry — 278
 NEWBERRY Lillian Muri NEWBERRY, 1925-1987 — 213
 NEWBERRY Lillian Newberry — 214
 NEWBERRY Lillie Izola KLINKER Newbury — 59, 67
 NEWBERRY Lillie NEWBERRY, 1921-1921 — 190
 NEWBERRY Lillie R. NEWBERRY, b: 1887 — 278
 NEWBERRY Lillie Yashti "Grace" NEWBERRY, b: 1916 — 179
 NEWBERRY Lilly LONGBEIN Newberry — 159
 NEWBERRY Linda Ann NEWBERRY, 1949-1970 — 69
 NEWBERRY Linda ECKES Newberry — 189
 NEWBERRY Linda Gail NEWBERRY — 171
 NEWBERRY Linda GREEN Newbury — 113
 NEWBERRY Linda Kaye NEWBERRY, b: 1946 — 167
 NEWBERRY Linda LOFTIS Newberry — 206
 NEWBERRY Linda MAPLES Newberry — 365
 NEWBERRY Linda Paulene HOWARD Newberry — 374
 NEWBERRY Linda Sue BRYANT Newberry — 191
 NEWBERRY Linda Sue BURNS Newberry — 191
 NEWBERRY Linton Todd NEWBERRY, b: 1981 — 374
 NEWBERRY Linnie NEWBURY — 226
 NEWBERRY Linville Otus NEWBERRY, 1912-1964 — 193
 NEWBERRY Lisa Michele JONES Newberry — 160
 NEWBERRY Lisa Michelle NEWBERRY, b: 1962 — 368
 NEWBERRY Lisa NEWBERRY — 201
 NEWBERRY Lizzie KING Newberry — 200
 NEWBERRY Lizzie McDONALD Newberry — 214
 NEWBERRY Lois Irene SPAFFORD Newberry — 70
 NEWBERRY Lois M. NEWBERRY, b: 1910 — 625
 NEWBERRY Lola Doris BONER Newbury — 113
 NEWBERRY Lola Mae NEWBURY, b: 1929 — 140
 NEWBERRY Lonnie NEWBERRY — 199
 NEWBERRY Lora Lea NEWBERRY, b: 1965 — 365
 NEWBERRY Lora Lee WALKER Newberry — 200
 NEWBERRY Loranzy NEWBERRY (female) — 199
 NEWBERRY Lottie: Charlotte "Lottie" NEWBERRY, 1868-1954 — 211
 NEWBERRY Lou Ella "Luella" NEWBURY, 1887-1949 — 60, 107
 NEWBERRY Lou Etta NEWBERRY, b: 1937 — 374
 NEWBERRY Luella "Lou" NEWBERRY, 1877/9-1931 — 157, 194
 NEWBERRY Louis C. Stinson NEWBERRY, 1843-1916 — 198
 NEWBERRY Louis S. NEWBERRY, 1921-1976 — 201
 NEWBERRY Louise LOVINGS Newbury — 115
 NEWBERRY Lowell Lundey NEWBURY, b: 1926 — 72
 NEWBERRY Lowell NEWBERRY, b: 1936 — 193
 NEWBERRY Lowell: John Lowell "Bud" NEWBURY, 1908-1925 — 150
 NEWBERRY Lucy Lee VAUGHN Newberry — 212
 NEWBERRY Lucy NEWBERRY — 306
 NEWBERRY Lue NEWBERRY, 1880-1936 — 311

- NEWBERRY Rosie: Rosalie Grace "Rosie" NEWBERRY, b: 1908 — 529
- NEWBERRY Ross NEWBURY, b: 1876 — 218
- NEWBERRY Roy NEWBERRY, 1911-1912 — 202
- NEWBERRY Roy NEWBERRY, d: before 1997 — 214
- NEWBERRY Roy NEWBURY, b: est 1909 — 53
- NEWBERRY Roy: Reginald "Roy" NEWBURY, b: 1902 — 220
- NEWBERRY Ruebessie A. MENDENHALL Newbury — 59, 67
- NEWBERRY Ruth Aleene COOK Newberry — 307
- NEWBERRY Ruth BALLMER Newberry — 524
- NEWBERRY Ruth CARYER Newbury — 60
- NEWBERRY Ruth DOEFLER Newberry — 525
- NEWBERRY Ruth Evelyn NEWBURY, b: 1927 — 74
- NEWBERRY Ruth M. DELANEY Newberry — 28
- NEWBERRY Ruth Newbury — 222
- NEWBERRY Ruth SMITH Newberry — 324
- NEWBERRY Ruth VINZENT Newbury — 255
- NEWBERRY Ruth WYMAN Newbury — 262
- NEWBERRY Ruthie Leean SMITH Newberry — 199
- NEWBERRY Ryan Hayes NEWBERRY, b: 1974 — 529
- NEWBERRY Ryan Lance NEWBERRY, b: 1978 — 367
- NEWBERRY R.C. NEWBURY, lived Houston, Texas 1981 — 223
- NEWBERRY Sallie: Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS Newbury, 1767/8-after 1850 — 19, 32, 33, 516
- NEWBERRY Sallie: Sarah "Sallie" Newbury, b: c1815/18 — 34, 41
- NEWBERRY Sally NEWBERRY, b: est 1884 — 215
- NEWBERRY Sally PHILLIPS Newberry — 189
- NEWBERRY Sally: Sarah "Sally" NEWBURY, b: 1855 — 157, 162
- NEWBERRY Samuel NEWBURY, 1821/2-c1862/4 — 43, 198
- NEWBERRY Samuel Sherman NEWBERRY, 1865-1938 — 208
- NEWBERRY Samuel: Pennell Samuel "Sam" NEWBERRY, 1870-1928 — 516, 518
- NEWBERRY Sandra Ellen "Sandy" NEWBERRY, b: 1962 — 373
- NEWBERRY Sandra Lee Newberry — 365
- NEWBERRY Sandra Newbury — 218
- NEWBERRY Sara Jane NEWBERRY, 1916-1916 — 200.
- NEWBERRY Sarah A. Newberry, b: 1871/2 — 621
- NEWBERRY Sarah A. WILSON Newberry — 611
- NEWBERRY Sarah Elizabeth NEWBERRY, b: 1964 — 524
- NEWBERRY Sarah E. NEWBERRY, b: 1823/4 — 606
- NEWBERRY Sarah Felicia NEWBERRY, 1884-1953 — 493, 499
- NEWBERRY Sarah Frances NEWBERRY, b: 1868 — 308
- NEWBERRY Sarah HAWKINS Newbury, 1848-c1942 — 43, 217
- NEWBERRY Sarah Jean SHELLY Newberry — 186
- NEWBERRY Sarah J. NEWBERRY, b: est 1845 — 736
- NEWBERRY Sarah J. NEWBERRY, b: 1872 — 198
- NEWBERRY Sarah Kay NEWBURY, b: 1984 — 146
- NEWBERRY Sarah M. Newberry, b: 1822/3 — 28
- NEWBERRY Sarah M. NEWBURY, b: 1874 — 47
- NEWBERRY Sarah NEWBERRY, b: 1850 — 30
- NEWBERRY Sarah NEWBERRY, b: 1839/40 — 275
- NEWBERRY Sarah NEWBERRY, b: 1850/1 — 215
- NEWBERRY Sarah Newbury, b: 1795 — 35
- NEWBERRY Sarah NEWBURY, b: 1841/2 — 38
- NEWBERRY Sarah QUALLS Newberry — 274
- NEWBERRY Sarah SELLS Newberry — 211
- NEWBERRY Sarah WARD Newbury — 47
- NEWBERRY Sarah "Sallie" CHAMBERS Newbury, 1767/8-after 1850 — 19, 32, 33, 516
- NEWBERRY Sarah "Sallie" Newbury, b: c1815/18 — 34, 41
- NEWBERRY Sarah "Sally" NEWBURY, b: 1855 — 157, 162
- NEWBERRY Scott Richard NEWBERRY, b: 1988 — 526
- NEWBERRY Scott Wayne NEWBURY, b: 1967 — 113
- NEWBERRY Sereny Elizabeth "Raney" PHILLIPS Newberry — 289, 607, 616, 618
- NEWBERRY Shane Edward NEWBERRY, b: 1970 — 268
- NEWBERRY Shannon Ellis NEWBERRY, b: 1980 — 368
- NEWBERRY Sharon Colene NEWBERRY, b: 1965 — 368
- NEWBERRY Sharon Dale NEWBERRY, b: 1950 — 192
- NEWBERRY Sharon NEWBERRY, b: 1954 — 192
- NEWBERRY Sharon WEEMS Newberry — 113
- NEWBERRY Shawn Wayne NEWBERRY, b: 1968 — 368
- NEWBERRY Sheila FISHER Newberry — 206
- NEWBERRY Sheila Louise NEWBERRY, b: 1960 — 206
- NEWBERRY Sheila ROSE Newberry — 190
- NEWBERRY Shelly Jean NEWBERRY, b: 1971 — 365
- NEWBERRY Shelly KOYNE Newberry, b: 1967 — 113
- NEWBERRY Sheri NEWBERRY, b: 1962 — 151
- NEWBERRY Sherry NEWBURY, b: est 1949 — 263
- NEWBERRY Sherry VIRGONA Newberry — 161
- NEWBERRY Shirley ANDERSON Newberry — 367
- NEWBERRY Shirley Newberry — 365
- NEWBERRY Shirley PIGG Newberry — 160
- NEWBERRY Shirley SENZ Newberry — 206
- NEWBERRY Shirley WIERINGA Newberry — 72
- NEWBERRY Skyler NEWBERRY, b: 1994 — 530
- NEWBERRY Sonya Love NEWBERRY — 267
- NEWBERRY Sophia NEWBERRY, b: 1837/8 — 275
- NEWBERRY Sophia NEWBERRY, d: before 1957 — 622
- NEWBERRY Sophronia Viola GROGAN Newberry — 298, 306, 443
- NEWBERRY Stacy NORRIS Newberry — 268
- NEWBERRY Stanley Eugene NEWBERRY, b: 1949 — 365
- NEWBERRY Stanley Lee NEWBURY, 1924-1944 — 72
- NEWBERRY Stanley NEWBERRY, b: 1950 — 72
- NEWBERRY Stanley Ray NEWBERRY, b: 1975 — 365.
- NEWBERRY Stella Aline NEWBURY — 257
- NEWBERRY Stella FERRILL Newberry — 208
- NEWBERRY Stephanie Joy NEWBERRY, b: 1950 — 529
- NEWBERRY Stephanie Marie NEWBERRY, b: 1989 — 161
- NEWBERRY Stephanie HOY Newberry — 525
- NEWBERRY Stephanie NEWBURY, b: est 1988 — 116
- NEWBERRY Stephanie Robin NEWBERRY, b: 1978 — 366
- NEWBERRY Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: 1818/19 (kinship unknown) — 25, 26
- NEWBERRY Stephen C. NEWBERRY, c1819/22-1886 (kinship unknown) — 25, 28
- NEWBERRY Stephen C. NEWBERRY, b: 1827/8, son of Elijah — 25, 26, 607
- NEWBERRY Stephen C. NEWBURY [Jr], 1802-1870, son of Stephen [Sr] — 18, 20, 25, 30, 269, 517
- NEWBERRY Stephen C. NEWBURY, 1823-1892, son of Thomas Sr [b: 1792/3] — 18, 43, 216
- NEWBERRY Stephen Ernest NEWBERRY, c1873-after 1900 Census — 520
- NEWBERRY Stephen George "Steve" NEWBERRY, 1935-1997 — 531
- NEWBERRY Stephen Logan NEWBURY, 1861-1910 — 25, 48, 140
- NEWBERRY Stephen M. NEWBERRY, 1863-1890 — 305
- NEWBERRY Stephen NEWBURY [Sr], b: est 1766, d: 1826/30 — 17, 22, 25, 32, 33, 517
- NEWBERRY Stephen NEWBURY, 1877-1879, son of Thomas Benton — 225
- NEWBERRY Stephen Potk NEWBERRY, 1859-1922 — 299
- NEWBERRY Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY, 1830-1906 — 25, 274
- NEWBERRY Sterling Pittman NEWBERRY, b: 1944 — 525
- NEWBERRY Sterling Price NEWBERRY Jr, b: 1915 — 524
- NEWBERRY Sterling Price NEWBERRY Sr, 1884-1952 — 523.
- NEWBERRY Sterling Scott NEWBERRY, b: 1967 — 525

- NEWBERRY Steve NEWBERRY, b: 1958 — 186
 NEWBERRY Steven NEWBURY, 1875-1908 — 217
 NEWBERRY Steve: Euell Stephen "Steve" NEWBERRY, b: 1952 — 366
 NEWBERRY Steve: Stephen George "Steve" NEWBERRY, 1935-1997 — 531
 NEWBERRY Sue Ann CORNWELL Newbury — 101
 NEWBERRY Sue BEAVER Newberry — 625
 NEWBERRY Susan Jane SMITH Newberry — 198
 NEWBERRY Susan Jenny KERLEY Newberry — 19D
 NEWBERRY Susan Kay DABERKO Newberry — 366
 NEWBERRY Susan Lynn ACOSTA Newbury — 68, 147
 NEWBERRY Susan Newbury — 262
 NEWBERRY Susan NEWBURY, b: est 1957 — 261
 NEWBERRY Susan SPEARS Newberry — 191
 NEWBERRY Susan SPURLIN Newberry — 528
 NEWBERRY Susan: Bertha Susan NEWBERRY, b: 1919 — 16, 526
 NEWBERRY Susie NEWBURY, b: est 1930 — 53
 NEWBERRY Sylvia SMITH Newberry — 214
 NEWBERRY Sybil Grace NEWBERRY, b: 1935 — 191
 NEWBERRY Tammy Joe NEWBERRY, b: 1964 — 374
 NEWBERRY Tammy Newbury, b: est 1965 — 72
 NEWBERRY Tammy SMITH Newberry — 151
 NEWBERRY Tania Lynn Nashell NEWBERRY, b: 1995 — 377
 NEWBERRY Tara Jae NEWBURY, b: 1988 — 58
 NEWBERRY Tema Angeline NEWBERRY — 204
 NEWBERRY Tema Ann CHAMBERS Newberry — 201
 NEWBERRY Tempie GOTCHER Newbury — 255
 NEWBERRY Tenaya NEWBURY — 256
 NEWBERRY Tenna: Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY, 1873-1955 — 310, 335
 NEWBERRY Tennessee Ava "Tennie" NEWBURY, 1860-1950 — 221, 249
 NEWBERRY Tennessee NEWBERRY, 1851-1883 — 296, 399, 668
 NEWBERRY Tennessee: Margaret Julia Tennessee "Tenna" "Tennie" NEWBERRY, 1873-1955 — 310, 335
 NEWBERRY Tennie: Tennessee Ava "Tennie" NEWBURY, 1860-1950 — 221, 249
 NEWBERRY Teresa Eula NEWBERRY, b: 1971 — 367
 NEWBERRY Teresa Kay NEWBERRY, b: 1951 — 307
 NEWBERRY Terry Lynn DAMRON Newbury, b: 1959 — 58
 NEWBERRY Terry L. NEWBERRY, b: 1975 — 367
 NEWBERRY Texas NEWBURY (female), b: 1866 — 221
 NEWBERRY Thelma Jean NEWBERRY, b: 1932 — 185
 NEWBERRY Theodore Wilson NEWBERRY, b: 1933 — 372
 NEWBERRY Theresa Earlene NEWBURY, b: 1941 — 114
 NEWBERRY Thomas Andrew NEWBERRY — 736
 NEWBERRY Thomas Andrew NEWBURY, b: 1975 — 146
 NEWBERRY Thomas Benton NEWBURY, 1848-1922 — 25, 217, 224
 NEWBERRY Thomas B. NEWBURY, b: 1845 — 25, 47
 NEWBERRY Thomas Dale NEWBURY, b: 1952 — 146
 NEWBERRY Thomas David NEWBURY, b: 1950 — 115
 NEWBERRY Thomas Elmer NEWBERRY, d: at age 83 — 212
 NEWBERRY Thomas F. NEWBERRY — 736
 NEWBERRY Thomas Hammie NEWBERRY, 1904-1936 — 306
 NEWBERRY Thomas Joyce NEWBURY, 1909-1992 — 255
 NEWBERRY Thomas Lee NEWBERRY, b: 1906 — 192
 NEWBERRY Thomas Logan NEWBURY, b: 1924 — 146
 NEWBERRY Thomas Marion NEWBERRY, 1869-1939 — 612
 NEWBERRY Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY, 1874-1946 — 161, 163, 166
 NEWBERRY Thomas NEWBURY Jr, b: 1848 — 25, 43
 NEWBERRY Thomas NEWBURY Jr, b: est 1763 — 17, 21, 25, 31
 NEWBERRY Thomas NEWBURY Sr, 1792/3-1877 — 17, 19, 23, 25, 34, 41
 NEWBERRY Thomas NEWBURY Sr, b: before 1727 — 8, 17, 21, 25, 31
 NEWBERRY Tiffany TOUBERT Newberry — 161
 NEWBERRY Timothy James NEWBURY, b: 1978 — 147
 NEWBERRY Tina Chantae Rae NEWBERRY, b: 1993 — 377
 NEWBERRY Todd Thurman NEWBERRY, b: 1967 — 367
 NEWBERRY Todd Wayne NEWBURY, b: 1965 — 113
 NEWBERRY Tolesia SUTTERFIELD Newberry — 368
 NEWBERRY Tompie: Euell Tompie NEWBERRY, b: 1929 — 366
 NEWBERRY Tom: George Thompson "Tom" NEWBERRY, b: 1950 — 366
 NEWBERRY Tom: Thomas Marion "Tom" NEWBERRY, 1874-1946 — 161, 163, 166
 NEWBERRY Tracy Lynn NEWBERRY, b: 1963 — 367
 NEWBERRY Trenton NEWBURY, b: 1991 — 113
 NEWBERRY Trina Celeste NEWBERRY, b: 1988 — 16D
 NEWBERRY Tristan Phoenix NEWBERRY, b: 1995 — 525
 NEWBERRY Troy NEWBERRY, b: est 1943 — 306
 NEWBERRY Tyler Dale NEWBURY, b: 1998 — 58
 NEWBERRY Ula Thurman NEWBERRY (male), b: 1933 — 367
 NEWBERRY Unnie NEWBERRY (female) — 199
 NEWBERRY Valentine: Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY, 1830-1906 — 25, 274
 NEWBERRY Vaudeen NEWBERRY — 204
 NEWBERRY Vena Lee NEWBERRY, 1907-1995 — 622
 NEWBERRY Vera Marie RANDALL Newberry — 375
 NEWBERRY Vera H. BRIMMER Newbury — 54
 NEWBERRY Verda NEWBERRY, 1901-1901 — 172
 NEWBERRY Veronica Kay GALLOWAY Newbury — 146
 NEWBERRY Vesta Mae ALLRED Newberry — 365
 NEWBERRY Vestie WALKER Newberry — 214
 NEWBERRY Vickie BATES Newbury — 147
 NEWBERRY Vickie TOAL Newbury — 57
 NEWBERRY Vida Merle NEWBERRY, b: 1944 — 151
 NEWBERRY Viola NEWBERRY, lived Kentucky — 215
 NEWBERRY Violet Mae NEWBERRY, 1904-1905 — 192
 NEWBERRY Virgie May NEWBERRY — 208
 NEWBERRY Virginia Dare HARD Newberry — 527
 NEWBERRY Virginia H. HOOVER Newbury — 61
 NEWBERRY Virginia Kay NEWBERRY, b: 1955 — 151
 NEWBERRY Virginia Meghan NEWBERRY, b: 1990 — 528
 NEWBERRY Virginia ROY Newberry — 186
 NEWBERRY Vivian Jewell NEWBURY, 1923-1924 — 94
 NEWBERRY Volentine NEWBERRY, b: 1855/6 — 36
 NEWBERRY Volentine: Stephen Valentine NEWBERRY, 1830-1906 — 274
 NEWBERRY Yonna Jeanenne NEWBERRY, b: 1957 — 185
 NEWBERRY Walter NEWBURY, b: 1923 — 145
 NEWBERRY Wanda Elizabeth BETSON Newberry — 614
 NEWBERRY Wanda JONES Newbury — 256
 NEWBERRY Wanda LAIRD Newbury — 145
 NEWBERRY Wanda Louise NEWBURY, b: est 1936 — 262
 NEWBERRY Wayne Stuart NEWBERRY, b: 1947 — 525
 NEWBERRY Wayne: Doyle Wayne NEWBERRY, b: 1936 — 367
 NEWBERRY Webb: Welby "Webb" NEWBURY, 1892-1966 — 61, III
 NEWBERRY Welby "Webb" NEWBURY, 1892-1966 — 61, III
 NEWBERRY Wendy Rose NEWBERRY, b: 1979 — 161
 NEWBERRY Wheeler: Joe Wheeler NEWBERRY, 1898-1901 — 172
 NEWBERRY Willa Aileen GILPATRICK Newberry — 160
 NEWBERRY Willard NEWBURY, b: 1905 — 52
 NEWBERRY William Amyl "Will" NEWBURY, 1875-1933 — 56
 NEWBERRY William Arthur "Bill" NEWBERRY, 1920-1995 — 69

- NEWBERRY William A. NEWBERRY, b: 1877 — 29
 NEWBERRY William Burk NEWBERRY, 1901-1985 — 364
 NEWBERRY William Burton "Will" NEWBERRY, 1867-1953 — 309, 323
- NEWBERRY William Carroll NEWBURY, 1849-1908 — 24, 47, 56
 NEWBERRY William Christopher NEWBERRY, b: 1975 — 367
 NEWBERRY William Clyde NEWBERRY, 1895-1978 — 325
 NEWBERRY William Cody NEWBERRY, b: 1978 — 366
 NEWBERRY William David "Dave" NEWBURY, b: 1872 — 52
 NEWBERRY William Gaines NEWBURY [?], 1818-1884 — 42, 155
 NEWBERRY William Gaines "Goins" NEWBERRY [2], 1872-1941 — 156, 183
- NEWBERRY William Garrett NEWBURY, 1851-1924 — 217
 NEWBERRY William Grant NEWBERRY, b: 1872 — 29
 NEWBERRY William Hamilton Cass "Bill" NEWBERRY, 1913-1985 — 524
- NEWBERRY William H. NEWBERRY, b: 1839/40 — 621
 NEWBERRY William Jasper NEWBERRY, 1844-1927 — 18, 276, 515
- NEWBERRY William Jay "Billy Jay" NEWBERRY, b: 1956 — 366
 NEWBERRY William Jefferson "Bill" NEWBERRY, 1883-1958 — 200
 NEWBERRY William Johnny NEWBERRY, b: 1931 — 366
 NEWBERRY William J. "Willie" NEWBERRY, 1879-1908 — 277
 NEWBERRY William Michel NEWBERRY, b: 1952 — 367
 NEWBERRY William M. "Bill" NEWBERRY, b: 1868 — 611
 NEWBERRY William NEWBERRY, 1933-1933 — 191
 NEWBERRY William NEWBERRY, b: 1931 — 199
 NEWBERRY William NEWBERRY, b: 1969 — 186
 NEWBERRY William NEWBURY, 1799/1800-after 1850 — 18, 37
 NEWBERRY William NEWBURY, b: c1876 — 264
 NEWBERRY William NEWBURY, b: est 1764 — 17, 20, 22, 31
 NEWBERRY William N. NEWBURY, b: 1823/4 — 37
 NEWBERRY William Olney NEWBERRY, b: 1897 — 159
 NEWBERRY William Robert NEWBERRY III, b: 1939 — 160
 NEWBERRY William Robert NEWBERRY V, b: 1993 — 160
 NEWBERRY William Robert "Bob" NEWBERRY Jr, b: 1913 — 160
 NEWBERRY William Robert "Robin" NEWBERRY IV, b: 1960 — 160
 NEWBERRY William Robert "W.A." NEWBERRY Sr, 1870-1962 — 159
- NEWBERRY William Stoneman NEWBERRY Sr, 1895-1960 — 190
 NEWBERRY William Stoneman NEWBERRY Jr, b: 1924 — 190
 NEWBERRY William S. NEWBERRY, b: 1837/8 — 736
 NEWBERRY William W. NEWBURY, 1879-1879 — 225
 NEWBERRY Willie May NEWBERRY — 264
 NEWBERRY Willie NEWBERRY, 1921-1921 — 190
 NEWBERRY Willis NEWBERRY, 1876-1936 — 208
 NEWBERRY Wilma Lavern NEWBERRY, b: 1931 — 372
 NEWBERRY Wilma NEWBURY, 1906-1978 — 67
- NEWBERRY Wilson: Theodore Wilson NEWBERRY, b: 1933 — 372
 NEWBERRY Winney M. NEWBERRY (female), b: 1852/3 — 615
 NEWBERRY Winnie DUNLAP Newberry — 160
 NEWBERRY Winnie Melrose NEWBERRY, b: 1878 — 614
 NEWBERRY Winona HACKER Newberry — 736
 NEWBERRY Woodrow NEWBURY, b: 1915 — 222
 NEWBERRY Woodrow Tillman NEWBERRY, 1914-1977 — 375
 NEWBERRY Wright S. NEWBURY, 1889-1958 — 220, 223
 NEWBERRY Wynnona Jane NEWBURY, b: 1930 — 219
 NEWBERRY W.R.: William Robert "W.R." NEWBERRY Sr, 1870-1962 — 159
- NEWBERRY Zelda Etta NEWBURY, b: 1867 — 49
 NEWBERRY Zella NEWBERRY, Ired Kentucky — 214
 NEWBERRY Zelma Manora "Mona" NEWBURY, 1909-1993 — 150
 NEWBERRY Zora F. NEWBURY, b: est 1870 — 52
 NEWBERRY Z.G. NEWBERRY (male), 1913-1979 — 150
- NEWBERRY [See NEWBERRY]
 NEWBORN Diane NEWBORN — 80
 NEWBURY [See NEWBERRY]
 NEWCOMB Joan Elizabeth NEWCOMB — 109
 NEWLAND Joseph B. NEWLAND — 234
 NEWLAND Verda Adeline Mildred HOLME Newland — 234
 NEWMAN Ernie NEWMAN — 92
 NEWMAN Flora Belle NEWMAN — 177
 NEWMAN Stella Marie STOWERS Newman — 92
 NEWPORT Rachel Jane JOHNSON Newport — 475
 NEWPORT Ray Osborn NEWPORT — 475
 NEWTON Mary Jane NEWTON — 45
 NEWTON Tennessee NEWTON — 480
 NICHOLSON Evelyn NICKLE Nicholson — 539
 NICHOLSON John NICHOLSON — 539
 NICHOLSON Rose Marie NICHOLSON — 539
 NICHOLS Billy: William R. "Billy" NICHOLS — 310
 NICHOLS Flora NICHOLS — 310
 NICHOLS John NICHOLS — 310
 NICHOLS Martha NEWBERRY Nichols — 310
 NICHOLS Mary L. NEWBERRY Nichols — 310
 NICHOLS Millie NICHOLS — 310
 NICHOLS Vinnie Idora NICHOLS — 310, 326, 572
 NICHOLS William R. "Billy" NICHOLS, 1863/4-1892 — 310
 NICHOLS Willie NICHOLS, b: c1870/75 — 310
 NICKEL Angel Renee NICKEL — 104
 NICKEL Dolly Nickel — 104
 NICKEL Edward Lee NICKEL — 104
 NIEKRENZ Art: Herman Arthur "Art" NIEKRENZ — 122
 NIEKRENZ Darlene SZPERRA Niekrenz — 122
 NIEKRENZ Henry J. NIEKRENZ — 122
 NIEKRENZ Herman Arthur "Art" NIEKRENZ — 122
 NIEKRENZ James Duane NIEKRENZ — 122
 NIEKRENZ Jill NIEKRENZ — 122
 NIEKRENZ Joyce BULLARD Niekrenz — 122
 NIEKRENZ Larry Arthur NIEKRENZ — 122
 NIEKRENZ Margaret MAYS Niekrenz — 122
 NIEKRENZ Peggy Lee HALSTEAD Niekrenz — 122
 NIEKRENZ Scott Matthew NIEKRENZ — 122
 NIEKRENZ Sophia HASSEBROCK Niekrenz — 122
 NIEKRENZ Suzanne NIEKRENZ — 122
 NIEKRENZ Trena Michelle NIEKRENZ — 122
 NIELSEN Anna LaVon NIELSEN — 649
 NINEMIRE Debbie: Debra Ann "Debbie" BARKER Ninemire — 332
 NINEMIRE Debra Ann "Debbie" BARKER Ninemire — 332
 NINEMIRE Lester Lee NINEMIRE — 332
 NINEMIRE Stephanie Christina NINEMIRE — 333
 NINEMIRE Vincent Joseph NINEMIRE — 333
 NIVENS Brenda Faye BOWMER Nivens — 184
 NIVENS Dorsey Eugene NIVENS — 184
 NIVENS Kenneth Scott NIVENS — 184
 NIVENS Richard Allen NIVENS — 184
 NIVENS Robert Todd NIVENS — 184
 NIVENS Shelia Ann NIVENS — 184
 NIVENS Shelly Denise NIVENS — 184
 NIVENS Timothy Eugene NIVENS — 184
 NIX Ernestine NIX — 250
 NIX Ann NOLTA — 135
 NOLTA Irene MOLTING — 575
 NORDIN Betty Jane BRADLEY Nordin — 504
 NORDIN Carolyn Lee NORDIN — 510
 NORDIN Carolyn Sue NORDIN — 110
 NORDIN Chip: Johnny Ray "Chip" NORDIN Jr — 511
 NORDIN Christopher John NORDIN — 511
 NORDIN Clara HEINTZ Nordin — 110

- NORDIN Dorothy Louise TURNER Nordin — 510
 NORDIN Eva Lynn NORDIN — 512
 NORDIN Evelyn Louise BUSHONG Nordin — 110
 NORDIN Frank: William Frank NORDIN — 504, 506
 NORDIN Henry: John Henry NORDIN Sr — 506, 510
 NORDIN Ivanna Sharon NORDIN — 512
 NORDIN Jerry Lee NORDIN Sr — 510
 NORDIN Jerry Lee "Sonny" NORDIN Jr — 510
 NORDIN John Henry NORDIN Jr — 510
 NORDIN John Henry NORDIN Sr — 506, 510
 NORDIN Johnny Ray NORDIN Sr — 510
 NORDIN Johnny Ray "Chip" NORDIN Jr — 511
 NORDIN Juddie Mae JENKINS Nordin — 510
 NORDIN Karen Annetta NORDIN — 504
 NORDIN Katie L. NORDIN — 510
 NORDIN Kenneth NORDIN — 504
 NORDIN Leola: Martha Leola TURNER Nordin — 504, 506
 NORDIN Linda Darlene NORDIN — 508
 NORDIN Lisa Ann NORDIN — 510
 NORDIN Lisa BALL Nordin — 511
 NORDIN Marian Janet WILEY Nordin — 510
 NORDIN Marilyn Edith QUATES Nordin — 510
 NORDIN Martha Jean NORDIN — 508
 NORDIN Martha Leola TURNER Nordin — 504, 506
 NORDIN Matthew John Henry NORDIN — 510
 NORDIN Nicole Lee NORDIN (male) — 504
 NORDIN Monica Rose NORDIN — 504
 NORDIN Rachel Melinda FREEMAN Nordin — 506, 510
 NORDIN Robert NORDIN — 110
 NORDIN Roy Clarence NORDIN — 110
 NORDIN Ruth Ann NORDIN — 110
 NORDIN Shannon Colleen NORDIN — 511
 NORDIN Sonny: Jerry Lee "Sonny" NORDIN Jr — 510
 NORDIN Tammy FOREST Nordin — 504
 NORDIN Tammy Lynn NORDIN — 511
 NORDIN Terry Lee NORDIN — 504
 NORDIN Thelma KIZZER Nordin — 504
 NORDIN William Frank NORDIN — 504, 506
 NORDIN Jean WHEELER Nordstrom — 130
 NORDSTROM Karl NORDSTROM — 130
 NORRIS Adam NORRIS — 91
 NORRIS Alyvina SWEAT Norris — 500
 NORRIS Becky WINNINGHAM Norris — 268
 NORRIS Bernice NORRIS — 214
 NORRIS Bill L. NORRIS — 108
 NORRIS Debra NORRIS — 91
 NORRIS Eleanor NORRIS — 56
 NORRIS Eller Agnes TAYLOR Norris — 499
 NORRIS Fred NORRIS — 214
 NORRIS Gary Denton NORRIS (a cemetery author) — 156
 NORRIS Georgia LYNN Norris — 108
 NORRIS Hardy NORRIS — 499
 NORRIS Hattie Belle TURNER Norris — 499
 NORRIS Ira NORRIS — 91
 NORRIS Joseph NORRIS — 91
 NORRIS Julia Melvina NORRIS — 489
 NORRIS Karen Janine NORRIS — 500
 NORRIS Kathy Ann NORRIS — 500
 NORRIS Kelley Elizabeth NORRIS — 108
 NORRIS Kenneth NORRIS — 91
 NORRIS Laura NEWBERRY Norris — 214
 NORRIS Lillian Belle NORRIS — 499
 NORRIS Mabel HUGGINS Norris — 91
 NORRIS Mark Allen NORRIS — 91
 NORRIS Martha NEWBERRY Norris — 204
 NORRIS Mary Beth DAVIS Norris — 91
 NORRIS Misty KELLY Norris — 91
 NORRIS Patricia Ann "Patsy" STOWERS Norris — 91
 NORRIS Patricia Lee CLOVER Norris — 91
 NORRIS Patrick Oryan NORRIS — 91
 NORRIS Phillip Edgar NORRIS — 91
 NORRIS Phillip Edgar NORRIS — 91
 NORRIS Roger NORRIS — 268
 NORRIS Russell Herman NORRIS Jr — 500
 NORRIS Russell Herman NORRIS Sr — 499
 NORRIS Russell Keith NORRIS — 500
 NORRIS Sally NORRIS — 56
 NORRIS Sherry NORRIS — 91
 NORRIS Stacy NORRIS (female) — 268
 NORRIS Tammy NORRIS — 91
 NORRIS Veronica Lee NORRIS — 91
 NORTH Maude NORTH — 133
 NORTON Christina Ann WALKER Norton — 551
 NORTON David NORTON — 551
 NORTON James Quinton NORTON — 551
 NOUVEL Joesette Andree NOUVEL — 416
 NOUVEL Madeleine NOUVEL — 416
 NOUVEL Marie SAINT Nouvel — 416
 NOUVEL Marie St RICHARD Nouvel — 416
 NOUVEL Pierre NOUVEL, 1872-1923 — 416
 NOUVEL Pierre NOUVEL, 1895-1964 — 416
 NOUVEL Roger NOUVEL — 416
 NOUVEL Suzanne Marcelle NOUVEL — 416
 NOWLAND Alice WELLS Nowland — 141
 NOWLAND Isaac NOWLAND — 141
 NOWLAND Myrta NOWLAND — 141
 NUNEZ Amy NUNEZ — 357
 NUNEZ Eric NUNEZ — 357
 NUNEZ Nancy Christine CHAFIN Nunez — 357
 NUNNELEY Rosie NUNNELEY — 371
 NUNNELLY Malinda Tennessee "Tennie" HAMBY Nunnelly — 407
 NUNNELLY Martin NUNNELLY — 407
 NUNNELLY Tennie: Malinda Tennessee "Tennie" HAMBY Nunnelly — 407
 NUNNLEY Lula Nunnelly — 326, 572
 NUNN Faye BUNCH Nunn — 483
 NUNN N.J. NUNN (male) — 483
 NUSSMEIER Kacia Lee MAYS Nussmeier — 118
 NUSSMEIER Louis NUSSMEIER — 118
 NUSSMEIER Myra Nussmeier — 118
 NUSSMEIER Steven D. NUSSMEIER — 118
 NUTTALL Billy Lee NUTTALL — 414
 NUTTALL Bobby Lynn NUTTALL — 414
 NUTTALL Debra Sue CLARK Nuttall — 414
 NUTTALL Dicky Lynn NUTTALL — 414
 NUTTALL Elmer Arbold NUTTALL — 414
 NUTTALL Gwyndolyn Carol BRISCOE Nuttall — 414
 OAKS Addalayd June "Sissy" ROBBINS Oaks — 650
 OAKS Diana OAKS — 650
 OAKS Richard OAKS — 650
 OAKS Sissy: Addalayd June "Sissy" ROBBINS Oaks — 650
 OATHOUSE Nancy OATHOUSE — 56
 ODRISCOLL Kathleen Victoria "Kathy" O'DRISCOLL — 280
 OFFICER Carl OFFICER — 319
 OFFICER Flossie Lou DOTSON Officer — 319
 OLDACRE Mary OLDACRE — 336
 OLDHAM Kimberlee Elaine HOLMES Oldham — 253
 OLDHAM Kyle Seth OLDHAM — 253
 OLDHAM Seth OLDHAM — 253

- OLESOM Ruth OLESOM — 245
 OLIVAS Amanda Michelle OLIVAS — 419
 OLIVAS Andrew Ray OLIVAS — 420
 OLIVAS Aron Michael OLIVAS — 420
 OLIVAS Lina ALVARADO OlivAs — 419
 OLIVAS Michael Ray OLIVAS — 419
 OLIVAS Ramon Gonzales OLIVAS Sr — 419
 OLIVAS Ramon OLIVAS Jr — 419
 OLIVAS Rhonda Rene SIMMONS OlivAs — 419
 OLIVER Amy Renee OLIVER — 509
 OLIVER Angela Dawn OLIVER — 372
 OLIVER Anita Kay McCOLLOUGH Oliver — 372
 OLIVER Laurie Lyndell TURNER Oliver — 509
 OLIVER Mable Henderson OLIVER — 101
 OLIVER Maria Denise QUIGLEY Oliver — 507
 OLIVER Mavis May LARSH Oliver — 507
 OLIVER Megan Nicole OLIVER — 507
 OLIVER Ralph OLIVER — 509
 OLIVER Robert OLIVER — 507
 OLIVER Robert W. OLIVER — 372
 OLIVER Steve Floyd OLIVER — 507
 OLSEN Elmer OLSEN — 643
 OLSEN Ethel CARTER Olsen — 643
 OLSON Barbara Joy WILCOX Olson — 653
 OLSON Joy: Barbara Joy WILCOX Olson — 653
 OLSON Laurie Ann OLSON — 653
 OLSON Leslie Joy OLSON — 653
 OLSON Marvin OLSON — 653
 ONEAL Angelia Renee O'NEAL — 316
 ONEAL Benjamin O'NEAL — 316
 ONEAL Brenda O'NEAL — 395
 ONEAL Charles Allen O'NEAL — 316
 ONEAL Cora Lee DOTSON O'Neal — 586
 ONEAL David O'NEAL — 395
 ONEAL Debra Lee O'NEAL — 586
 ONEAL Donald Jerry O'NEAL — 586
 ONEAL Donald O'NEAL — 395
 ONEAL Donald Warren O'NEAL — 586
 ONEAL Ernest O'NEAL — 313
 ONEAL Ernest Wayne O'NEAL — 316
 ONEAL Gaven O'NEAL — 316
 ONEAL Kathryn Ann O'NEAL — 586
 ONEAL Kathy EVERETT O'Neal — 316
 ONEAL Lena ONEAL — 466
 ONEAL Mary Lou O'Neal — 316
 ONEAL Nina Jane MONTGOMERY O'Neal — 313
 ONEAL Rose Marie KIMBALL O'Neal — 395
 ONEAL Samuel Wayne O'NEAL — 316
 ONEAL Travis O'NEAL — 316
 ONEAL Tressie VILLINES O'Neal — 423
 ONEAL Ann O'NEIL — 148
 OPPINGER Kartheinz OPPINGER — 167
 OPPINGER Linda Kaye NEWBERRY Oppinger — 167
 OPP Cynthia Dawn BAUMAN Opp — 142
 OPP Gene A. OPP — 142
 OREAR Irma O'Rear — 396
 ORR Carl ORR — 324
 ORR Edna L.V. HILL Orr — 324
 OSBORN Bruce OSBORN — 109
 OSBORN Carl OSBORN — 303
 OSBORN Celeste Elaine OSBORN — 109
 OSBORN Claudia SMITH Osborn — 109
 OSBORN Marvin Eugene OSBORN — 320
 OSBORN Melissa Lynn OSBORN — 320
 OSBORN Sandra Coleen DOTSON Osborn — 320
 OSBORN Vikki Lynn JOHNSON Osborn — 303
 OSBORN Wendy Marie OSBORN — 320
 OSSENBECK Margaret Ethel OSSENBECK — 177
 OSTEEN Carol June HARRIS Osteen — 16, 438
 OSTEEN Larry OSTEEN — 438
 OVERBEY Floyd E. OVERBEY — 134
 OVERBEY Mary Lou HELYERSON Overbey — 134
 OWENS Elaine Marie MAYS Owens — 121
 OWENS Frankie Vern OWENS — 121
 OWENS Gloria Mae HAYES Owens — 121
 OWENS Heather Marie OWENS — 121
 OWENS Julie Marie OWENS — 121
 OWENS Nancy OWENS — 428
 OWENS William Vern OWENS — 121
 OWEN Kate Maurine OWEN — 444
 OWEN Lucinda R. OWEN — 536
 OYENIK Annie Marie SAUNDERS O'Yenik — 354
 OYENIK Mark O'YENIK — 354
 PACK Brenda PACK — 255
 PADGETT Arlene JONES Padgett — 260
 PADGETT Ashlyne PADGETT — 260
 PADGETT Jay PADGETT Jr — 260
 PADGETT Jay PADGETT Sr — 260
 PADGETT Meagan PADGETT — 260
 PADGETT Nancy PADGETT — 260
 PADGETT Terri PADGETT — 260
 PAEGLOW Pamela PAEGLOW — 526
 PAGE Ashley Marie PAGE — 146
 PAGE Belle TENNISON Page — 128
 PAGE Debra Jan CALCOTE Page — 173
 PAGE Don PAGE — 636
 PAGE Dood PAGE — 592
 PAGE Dude PAGE — 592
 PAGE Irene Louise PAGE — 209
 PAGE Janice Alice NEWBURY Page — 146
 PAGE Jan: Debra Jan CALCOTE Page — 173
 PAGE Jenny Leigh PAGE — 173
 PAGE John PAGE — 128
 PAGE Leora ROBBINS Page — 636
 PAGE Norma SMITH Page — 146
 PAGE Robert Brandon PAGE — 146
 PAGE Robert Ray PAGE — 146
 PAGE Rosie PAGE — 123
 PAGE Sondra PAGE — 128
 PAGE Susan DOTSON Page — 592
 PAGE Thurmond PAGE — 146
 PAGE Tommy PAGE — 173
 PAGE Troy PAGE — 637
 PAGE Ty Eric PAGE — 173
 PAIR Della HARROUFF Pair — 65
 PAIR James Richard PAIR — 65
 PAIR Marjann PAIR — 65
 PALEMARES Amanda Danae PALEMARES — 174
 PALEMARES Chrysti Darlene DUNLAP Palemares — 174
 PALEMARES David Cole PALEMARES — 174
 PALEMARES Kristi Darlene DUNLAP Palemares — 174
 PALMER Aaron M. PALMER — 555
 PALMER Ashley D. PALMER — 556
 PALMER Crystal M. PALMER — 555
 PALMER Mike R. PALMER — 555
 PALMER Pamela Joan DENNIS Palmer — 555
 PALMER Ruth Sylvia CATES Palmer — 103
 PANGELINAN Coleen Ann McCLLURE Pangelinan — 656
 PANGELINAN Franklyn Fitzgerald PANGELINAN III — 656
 PANGELINAN Franklyn Fitzgerald PANGELINAN [2] — 656

- PANGELINAN Zack PANGELINAN — 656
 PANNELL Patty Gale PANNELL — 551
 PARISH Margaret Ann "Meg" PARISH — 407
 PARISH Meg: Margaret Ann "Meg" PARISH — 407
 PARKER Artie PARKER — 411
 PARKER Bonnie INGELS Parker — 377
 PARKER Dale Edward PARKER — 377
 PARKER Dolly FLEENER Parker — 139
 PARKER Dottie DOTSON Parker — 597
 PARKER Garland B. PARKER — 597
 PARKER James Edward PARKER — 377
 PARKER James PARKER — 589
 PARKER James PARKER — 591
 PARKER Jenny SPURLOCK Parker — 377
 PARKER Lela Fae PARKER — 657
 PARKER Lynorre PARKER — 404
 PARKER Mary "Polly" PARKER — 591
 PARKER Minnie PARKER — 157, 190
 PARKER Nancy PARKER — 589
 PARKER Polly: Mary "Polly" PARKER — 377
 PARKHILL Erbie PHILLIPS Parkhill — 290
 PARKS Lennie PARKS (female) — 506
 PARK Della: Rosa Della CLARK Park — 423
 PARK Dick: Richard "Dick" PARK — 423
 PARK James PARK — 423
 PARK Richard "Dick" PARK — 423
 PARK Rosea Della CLARK Park — 423
 PARMAN Bettie Pearl BARKER Parmain — 394
 PARMAN Bill PARMAN — 394
 PARMAN Bo: William Hopper "Bo" PARMAN — 394
 PARMAN Jessica Nicole PARMAN — 394
 PARMAN Rae Ann WHITING Parmain — 394
 PARMAN Tommy: William Thomas "Tommy" PARMAN — 394
 PARMAN William Hopper "Bo" PARMAN — 394
 PARMAN William Thomas "Tommy" PARMAN — 394
 PARMLEY Marjorie PARMLEY — 139
 PARNELL Ruby PARNELL — 435
 PARRA Johnnie Lucille CHRISMAN Parra — 281
 PARRA Peter PARRA — 281
 PARRA Victoria PARRA — 280
 PARRIES Carol Jean BINAM Parries — 363
 PARRIES Donald Grey PARRIES — 363
 PARRIGIN Howard Lee PARRIGIN — 268
 PARRIGIN Martha May PARRIGIN — 268
 PARRIGIN Mary Opal HARRIS Parrigin — 268
 PARRISH Brendon PARRISH — 554
 PARRISH Brittany PARRISH — 554
 PARRISH Rebecca Jayne BERRY Parrish — 554
 PARRISH Simon PARRISH — 554
 PARRISH Zachary PARRISH — 554
 PARRIS Allan Charles PARRIS Jr — 557
 PARRIS Allen Charles PARRIS Sr — 557
 PARRIS Andrew Wayne PARRIS — 557
 PARRIS Beverly Parris — 557
 PARRIS Charles Buster PARRIS — 557
 PARRIS Joshua Heath PARRIS — 557
 PARRIS Kacie Michelle PARRIS — 557
 PARRIS Kelli Michelle Parris — 557
 PARRIS Patricia Wanda "Pat" BERRY Parris — 557
 PARRIS Steve Joe PARRIS Jr — 557
 PARRIS Steve Joe PARRIS Sr — 557
 PARSONS Bertha PHILLIPS Parsons — 594
 PARSONS Bill: William B. "Bill" PARSONS Sr — 544
 PARSONS Chestley PARSONS — 594
 PARSONS Diane Parsons — 544
 PARSONS Dorb PARSONS — 594
 PARSONS Evert PARSONS — 594
 PARSONS Ford PARSONS — 594
 PARSONS Garban PARSONS — 594
 PARSONS Hazel Beth MICKLE Parsons — 544
 PARSONS Homer PARSONS — 594
 PARSONS Janis DAVIS Parsons — 544
 PARSONS Junior: William B. "Junior" PARSONS Jr — 544
 PARSONS Lagail PARSONS — 191
 PARSONS Nicholas PARSONS — 544
 PARSONS Phillip PARSONS — 544
 PARSONS Rubby PARSONS — 594
 PARSONS Sam PARSONS — 594
 PARSONS Shari Denise PARSONS — 544
 PARSONS William B. "Bill" PARSONS Sr — 544
 PARSONS William B. "Junior" PARSONS Jr — 544
 PARTAIN Bill PARTAIN — 259
 PARTAIN Lynn JONES Partain — 259
 PARVIN Teresa PARVIN — 68
 PASSMORE Elaine STEPHENS Passmore — 397
 PASSMORE Jay Cee "J.C." PASSMORE — 397
 PASSMORE J.C.: Jay Cee "J.C." PASSMORE — 397
 PASSMORE Royce PASSMORE — 397
 PATE Elvira PATE — 138
 PATE Georgie TUCKER Pate — 621
 PATE Wandell PATE — 625
 PATILLO Barbara PATILLO — 82
 PATTERSON Anita PATTERSON — 496
 PATTERSON Anna Mae PATTERSON — 495
 PATTERSON Anna Pauline PATTERSON — 496
 PATTERSON Barbara June PATTERSON — 496
 PATTERSON Becky Rebecca PATTERSON — 497
 PATTERSON Benny T. PATTERSON — 495
 PATTERSON Bertha K. NEWBERRY Patterson — 495
 PATTERSON Charles James PATTERSON Jr — 495
 PATTERSON Charles James PATTERSON Sr — 495
 PATTERSON Clarence Monof PATTERSON — 495
 PATTERSON Clyde Edward PATTERSON Jr — 496
 PATTERSON Clyde Edward PATTERSON Sr — 496
 PATTERSON Darren Richard PATTERSON — 498
 PATTERSON Dianne Leigh BURNETT Patterson — 231
 PATTERSON Edward James PATTERSON III — 231
 PATTERSON Edward James PATTERSON IV — 231
 PATTERSON Elsie Patterson — 497
 PATTERSON Ethel PATTERSON — 74
 PATTERSON Eva HOLT Patterson — 495
 PATTERSON Gladys PHILLIPS Patterson — 495
 PATTERSON James Alvin PATTERSON — 495
 PATTERSON James W. PATTERSON, 1882-1982 — 495
 PATTERSON Jean Bonita GRAY Patterson — 497
 PATTERSON John Burnett PATTERSON — 231
 PATTERSON Julie Patterson — 496
 PATTERSON Katherine Grace PATTERSON — 231
 PATTERSON Kay PATTERSON — 497
 PATTERSON Kenny PATTERSON — 495
 PATTERSON Kevin Austin PATTERSON — 252
 PATTERSON Lavern PATTERSON — 496
 PATTERSON Leila BOLTON Patterson — 495
 PATTERSON Lilly Anna PATTERSON — 498
 PATTERSON Lily Bell PATTERSON — 503
 PATTERSON Linda Marie PATTERSON — 497
 PATTERSON Lola SEGNAVES Patterson — 495
 PATTERSON Lorena SMITH Patterson — 496
 PATTERSON Lori PATTERSON — 498
 PATTERSON Margaret HALL Patterson — 497

- PATTERSON Mary Elizabeth PATTERSON — 497
 PATTERSON Matthew PATTERSON — 256
 PATTERSON Melinda PATTERSON — 498
 PATTERSON Mildred Virginia PATTERSON — 497
 PATTERSON Monroe PATTERSON — 495
 PATTERSON Patricia PATTERSON — 495
 PATTERSON Polly PATTERSON — 497
 PATTERSON Reddle PATTERSON — 495
 PATTERSON Reid Brooks PATTERSON — 252
 PATTERSON Robert Eugene PATTERSON — 497
 PATTERSON Robert PATTERSON — 497
 PATTERSON Ronica MEERS Patterson — 256
 PATTERSON Ronnie PATTERSON — 498
 PATTERSON Rose ESTNANIK Patterson — 498
 PATTERSON Shannon Elaine IRISH Patterson — 252
 PATTERSON Tommy PATTERSON — 495
 PATTERSON William Paul PATTERSON — 498
 PATTON Clarence PATTON — 304
 PATTON Frances PATTON — 393
 PATTON James C. PATTON — 33
 PATTON Joan SPENCER Patton — 304
 PATTY Elvira CLARK Patty — 294
 PATTY Jane PATTY — 292
 PAULK Annie Jack THOMPSON Paulk — 417
 PAULK Ashley Nicole PAULK — 417
 PAULK Linda France CLARK Paulk — 416
 PAULK Robert Warren PAULK — 416
 PAULK Robert Warren "Robbie" PAULK II — 417
 PAULK Warren Alexander PAULK — 417
 PAUTSCH Merjean QUINN Pautsch — 141
 PAYNE Billie May PAYNE — 472
 PAYNE Billie PAYNE (female) — 463
 PAYNE Bonnie PAYNE — 325
 PAYNE Dillon Herschel PAYNE — 68
 PAYNE Gary PAYNE — 176
 PAYNE Harlan PAYNE — 68
 PAYNE Justin Walker PAYNE — 68
 PAYNE Kimberly Ann THOMAS Payne — 176
 PAYNE Susan Lynn ACOSTA Payne — 68, 147
 PAYNE Violet Ann MORTON Payne — 444
 PEARSON Bessie E. SMITH Pearson — 654
 PEARSON Chester A. PEARSON — 654
 PEARSON Helen Jean PEARSON — 654
 PEARSON Jean: Helen Jean PEARSON — 654
 PEARSON Robert Andrew PEARSON — 139
 PEARSON Robin Gay FLEENER Pearson — 139
 PEASE Clifford L. PEASE — 652
 PEASE Eliene: Myrtle Ellene PEASE — 652
 PEASE Lillie P. HINKLE Pease — 652
 PEASE Myrtle Ellene PEASE — 652
 PECK Eunice PECK — 336
 PECK Lisa Kay HILGER Peck — 552
 PECK Scott Walker PECK — 552
 PEEK Brent PEEK — 193
 PEEK Bryan PEEK — 193
 PEEK Kevin PEEK — 193
 PEEK Sharon Rose ADAMS Peek — 193
 PEEK Teresa PEEK — 109
 PEEK Thomas PEEK — 193
 PEGRAM David Gayle PEGRAM — 334
 PEGRAM Gayle PEGRAM (male) — 333
 PEGRAM Judy PEGRAM, d: an infant — 334
 PEGRAM Margaret PEGRAM — 334
 PEGRAM Rosa BROWN Pegram — 333
 PEGRAM Rosemary PEGRAM — 334
 PEGRAM Sue PEGRAM — 334
 PEGRAM Thomas Vernon PEGRAM — 334
 PENNEY Jana NEWBURY Penney — 255
 PENNEY Kyle PENNEY — 255
 PENNINGTON Anita Chrystine PENNINGTON — 412
 PENNINGTON Ardell PENNINGTON (male) — 412
 PENNINGTON Betty Louise BOND Pennington — 410
 PENNINGTON Charlotte PENNINGTON — 412
 PENNINGTON Clifford Forrest PENNINGTON — 410
 PENNINGTON Cynthia Louise PENNINGTON — 410
 PENNINGTON David Adam PENNINGTON — 410
 PENNINGTON David Keith PENNINGTON — 410
 PENNINGTON Dianna Marie PENNINGTON — 410
 PENNINGTON Dora McMILLAN Pennington — 412
 PENNINGTON Geneva Christine CLARK PENNINGTON — 412
 PENNINGTON Jason Clifford PENNINGTON — 410
 PENNINGTON Jasper Clinton PENNINGTON — 412
 PENNINGTON Jennie Lynn PENNINGTON — 410
 PENNINGTON Jewel FLEENER Pennington — 134
 PENNINGTON Joe Kay "Joetta" PENNINGTON — 412
 PENNINGTON Joetta: Joe Kay "Joetta" PENNINGTON — 412
 PENNINGTON Joshua Forrest PENNINGTON — 410
 PENNINGTON Kerry Manette SWARTHOUT Pennington — 410
 PENNINGTON Marion Richard PENNINGTON — 410
 PENNINGTON Michael Keith PENNINGTON — 410
 PENNINGTON Patricia Ann EMERSON Pennington — 410
 PENNINGTON Sharyl Kay ALPHSON Pennington — 410
 PENNINGTON Travis Robert PENNINGTON — 410
 PENNINGTON Wayne Forrest PENNINGTON — 410
 PENROD Frances ALLESHOUSE Penrod — 70
 PENROD Karen Marie PENROD — 70
 PENROD Larry PENROD — 70
 PEREZ Rhonda Rochelle PEREZ — 552
 PERIGO Adrienne Rae PERIGO — 327
 PERIGO Carly Jean PERIGO — 327
 PERIGO Charles PERIGO — 327
 PERIGO Christyne Joyce PERIGO — 327
 PERIGO Nichole Lynn PERIGO — 327
 PERIGO Paula Korene BARKER Perigo — 327
 PERKENS Effie PERKENS — 49
 PERKINS Angie Elizabeth MILLARD Perkins — 460
 PERKINS Christiana Ann WALKER Perkins — 551
 PERKINS Erica PERKINS — 660
 PERKINS Ernest Boyd PERKINS — 460
 PERKINS Eunice Boyd PERKINS (male) — 460
 PERKINS Jeffery Lamont PERKINS — 551
 PERKINS Jeremy Scott PERKINS — 551
 PERKINS Joshua Scott PERKINS — 660
 PERKINS Marcella Sue PERKINS — 154
 PERKINS Mattie STROUDE Perkins — 460
 PERKINS Maud D. PERKINS — 224
 PERKINS Mittie Lee PERKINS (male) — 460
 PERKINS Oscar Lee PERKINS — 596
 PERKINS Oshey DOTSON Perkins — 596
 PERKINS Randy PERKINS — 660
 PERKINS Traci Daun FARLEY Perkins — 660
 PEROZ Cheryl Renee CUPPLES Peroz — 508
 PEROZ Robert PEROZ — 508
 PERRY Bill L. PERRY — 491
 PERRY Margaret Pearl BUNCH Perry — 491
 PESTERFIELD Brooke Elizabeth PESTERFIELD — 345
 PESTERFIELD Carmel Darlene PESTERFIELD — 344
 PESTERFIELD Ciara Cleg LUELLEN Pesterfield — 344
 PESTERFIELD Darlene: Carmel Darlene PESTERFIELD — 344
 PESTERFIELD Derek James PESTERFIELD — 345

- PESTERFIELD Ginger Carol PESTERFIELD — 345
 PESTERFIELD Helen: Mary Helen PESTERFIELD — 344
 PESTERFIELD Holly WATSON Pesterfield — 345
 PESTERFIELD Jason Kent PESTERFIELD — 345
 PESTERFIELD Linda Carol BUTLER Pesterfield — 345
 PESTERFIELD Mary Helen PESTERFIELD — 344
 PESTERFIELD Rhonda IRISH Pesterfield — 345
 PESTERFIELD Walt James PESTERFIELD — 345
 PESTERFIELD Walter Henry PESTERFIELD — 344
 PESTERFIELD W.C. PESTERFIELD — 345
 PETERSEN Alice Cecilia SKUBAL Petersen — 466
 PETERSEN George Herman PETERSEN — 466
 PETERSEN Marie Ann PETERSEN — 466
 PETERSON Bradley PETERSON — 641
 PETERSON Cheryl PETERSON, b: est 1944 — 111
 PETERSON Cheryl PETERSON, b: est 1965 — 111
 PETERSON Clarence PETERSON — 428
 PETERSON Dane PETERSON — 641
 PETERSON Debra PETERSON — 74
 PETERSON Hazel PETERSON — 141
 PETERSON Lena ARNETT Peterson — 428
 PETERSON Margaret ROBBINS Peterson — 641
 PETERSON Maria PETERSON — 143
 PETERSON Martin "Red" PETERSON — 144
 PETERSON Patricia Ann LEWIS Peterson — 144
 PETERSON Red: Marlin "Red" PETERSON — 144
 PETERSON Ryan PETERSON — 641
 PETERSON Sarah Lucille PETERSON — 123
 PETERSON Todd PETERSON — 641
 PETERS Louise MAY Peters — 611
 PETERS Marie PETERS — 230
 PETERS Pamela Sue PETERS — 439
 PETTERSON Elbert F. PETTERSON — 539
 PETTERSON Frankie PETTERSON — 538
 PETTERSON Lottie M. Petterson — 539
 PETTERY Patricia PETTERY — 183
 PETTIT Mary PETTIT — 353
 PEWITT Sandra Faye PEWITT — 194
 PEYTON James C. PEYTON — 33
 PEYTON Leroy PEYTON — 41
 PEYTON Mary "Polly" PEYTON — 34, 41
 PEYTON Otto Casper PEYTON — 110
 PEYTON Polly: Mary "Polly" PEYTON — 34, 41
 PEYTON Ruth Marie BUSHONG Peyton — 110
 PEZZATTI Martha PEZZATTI — 462
 PFAFF Alfred PFAFF — 52
 PFAFF Virginia GOAD Pfaff — 52
 PFEIFER Elizabeth LEWIS Pfeiffer — 473
 PFEIFER Elizabeth YOCHIM Pfeifer — 472
 PFEIFER Jewell Billie "Judy" JOHNSON Pfeifer — 472
 PFEIFER Judy: Jewell Billie "Judy" JOHNSON Pfeifer — 472
 PFEIFER Kasper PFEIFER — 472
 PFEIFER Monica PFEIFER — 244
 PFEIFER Nancy Jo McCURRY Pfeiffer — 473
 PFEIFER Philip Michael PFEIFER — 473
 PFEIFER Stanley Philip PFEIFER — 472
 PFEIFER Stanna Lee PFEIFER — 472
 PFEIFER Steven James PFEIFER — 473
 PHARRIS Jewel Pearl PHARRIS — 582
 PHARRIS Was PHARRIS — 582
 PHFISTER Minnie Pearl STANLEY Phfister — 138
 PHILLIPS Abe: Adrian Abner "Abe" PHILLIPS — 344
 PHILLIPS Ada Velma PHILLIPS — 288
 PHILLIPS Adam PHILLIPS, b: 1794/1806, son of Reuben [3] — 594, 596
 PHILLIPS Adam PHILLIPS, b: 1794, son of William — 594
 PHILLIPS Adam PHILLIPS, son of Levi — 269
 PHILLIPS Addie May DICKARD Phillips — 286, 593 footnote
 PHILLIPS Addie PHILLIPS — 291
 PHILLIPS Adrian Abner "Abe" PHILLIPS — 344
 PHILLIPS Adrina PHILLIPS — 290
 PHILLIPS Agnes PHILLIPS — 290
 PHILLIPS Alferetz "Freiba" Phillips — 593 footnote, 594
 PHILLIPS Alice PHILLIPS — 599
 PHILLIPS Allan Fay PHILLIPS — 286
 PHILLIPS Alpha PHILLIPS — 291
 PHILLIPS Amanda PHILLIPS — 600
 PHILLIPS Amber PHILLIPS — 546
 PHILLIPS Andrew Jackson PHILLIPS — 283
 PHILLIPS Ann PHILLIPS — 599
 PHILLIPS Annabelle PHILLIPS — 291
 PHILLIPS Ann: Sarah Ann HAMMONS Phillips — 284
 PHILLIPS Barbara Jean HARGIS Phillips — 665
 PHILLIPS Beady PHILLIPS — 595
 PHILLIPS Beaulah GRIFFITH Phillips — 289
 PHILLIPS Bertha PHILLIPS, dau. of Charles Washington — 291
 PHILLIPS Bertha PHILLIPS, dau. of Reuben [4] — 594
 PHILLIPS Bertha PHILLIPS, dau. of Reuben L. — 599
 PHILLIPS Bessie Pearl PHILLIPS — 455
 PHILLIPS Betty PHILLIPS — 290
 PHILLIPS Betty: Elizabeth "Betty" PHILLIPS, 1836-1933 — 314
 PHILLIPS Booker Samuel PHILLIPS — 289
 PHILLIPS Carmel Darlene PESTERFIELD Phillips — 344
 PHILLIPS Carolyn Jean PHILLIPS — 456
 PHILLIPS Carrie May HUTSON Phillips — 51
 PHILLIPS Catherine Phillips, b: 1732 — 593 footnote, 595
 PHILLIPS Catherine P. "Duck" NEWBERRY Phillips — 201
 PHILLIPS Charles PHILLIPS, son of Levi — 269
 PHILLIPS Charles Washington "Charlie" PHILLIPS, 1859-1924 — 289, 618
 PHILLIPS Charlie H. PHILLIPS, 1882-1950 — 286, 593 footnote
 PHILLIPS Charlotta "Lotta" "Lottie" PHILLIPS, c1845-c1920 — 283, 617
 PHILLIPS Charlotte "Lottie" PHILLIPS, 1845-1922 — 596
 PHILLIPS Cherna Leigh PHILLIPS — 328
 PHILLIPS Chloe Melvira PHILLIPS — 399, 667
 PHILLIPS Christine Phillips — 546
 PHILLIPS Clara Mary DELANEY Phillips — 286
 PHILLIPS Clay Henry PHILLIPS — 360
 PHILLIPS Cletus PHILLIPS — 290
 PHILLIPS Clifton PHILLIPS — 290
 PHILLIPS Cora Belle PHILLIPS — 264
 PHILLIPS Darlene: Carmel Darlene PESTERFIELD Phillips — 344
 PHILLIPS Delilah QUALLS/QUARLES Phillips — 596
 PHILLIPS Desta Louana PHILLIPS — 592, 600
 PHILLIPS Dick: Martin Gramville "Dick" PHILLIPS Jr — 286
 PHILLIPS Donald PHILLIPS, b: est 1930 — 458
 PHILLIPS Donald "Don" PHILLIPS, b: 1939 — 455
 PHILLIPS Dovie BARTLETT Phillips — 290
 PHILLIPS Drury PHILLIPS, b: 1811 — 594, 600
 PHILLIPS Duck: Catherine P. "Duck" NEWBERRY Phillips — 201
 PHILLIPS Eastern "Het" PHILLIPS — 289, 618
 PHILLIPS Easter PHILLIPS, 1813-1898 — 38, 269, 270 footnote, 272, 515, 534, 560
 PHILLIPS Easter "Queen" DAVIS Phillips — 276
 PHILLIPS Edna Phillips — 289
 PHILLIPS Effie May WEBB Phillips — 286

- PHILLIPS Effie PHILLIPS — 291
 PHILLIPS Eleanore Phillips — 593 footnote, 595
 PHILLIPS Elizabeth Barbara PHILLIPS, 1845-1925 — 593, 594
 PHILLIPS Elizabeth HAMMACK Phillips — 593, 593 footnote, 599
 PHILLIPS Elizabeth Phillips — 593
 PHILLIPS Elizabeth PHILLIPS — 594
 PHILLIPS Elizabeth "Betty" PHILLIPS, 1836-1933 — 314
 PHILLIPS Ella STANLEY Phillips — 77
 PHILLIPS Elsie PHILLIPS — 287
 PHILLIPS Emeline PHILLIPS — 599
 PHILLIPS Erbie PHILLIPS (female) — 290
 PHILLIPS Eva MADDUX Phillips — 288
 PHILLIPS Fay PHILLIPS — 290
 PHILLIPS Ferbid PHILLIPS (female) — 594
 PHILLIPS Francis Marion PHILLIPS — 276
 PHILLIPS Fred "Red" PHILLIPS — 77
 PHILLIPS Freiba: Alfereta "Freiba" Phillips — 593 footnote, 594
 PHILLIPS Garland Roy PHILLIPS — 286
 PHILLIPS George Lee PHILLIPS, 1885-1969 — 288, 453
 PHILLIPS George PHILLIPS, b: c1834 — 283
 PHILLIPS George PHILLIPS, son of Levi — 269
 PHILLIPS George Washington "Wash" PHILLIPS, 1808-1865 — 272, 282, 617
 PHILLIPS Gertie Bell PHILLIPS — 453
 PHILLIPS Gladys PHILLIPS — 495
 PHILLIPS Goldie PHILLIPS — 287
 PHILLIPS Grace Elizabeth JOHNSON Phillips — 458
 PHILLIPS Granville: Martin Granville PHILLIPS [Sr] — 284, 618
 PHILLIPS Greenberry PHILLIPS — 592, 600
 PHILLIPS G.W.: George Washington "Wash" PHILLIPS — 272, 282, 617
 PHILLIPS Hannah Elizabeth PHILLIPS — 569, 600
 PHILLIPS Harry: M.I. "Harry" PHILLIPS — 575
 PHILLIPS Henry PHILLIPS, m: 1920 — 290
 PHILLIPS Herman Cecille PHILLIPS (female) — 288
 PHILLIPS Het: Easten "Het" PHILLIPS — 289, 618
 PHILLIPS Hillery PHILLIPS — 264
 PHILLIPS Hugh W. REEVES (Phillips Family author) — 593 footnote
 PHILLIPS Imaginee Lee MOORE Phillips — 456
 PHILLIPS Inez PHILLIPS — 290
 PHILLIPS Izell PHILLIPS — 290
 PHILLIPS James PHILLIPS, b: est 1850/1870 — 492
 PHILLIPS James PHILLIPS, b: est 1810/1830 — 594
 PHILLIPS James PHILLIPS, b: est 1875 — 51
 PHILLIPS Jane DOTSON Phillips — 601
 PHILLIPS Janie PHILLIPS, 1874-1902 — 285
 PHILLIPS Jess Cleaton PHILLIPS, b: c1902 — 286
 PHILLIPS Jess PHILLIPS — 291
 PHILLIPS Jesse Allen PHILLIPS, 1890-1966 — 289
 PHILLIPS Jesse PHILLIPS, son of Levi — 269
 PHILLIPS Jessie Malinda PHILLIPS, b: 1912 — 455
 PHILLIPS Jessie PHILLIPS (female) — 485
 PHILLIPS Jimmie PHILLIPS, 1873-1874 — 285
 PHILLIPS Jimmy Granville PHILLIPS, 1911-1968 — 454
 PHILLIPS Jimmy Neil PHILLIPS — 665
 PHILLIPS Jimmy PHILLIPS — 291
 PHILLIPS John David PHILLIPS, b: 1955 — 344
 PHILLIPS John Henderson PHILLIPS, c1777-1854 — 283
 PHILLIPS John Lee "Troy" PHILLIPS, b: 1908 — 288
 PHILLIPS John M. PHILLIPS, 1837-1928 — 593
 PHILLIPS John Wesley PHILLIPS (Phillips family author) — 270 footnote
 PHILLIPS Joseph Andrew PHILLIPS — 594
 PHILLIPS Joyce DAVIS Phillips — 456
 PHILLIPS Juanita Lucille PHILLIPS — 286
 PHILLIPS Junior Lee "J.L." PHILLIPS — 456
 PHILLIPS J.L.: Junior Lee "J.L." PHILLIPS — 456
 PHILLIPS Labron PHILLIPS — 281
 PHILLIPS Levi PHILLIPS — 269, 270 footnote
 PHILLIPS Lillian A. PHILLIPS — 286
 PHILLIPS Lotta: Charlotta "Lotta" "Lottie" PHILLIPS, c1845-c1920 — 283, 617
 PHILLIPS Lottie Lucretia SLAPE Phillips — 290
 PHILLIPS Lottie: Charlotta "Lotta" "Lottie" PHILLIPS, c1845-c1920 — 283, 617
 PHILLIPS Lottie: Charlottie "Lottie" PHILLIPS, 1845-1922 — 596
 PHILLIPS Lybria PHILLIPS — 286
 PHILLIPS Macy PHILLIPS — 599
 PHILLIPS Madeline Beatrice ERWIN/ARWIN Phillips — 455
 PHILLIPS Marion: Francis Marion PHILLIPS — 276
 PHILLIPS Marjorie "Margie" BINAM Phillips — 360
 PHILLIPS Martha BATEMAN Phillips — 289
 PHILLIPS Martha Belle PHILLIPS — 290
 PHILLIPS Martha PHILLIPS — 290
 PHILLIPS Martha Phillips — 600
 PHILLIPS Martha PHILLIPS — 600
 PHILLIPS Martha PHILLIPS, b: 1849 — 594
 PHILLIPS Martha "Mattie" NEWBURY Phillips — 264
 PHILLIPS Martin Dewey PHILLIPS — 286
 PHILLIPS Martin Granville PHILLIPS [Sr] — 284, 618
 PHILLIPS Martin Granville "Dick" PHILLIPS Jr — 286
 PHILLIPS Mary A. DEWEESE Phillips — 285
 PHILLIPS Mary ELLIOT Phillips — 593
 PHILLIPS Mary Jane BATES Phillips — 283
 PHILLIPS Mary Josie PHILLIPS — 317
 PHILLIPS Mary PHILLIPS — 291
 PHILLIPS Matilda Catherine DOTSON Phillips — 569, 592, 599
 PHILLIPS Matilda NEWBERRY Phillips — 272, 282, 617
 PHILLIPS Mattie Clyde PHILLIPS — 286
 PHILLIPS Mattie: Martha "Mattie" NEWBURY Phillips — 264
 PHILLIPS Maude PHILLIPS — 291
 PHILLIPS Meddie May PHILLIPS — 286
 PHILLIPS Melissa Emma DOTSON Phillips — 593 footnote, 594, 599
 PHILLIPS Mildred NEWBERRY Phillips — 269
 PHILLIPS Mildred TALLEY Phillips — 269, 270 footnote, 516
 PHILLIPS Miles H. PHILLIPS — 399, 667
 PHILLIPS Milton Harley PHILLIPS — 286
 PHILLIPS Minnie PHILLIPS [1], d: 1911 — 289
 PHILLIPS Minnie PHILLIPS [2], d: 1972 — 291
 PHILLIPS Minnie R. WEBB Phillips — 287
 PHILLIPS Mirtie Imadra PHILLIPS — 453
 PHILLIPS Moses PHILLIPS — 594
 PHILLIPS M.I. "Harry" PHILLIPS — 575
 PHILLIPS Nancy Ann RAINEY Phillips — 575
 PHILLIPS Nancy DOTSON Phillips — 25, 592
 PHILLIPS Nancy Mathilda PHILLIPS — 275, 492
 PHILLIPS Nancy ROLAND Phillips — 594
 PHILLIPS Nannie PHILLIPS — 285
 PHILLIPS Nellie PHILLIPS — 290
 PHILLIPS Norma Lorene PHILLIPS — 288
 PHILLIPS Ollie PHILLIPS — 291
 PHILLIPS Otrvia PHILLIPS — 286
 PHILLIPS Opal Edna PHILLIPS — 77
 PHILLIPS Orlie Lee PHILLIPS — 456
 PHILLIPS Ova PHILLIPS — 575

- PHILLIPS Patricia Castell PHILLIPS — 455
 PHILLIPS Paul Ray PHILLIPS — 288
 PHILLIPS Pauline PHILLIPS — 290
 PHILLIPS Pearl PHILLIPS — 290
 PHILLIPS Perlina PHILLIPS — 289, 618
 PHILLIPS Pleasant PHILLIPS, b: 1848 — 401
 PHILLIPS Polly PHILLIPS, b: 1833 — 593
 PHILLIPS Queen: Easter "Queen" DAVIS Phillips — 276
 PHILLIPS Rachel PHILLIPS, b: 1835 — 593
 PHILLIPS Raney: Sereny Elizabeth "Raney" PHILLIPS — 289, 607, 616, 618
 PHILLIPS Ray PHILLIPS, b: 1917 — 287
 PHILLIPS Red: Fred "Red" PHILLIPS — 77
 PHILLIPS Reuben L. PHILLIPS, 1840-1936 — 593 footnote, 594, 599
 PHILLIPS Reuben PHILLIPS [1] — 270, 270 footnote
 PHILLIPS Reuben PHILLIPS [2], 1715/20-1777 — 593 footnote, 595
 PHILLIPS Reuben PHILLIPS [3], 1780-1850/60 — 593 footnote, 594
 PHILLIPS Reuben PHILLIPS [4], 1810-1883 — 593, 593 footnote, 594, 599
 PHILLIPS Reuben PHILLIPS [5], b: 1907 — 287, 287 footnote
 PHILLIPS Rhonda PHILLIPS — 599
 PHILLIPS Robert Elmer PHILLIPS, b: 1900 — 286
 PHILLIPS Robert Hamilton PHILLIPS, 1876-1974 — 285
 PHILLIPS Robert Lee PHILLIPS, b: 1919 — 287
 PHILLIPS Robert PHILLIPS, b: 1945 — 455
 PHILLIPS Rosa Bella PHILLIPS — 600
 PHILLIPS Roy Booker PHILLIPS — 288
 PHILLIPS Rusty: Sylvia "Rusty" PHILLIPS — 626
 PHILLIPS Sally PHILLIPS, 1916-1976 — 189
 PHILLIPS Samuel PHILLIPS, b: 1798 — 595
 PHILLIPS Sarah Ann HAMMONS Phillips — 284
 PHILLIPS Sarah Elizabeth BUNCH Phillips — 399, 667
 PHILLIPS Sarah Frances LOGAN Phillips — 288, 453
 PHILLIPS Sarah F. Phillips — 601
 PHILLIPS Sarah PHILLIPS, b: 1830/31 — 283
 PHILLIPS Scot Allen PHILLIPS — 456
 PHILLIPS Sereny Elizabeth "Raney" PHILLIPS — 289, 607, 616, 618
 PHILLIPS Shelby PHILLIPS, 1899-1969 — 291
 PHILLIPS Sylvia "Rusty" PHILLIPS — 626
 PHILLIPS Terry Ray PHILLIPS — 456
 PHILLIPS Thomas Monroe PHILLIPS, 1893-1969 — 290
 PHILLIPS Thomas PHILLIPS, b: 1788 — 593 footnote, 594, 595
 PHILLIPS Troy: John Lee "Troy" PHILLIPS — 288
 PHILLIPS Virginia E. PHILLIPS, b: 1901 — 50
 PHILLIPS Virginia PHILLIPS — 290
 PHILLIPS Wash: George Washington "Wash" PHILLIPS, 1808-1865 — 272, 282, 617
 PHILLIPS William Lee PHILLIPS — 600
 PHILLIPS William PHILLIPS, b: est 1830 — 592
 PHILLIPS William PHILLIPS, 1749-1848/9 — 593 footnote, 594
 PHILLIPS William PHILLIPS, b: 1847 — 601
 PHILLIPS William PHILLIPS, b: 1813 — 594
 PHILLIPS William PHILLIPS, b: 1850 — 594
 PHILLIPS William PHILLIPS, b: c1838 — 283
 PHILLIPS William PHILLIPS, son of Levi — 269
 PHILLIPS William Pomer "Willie" PHILLIPS, 1884-1955 — 287
 PHILLIPS William Simpson PHILLIPS, b: 1810 — 601
 PHILLIPS Willie PHILLIPS, b: 1911 — 287
 PHILLIPS Willis Levi PHILLIPS, b: 1821 — 594
 PHILLIPS Willis PHILLIPS — 569, 592, 599
 PHILLIPS Willodean PHILLIPS — 290
 PHILLIPS Zelma TRISSELL Phillips — 288
 PHUMPHREY Judy PHUMPHREY — 368
 PIAZZA Joseph John PIAZZA — 330
 PIAZZA Kathleen Joan LEIR Piazza — 330
 PICKETT Sarah PICKETT — 129
 PIERCE Albert Lee PIERCE — 508
 PIERCE Anjie Lea PIERCE — 383
 PIERCE Judy PIERCE — 250
 PIERCE Linda PIERCE — 111
 PIERCE Margaret PIERCE — 465
 PIERCE Ozy Ann Pierce — 508
 PIERCE Ruby Viola PIERCE — 508
 PIERCE Shirley PIERCE Newbury — 57
 PIERCE Shirley PIERCE — 57
 PIERSOL Haley Kay PIERSOL — 80
 PIERSOL James Richard PIERSOL [1] — 80
 PIERSOL James Richard PIERSOL [2] — 80
 PIERSOL Jennifer Lynn PIERSOL — 81
 PIERSOL Kayla Elizabeth PIERSOL — 81
 PIERSOL Paula GIBBS Piersol — 80
 PIERSOL Robert PIERSOL — 80
 PIERSOL Tammy PIERSOL — 80
 PIERSOL Wanda Piersol — 80
 PIERSON Elizabeth PIERSON — 244
 PIGG Shirley PIGG — 160
 PIKE Caren Jane HARSY Pike — 86
 PIKE Michael PIKE — 86
 PILES Dale Randall PILES — 315
 PILES Hope Lesley HART Piles — 315
 PILES Jason Bradley PILES — 315
 PILLAR Mary Pillar — 105
 PILLAR Michael PILLAR — 105
 PILLAR Sophia PILLAR — 105
 PINKLEY Frank PINKLEY Jr — 324
 PINKLEY Frank PINKLEY — 323
 PINKLEY James PINKLEY — 324
 PINKLEY Jan PINKLEY — 324
 PINKLEY John PINKLEY — 324
 PINKLEY Junior PINKLEY — 324
 PINKLEY Vinnie Bell HILL Pinkley — 323
 PINSON Heather Ann PINSON — 470
 PINSON Lori Ann DOWDY Pinson — 470
 PINSON Megan Paige PINSON — 470
 PINSON Robbie PINSON — 470
 PIPER Ann: Barbara Ann NEWBURY Piper — 145
 PIPER Barbara Ann NEWBURY Piper — 145
 PIPER Bea NEWBERRY Piper — 306
 PIPER Benjamin Charles PIPER — 104
 PIPER Benny Eugene PIPER — 103
 PIPER Bill: William H. "Bill" PIPER — 103
 PIPER Christopher Eugene PIPER — 104
 PIPER Gail Denise WEGEL Piper — 103
 PIPER Henry D. PIPER — 103
 PIPER Jesse PIPER — 306
 PIPER Louise McLAUGHLIN Piper — 103
 PIPER Marguerite DARE Piper — 103
 PIPER Mike PIPER — 145
 PIPER Ryan Glen PIPER — 104
 PIPER Shelia KENNEDY Piper — 103
 PIPER Stephanie FLACK Piper — 104
 PIPER Susan Carol RANDAL Piper — 103
 PIPER Todd Alan PIPER — 103
 PIPER William Bradley PIPER — 103
 PIPER William H. "Bill" PIPER — 103

- PITCOCK Alice PITCOCK — 215
 PITCOCK Clyde Bales PITCOCK — 404
 PITCOCK Nettie Elizabeth BUNCH Pitcock — 404
 PITTMAN Easter PHILLIPS Pittman — 272, 515 (also see 38, 269, 270 footnote, 534, 560)
 PITTMAN Esther M. PITTMAN — 276, 515
 PITTMAN Keziah VANDERPOOL Pittman — 515
 PITTMAN Nancy STUART Pittman — 272
 PITTMAN Samuel PITTMAN — 515
 PITTMAN Sterling Cock Harris PITTMAN — 272
 PITTMAN Sterling Cock Harris PITTMAN — 515
 PITTS Elizabeth PITTS — 536
 PITTS Mary Lee PITTS — 211
 PLANT Cynthia Jane PLANT — 458
 PLASKER James Michael PLASKER — 576
 PLASKER James PLASKER — 576
 PLASKER Teresa Ann DEAN Plasker — 576
 PLUMLEE Addie PHILLIPS Plumlee — 291
 PLUMLEE Victoria PLUMLEE — 290
 PLUNK Betty MURDOCK Plunk — 578
 PLUNK Catherine COSNER Plunk — 568
 PLUNK Catherine PLUNK — 568
 PLUNK Cleon: Ira Cleon PLUNK (male) — 582
 PLUNK Cleon: Ira Cleon PLUNK (male) — 578
 PLUNK Ira Cleon PLUNK (male) — 582
 PLUNK Ira Cleon PLUNK (male) — 578
 PLUNK Ira PLUNK — 578
 PLUNK Jacob PLUNK, d: 1828 — 568
 PLUNK Joyce Anne DOTSON Plunk — 578
 POE Peggy POE — 464
 POLANCO Rose Marie POLANCO — 379
 POLLARD Barbara POLLARD — 629
 POLLARD Bob POLLARD — 629
 POLLARD Carolyn Sue HENDERSON Pollard — 16, 626
 POLLARD Opal Lee POLLARD (male) — 626
 POLLARD Sue: Carolyn Sue HENDERSON Pollard — 16, 626
 POND Ashley Nicole POND — 123
 POND Daniel Curtis POND — 123
 POND Donald Curtis POND — 123
 POND Doyle POND — 489
 POND Kimberly Ann RIGHTNOWAR Pond — 123
 POND Nancy Lynette SMITH Pond — 489
 POOLE Ormett POOLE (female) — 462
 POPE Emily J. POPE — 150
 PORFIRIO Mary Pearl PORFIRIO — 246
 PORTER Cathy Jo HARSY Porter — 86
 PORTER Helen Ursula PORTER — 69
 PORTER James PORTER — 86
 POSTON Tammy POSTON — 96
 POTTER Bill POTTER — 305
 POTTER Clint: Louis Clinton "Clint" POTTER — 578
 POTTER Coy POTTER — 305
 POTTER Delores June DOTSON Potter — 578
 POTTER Dollie Ethel POTTER — 523
 POTTER Ethel: Dollie Ethel POTTER — 523
 POTTER Grover C. POTTER — 578
 POTTER Louis Clinton "Clint" POTTER — 578
 POTTER Mary K. SORENSON Potter — 578
 POTTER Thomas POTTER — 523
 POTTER Virgie POTTER — 305
 POTTER Zona SPENCER Potter — 305
 POWELL Arthur POWELL [1] — 567
 POWELL Arthur POWELL [2], d: 1718 — 567
 POWELL Arthur POWELL [3], a carpenter — 567
 POWELL Lenora POWELL — 396
 POWELL Mary Elizabeth POWELL — 467
 POWELL Mary NICKLE Powell — 567
 POWELL Mary Powell — 567
 POWELL Melissa POWELL — 603
 POWELL Richard POWELL — 567
 POWERS Amanda Lanette POWERS — 509
 POWERS Charles Lee POWERS — 428
 POWERS Charyl Ann TARTAGLIA Powers — 352
 POWERS Dusty Lee POWERS (male) — 428
 POWERS Kimberly Renee POWERS — 509
 POWERS Lacey Lee POWERS — 352
 POWERS Larry Brandon POWERS — 509
 POWERS Larry Joe POWERS — 509
 POWERS Lyndzi Ann POWERS — 352
 POWERS Mary Eleanor POWERS — 137
 POWERS Norma Jo LUELLEN Powers — 428
 POWERS Robert Lee POWERS — 352
 POWERS Sarah Ann TURNER Powers — 509
 PRATER Aline PRATER — 218
 PRATER Bernice PRATER — 176
 PRATHER Ann: Barbara Ann NEWBURY Prather — 145
 PRATHER Barbara Ann NEWBURY Prather — 145
 PRATHER David PRATHER — 145
 PRATT Bill PRATT — 353
 PRATT Pamela Jean SAUNDERS Pratt — 353
 PRAY Ellen Joyce PRAY — 528
 PRAY Joyce: Ellen Joyce PRAY — 528
 PREDER Tracey PREDER — 302
 PRELLYMAN Daile PRELLYMAN — 327
 PRELLYMAN Paula Korene BARKER Preillyman — 327
 PRESSLEY Benjamin Joe PRESSLEY — 195
 PRESSLEY Freddy Joe PRESSLEY — 195
 PRESSLEY Sandra June RAY Pressley — 195
 PREWITT Jayme Marie PREWITT — 458
 PREWITT Jefferson Michael PREWITT — 458
 PREWITT Jim PREWITT — 458
 PREWITT Ollie Marie HENDERSON Prewitt — 458
 PRICE Hannah PRICE — 566
 PRICE James Akin PRICE — 166
 PRICE Laura Evalene PRICE — 161
 PRICE Laura Evalene PRICE — 166
 PRICE Laura Karen MEAD Price — 154
 PRICE Mark Leith PRICE — 154
 PRICE Pauline "Polly" Price — 258
 PRICE Polly: Pauline "Polly" Price — 258
 PRICE Sarah Ann BEATY Price — 166
 PRICHARD Jeri Joylene PRICHARD — 373
 PRIEST Edmund W. PRIEST — 45
 PRIEST Elizabeth Jane GUNN Priest — 42, 45, 148
 PRINNELL Joe PRINNELL — 130
 PRINNELL June WHEELER Prinnell — 130
 PRISCO Kathryn PRISCO — 521
 PRISTIA Anna ISSLER Pristia — 73
 PRISTIA Joe PRISTIA — 73
 PRISTIA Matusala Ann PRISTIA — 73
 PROFILET Barbara PROFILET — 53
 PROSSER Jessie PROSSER — 70
 PRYOR Andrew PRYOR — 399
 PRYOR Eddie PRYOR — 399
 PRYOR Josie BUNCH Pryor — 399
 PRYOR Martha PRYOR — 399
 PUCKETT Ruth Jean ARMPRIEST Puckett — 614
 PUCKETT Woodrow Wilson PUCKETT — 614
 PULLEY Cassie PULLEY — 657

- PULLEY Jaci Lynn PULLEY — 657
 PULLEY Karen Maxine WILEY Pulley — 657
 PULLEY Wayne PULLEY — 657
 PURCELL Connie Lorraine PURCELL — 124
 PURCELL Doris SMITH Purcell — 124
 PURCELL Lloyd PURCELL — 124
 PUTNAM Hayden PUTNAM — 440
 PUTNAM Mary Ellen HENDERSON Putnam — 440
 PYOTT Mary Inell PYOTT — 195
 PYRON Christopher Gregory "Chris" PYRON — 408
 PYRON Gregory Lee "Greg" PYRON — 407
 PYRON Jewell Ray PYRON — 407
 PYRON Margaret Ann "Megan" PYRON — 408
 PYRON Margaret Ann "Meg" PARISH Pyron — 407
 PYRON Megan: Margaret Ann "Megan" PYRON — 408
 PYRON Meg: Margaret Ann "Meg" PARISH Pyron — 407
 PYRON Shirley Mae HAMBY Pyron — 16, 407
 QUALLS Delilah QUALLS — 596
 QUALLS Elizabeth Louisa Jane "Eliza" QUALLS — 41, 665
 QUALLS Florence QUALLS — 452
 QUALLS James QUALLS — 665
 QUALLS Nancy QUALLS — 610
 QUALLS Polly MILLER Qualls — 665
 QUALLS Sarah QUALLS — 274
 QUARLES Delilah QUARLES — 596
 QUASCHNICK Kristy Michele QUASCHNICK — 328
 QUATES Lola HOPPER Quates — 510
 QUATES Marilyn Edith QUATES — 510
 QUATES William O. QUATES — 510
 QUICK Bertha Lee DAY Quick — 226
 QUICK Brenda QUICK — 381
 QUICK Darrell QUICK — 127
 QUICK Lisa Ranae QUICK — 127
 QUICK Milton QUICK — 226
 QUICK Nancy WALKER Quick — 127
 QUICK Tiffany J. QUICK — 144
 QUIGLEY Albert Wayne QUIGLEY — 507
 QUIGLEY Angela Diane "Angie" QUIGLEY — 507
 QUIGLEY Danelle Nicole QUIGLEY — 507
 QUIGLEY Evelyn Joanne HARRIS Quigley — 507
 QUIGLEY Joanne: Evelyn Joanne HARRIS Quigley — 507
 QUIGLEY Kelly Rennie EVANS Quigley — 507
 QUIGLEY Marla Denise QUIGLEY — 507
 QUIGLEY Nancy Ruth FRY Quigley — 507
 QUIGLEY Rolla Sherman QUIGLEY — 507
 QUIGLEY Shannon Renee QUIGLEY — 507
 QUIGLEY Tanner Wayne QUIGLEY — 507
 QUIGLEY Victor Wayne QUIGLEY — 507
 QUIGLEY Wayne: Albert Wayne QUIGLEY — 507
 QUILLMAN Cathy Sue QUILLMAN — 50
 QUILLMAN Ellsworth E. QUILLMAN — 50
 QUILLMAN Elmer QUILLMAN — 50
 QUILLMAN Hazel May ALLEN Quillman — 50
 QUILLMAN Lora COOK Quillman — 50
 QUILLMAN Patricia Ann QUILLMAN — 50
 QUINN Adam QUINN — 128
 QUINN Anna Charline QUINN — 128
 QUINN Brittani Ranae QUINN — 127
 QUINN Caroline GAJEWSKI Quinn — 127
 QUINN Charline: Anna Charline QUINN — 128
 QUINN Clara Quinn — 140
 QUINN Courtney QUINN (female) — 127
 QUINN Curly: Harold L. "Curly" QUINN — 127
 QUINN David QUINN — 128
 QUINN Donald QUINN — 140
 QUINN Donna QUINN — 127
 QUINN Doris Quinn — 127
 QUINN Dorothy Marie BUMPUS Quinn — 126
 QUINN Dorothy WORN Quinn — 140
 QUINN Glenn QUINN — 140
 QUINN Harold L. "Curly" QUINN — 127
 QUINN Harriet DARE Quinn — 126
 QUINN Hattie Lorene QUINN — 141
 QUINN Hazel PETERSON Quinn — 141
 QUINN Helen DUNCAN Quinn — 127
 QUINN Horace John QUINN — 126
 QUINN H. Russell QUINN — 126
 QUINN H.W. QUINN — 136
 QUINN Isaac Lemuel QUINN — 140
 QUINN Jana LUNDEEN Quinn — 128
 QUINN Joe QUINN — 141
 QUINN John F. QUINN — 126
 QUINN Johnnie Riffe QUINN — 244
 QUINN Karen Quinn — 128
 QUINN Leta Quinn — 127
 QUINN Linda Kay QUINN — 127
 QUINN Lisa Ranae QUICK Quinn — 127
 QUINN Lois Annabel QUINN — 141
 QUINN Loletta LISEBY Quinn — 140
 QUINN Marcella Iva QUINN — 141
 QUINN Margaret Anna FLEENER Quinn — 126
 QUINN Marie P. KHAER Quinn — 466
 QUINN Marie: Dorothy Marie BUMPUS Quinn — 126
 QUINN Mark Allen QUINN — 127
 QUINN Martha Lena NEWBURY Quinn — 140
 QUINN Merjean QUINN — 141
 QUINN Michael "Mickey" QUINN — 128
 QUINN Mickey: Michael "Mickey" QUINN — 128
 QUINN Pamela "Pam" QUINN — 128
 QUINN Pauline BRODY Quinn — 141
 QUINN Ralph Logan QUINN — 141
 QUINN Rebecca QUINN — 141
 QUINN Robert W. QUINN — 466
 QUINN Rosslyn Marie QUINN — 466
 QUINN Ruth QUINN — 141
 QUINN Ryan Michael QUINN — 127
 QUINN R. Jack QUINN — 127
 QUINN Sadie FLEENER Quinn — 136
 QUINN Samuel QUINN — 140
 QUINN Sarah FLEENER Quinn — 140
 QUINN Scott Russell QUINN — 127
 QUINN Shari Dawn QUINN — 127
 QUINN Shawn QUINN — 128
 QUINN Sondra PAGE Quinn — 128
 QUINN Stephanie QUINN — 128
 QUINN Ted QUINN — 127
 RADAR Vickie RAOAR — 355
 RADSPINNER Leola RADSPINNER — 418
 RAEUBER Mariene May RAEUBER — 302
 RAGSDALE Imogene RAGSDALE — 435
 RAINCROW Ciley RAINCROW — 589
 RAINCROW Dawn RAINCROW — 592
 RAINCROW Joseph RAINCROW — 592
 RAINCROW Mary Ann "Polly" RAINCROW, 1813-1904 — 592
 RAINCROW Polly Ann RAINCROW, 1813-1904 — 592
 RAINCROW Polly: Mary Ann "Polly" RAINCROW, 1813-1904 — 592
 RAINCROW Charlotte "Lottie" PHILLIPS Raines — 596
 RAINES Fred RAINES — 202
 RAINES Jim RAINES — 596
 RAINES Lottie: Charlotte "Lottie" PHILLIPS Raines — 596

- RAINES Ola Arizona NEWBERRY Raines — 202
 RAINEY Heather Marie OWENS Rainey — 121
 RAINEY Mason August RAINEY — 121
 RAINEY Nancy Ann RAINEY — 575
 RAINWATER Kevin Duane RAINWATER — 119
 RAINWATER Lena F. CAPPS Rainwater — 118
 RAINWATER Richard Lee RAINWATER — 119
 RALSTON Charlotte SIMS Ralston — 313
 RALSTON Donald RALSTON — 313
 RAMSEY Betty Sue RAMSEY — 193
 RAMSEY Helen Mildred RAMSEY — 117
 RAMSEY Loraine RORY RAMSEY — 170
 RAMSEY Margaret RAMSEY — 126
 RAMSEY RORY: Loraine RORY RAMSEY — 170
 RANCHETTO Margie RANCHETTO — 115
 RANDALL Debra Ann RANDALL — 454
 RANDALL Jack W. RANDALL — 103
 RANDALL Susan Carol RANDALL — 103
 RANDALL Vera Marie RANDALL — 375
 RANDLE Alyssa Brooke RANDLE — 219
 RANDLE Amanda M'Shay RANDLE — 219
 RANDLE Amy Wynnona NEWBURY Randle — 219
 RANDLE Regan Bray RANDLE — 219
 RANDLE Ricky RANDLE — 219
 RANDOLPH Bernard G. RANDOLPH — 189
 RANDOLPH Jennifer RANDOLPH — 189
 RANDOLPH Joan Lynn NEWBERRY Randolph — 189
 RANDOLPH Kimberly Ann Randolph — 189
 RANDOLPH Lisa Marie Randolph — 189
 RANEY Nancy DOTSON Raney — 25, 590
 RANEY William C. RANEY — 590
 RANKIN Alfred Granville RANKIN — 225
 RANKIN Betty Rankin — 225
 RANKIN Buford RANKIN — 225
 RANKIN Calvin RANKIN — 225
 RANKIN Carrie WICKER Rankin — 224
 RANKIN Dovie RANKIN — 225
 RANKIN Eliza J. NEWBURY Rankin — 224
 RANKIN Ebra Nelle Rankin — 224
 RANKIN Florence "Florena" RANKIN — 225
 RANKIN Henry Harrison RANKIN — 224
 RANKIN Mildred WILKERSON Rankin — 225
 RANKIN Minnie WICKER Rankin — 225
 RANKIN Nell RANKIN — 225
 RANKIN Noel Mathis RANKIN — 224
 RANKIN Yesta EVERETT Rankin — 225
 RANKIN Zona RANKIN — 224
 RAPES Anne Carolynne RAPES — 369
 RAPP Louie MIFLIN Rapp — 136
 RAPP Martha RAPP — 136
 RAPP William RAPP — 136
 RASMUSSEN Marie Rasmussen — 585
 RATLIFF Charles RATLIFF — 302
 RATLIFF Glenda Faye RECTOR Ratliff — 107
 RATLIFF Isabel THORP Ratliff — 108
 RATLIFF Janet Elaine JOHNSON Ratliff — 302
 RATLIFF Kelley Elizabeth NORRIS Ratliff — 108
 RATLIFF Lynda Diane RATLIFF — 108
 RATLIFF Mallory Danielle RATLIFF — 108
 RATLIFF Nellie MILLER Ratliff — 108
 RATLIFF Roger Dale RATLIFF — 108
 RATLIFF Verne RATLIFF — 108
 RATLIFF Verne Roger RATLIFF — 107
 RAWLS Audrey O'Rilda RAWLS — 179
 RAWLS Austin RAWLS — 178
 RAWLS Bess SPEAKE Rawls — 178
 RAWLS Dan Quincy RAWLS — 178
 RAWLS Daniel RAWLS — 178
 RAWLS Danny Clark RAWLS — 178
 RAWLS Dave: Roy David "Dave" RAWLS — 178
 RAWLS Derek Loyd RAWLS — 179
 RAWLS Gladys: Mary Gladys RAWLS — 167
 RAWLS Glenda Gail GRAY Rawls — 179
 RAWLS Joey Loyd RAWLS — 178
 RAWLS Jonathan RAWLS — 178
 RAWLS Jordan RAWLS — 178
 RAWLS Joshua RAWLS — 178
 RAWLS Kathy Rawls — 178
 RAWLS Krystal RAWLS — 178
 RAWLS Lisa GOTHARD Rawls — 178
 RAWLS Loyd Lee RAWLS — 178
 RAWLS Luwana Sue WINTER Rawls — 179
 RAWLS Martha O'Rilda "Rilda" NEWBERRY Rawls — 178
 RAWLS Mary Gladys RAWLS — 167
 RAWLS Mary Josephine STEWARD Rawls — 178
 RAWLS Melissa Gay RAWLS — 179
 RAWLS Michael RAWLS — 178
 RAWLS Michelle McELROY Rawls — 178
 RAWLS Rilda: Martha O'Rilda "Rilda" NEWBERRY Rawls — 178
 RAWLS Roy David "Dave" RAWLS — 178
 RAWLS Sherry Ann RAWLS — 178
 RAWLS Thomas Loyd RAWLS — 179
 RAWLS Timothy Edward "Tim" RAWLS — 179
 RAWLS Tina Renee RAWLS — 179
 RAYMOND Glenda RAYMOND — 405
 RAYNOR Elizabeth Nancy RAYNOR — 589
 RAY Bethal Forrest RAY — 194
 RAY Bethel Matthew RAY — 195
 RAY Bonzella Rose TESTEMENT Ray — 194
 RAY Brenda RAY — 194
 RAY Diamond RAY — 305
 RAY Eddie Michael RAY — 194
 RAY Eliza RAY — 52
 RAY Ethel: Nora Ethel WHITLOCK Ray — 401
 RAY Halley RAY — 401
 RAY Hugh RAY — 281
 RAY James Mark RAY — 195
 RAY James Richard RAY — 194
 RAY Manerva A. NEWBERRY Ray — 281
 RAY Nora Ethel WHITLOCK Ray — 401
 RAY Randal Forrest RAY — 195
 RAY Rita VILLINES Ray — 305
 RAY Sandra Faye PEWITT Ray — 194
 RAY Sandra June RAY — 195
 RAY Sarah Wade RAY — 476, 664
 RAY Sheri Lynn HENDERSON Ray — 195
 RAY Sherwood Mark RAY — 195
 RAY William Hampton RAY — 194
 REAGAN Carlos REAGAN — 208
 REAGAN Carson REAGAN — 208
 REAGAN Magaiene NEWBERRY Reagan — 208
 REAGAN Partman REAGAN — 208
 REAGAN Phyllis REAGAN — 208
 REAVES Darlene REAVES — 539
 REAVES Donna REAVES — 539
 REAVES Ervin Earl REAVES — 539
 REAVES Lois Virginia Caroline MICKLE Reaves — 539
 REAVES Ronnie REAVES — 539
 REAVES Steve REAVES — 539
 REA Pearl REA — 148

- RICKMAN Lincoln C. RICKMAN — 465
 RICKMAN Margaret PIERCE Rickman — 465
 RICKMAN Wanda Lou RICKMAN — 465
 RIDGEWAY Billy June RIDGEWAY — 88
 RIDGEWAY Brandy Nichole RIDGEWAY — 88
 RIDGEWAY Bruce Kevin RIDGEWAY — 88
 RIDGEWAY Clara LIVELY Ridgeway — 87
 RIDGEWAY Cora Nadine "Dina" STOWERS Ridgeway — 87
 RIDGEWAY David RIDGEWAY — 88
 RIDGEWAY Dina: Cora Nadine "Dina" STOWERS Ridgeway — 87
 RIDGEWAY Dina: Nadine: Cora Nadine "Dina" STOWERS Ridgeway — 87
 RIDGEWAY Donald Eugene RIDGEWAY — 88
 RIDGEWAY Edna Elaine SHAW Ridgeway — 88
 RIDGEWAY Ernest RIDGEWAY — 87
 RIDGEWAY Forrest Eugene RIDGEWAY — 87
 RIDGEWAY Gina Marie RIDGEWAY — 89
 RIDGEWAY Jennifer Leeann RIDGEWAY — 88
 RIDGEWAY Juliana Faye GILLIAM Ridgeway — 88
 RIDGEWAY Kevin RIDGEWAY — 88
 RIDGEWAY Kory RIDGEWAY — 88
 RIDGEWAY Kris RIDGEWAY — 88
 RIDGEWAY Nadine: Cora Nadine "Dina" STOWERS Ridgeway — 87
 RIDGEWAY Paul RIDGEWAY — 88
 RIDGEWAY Paula Jean CAVITT Ridgeway — 88
 RIDGEWAY Phyllis RIDGEWAY — 89
 RIDGEWAY Rachelle RIDGEWAY — 88
 RIDGEWAY Randy Eugene RIDGEWAY — 88
 RIDGEWAY Randy RIDGEWAY — 88
 RIDGEWAY Sherrie Lynn WALLER Ridgeway — 88
 RIDGEWAY Shon RIDGEWAY — 88
 RIDGEWAY Stacy RIDGEWAY — 88
 RIDGEWAY Stevie Lynn RIDGEWAY — 89
 RIDGEWAY Terri Lynn RIDGEWAY — 89
 RIDGEWAY Adelaide Piana RIDGEWAY — 464
 RIDGEWAY Erastus Palmer RIDGEWAY — 465
 RIDGEWAY Laura CARY Ridgeway — 465
 RIGGEN Candy RIGGEN — 439
 RIGGS Gaylene RIGGS — 641
 RIGHTNOWAR James RIGHTNOWAR — 123
 RIGHTNOWAR Kimberly Ann RIGHTNOWAR — 123
 RIGHTNOWAR Larry Gene RIGHTNOWAR — 123
 RIGHTNOWAR Phyllis Ann MAYS Rightnowar — 123
 RIGHTNOWAR Sarah Lucille PETERSON Rightnowar — 123
 RIGHTNOWAR Tammy Renee RIGHTNOWAR — 123
 RIGHT Joe RIGHT — 484
 RIGHT Sallie BUNCH Right — 484
 RILEY Aaron Dewayne RILEY — 502
 RILEY Amber Dawn RILEY — 502
 RILEY Eliza Jane RILEY — 492
 RILEY Frances Jacquelyn RILEY — 164
 RILEY Jacquelyn: Frances Jacquelyn RILEY — 164
 RILEY Lori Ann MYERS RILEY — 502
 RILEY Tansy Matchilda RILEY — 499
 RIMKUS Pauline RIMKUS — 108
 RIPPY Sharlene RIPPY — 550
 RISNER Cathy Dawn RISNER — 167
 ROAN Bob: Robert Eugene "Bob" ROAN — 332
 ROAN Briana M. ROAN — 332
 ROAN Daisy Fern BARKER Roan — 332
 ROAN Janice Lynn ROAN — 332
 ROAN Pamela Sue ROAN — 332
 ROAN Robert Eugene "Bob" ROAN — 332
 ROBBINS Addalayd June "Sussy" ROBBINS — 650
 ROBBINS Alan Dwight ROBBINS — 638
 ROBBINS Alice Robbins, — 636
 ROBBINS Andrew ROBBINS — 637
 ROBBINS Anna ROBBINS — 638
 ROBBINS Anthony Paul ROBBINS — 644
 ROBBINS Barbara CARTER Robbins — 650
 ROBBINS Benjamin Harrison ROBBINS — 653
 ROBBINS Bess Robbins — 644
 ROBBINS Betty ROBBINS — 646
 ROBBINS Betty Robbins, b: 1932 — 641
 ROBBINS Betty: Carmel Lenoire "Betty" ROBBINS, b: 1917 — 642
 ROBBINS Bill: William Owen "Bill" ROBBINS — 636
 ROBBINS Blanche Ethel ROBBINS Robbins — 650
 ROBBINS Blanche Ethel ROBBINS — 650
 ROBBINS Bob: Robert Clifford "Bob" ROBBINS — 644
 ROBBINS Bob: Robert Thompson "Bob" ROBBINS — 643
 ROBBINS Bunny ROBBINS — 637
 ROBBINS Buster: Milton John "Buster" ROBBINS — 647
 ROBBINS Carmel Lenoire "Betty" ROBBINS — 642
 ROBBINS Carmen Robbins — 641
 ROBBINS Carol Gertrud ROBBINS — 636
 ROBBINS Cassa Perlina/Polina NEWBERRY Robbins — 18, 615, 633, 634
 ROBBINS Catherine ROBBINS — 651
 ROBBINS Christina ROBBINS — 644
 ROBBINS Clara ROBBINS — 642
 ROBBINS Clarence ROBBINS — 645
 ROBBINS Claude ROBBINS — 642
 ROBBINS Clifford Dean ROBBINS — 644
 ROBBINS Clifford ROBBINS — 644
 ROBBINS David Alan ROBBINS — 638
 ROBBINS David ROBBINS, b: est 1929 — 641
 ROBBINS David ROBBINS, b: 1947 — 650
 ROBBINS Deb ROBBINS — 641
 ROBBINS Dennis ROBBINS — 641
 ROBBINS Dolly May REDFIELD Robbins — 643
 ROBBINS Donald ROBBINS, — 645
 ROBBINS Doris Mabel ROBBINS — 640
 ROBBINS Dorothy June ROBBINS — 643, 644
 ROBBINS Dorothy ROBBINS — 645
 ROBBINS Dorothy Yale ROBBINS — 640
 ROBBINS Dottie May FORTUNE Robbins — 638
 ROBBINS Dottie May WOODCOCK Robbins — 638
 ROBBINS Dwight Alfred ROBBINS — 638
 ROBBINS Easter Elen ALLRED Robbins — 635
 ROBBINS Edward ROBBINS, b: 1957 — 641
 ROBBINS Edward ROBBINS, b: est 1906 — 643
 ROBBINS Edwin "Ed" ROBBINS — 641
 ROBBINS Elane O. ROBBINS — 636
 ROBBINS Elijah Prophet ROBBINS — 638
 ROBBINS Elsie Agnes WOODWARD Robbins — 642
 ROBBINS Elsie Ester ROBBINS — 642
 ROBBINS Elsie HAGNE Robbins — 640
 ROBBINS Emma: Mahala Emma ROBBINS — 635, 642, 643
 ROBBINS Enoch ROBBINS — 637
 ROBBINS Erin Robbins (female) — 641
 ROBBINS Erma Geneva ROBBINS — 636
 ROBBINS Ernest ROBBINS — 637, 645, 650
 ROBBINS Ester: Elsie Ester ROBBINS — 642
 ROBBINS Etta LONG Robbins — 635
 ROBBINS Eva Geneva ROBBINS — 648
 ROBBINS Florence ROBBINS — 644
 ROBBINS Fomas P. ROBBINS — 635
 ROBBINS Forest Irving ROBBINS — 643
 ROBBINS Francis ROBBINS, 1927-1974 — 641

- ROBBINS Francis ROBBINS, 1905-1974 — 643
 ROBBINS Fred ROBBINS — 644
 ROBBINS George Washington ROBBINS — 640
 ROBBINS Girlie: Lenta Marie "Girlie" ROBBINS — 642
 ROBBINS Gladys Robbins — 647
 ROBBINS Gladys ROBBINS — 648
 ROBBINS Glen ROBBINS — 650
 ROBBINS Glendie Louise "Honey" ROBBINS — 648
 ROBBINS Helen ROBBINS — 650
 ROBBINS Herbert ROBBINS — 644
 ROBBINS Honey: Glendie Louise "Honey" ROBBINS — 648
 ROBBINS Inez Robbins — 644
 ROBBINS Irene Robbins — 648
 ROBBINS Jack ROBBINS — 637
 ROBBINS Jacob M. ROBBINS — 642
 ROBBINS Jahue "John" ROBBINS — 637
 ROBBINS James Franklin ROBBINS — 615, 633, 634
 ROBBINS James Gustav ROBBINS — 640
 ROBBINS James G. ROBBINS — 640
 ROBBINS James William ROBBINS, d: 1861/5 — 633
 ROBBINS James William ROBBINS, b: 1850 — 635
 ROBBINS Janie Robbins — 650
 ROBBINS Jean MILLER Robbins — 637
 ROBBINS Jehu "John" ROBBINS — 637
 ROBBINS Jewel ROBBINS — 640
 ROBBINS Jean DICKSON Robbins — 641
 ROBBINS John F. ROBBINS — 635
 ROBBINS John: Jahue "John" ROBBINS — 637
 ROBBINS John: Jehu "John" ROBBINS — 637
 ROBBINS Joseph Franklin ROBBINS — 635
 ROBBINS Joshua ROBBINS — 637
 ROBBINS Joshua ROBBINS — 641
 ROBBINS Kathy ROBBINS — 641
 ROBBINS Ken ROBBINS — 641
 ROBBINS Larry ROBBINS — 637
 ROBBINS Leil Eoin TILDEN Robbins — 636
 ROBBINS Lenta Marie "Girlie" ROBBINS — 642
 ROBBINS Leora ROBBINS — 636
 ROBBINS Lewis ROBBINS — 650
 ROBBINS Lillian STEWART Robbins — 645
 ROBBINS Lily ROBBINS — 637
 ROBBINS Lisa Robbins — 641
 ROBBINS Lloyd ROBBINS, b: 1949 — 636
 ROBBINS Lloyd ROBBINS, b: est 1905 — 642
 ROBBINS Lloyd Thomas ROBBINS Jr — 648
 ROBBINS Lloyd Thomas ROBBINS Sr — 648
 ROBBINS Lois ROBBINS — 646
 ROBBINS Lorene DENNIS Robbins — 643
 ROBBINS Lorraine ROBBINS — 646
 ROBBINS Lou ACKERMAN Robbins — 644
 ROBBINS Lucille Eileen ROBBINS — 643
 ROBBINS Lucy Ann ROBBINS — 646
 ROBBINS Mable Madalyn ROBBINS — 650
 ROBBINS Mahala Emma ROBBINS — 635, 642, 643
 ROBBINS Malicia ROBBINS — 648
 ROBBINS Margaret M. ROBBINS — 638
 ROBBINS Margaret ROBBINS — 641
 ROBBINS Margrethe Louise CARLSEN Robbins — 638
 ROBBINS Marjorie May ROBBINS — 644
 ROBBINS Martha J. ROBBINS — 635
 ROBBINS Mary Agnes ROBBINS — 642
 ROBBINS Mary Ann ROBBINS — 635
 ROBBINS Mary Etta SMITH Robbins — 643
 ROBBINS Mary ROBBINS — 648
 ROBBINS Matthew ROBBINS — 641
 ROBBINS Maude Ethel REDFIELD Robbins — 645
 ROBBINS Maude Frances GUPTEL/GUPTILL Robbins — 640
 ROBBINS Merton Marion ROBBINS — 642
 ROBBINS Michael ROBBINS — 637
 ROBBINS Milton John "Buster" ROBBINS — 647
 ROBBINS Muriel Verna ROBBINS — 638
 ROBBINS Myrtle Alma ROBBINS — 648
 ROBBINS Nancy C. ROBBINS — 635
 ROBBINS Nancy MARTIN Robbins — 633
 ROBBINS Nathaniel ROBBINS — 637
 ROBBINS Nicholas ROBBINS — 641
 ROBBINS Nona Lydia ROBBINS — 637
 ROBBINS Orrin ROBBINS — 642
 ROBBINS Pameia ROBBINS — 186
 ROBBINS Patricia Jane FOSTER Robbins — 638
 ROBBINS Patty Robbins — 650
 ROBBINS Paula ROBBINS — 644
 ROBBINS Paulina Ruth ROBBINS — 638
 ROBBINS Phillip A. ROBBINS — 637
 ROBBINS Phillip M. ROBBINS — 635
 ROBBINS Raymond ROBBINS — 650
 ROBBINS Rebecca E. ROBBINS — 635
 ROBBINS Rebecca GRIGSBY Robbins — 615, 633
 ROBBINS Richard Franklin ROBBINS — 645
 ROBBINS Richard ROBBINS — 646
 ROBBINS Robert Clifford "Bob" ROBBINS, b: 1935 — 644
 ROBBINS Robert ROBBINS, b: est 1969 — 650
 ROBBINS Robert ROBBINS, b: est 1925, d: 1993 — 650
 ROBBINS Robert Thompson "Bob" ROBBINS, 1876-1965 — 643
 ROBBINS Rodney R. ROBBINS — 641
 ROBBINS Ronald ROBBINS — 646
 ROBBINS Rosa L. ROBBINS — 637
 ROBBINS Ruby ROBBINS — 644
 ROBBINS Ruth ROBBINS — 637
 ROBBINS Samuel Prescott "Sam" ROBBINS — 645
 ROBBINS Sarah ROBBINS — 638
 ROBBINS Sharon Louise ROBBINS — 638
 ROBBINS Sissy: Addalady June "Sissy" ROBBINS — 650
 ROBBINS Stefanie ROBBINS — 641
 ROBBINS Steven ROBBINS — 637
 ROBBINS Susan Alice MASON Robbins — 635
 ROBBINS Sylvia ROBBINS — 644
 ROBBINS Tennessee Orlena "Tennie" ROBBINS — 651
 ROBBINS Terry ROBBINS (female) — 644
 ROBBINS Theodore ROBBINS — 649
 ROBBINS Thomas Clyde ROBBINS — 650
 ROBBINS Tim: Viola Iola "Tim" ROBBINS — 649
 ROBBINS Tom ROBBINS, b: est 1937 — 644
 ROBBINS Tomoe ROBBINS (male), b: est 1939 — 644
 ROBBINS Travis ROBBINS — 641
 ROBBINS Velma LUDEEN Robbins — 644
 ROBBINS Vernon ROBBINS — 642
 ROBBINS Viola Iola "Tim" ROBBINS — 649
 ROBBINS Viola Mae ROBBINS — 640
 ROBBINS William Andrew ROBBINS — 636
 ROBBINS William Owen "Bill" ROBBINS — 636
 ROBBINS William: James William ROBBINS — 633
 ROBBINS Winne Arizona ROBBINS — 651
 ROBBINS Yvette ROBBINS — 641
 ROBERSON [See also ROBERTSON]
 ROBERSON B.F. ROBERSON — 111
 ROBERSON Cora BATES Roberson — 111
 ROBERSON Rella Ann ROBERSON — 61, 111

- ROBERTSON Sharon Jo ROBERTSON — 388
 ROBERTSON Wanda Eudene ROBERTSON — 152
 ROBERTSON [See also ROBERTSON]
 ROBERTSON Ada ROBERTSON — 478
 ROBERTSON Also see ROBINSON — 457
 ROBERTSON Andrea Jean ROBERTSON — 445
 ROBERTSON Arizona Belle ROBERTSON — 300
 ROBERTSON Arminda Margaret "Maggie" ROBERTSON — 444
 ROBERTSON Beulah ASBURY ROBERTSON — 443
 ROBERTSON Bill: William Crockett "Bill" ROBERTSON — 298, 307, 443
 ROBERTSON Cecil Lewis ROBERTSON — 446
 ROBERTSON Clara ROBERTSON — 446
 ROBERTSON Cleo Dorcus ROBERTSON — 446
 ROBERTSON Earnestine Lee BAKER ROBERTSON — 443
 ROBERTSON Eddie ROBERTSON — 444
 ROBERTSON Edna Irene TADPOLE ROBERTSON — 446
 ROBERTSON Elaine Fern WADE ROBERTSON — 445
 ROBERTSON Elsie BARNES ROBERTSON — 446
 ROBERTSON Faye ROBERTSON — 445
 ROBERTSON Frank Alexander ROBERTSON — 444
 ROBERTSON Frank Allen ROBERTSON — 444
 ROBERTSON Frank Eugene ROBERTSON — 445
 ROBERTSON Frank Wade ROBERTSON — 445
 ROBERTSON Fred Gary ROBERTSON — 444
 ROBERTSON George W.P. ROBERTSON — 277, 300, 443
 ROBERTSON Hoyt Vernon ROBERTSON — 446
 ROBERTSON Jack: Marcus Edward "Jack" ROBERTSON — 443
 ROBERTSON James H. ROBERTSON — 465
 ROBERTSON James ROBERTSON — 457
 ROBERTSON Janice Maurine ROBERTSON — 445
 ROBERTSON Jess Hugh ROBERTSON — 446
 ROBERTSON Jim ROBERTSON — 176
 ROBERTSON John Finley ROBERTSON — 443
 ROBERTSON Kate Maurine OWEN ROBERTSON — 444
 ROBERTSON Kathryn McFARLAND ROBERTSON — 444
 ROBERTSON Laura Elaine ROBERTSON — 445
 ROBERTSON Lawrence Crockett ROBERTSON — 446
 ROBERTSON Leah ROBERTSON — 457
 ROBERTSON Levia ROBERTSON — 457, 476
 ROBERTSON Lewis Miniola BAKER ROBERTSON — 445
 ROBERTSON Linda Kay ROBERTSON — 445
 ROBERTSON Lou Allie ROBERTSON — 443
 ROBERTSON Maggie: Arminda Margaret "Maggie" ROBERTSON — 444
 ROBERTSON Mallie Wade ROBERTSON (female) — 443
 ROBERTSON Marcus Edward "Jack" ROBERTSON — 443
 ROBERTSON Marie CORNINE ROBERTSON — 445
 ROBERTSON Martha Elizabeth NEWBERRY ROBERTSON — 298, 443
 ROBERTSON Mary Elizabeth "Molly" ROBERTSON — 444
 ROBERTSON Mary Jane ROBERTSON — 457
 ROBERTSON Mary Jane WOMACK ROBERTSON — 277, 300, 443
 ROBERTSON Mary ROBERTSON — 483
 ROBERTSON Mellie: Melrose "Mellie" ROBERTSON — 444
 ROBERTSON Melrose "Mellie" ROBERTSON — 444
 ROBERTSON Minnie Frances DAVIS ROBERTSON — 444
 ROBERTSON Molly: Mary Elizabeth "Molly" ROBERTSON — 444
 ROBERTSON Monroe ROBERTSON — 445
 ROBERTSON Nancy Jane ROBERTSON ROBERTSON — 465
 ROBERTSON Nancy Jane ROBERTSON — 465
 ROBERTSON Rachel Jacqueline GAMBILL ROBERTSON — 444
 ROBERTSON Ruby COX ROBERTSON — 446
 ROBERTSON Sarah Catherine ROBERTSON — 464
 ROBERTSON Sophronia Viola GROGAN ROBERTSON — 298, 306, 443
 ROBERTSON Stella Adell HART ROBERTSON — 444
 ROBERTSON Thomas Allen "Tom" ROBERTSON Sr — 446
 ROBERTSON Tom: Thomas Allen "Tom" ROBERTSON Sr — 446
 ROBERTSON Troy Allen ROBERTSON — 445
 ROBERTSON Vicki WILSON ROBERTSON — 176
 ROBERTSON Violet Ann MORTON ROBERTSON — 444
 ROBERTSON William Crockett ROBERTSON — 277
 ROBERTSON William Crockett "Bill" ROBERTSON — 298, 307, 443
 ROBERTSON William Wason "Will" ROBERTSON — 444
 ROBERTS Amy Mae FREILING ROBERTS — 181
 ROBERTS Bill: John William "Bill" ROBERTS — 307
 ROBERTS Carter Don ROBERTS — 181
 ROBERTS Charles Dee ROBERTS — 474
 ROBERTS Chelsea Renee ROBERTS — 308
 ROBERTS Dennis ROBERTS — 474
 ROBERTS Grant Todd ROBERTS — 181
 ROBERTS Gwendolyn "Gwen" ROBERTS — 181
 ROBERTS Howard ROBERTS — 307
 ROBERTS Irene Maxine ROBERTS — 333
 ROBERTS Jimmie Joann JOHNSON ROBERTS — 474
 ROBERTS John William "Bill" ROBERTS — 307
 ROBERTS Lance Dalton ROBERTS — 474
 ROBERTS Larry Carter ROBERTS — 181
 ROBERTS Larry Todd ROBERTS — 181
 ROBERTS Lillian Raylene DAVIS ROBERTS — 474
 ROBERTS Linda Quay HUNT ROBERTS — 181
 ROBERTS Lucas Dior ROBERTS — 474
 ROBERTS Ruth ROBERTS — 307
 ROBERTS Teresa Kay NEWBERRY ROBERTS — 307
 ROBERTS Todd: Larry Todd ROBERTS — 181
 ROBINSON Aeolis ROBINSON — 52
 ROBINSON Also see ROBERTSON — 457
 ROBINSON Austin Wyatt ROBINSON — 120
 ROBINSON Bill: William Crockett "Bill" ROBINSON — 443
 ROBINSON Christian Dean ROBINSON — 121
 ROBINSON Christina Joyce ROBINSON — 121
 ROBINSON Darin Blaine ROBINSON — 120
 ROBINSON Edward Isaac ROBINSON — 117
 ROBINSON Isaac: Edward Isaac ROBINSON — 117
 ROBINSON Kaleb Blaine ROBINSON — 120
 ROBINSON Katie Jane DASHER ROBINSON — 117
 ROBINSON Leona HATFIELD ROBINSON — 120
 ROBINSON Linda Joyce MATS ROBINSON — 120
 ROBINSON Maxine ROBINSON — 90
 ROBINSON Melinda Marie ROBINSON — 121
 ROBINSON Robert Blaine ROBINSON — 120
 ROBINSON Robert Ian "Rob" ROBINSON — 120
 ROBINSON Russell ROBINSON — 120
 ROBINSON Sydney Daine ROBINSON — 120
 ROBINSON Sylvia Leone ROBINSON — 117
 ROBINSON William Crockett "Bill" ROBINSON — 443
 ROBISON Charles ROBISON — 136
 ROBISON Charles U. ROBISON — 135
 ROBISON Ellen ROBISON — 136
 ROBISON Everett Ray ROBISON — 136
 ROBISON George ROBISON — 135
 ROBISON Hallie HODGE ROBISON — 135
 ROBISON Heather ROBISON — 136
 ROBISON Louise FLEENER ROBISON — 135
 ROBISON Michael ROBISON — 136
 ROBISON Steven ROBISON — 136
 ROBISON Tera ROBISON — 136
 RODGERS Aaron Joel RODGERS — 350
 RODGERS Alice RODGERS — 275, 492
 RODGERS Anne Marie MOONEY Rodgers — 350

- RODGERS Ashley Tara RODGERS — 351
 RODGERS Beverley Jeanne SMITH Rodgers — 350
 RODGERS Charmaine Ann KERSCHON Rodgers — 350
 RODGERS Edward Sherman RODGERS Sr — 350
 RODGERS Gregory Mark RODGERS — 350
 RODGERS Katherine Rose NARANJO Rodgers — 350
 RODGERS Monica Ann RODGERS — 351
 RODGERS Nicole Shawn RODGERS — 350
 RODGERS Robert Everette RODGERS — 350
 RODGERS Robert Timothy RODGERS — 351
 RODGERS Robyn Claire RODGERS — 350
 RODGERS Steven Gerard UMBARGER-RODGERS — 350
 RODGERS Teresa Mae RODGERS — 351
 RODGERS Timothy Beaven RODGERS — 351
 RODRIQUEZ Coleen Ann McCLURE Rodriguez — 656
 RODRIQUEZ Wilmer RODRIQUEZ — 656
 ROE Jim Shurden ROE — 374
 ROE Jimmie Lou ROE — 374
 ROE Lou Etta NEWBERRY Roe — 374
 ROE Regina Ree ROE — 374
 ROGERS Alfred ROGERS — 57
 ROGERS Bernice MICKLE Rogers — 540
 ROGERS Bertha ROGERS — 143
 ROGERS Helen FOLEY Rogers — 57
 ROGERS Jake ROGERS — 518
 ROGERS Jencie ROGERS — 169
 ROGERS Jimmy ROGERS — 540
 ROGERS Judith ROGERS — 57
 ROGERS Rada WHITTINGTON Rogers — 518
 ROHR Leroy ROHR — 83
 ROHR Mary Rebecca STOWERS Rohr — 83
 ROLAND Nancy ROLAND — 594
 ROLF Harriet Maxine ROLF — 405
 ROLF Harry Albert ROLF — 404
 ROLF Jeanette ROLF — 404
 ROLF Nettie Elizabeth BUNCH Rolf — 404
 ROLLINS Jason ROLLINS — 205
 ROLLINS Jennifer ROLLINS — 205
 ROLLINS Karen Jean CARPENTER Rollins — 205
 ROLLINS George RONONY — 503
 ROLLINS Gerry Lee RONONY Jr — 504
 ROLLINS Gerry Lee RONONY Sr — 503
 ROLLINS Sheeley CALARDION Ronony — 503
 ROLLINS Sherrie Annette CARMACK Ronony — 503
 ROLLINS Venisson Rennie RONONY (female) — 503
 ROOSEVELT Janet ROOSEVELT — 119
 ROOT Aline NEWBURY Root — 145
 ROOT Bob ROOT — 145
 ROOT Charlie ROOT — 145
 ROOT Jennifer WHAM Root — 145
 ROOT Marsha ROOT — 145
 RORLLER Marrie RORLLER — 493
 ROSENBERY Frank ROSENBERY — 564
 ROSENBERY Mary Ellen ROSENBERY — 564
 ROSENBLUM Jacquelynn TROUTT Rosenblum — 96
 ROSENTHAL Martha ROSENTHAL — 482
 ROSE Barbary ROSE — 28
 ROSE Carolyn Sue "Susie" MYERS Rose — 502
 ROSE Chrystal G. TAYLOR Rose — 205
 ROSE Darlene J. BUCKSAR Rose — 205
 ROSE Jason Edward ROSE — 502
 ROSE Joshua ROSE — 205
 ROSE Karla Ann ROSE — 98
 ROSE Marie ROSE — 502
 ROSE Melony KNIGHT Rose — 205
 ROSE Ralph Edward ROSE — 502
 ROSE Richard D. ROSE — 205
 ROSE Richard P. ROSE — 205
 ROSE Shawn C. ROSE — 205
 ROSE Sheila ROSE — 190
 ROSE Susie: Carolyn Sue "Susie" MYERS Rose — 502
 ROSS Bob ROSS — 196
 ROSS Debra Lynn TESTEMENT Ross — 196
 ROSS Donna REAVES Ross — 539
 ROSS Dora May ROSS — 547
 ROSS Junior ROSS — 539
 ROSS Leatha ROSS — 271
 ROSS Lester ROSS — 449
 ROSS Melinda ROSS — 539
 ROSS Melissa ROSS — 539
 ROSS Prudence ROSS — 651
 ROSS Renea ROSS — 539
 ROSS Thelma LOGAN Ross — 449
 ROSTOLLAN Linda CAMPBELL Rostollan — 129
 ROSTOLLAN Paul ROSTOLLAN — 129
 ROUDABUSH Paul ROUDABUSH — 369
 ROUDABUSH Wanda Jean SIMS Roudabush — 369
 ROUSEY Margie ROUSEY — 543
 ROWEN Annette Gay BUCKSAR Rowen — 205
 ROWEN Emma Merrie ROWEN — 205
 ROWEN James ROWEN — 205
 ROWEN Tina Merrie ROWEN — 205
 ROWEN Virginia Lee ROWEN — 205
 ROWE Clyde ROWE — 406
 ROWE Violet Della BUNCH Rowe — 406
 ROWLAND Dorothy Ann ROWLAND — 339
 ROWLAND Jane: Ruby Jane ROWLAND — 488
 ROWLAND Ruby Jane ROWLAND — 488
 ROWLES Frances CAPPs Rowles — 130
 ROWLES Mark ROWLES — 130
 ROYCE Barbara FERGUSON Royce — 397
 ROYCE Billy Joe ROYCE — 397
 ROYCE John ROYCE — 397
 ROYCE Tina ROYCE — 397
 ROY Virginia ROY — 186
 RUCKS Alicia RUCKS — 87
 RUCKS Amber J. RUCKS — 87
 RUCKS Briget D. RUCKS — 87
 RUCKS Charles Andrew RUCKS — 87
 RUCKS Connie L. FISHER Rucks — 86
 RUCKS Courtney L. RUCKS — 87
 RUCKS Dianna BUCHELE Rucks — 87
 RUCKS Donna Louise STERN Rucks — 87
 RUCKS Dorothy Lee STOWERS Rucks — 86
 RUCKS Janet D. JOHNSON Rucks — 87
 RUCKS Jarrod A. RUCKS — 86
 RUCKS Kimberly Sue HOLECEK Rucks — 87
 RUCKS Lisa Kay RUCKS — 87
 RUCKS Maria Rae VANCIL Rucks — 86
 RUCKS Mary Ellen RUCKS — 86, 87
 RUCKS Mindy Rae RUCKS — 86
 RUCKS Paige Elizabeth RUCKS — 87
 RUCKS Patricia Roseanna RUCKS — 87
 RUCKS Richard William RUCKS — 87
 RUCKS Robert Paul RUCKS — 87
 RUCKS Rose Ann RUCKS — 86
 RUCKS Thomas Joseph RUCKS [1] — 86
 RUCKS Thomas Joseph RUCKS [2] — 86
 RUCKS Timothy Michael RUCKS — 87
 RUCKS William R. RUCKS WALLACE — 86, 87

- RUDD Erther RUDD — 366
 RUDD Genevieve RUDD — 193
 RUELE Rene Lynn RUELE — 466
 RUFF Matthew RUFF — 92
 RUGGLES Barbara Ellen NEWBERRY Ruggles — 531
 RUGGLES Cory RUGGLES — 532
 RUGGLES Lester RUGGLES — 531
 RUGGLES Luke Garret RUGGLES — 532
 RUIZ Bobbie FLEENER Ruiz — 139
 RUIZ Jose RUIZ — 139
 RULEYISH Bambi MILLER Rulevish — 92
 RUND Helen RUND — 440
 RUPPLE Yena Lee NEWBERRY Ruppel — 622
 RUPPLE William RUPPLE — 622
 RUSSELL Allie: Nancy Rose "Allie" RUSSELL — 319
 RUSSELL Charles Frank Sidney RUSSELL — 547
 RUSSELL Ethel Rose RUSSELL — 170
 RUSSELL Helen RUSSELL — 506
 RUSSELL Marilyn Johnine RUSSELL — 467
 RUSSELL Mary Kathryn MICKLE Russell — 547
 RUSSELL Nancy Rose "Allie" RUSSELL — 319
 RYAN Arnette HILL Ryan — 135
 RYAN James Eugene RYAN — 232
 RYAN Polly Lucille McDAVID Ryan — 232,
 Ola RYMER — 375, 376
 RYMER Lucille Jenny RYNEARSON — 623
 RYNEARSON Lida M. Rysted — 620
 RYSTED Martha M. NEWBERRY Rysted — 618, 620, 625
 RYSTED Ole/Oley M. RYSTED — 620
 RYSTED William E. RYSTED — 620
 SAAL Gene SAAL — 93
 SAAL Karen Jean FARMER Saal — 93
 SALDIVAR Frank SALDIVAR — 128
 SALDIVAR Joshua SALDIVAR — 128
 SALDIVAR Pamela "Pam" QUINN Saldivar — 128,
 Robyn SALLINGS — 431
 SAMPLEY Robin SAMPLEY — 377
 SANBORN Rachel SANBORN — 434
 SANCHEZ Lanette SANCHEZ — 511
 SANCHEZ Miguel SANCHEZ ZAPINA — 467
 SANCHEZ Nadia Patricia SANCHEZ GONZALES — 467
 SANDEFER Debbie SANDEFER — 256
 SANDERS Alex SANDERS — 536
 SANDERS Benjamin Harrison SANDERS — 536
 SANDERS Caroline: Melinda Caroline SANDERS — 535, 536, 561
 SANDERS Effie Maud SANDERS — 474
 SANDERS Elizabeth PITTS Sanders — 536
 SANDERS Francis M. SANDERS (male) — 536
 SANDERS Gooley SANDERS (female) — 536
 SANDERS Harrison: Benjamin Harrison SANDERS — 536
 SANDERS James "Jim" SANDERS — 536, 541, 543
 SANDERS John F.M. SANDERS — 536
 SANDERS John Walter SANDERS — 536
 SANDERS Joseph P. SANDERS — 536
 SANDERS Lanie SANDERS (female) — 536
 SANDERS Lucille HAYES Sanders — 536
 SANDERS Lucinda R. OWEN Sanders — 536
 SANDERS Margaret FLEEMER Sanders — 132
 SANDERS Melinda Caroline SANDERS — 535, 536, 561
 SANDERS Moses M. SANDERS — 536
 SANDERS Moses SANDERS — 536
 SANDERS Nora Alice SANDERS — 536, 537, 541, 543
 SANDERS Nora Alice SANDERS Sanders — 536, 537, 541, 543
 SANDERS Ruth Elizabeth SANDERS — 536
 SANDERS Salley SANDERS — 536
 SANDERS S.M. SHELTON Sanders — 536
 SANDERS Thomas B. SANDERS — 536
 SANDERS Thomas J. SANDERS — 536
 SANDERS Vina Adeline MURRAY Sanders — 536
 SANDERS Walter B. SANDERS — 536
 SANDERS William C. SANDERS — 536
 SANER Cathy Lou CATES Saner — 106
 SANER Chauntel Pauline SANER — 106
 SANER Clifford SANER — 106
 SANER Yvette Danielle SANER — 106
 SANGPROMARINT Kaew Sangpromarint — 152
 SANGPROMARINT Somsiri SANGPROMARINT — 152
 SANGPROMARINT Sun SANGPROMARINT — 152
 SANTA MARIA Arthur SANTA MARIA — 339
 SANTA MARIA Virginia Lea GILLILAND Santa Maria — 339
 SANTACREU Mariana SANTACREU-HOFLAND — 659
 SAPP Majori Mae SAPP — 507
 SATTERFIELD Helen Larue SATTERFIELD — 308
 SATTERFIELD William Noble SATTERFIELD — 308
 SATTERFIELD Zola Wynn HARP Satterfield — 308
 SAUER Alfred SAUER — 202
 SAUER Ann Ruth CRABTREE Sauer — 202
 SAUER Brenda Ann SAUER Strobel — 203
 SAUER Brenda Ann SAUER — 203
 SAUER Bryan Scott SAUER — 203
 SAUER Elizabeth Ann WEIGAND Sauer — 202
 SAUER Gary John SAUER — 202
 SAUER Gary Phillip SAUER — 202
 SAUER Helena KUNDTZ Sauer — 202
 SAUER Robin Lynn SAUER — 203
 SAUER Samantha Christine SAUER — 202
 SAUER Shelby Elizabeth SAUER — 202
 SAUL Raiph SAUL — 638
 SAUL Sharon Louise ROBBINS Saul — 638
 SAUNDERS Addie Belle SAUNDERS — 339
 SAUNDERS Adelia SAUNDERS — 355
 SAUNDERS Alton: Clarence Alton SAUNDERS — 353
 SAUNDERS Amanda Jean SAUNDERS — 354
 SAUNDERS Annie Marie SAUNDERS — 354
 SAUNDERS Becky: Rebecca June "Becky" SAUNDERS — 355
 SAUNDERS Bessie Armilda LUELLEN Saunders — 338
 SAUNDERS Charlotte SAUNDERS — 354
 SAUNDERS Christine: Winnie Christine SAUNDERS — 357
 SAUNDERS Clarence Alton SAUNDERS — 353
 SAUNDERS Clarence Milford SAUNDERS Jr — 354
 SAUNDERS Clarence Milford SAUNDERS Sr — 338, 353
 SAUNDERS Dorothy Ann ROWLAND Saunders — 339
 SAUNDERS Dorothy CAMPBELL Saunders — 338
 SAUNDERS Eilyn Faye SAUNDERS — 353
 SAUNDERS Faith Elaine SAUNDERS — 338
 SAUNDERS Ferdinand Columbus "Ferd" SAUNDERS — 338
 SAUNDERS Harry Edward SAUNDERS — 339
 SAUNDERS Hazel Beatrice SAUNDERS — 355
 SAUNDERS Ila Beth SAUNDERS — 339
 SAUNDERS Jane Ann SAUNDERS — 339
 SAUNDERS Jennifer Ann SAUNDERS — 354
 SAUNDERS John Curtis SAUNDERS — 338
 SAUNDERS Johnette Carol SAUNDERS — 338
 SAUNDERS June: Laura June VANCEAVE Saunders — 354
 SAUNDERS Kathy Elaine SAUNDERS — 354
 SAUNDERS Kevin Lee SAUNDERS Jr — 339
 SAUNDERS Kevin Lee SAUNDERS Sr — 339
 SAUNDERS Laura June VANCEAVE Saunders — 354
 SAUNDERS Linda Joan SAUNDERS — 354

- SAUNDERS Linda TONDROW Saunders — 354
 SAUNDERS Luellen SAUNDERS (female) — 358
 SAUNDERS Marjorie Louise SAUNDERS — 338
 SAUNDERS Mary PETTTT Saunders — 353
 SAUNDERS Maude Belle LUELLEN Saunders — 338, 353
 SAUNDERS Michael Roy SAUNDERS — 355
 SAUNDERS Norma Wanda SAUNDERS — 355
 SAUNDERS Orville Lee SAUNDERS — 339
 SAUNDERS Pamela Jean SAUNDERS — 353
 SAUNDERS Phillip Shawn SAUNDERS — 339
 SAUNDERS Polly Saunders — 339
 SAUNDERS Rebecca June "Becky" SAUNDERS — 355
 SAUNDERS Roberta Jean SAUNDERS — 338
 SAUNDERS Roy Herman SAUNDERS — 354
 SAUNDERS Theresa Marie SAUNDERS — 338
 SAUNDERS Timothy SAUNDERS — 355
 SAUNDERS Vickie RADAR Saunders — 355
 SAUNDERS William David SAUNDERS — 354
 SAUNDERS Winnie Christine SAUNDERS — 357
 SAVAGE Cora Lee SISCO Savage — 368
 SAVAGE Jim SAVAGE — 494
 SAVAGE Johnny SAVAGE — 368
 SAVAGE Selma Loyal GRAY Savage — 494
 SCARBROUGH Helen: Mary Helen PESTERFIELD Scarbrough — 344
 SCARBROUGH Jennifer Sue SCARBROUGH — 345
 SCARBROUGH Joseph Silvanus SCARBROUGH — 344
 SCARBROUGH Joseph Walter "Joe" SCARBROUGH — 345
 SCARBROUGH Judith Ann "Judy" SCARBROUGH — 344
 SCARBROUGH Julian Scarbrough (female) — 346
 SCARBROUGH Mary Belle SCARBROUGH — 346
 SCARBROUGH Mary Helen PESTERFIELD Scarbrough — 344
 SCARBROUGH Robert SCARBROUGH — 346
 SCARBROUGH Roxie Lena DRARE Scarbrough — 344
 SCARBROUGH Wendel Aurel SCARBROUGH — 344
 SCHAMAFELT Bryan Timothy SCHAMAFELT — 320
 SCHAMAFELT Robert William SCHAMAFELT — 320
 SCHAMAFELT Valorie Elizabeth DOTSON Schanafelt — 320
 SCHAMZ Giendle LONG Schanz — 649
 SCHEER Louis Stanley SCHEER — 341
 SCHEER Mary Willene LUELLEN Scheer — 341
 SCHEER Willene: Mary Willene LUELLEN Scheer — 341
 SCHEFFLIN Diane TOOLE Schefflin — 244
 SCHEFFLIN Mike SCHEFFLIN — 244
 SCHLEYHAMM Jodi MILLER Schleyhamm — 104
 SCHLITZKUS Andrea Dale SCHLITZKUS — 340
 SCHLITZKUS Dale SCHLITZKUS — 340
 SCHLITZKUS Laura Lois LUELLEN Schlitzkus — 340
 SCHLITZKUS Lori Dyan SCHLITZKUS — 340
 SCHLITZKUS Mark Edward SCHLITZKUS — 340
 SCHMIDT Billie Jane MAY Schmidt — 611
 SCHMIDT Eloise Marie BUNCH Schmidt — 403
 SCHMIDT Gary SCHMIDT — 611
 SCHMIDT Jane: Billie Jane MAY Schmidt — 611
 SCHMIDT Kimberly SCHMIDT — 611
 SCHMIDT Krista SCHMIDT — 611
 SCHMIDT Robert M. SCHMIDT — 403
 SCHNEIDER Emma Rose SCHNEIDER — 174
 SCHNETZLER JoEtta SEITZ Schnetzler — 380
 SCHNIERLE Heidi SCHNIERLE — 333
 SCHORK Joe Kay "Joetta" PENNINGTON Schork — 412
 SCHORK Joetta: Joe Kay "Joetta" PENNINGTON Schork — 412
 SCHORK Joseph D. SCHORK Jr — 412
 SCHORK Joseph D. SCHORK Sr — 412
 SCHORK Nicole Schork — 412
 SCHROEDER Jeffrey Allen SCHROEDER — 171
 SCHROEDER Lee Ann SCHROEDER — 171
 SCHROEDER Linda Gail NEWBERRY Schroeder — 171
 SCHROEDER Richard SCHROEDER — 171
 SCHROLDER David SCHROLDER — 498
 SCHROLDER Susan M. HLAVOCER Schroeder — 498
 SCHROLDER Tamarah Sue SCHROLDER — 498
 SCHUBERT Bonnie SCHUBERT — 476
 SCHUBERT Levica ROBERTSON Schubert — 457, 476
 SCHULTE Arthur G. SCHULTE — 118
 SCHULTE Donna Marie SCHULTE — 118
 SCHUMAN Annie SCHUMAN — 159
 SCHWENNINGER Adah Schwenninger — 142
 SCHWENNINGER Kenneth SCHWENNINGER — 142
 SCHWENNINGER Marieta "Rita" SCHWENNINGER — 142
 SCHWENNINGER Rita: Marieta "Rita" SCHWENNINGER — 142
 SCHWOERER Jeanetta "Jeannie" SCHWOERER — 654
 SCOTT Alta Mae SCOTT — 583
 SCOTT Bobby K. SCOTT — 380
 SCOTT Dave SCOTT — 583
 SCOTT Deborah Diane GARRETT Scott — 358
 SCOTT Del SCOTT (male) — 358
 SCOTT Effie Damie WOODWORTH Scott — 583
 SCOTT Gayle Lynn SPAULDING Scott — 522
 SCOTT Jane SCOTT — 279
 SCOTT Joshua SCOTT — 358
 SCOTT June B. BALL Scott — 380
 SCOTT Mildred SCOTT — 116
 SCOTT Robert Paul SCOTT — 522
 SCOTT Sarah SCOTT — 358
 SCOTT Stanley Paul SCOTT — 522
 SCOTT Stephanie SCOTT — 358
 SCOTT William Allen SCOTT — 522
 SCOTT Yvonne Audry SCOTT — 523
 SCROGGINS Debra SCROGGINS — 391
 SCROGGINS Donita Rae SCROGGINS — 468
 SCROGGINS Donna Gay GORDON Scroggins — 468
 SCROGGINS Floyd SCROGGINS — 478
 SCROGGINS James Derral SCROGGINS — 468
 SCROGGINS Virgie BUNCH Scroggins — 478
 SCRUSKY Billy SCRUSKY — 193
 SCRUSKY Wanda Sue BATES Scrusky — 193
 SEABOLT Ceina SEABOLT — 542
 SEALS Algie Leoner SEALS — 547
 SEALY Suzan SEALY — 180
 SEAMAN Celeste Desree SEAMAN — 233
 SEAMAN Jesse Brian SEAMAN — 233
 SEARCY Chelsea Denise SEARCY — 234
 SEARCY Jerome Remont SEARCY — 234
 SEATON Shirley SEATON — 397
 SEAY Arthur G. SEAY — 539
 SEAY Evelyn NICKLE Seay — 539
 SEAY Jessie Pearl SEAY — 545
 SEAY Pearl: Jessie Pearl SEAY — 545
 SECRIST Jerry SECRIST (female) — 459
 SEDLACEK Donna Diane SEDLACEK — 554
 SEDLAR James SEDLAR — 77
 SEDLAR Laurie Ann BAILEY Sedlar — 77
 SEGRAVES Lois SEGRAVES — 495
 SEITZ Abe SEITZ — 489
 SEITZ Evalina BOATRIGHT Seitz — 489
 SEITZ Florence QUALLS Seitz — 452
 SEITZ JoEtta SEITZ — 380
 SEITZ John F. SEITZ — 452
 SEITZ Katherine "Kate" SEITZ — 452
 SEITZ Margaret Bee SEITZ — 489

- SHELTON Odus: James Odus SHELTON — 455
 SHELTON Phyllis SHELTON — 105
 SHELTON S.M. SHELTON (female) — 536
 SHELTON William A. SHELTON — 302
 SHELTON William P. SHELTON — 105
 SHEPARDSON Ben SHEPARDSON — 468
 SHEPARDSON Dianne Marie DRIVER Shepardson — 468
 SHEPARDSON Mildred ELLENA Shepardson — 468
 SHEPARDSON Richard Wayne SHEPARDSON — 468
 SHEPARDSON Ricky Lee SHEPARDSON — 468
 SHEPARD Connie McDANIEL Shepard — 98
 SHEPARD Imogene: Lena Imogene MORGAN Shepard — 98, 99
 SHEPARD Kenneth SHEPARD — 98
 SHEPARD Lena Imogene MORGAN Shepard — 98, 99
 SHEPARD Martin Gale SHEPARD — 98
 SHEPARD Sabra Lynn SHEPARD — 99
 SHERIDAN Edith SHERIDAN — 135
 SHERIDAN Lois M. NEWBERRY Sheridan — 625
 SHERIDAN Maggie BURWELL Sheridan — 135
 SHERIDAN Samuel SHERIDAN — 135
 SHIELDS Barbara Shields — 137
 SHIELDS Betty Shields — 137
 SHIELDS Betty STALEY Johnson Shields — 137
 SHIELDS Buddy: John David "Buddy" SHIELDS Jr — 137
 SHIELDS Charia SHIELDS — 137
 SHIELDS Charles E. SHIELDS — 137
 SHIELDS David Bruce SHIELDS — 137
 SHIELDS Essie FLEENER Shields — 137
 SHIELDS Frank SHIELDS — 137
 SHIELDS Gladys M. WEBBER Shields — 137
 SHIELDS Glenn Patrick SHIELDS — 137
 SHIELDS Ivan Lee SHIELDS — 137
 SHIELDS John David "Buddy" SHIELDS Jr — 137
 SHIELDS John David "J.D." SHIELDS Sr — 137
 SHIELDS J.D.: John David "J.D." SHIELDS Sr — 137
 SHIELDS Mary Eleanor POWERS Shields — 137
 SHIELDS Mary Ella Shields — 137
 SHIELDS Michael SHIELDS — 137
 SHIELDS Minnie WALKER Shields — 137
 SHIELDS Nancy SHIELDS — 137
 SHIELDS Nikki SHIELDS — 137
 SHIELDS Ruby JOHNSON Shields — 137
 SHIELDS William Wendell SHIELDS — 137
 SHIELDS William W. SHIELDS — 137
 SHIPLEY Tammy Lynn SHIPLEY — 542
 SHIRLEY Billy SHIRLEY — 74
 SHIRLEY Gene FLEENER Shirley — 136
 SHIRLEY Jeanne SHIRLEY — 136
 SHIRLEY Pam SHIRLEY — 74
 SHIRLEY Rebekah Louise STALEY Shirley — 136
 SHIRLEY Robert Eugene SHIRLEY — 136
 SHIRLEY Ruth REDUS Shirley — 74
 SHIRLEY Virgil SHIRLEY — 136
 SHOLTZ Chris SHOLTZ — 116
 SHOPTAW Aaron SHOPTAW — 64
 SHOPTAW Laura SHOPTAW — 63
 SHOPTAW Lula SHOPTAW — 64
 SHOPTAW Mandalia HALL Shoptaw — 64
 SHORT Esley SHORT — 265
 SHORT Etta NEWBURY Short — 265
 SHRAM Claud SHRAM — 486
 SHRAM Clifford Emerson SHRAM — 316
 SHRAM Edna SHRAM — 486
 SHRAM Elsie SMITH Shrum — 486
 SHRAM Ethel SHRAM — 486
 SHRAM Evelyn Sue SHRAM — 316
 SHRAM Exie SHRAM — 486
 SHRAM Glen SHRAM — 486
 SHRAM Gracie Beatrice COUET Shrum — 316
 SHRAM Ida HARGIS Shrum — 582
 SHRAM Ruth SHRAM — 582
 SHRAM Sam SHRAM — 582
 SHRAM Terri SHUCK — 550
 SHUCK Jason Matthew SHULTZ — 248
 SHULTZ Paul E. SHULTZ — 247
 SHULTZ Ray Leon SHULTZ — 247
 SHULTZ Wanda Faye GAINES Shultz — 247
 SHUMWAY Delina Jo WARREN Shumway — 153
 SHUMWAY Lyman SHUMWAY — 153
 SHURTZ Andrew SHURTZ — 140
 SHURTZ Anna Elizabeth SHURTZ — 48, 140
 SHURTZ Martha McCONNHAUGHAY Shurtz — 140
 SHURTZ Mattie GREEN Shurtz — 121
 SHURTZ Merwin Lee SHURTZ — 121
 SHURTZ Rutherford L. SHURTZ — 121
 SHUTE Lonnie Gene SHUTE — 83
 SHUTE Sue Ellen LUNNEMANN Shute — 83
 SICIANS Amanda SICIANS — 115
 SICIANS Jennifer SICIANS — 115
 SICIANS Kathy Ann NEWBURY Sicians — 115
 SICIANS Shannon SICIANS — 115
 SICIANS Simon SICIANS — 115
 SIDBERRY Anna SIDBERRY — 407
 SIDDAL Lisa SIDDAL — 96
 SIDDON Ezekiel SIDDON — 567
 SIDDON Sarah MICKLE Sidon — 567
 SIGWERTH Anne Elizabeth NEWBURY Sigwerth — 97
 SIGWERTH James Randall SIGWERTH — 98
 SIGWERTH John Everett SIGWERTH — 97
 SIGWERTH Lizzie JURY Sigwerth — 98
 SIGWERTH Sid SIGWERTH — 98
 SIKES Lizzie SIKES — 577
 SILVERSTEIN Debra Ann COOK Silverstein — 623
 SILVERSTEIN Frank I. SILVERSTEIN — 623
 SILVERSTEIN Jeremy Frank SILVERSTEIN — 623
 SILVERSTEIN Joshua Joseph SILVERSTEIN — 623
 SILVEY Dorothy June ROBBINS Silvey — 643, 644
 SILVEY George SILVEY — 644
 SILVEY Robert SILVEY — 644
 SIMCOX Julina Ellen SIMCOX — 157, 190
 SIMMONE Larry SIMMONE — 67
 SIMMONE Norma Jean HOWE Simmone — 67
 SIMMONS Cassandra Nicole SIMMONS — 381
 SIMMONS David: Howard David SIMMONS — 419
 SIMMONS Howard David SIMMONS — 419
 SIMMONS Howard Jackson SIMMONS — 419
 SIMMONS Kimberly Ann SIMMONS — 420
 SIMMONS Rhonda Rene SIMMONS — 419
 SIMMONS Ryan Alexander SIMMONS — 420
 SIMMONS Virginia Arlene SMITH Simmons — 419
 SIMMS Becky Sue SIMMS — 64
 SIMMS Bill SIMMS — 478
 SIMMS Charlene June ALLRED Simms — 478
 SIMMS Darlene Sue JOLLIFF Simms — 64
 SIMMS Ralph SIMMS — 64
 SIMONS Anne Rebekah SIMONS — 547
 SIMON Margaret "Peggie" SIMON — 513
 SIMON Peggie: Margaret "Peggie" SIMON — 513
 SIMPSON Cindi Deonn FEAGIN Simpson — 394

- SKINNER Lucy BROOKMAN Skinner — 118
 SKINNER Saraetta SKINNER — 117
 SKINNER Vance E. SKINNER — 118
 SKUBAL Alice Cecilia SKUBAL — 466
 SLAPE James SLAPE — 290
 SLAPE Lorizza SLAPE — 369
 SLAPE Lottie Lucretia SLAPE — 290
 SLAPE Rosie CRAIG Slape — 290
 SLEDGE Jacqueline Kay SLEDGE — 99
 SLEEPER Lucille Wynola SLEEPER — 417
 SLIGAR Anna TINSLEY Sligar — 66
 SLIGAR Betty Louise SLIGAR — 66
 SLIGAR Clifford Marion SLIGAR — 66
 SLIGAR Mae Fern BUSHONG Sligar — 66
 SLIGAR Thomas SLIGAR — 66
 SLOPE Sarah Naomi SLOPE — 461
 SLOTHNESS Dean SLOTHNESS — 353
 SLOTHNESS Toby Jennine BARBEE Slothness — 353
 SLUSHER Francis Marion SLUSHER — 314
 SLUSHER Harley SLUSHER — 314
 SLUSHER Hattie SLUSHER — 314
 SLUSHER Mattie Belle SLUSHER — 314
 SLUSHER Mattie Belle SLUSHER — 586
 SLUSHER Melcia SNOW Slusher — 314
 SLUSHER Minnie SLUSHER — 314
 SMART Ernest SMART — 484
 SMART Michael SMART — 484
 SMART Thomas SMART — 484
 SMART Virginia BALL Smart — 484
 SMETANA Billie Dean KREMER Smetana — 79
 SMETANA Charles SMETANA — 79
 SMETANA Chris SMETANA — 79
 SMETANA John Mark SMETANA — 79
 SMETANA John SMETANA — 79
 SMETANA Kathy SMETANA — 79
 SMETANA Steven SMETANA — 79
 SMETANA Tom SMETANA — 79
 SMITHSON Amanda "Mandy" DOTSON Smithson — 600
 SMITHSON Mandy: Amanda "Mandy" DOTSON Smithson — 600
 SMITHTON Amanda "Mandy" DOTSON Smithton — 600
 SMITHTON Mandy: Amanda "Mandy" DOTSON Smithton — 600
 SMITH Aaron J. SMITH Sr — 346
 SMITH Aaron J. "Jack" "A.J." SMITH Jr — 345
 SMITH Alice Joy BURTON Smith — 397
 SMITH Alice L. "Allie" NEWBERRY Smith — 200, 212
 SMITH Aline SMITH — 497
 SMITH Allie: Alice L. "Allie" NEWBERRY Smith — 200, 212
 SMITH Amberia Mae SMITH — 384
 SMITH Amy Rose SMITH — 397
 SMITH Angie Virginia SMITH — 320
 SMITH Anjie Lea PIERCE Smith — 383
 SMITH Annie BUNCH Smith — 666
 SMITH Arthur Waymon SMITH — 383
 SMITH Ashley SMITH (male) — 622
 SMITH Audrey Jean SMITH — 101
 SMITH A.J.: Aaron J. "Jack" "A.J." SMITH Jr — 345
 SMITH Barbara FERGUSON Smith — 397
 SMITH Barbara Gail NEWBERRY Smith — 201
 SMITH Barbara Jeanette SMITH — 389
 SMITH Barbara Kay SMITH — 381
 SMITH Becky SMITH — 519
 SMITH Becky: Rebecca June "Becky" SAUNDERS Smith — 355
 SMITH Bertha Malinda COLLINS Smith — 418
 SMITH Bertha SMITH — 418
 SMITH Bessie E. SMITH — 654
 SMITH Bessie Jane JOHNSON Smith — 458
 SMITH Betty Jane SMITH — 458
 SMITH Betty Mae SMITH — 379
 SMITH Beulah SMITH — 234
 SMITH Beverley Jeanne SMITH — 350
 SMITH Beverly Smith — 188
 SMITH Beverly SMITH — 396
 SMITH Billy Joe SMITH — 396
 SMITH Bonnie Ozell SMITH — 396
 SMITH Brenda QUICK Smith — 381
 SMITH Byron Joseph SMITH — 384
 SMITH Cam SMITH — 207
 SMITH Candace: Cornal Kay "Candace" SMITH — 385
 SMITH Carl Ray SMITH — 381
 SMITH Carolyn Ruth SMITH — 403
 SMITH Carolyn Smith — 380
 SMITH Cecil Lloyd SMITH — 384
 SMITH Celina Kay SMITH — 384
 SMITH Charles David SMITH — 384
 SMITH Charles Franklin SMITH — 418
 SMITH Charles Lee SMITH, b: 1936 — 383
 SMITH Charles Lee SMITH, b: 1946 — 488
 SMITH Charles Leroy SMITH — 441
 SMITH Charles SMITH, b: est 1906/16 — 418
 SMITH Charles SMITH, b: est 1925 — 621, 622
 SMITH Charlie Ethelene HEARD Smith — 380
 SMITH Claudia SMITH — 109
 SMITH Clayton Ken SMITH — 489
 SMITH Cleo SMITH — 481
 SMITH Clyde SMITH — 400
 SMITH Clydene CLAXTON Smith — 418
 SMITH Connie Jo ALLEMAN Smith — 384
 SMITH Cora Mabel CLARK Smith — 418
 SMITH Cornal Kay "Candace" SMITH — 385
 SMITH Cynthia Lynne SMITH — 384
 SMITH Dakota SMITH — 396
 SMITH Dalton L. SMITH — 400
 SMITH Daniel SMITH — 442
 SMITH Dana ALBERTSON Smith — 489
 SMITH Darcel Smith — 396
 SMITH Darlene SMITH — 487
 SMITH David Fred SMITH — 489
 SMITH David Lyn SMITH — 489
 SMITH David L. SMITH — 519
 SMITH David: Lorin David SMITH — 398
 SMITH Debbie: Debra Ann "Debbie" BARKER Smith — 337
 SMITH Deborah BIGGERS Smith — 519
 SMITH Debra Ann "Debbie" BARKER Smith — 332
 SMITH DeLene Marie SMITH — 384
 SMITH Dewayne Mitchell SMITH — 396
 SMITH Diane DRISCOLL Smith — 441
 SMITH Don SMITH — 622
 SMITH Dona Jean HOFFERBER Smith — 383
 SMITH Donald Max SMITH — 487
 SMITH Donna Jo SMITH — 381
 SMITH Donna Susan SPATES Smith — 380
 SMITH Donne SMITH — 201
 SMITH Doris Isabell SMITH — 382
 SMITH Doris SMITH — 124
 SMITH Dorothea Lee SMITH — 418
 SMITH Dorothy Smith — 383
 SMITH Dottie DAVIS Smith — 398
 SMITH Earl SMITH — 482
 SMITH Edward Henry SMITH Jr — 378
 SMITH Elaine STEPHENS Smith — 397

- SMITH Elbert Joe SMITH — 384
 SMITH Ella SMITH — 486
 SMITH Ellen Willene SMITH — 487
 SMITH Elmo Thomas SMITH — 395
 SMITH Elsie SMITH — 486
 SMITH Enard: Fairy Enard LUELLEN Smith — 345
 SMITH Eric SMITH — 573
 SMITH Esther May SMITH — 418
 SMITH Etheleen: Charlie Etheleen HEARD Smith — 380
 SMITH Eugene: James Eugene SMITH — 488
 SMITH Evelyn Mae BARKER Smith — 15, 395
 SMITH Fairy Enard LUELLEN Smith — 345
 SMITH Faye NEWBERRY Smith — 622
 SMITH Floy MOORE Smith — 487
 SMITH Frances BARTLETT Smith — 305, 378
 SMITH Frankie Lee SMITH (female) — 197
 SMITH Frankie Willard BUNCH Smith — 482
 SMITH Fred: James Fred SMITH — 328, 487
 SMITH Fred: James Fred SMITH — 487
 SMITH Frieda SMITH — 101
 SMITH Gary Lloyd SMITH — 384
 SMITH Gary SMITH — 249
 SMITH Gene: James Eugene "Jim" "Gene" SMITH — 488
 SMITH George Lee SMITH Sr — 418
 SMITH George Washington SMITH — 418
 SMITH George Woodrow Wilson SMITH — 418
 SMITH Geraldine SMITH — 400
 SMITH Gina Marie SMITH — 488
 SMITH Gloria Ann SMITH — 351
 SMITH Golda SMITH — 489
 SMITH Henry SMITH, b: est 1906/16 — 418
 SMITH Henry SMITH, b: est 1873 — 666
 SMITH Hubert D. SMITH — 379
 SMITH Hugh SMITH — 487
 SMITH Ike: J.M. "Ike" SMITH — 264
 SMITH Irene SMITH — 207
 SMITH Irma Smith — 396
 SMITH Jack: Aaron J. "Jack" "A.J." SMITH Jr — 345
 SMITH Jacqualyne Zoe SMITH — 489
 SMITH James Billie SMITH — 395
 SMITH James Clark "Jim" SMITH — 419
 SMITH James Dahlman SMITH — 458
 SMITH James Edgar SMITH Jr — 253
 SMITH James Eugene "Jim" "Gene" SMITH — 488
 SMITH James Fred SMITH — 328, 487
 SMITH James Hubert "Jim" SMITH — 378
 SMITH James Kenneth SMITH — 188
 SMITH Jamie Leann SMITH — 395
 SMITH Jane CRILL Smith — 666
 SMITH Janet Liana SMITH — 384
 SMITH Jane: Ruby Jane ROWLAND Smith — 488
 SMITH Jay Lon SMITH — 253
 SMITH Jeannece: Barbara Jeannece SMITH — 389
 SMITH Jennie SMITH — 198
 SMITH Jerry Francis SMITH — 397
 SMITH Jerry SMITH, b: 1957 — 448
 SMITH Jerusia Alice McFERRIN Smith — 378
 SMITH Jeselaine Lois SMITH — 253
 SMITH Jim: James Clark "Jim" SMITH — 419
 SMITH Jim: James Eugene "Jim" "Gene" SMITH — 488
 SMITH Jim: James Hubert "Jim" SMITH — 378
 SMITH Joan MYERS Smith — 395
 SMITH Joanne Maryland MANSON Smith — 384
 SMITH Jody SMITH — 395
 SMITH JoEtta SEITZ Smith — 380
 SMITH Joe: Elbert Joe SMITH — 384
 SMITH John Boyd SMITH Jr — 381
 SMITH John Boyd SMITH Sr — 380
 SMITH John O. SMITH — 458
 SMITH John Wesley SMITH, m: 1920 — 50
 SMITH John Wesley SMITH, b: 1894 — 551
 SMITH Johnny Pete SMITH — 396
 SMITH Joseph Lee SMITH — 381
 SMITH Josie SMITH — 214
 SMITH Joy Vaughn SMITH — 400
 SMITH Judith "Judy" THOMPSON Smith — 398
 SMITH Judy BYERS Smith — 396
 SMITH Julie Ann SMITH — 398
 SMITH Justin Lloyd SMITH — 384
 SMITH J.D. SMITH — 378
 SMITH J.M. "Ike" SMITH — 264
 SMITH Kami Rochelle SMITH — 381
 SMITH Kandra SMITH — 573
 SMITH Karen Sue BINAM Smith — 573
 SMITH Kari SMITH — 573
 SMITH Kathlene Mae SMITH — 384
 SMITH Kathryn Elizabeth HOLMES Smith — 253
 SMITH Kathy MAIN Smith — 396
 SMITH Keith Charles SMITH — 418
 SMITH Kerri Lou SMITH — 397
 SMITH Kimberly Jill SMITH — 488
 SMITH Kyle SMITH — 381
 SMITH Laura Belle SMITH — 378
 SMITH Laura BYINGTON Smith — 488
 SMITH Laura SMITH — 170
 SMITH Lee SMITH (female) — 207
 SMITH Lee: Charles Lee SMITH — 383
 SMITH Lela O. LDUCKS Smith — 50
 SMITH Leola RADSPINNER Smith — 418
 SMITH Lesa Ann SMITH — 189
 SMITH Lillian SMITH — 573
 SMITH Linda Sue REID Smith — 249
 SMITH Lloyd SMITH — 621
 SMITH Lloyd SMITH — 622
 SMITH Lorena SMITH — 496
 SMITH Lorin David SMITH — 398
 SMITH Lovella Ernestine SMITH — 379
 SMITH Lynda Cheryl SMITH — 189
 SMITH Lyn: Noel Linden "Lyn" McEWEN Smith — 489
 SMITH Mamie O. SMITH — 489
 SMITH Mamie Samantha BUNCH Smith — 400
 SMITH Marcellus SMITH (male) — 666
 SMITH Margaret Philina MUELLER Smith — 418
 SMITH Margie Allene McDONALD Smith — 188
 SMITH Marie KEELAND Smith — 396
 SMITH Marietta SMITH — 379
 SMITH Martha SMITH — 492
 SMITH Mary Belle SCARBROUGH Smith — 346
 SMITH Mary Cleo BARKER Smith — 15, 328, 487
 SMITH Mary Ellen SMITH — 488
 SMITH Mary Etta SMITH — 643
 SMITH Mary Lois SMITH — 383
 SMITH Mary NEWBURY Smith — 264
 SMITH Mary SMITH — 223
 SMITH Mary SMITH — 81
 SMITH Matthew SMITH — 519
 SMITH Maude SMITH — 55
 SMITH Maxine Sue SMITH — 400
 SMITH Mayme SMITH Smith — 395

- SOUTHERLAND Jerry Lee SOUTHERLAND — 655
 SOUTHERLAND Lisa Michelle SOUTHERLAND — 655
 SOUTHERLAND Marilyn Kay McCLURE Southerland — 655
 SOUTHERLAND Michael Allen SOUTHERLAND — 655
 SOUTHERLAND Robert James SOUTHERLAND — 655
 SOUTHERLAND Ronnie Lee SOUTHERLAND — 655
 SOUTHERLAND Sharon Lee McCLURE Southerland — 655
 SOUTHERLAND Sherri Lee SOUTHERLAND — 655
 SOUZA Brian SOUZA — 67
 SOUZA Susan WILKENING Souza — 67
 SOWERS Debbie Jean SOWERS — 442
 SPAFFORD Bernice KELLER Spafford — 70
 SPAFFORD Charles SPAFFORD — 70
 SPAFFORD Lois Irene SPAFFORD — 70
 SPALLINO Joseph SPALLINO — 153
 SPALLINO Paige Leann MEAD Spallino — 153
 SPANN Mary E. SPANN — 50
 SPATES Donna Susan SPATES — 380
 SPATES Susan: Donna Susan SPATES — 380
 SPAULDING Amy Gloria SPAULDING — 521
 SPAULDING Anna TUNTON Spaulding — 520
 SPAULDING Benjamin SPAULDING — 520
 SPAULDING Chris Allen SPAULDING — 522
 SPAULDING Cindi Marie SPAULDING — 523
 SPAULDING Doris Pearl MEERS Spaulding — 520
 SPAULDING Gayle Lynn SPAULDING — 522
 SPAULDING George Newberry SPAULDING, 1914-1992 — 522
 SPAULDING George William Leon SPAULDING — 521
 SPAULDING George William SPAULDING — 522
 SPAULDING Georgia Lee "Jo" SPAULDING — 523
 SPAULDING Gloria: Amy Gloria SPAULDING — 521
 SPAULDING Isam Leon "Lee" SPAULDING — 520
 SPAULDING Jo: Georgia Lee "Jo" SPAULDING — 523
 SPAULDING Judy MORRISON Spaulding — 522
 SPAULDING Kathryn PRISCO Spaulding — 521
 SPAULDING Laura Ruth SPAULDING — 523
 SPAULDING Lee: Isam Leon "Lee" SPAULDING — 520
 SPAULDING Lillian SPAULDING — 520
 SPAULDING Lorie Christine SPAULDING — 522
 SPAULDING Noema Elizabeth KIUMBE Spaulding — 520
 SPAULDING Patricia Nell SPAULDING — 522
 SPAULDING Rosa Dew "Rose" NEWBERRY Spaulding — 520
 SPAULDING Sandi Delores SPAULDING — 523
 SPAULDING Stephen Ernest SPAULDING, b: 1965 — 522
 SPAULDING Stephen Ernest SPAULDING Jr., 1939-1939 — 521
 SPAULDING Stephen Ernest SPAULDING Sr., b: 1912 — 520
 SPAULDING Stuart Allen SPAULDING — 522
 SPAULDING Virginia WISNER Spaulding — 522
 SPEAKE Bess SPEAKE — 178
 SPEARS Ida Mae SPEARS — 65
 SPEARS John SPEARS — 65
 SPEARS May FARTHING Spears — 65
 SPEARS Susan SPEARS — 191
 SPECK Jeanette Mary SPECK — 73
 SPEERS Sarah SPEERS — 462
 SPENCER Alice FLOYD Spencer — 303
 SPENCER Bill: William "Bill" SPENCER — 303
 SPENCER Dolie SPENCER — 304
 SPENCER Douglas SPENCER — 304
 SPENCER Eliza SPENCER — 590
 SPENCER Flora SPENCER — 303, 582
 SPENCER Frank SPENCER — 305
 SPENCER Georgie SPENCER — 305
 SPENCER Jackie SPENCER — 304
 SPENCER Jimmie SPENCER (female) — 304
 SPENCER Jean SPENCER — 304
 SPENCER John SPENCER — 303
 SPENCER Larkin SPENCER — 303
 SPENCER Maude BEAVER Spencer — 304
 SPENCER Mildred SPENCER — 305
 SPENCER Nancy NEWBERRY Spencer — 303
 SPENCER Opal SPENCER — 303
 SPENCER Rachel SPENCER — 303
 SPENCER Sarah SPENCER — 304
 SPENCER Thelma SPENCER — 304
 SPENCER Tommie SPENCER — 304
 SPENCER Verlin SPENCER — 304
 SPENCER William "Bill" SPENCER — 303
 SPENCER Zona SPENCER — 305
 SPHERE Denise Marie JOHNSON Sphere — 466
 SPHERE Michael SPHERE — 466
 SPORES Gene SPORES — 656
 SPORES Lois Ann FARLEY Spores — 656
 SPRADLING Clyde SPRADLING — 582
 SPRADLING Willie GRIGG Spradling — 582
 SPRINGER Gayle Lynn SPAULDING Springer — 522
 SPRINGER Henry SPRINGER — 522
 SPURLIN Susan SPURLIN — 528
 SPURLOCK Cassa Perlina/Polina NEWBERRY Spurlock — 18, 615, 633, 634
 SPURLOCK Hiram SPURLOCK — 615, 633, 634
 SPURLOCK Jenny SPURLOCK — 377
 SROKA Helen Rose CHRISMAN Sroka — 280
 SROKA John Jay SROKA — 15, 280
 SROKA Kathleen Victoria "Kathy" O'DRISCOLL Sroka — 280
 STACY Mary STACY — 94
 STAFFORD Bettie STAFFORD — 448
 STAFFORD Carmel Stafford — 448
 STAFFORD Edith Gertrude NEWBERRY Stafford — 29
 STAFFORD (of Arkansas) Gary STAFFORD — 319
 STAFFORD (of California) Gary STAFFORD — 319
 STAFFORD Helen Rose STAFFORD — 29
 STAFFORD John Carroll STAFFORD — 448
 STAFFORD Linda Sue MONTGOMERY Stafford — 319
 STAFFORD L.V.: Thomas Elve "L.V." STAFFORD — 29
 STAFFORD Otha Ann LUELLEN Stafford — 430
 STAFFORD Thomas Elve "L.V." STAFFORD — 29
 STALEY Jayne F. STALEY — 383
 STALEY Bobby A. STALEY — 136
 STALEY Rebekah Louise STALEY — 136
 STALONE Anna STALONE — 507
 STAMPS Alice BUNCH STAMPS — 486
 STAMPS Amanda Elizabeth "Mandy" STAMPS — 299, 457
 STAMPS Andy: John Freeman "Andy" STAMPS — 486
 STAMPS Elijah STAMPS, 1817-1865 — 457, 476
 STAMPS Estelle THOMSON Stamps — 486
 STAMPS Jennie STAMPS — 486
 STAMPS John Freeman "Andy" STAMPS — 486
 STAMPS John STAMPS — 486, 667
 STAMPS Levica ROBERTSON Stamps — 457, 476
 STAMPS Mandy: Amanda Elizabeth "Mandy" STAMPS — 299, 457
 STAMPS Margaret STAMPS — 451
 STAMPS Nancy Jane STAMPS — 476
 STAMPS Nancy Stamps — 457
 STAMPS Sanford S. STAMPS — 457
 STANDIFER Jacob STANDIFER — 236
 STANDIFER Marie EGGLESTON Standifer — 236
 STANFILL Kirsten STANFILL — 381

- STANFORD Penni Jeannette STANFORD — 385
 STANHOUSE Callie Anne STANHOUSE — 144
 STANHOUSE Jon STANHOUSE — 144
 STANHOUSE Luke Martin STANHOUSE — 144
 STANHOUSE Paul STANHOUSE — 144
 STANHOUSE Toni LeAnn MARTIN Stanhouse — 144
 STANIFORD Brandy Christine STAFFORD — 430
 STANIFORD Melissa June LUELLEN Staniford — 429
 STANIFORD Sonny STAFFORD — 430
 STANIFORD Steve STANIFORD — 429
 STANIFORD Tom Lear STAFFORD — 430
 STANLEY Ella STANLEY — 77
 STANLEY Margaret STANLEY — 580
 STANLEY Minnie Pearl STANLEY — 138
 STANSELL Floy Jolean DOTSON Stansell — 320
 STANSELL Jessie STANSELL — 597
 STANSELL Nancy BOLINGER Stansell — 597
 STANSELL Oka DOTSON Stansell — 597
 STANSELL Oren M. STANSELL — 597
 STAPLES Bobbie June STAPLES — 192
 STAPLETON Delila STAPLETON — 328
 STARKEY Cynthia Sue STARKEY — 452
 STARKEY Helen McLEAN Starkey — 452
 STARKEY Howard STARKEY Jr — 452
 STARK Betty June ARMER Stark — 390
 STARK Kelli Learn STARK — 390
 STARK Kevin Wayne STARK — 390
 STARK Rondia HILL Stark — 390
 STARK Tori Ann STARK — 390
 STARK Truman STARK Jr — 390
 STARNES Harold STARNES — 100
 STARNES Juanita FULLERTON Starnes — 100
 STARNES Patricia Ann STARNES — 100
 STARR Barbara June PATTERSON Starr — 496
 STARR Jacqueline STARR — 111
 STARR Jim STARR — 496
 STAR Patricia STAR — 183
 StCYR Karla Jo StCYR — 471
 STEELE Bert: Clarence Herbert "Bert" STEELE — 570
 STEELE Clarence Herbert "Bert" STEELE — 570
 STEELE Harriet BURKE Steele — 570
 STEELE John Arrington STEELE — 570
 STEELE Maye: Thursa Maye INMAN Steele — 570
 STEELE Roberta STEELE — 483
 STEELE Tammy NORRIS Steele — 91
 STEELE Thursa Maye INMAN Steele — 570
 STEELMAN Heidi STEELMAN — 639
 STEFANI Adam Tyler STEFANI — 474
 STEFANI Henry STEFANI — 474
 STEFANI Jackie Louise JOHNSON Stefani — 474
 STEFANI June GOMES Stefani — 474
 STEFANI Keri Jolyn STEFANI — 474
 STEFANI Steven STEFANI — 474
 STEPHENSON Helen Lee BALL Stephenson — 484
 STEPHENSON James STEPHENSON — 575
 STEPHENSON Joe STEPHENSON — 484
 STEPHENSON Mary Learbell "Mollie" STEPHENSON — 575
 STEPHENSON Mollie: Mary Learbell "Mollie" STEPHENSON — 575
 STEPHENSON Nancy Lee STEPHENSON — 485
 STEPHENSON Ruth Stephenson — 575
 STEPHENS BINAM Stephens — 574
 STEPHENS Bonnie Lucille STEPHENS — 372
 STEPHENS David STEPHENS — 574
 STEPHENS Elaine STEPHENS — 397
 STEPHENS Fay: Helen Fay NEWBURY Stephens — 258
 STEPHENS Helen Fay NEWBURY Stephens — 258
 STEPHENS Jimmy STEPHENS — 574
 STEPHENS Porter STEPHENS (kithship unknown, if amy) — 156
 STEPHENS Regina STEPHENS — 574
 STEPHENS Wally STEPHENS — 574
 STEPHENS W.A. STEPHENS (male) — 258
 STERN Donna Louise STERN — 87
 STEVENS Cheryl STEVENS — 170
 STEVENS Douglas STEVENS — 614
 STEVENS James Lawrence "Jim" STEVENS — 387
 STEVENS Jim: James Lawrence "Jim" STEVENS — 387
 STEVENS Kathryn McFARLAND Stevens — 444
 STEVENS Margaret STEVENS — 203
 STEVENS Violet Mae LUPER Stevens — 387
 STEVENS Wanda Elizabeth BETSON Stevens — 614
 STEWART Bill: William "Bill" STEWART — 150
 STEWART Bob: Robert Lee "Bob" STEWART — 341
 STEWART Carlton STEWART — 467
 STEWART Carol Ann ELLIS Stewart — 341
 STEWART Edwin "Ed" STEWART — 150
 STEWART Gladys Ann JOHNSON Stewart — 467
 STEWART Leslie STEWART — 648
 STEWART Lillian STEWART — 645
 STEWART Mary Josephine STEWARD — 178
 STEWART Maxine STEWART — 148
 STEWART Myrtle Alma ROBBINS Stewart — 648
 STEWART Nona: Zelma Manora "Nona" NEWBURY Stewart — 150
 STEWART Rhonda Faye STEWART — 150
 STEWART Robert Lee "Bob" STEWART — 341
 STEWART Robert STEWART — 648
 STEWART Roberta STEWART — 648
 STEWART William "Bill" STEWART — 150
 STEWART Zelma Manora "Nona" NEWBURY Stewart — 150
 STILLWELL Lucy Juanita HENDERSON Stillwell — 441
 STILLWELL Susan STILLWELL — 441
 STILLWELL Wayne STILLWELL — 441
 STINE Bertha BRANKEL Stine — 450, 455
 STINE Bessie Pearl PHILLIPS Stine — 455
 STINE Harry Charles STINE — 455
 STINE Isaac David STINE — 450, 455
 STINE Leota Mae STINE — 456
 STINE Lester STINE — 450
 STINE Linda Lou STINE — 450
 STINE Mabel Joyce LOGAN Stine — 450
 STINE Roena Pearl STINE — 455
 STINE Hammor STINSON — 389
 STINSON Maria Stinson — 389
 STIRWALT Bill STIRWALT — 364
 STIRWALT Clifford STIRWALT — 364
 STIRWALT Loree CLARK Stirwalt — 362
 STIRWALT Michael STIRWALT — 364
 STIRWALT Sylvia STIRWALT — 364
 STITES Hettie Garnet DUBOIS Stites — 521
 STITES Joseph Edward STITES — 521
 STITES Leona Nell STITES — 520
 STOCKDALE Chrystal Pauline BUNCH Stockdale — 490
 STOCKDALE Henry STOCKDALE — 490
 STOCKDALE Mary STOCKDALE — 566
 STOCKDALE Randy STOCKDALE — 490
 STOCKTON Bessie Jane STOCKTON — 245
 STOICH Karla Gloria NEMANIC Stoich — 639
 STOICH Matthew Michael STOICH — 639
 STONECIPHER Jewell STONECIPHER — 124
 STONE Bertha STONE — 420
 STONE Brook STONE — 363

- STONE Kimberly Ann Stone — 363
 STORTS Ellen Marie STORTS — 444
 STOUT Connie STOUT — 454
 STOWALL Margaret STOWALL — 95
 STOWERS Alisha Renae STOWERS — 83
 STOWERS Alma Joan DEARMOND Stowers — 92
 STOWERS Arthur Joe STOWERS — 82
 STOWERS Ashleigh Elaine STOWERS — 83
 STOWERS Barbara COSTELLO Stowers — 85
 STOWERS Barbara PATILLO Stowers — 82
 STOWERS Barbra Ann STOWERS — 90
 STOWERS Barbra Louise GRAY Stowers — 85
 STOWERS Becky COFFEL Stowers — 76
 STOWERS Becky HARRIS Stowers — 90
 STOWERS Bill: William Eugene "Bill" STOWERS — 85
 STOWERS Blanche KNIGHT Stowers — 76
 STOWERS Blondie: Velma Mae "Blondie" STOWERS — 85
 STOWERS Brent Edward STOWERS — 83
 STOWERS Budgy: Clarence Richard "Budgy" STOWERS — 91
 STOWERS Butch: John Edward "Butch" STOWERS Sr — 78
 STOWERS Carol Elaine STOWERS — 79
 STOWERS Christine Nicole STOWERS — 85
 STOWERS Clarence Richard "Budgy" STOWERS — 91
 STOWERS Cora Nadine "Dina" STOWERS — 87
 STOWERS Daria Ray STOWERS — 90
 STOWERS David: James David Alan STOWERS — 82
 STOWERS Dean: Iva Mae "Dean" STOWERS — 79
 STOWERS Deborah SORENSER Stowers — 82
 STOWERS Diana Lynn STOWERS — 90
 STOWERS Dina: Cora Nadine "Dina" STOWERS — 87
 STOWERS Donald Raymond "Don" STOWERS — 90
 STOWERS Donna Stowers — 90
 STOWERS Dorothy Lee STOWERS — 86
 STOWERS Dorothy Maxine STOWERS — 81
 STOWERS Dustin Paul STOWERS — 85
 STOWERS Edna Cora MORRIS Stowers — 76, 85
 STOWERS Edward Miles STOWERS Jr — 82
 STOWERS Edward Miles "Jiggs" STOWERS — 82
 STOWERS Eloise COFFEL Stowers — 89
 STOWERS Eva Lucile STOWERS — 76
 STOWERS Eva Lucile STOWERS Stowers — 76
 STOWERS Eva Lucille STOWERS — 89
 STOWERS Frank James STOWERS — 90
 STOWERS Gary Lee STOWERS — 92
 STOWERS Herschel Herman STOWERS — 76, 85
 STOWERS Imogene LASHBROOK Stowers — 86, 89
 STOWERS Iva Mae "Dean" STOWERS — 79
 STOWERS Iva Nell BROWN Stowers — 82
 STOWERS James Dale STOWERS — 90
 STOWERS James David Alan STOWERS — 82
 STOWERS James David STOWERS — 82
 STOWERS James Elsworth STOWERS — 77
 STOWERS James Elvis STOWERS — 59, 76
 STOWERS James Herschel "Jimmy" STOWERS — 86, 89
 STOWERS Jay Lee STOWERS — 90
 STOWERS Jeremy Heath STOWERS — 82
 STOWERS Jiggs: Edward Miles "Jiggs" STOWERS — 82
 STOWERS Jimmy: James Herschel "Jimmy" STOWERS — 86, 89
 STOWERS Joe Bob: Raymond David "Joe Bob" STOWERS — 82
 STOWERS John D. STOWERS — 76
 STOWERS John Edward STOWERS Jr — 78
 STOWERS John Edward "Butch" STOWERS Sr — 78
 STOWERS John STOWERS, b: 1926 — 85
 STOWERS Jordan Lynn STOWERS — 85
 STOWERS Joseph Edward STOWERS — 92
 STOWERS Kathleen WALTERS Stowers — 90
 STOWERS Kathy McROBERTS Stowers — 90
 STOWERS Kiersten Celeste STOWERS — 82
 STOWERS Kyle Scott STOWERS — 82
 STOWERS Louis HUTSON Stowers — 82
 STOWERS Louise: Sybil Louise JONES Stowers — 82
 STOWERS Lucile: Eva Lucile STOWERS — 76
 STOWERS Lucile: Eva Lucile STOWERS Stowers — 76
 STOWERS Mary Ann STOWERS — 78
 STOWERS Mary Elizabeth NEWBURY Stowers — 59, 76
 STOWERS Mary MORRISON Stowers — 85
 STOWERS Mary Rebecca STOWERS — 83
 STOWERS Matthew Thomas STOWERS — 90
 STOWERS Nadine: Cora Nadine "Dina" STOWERS — 87
 STOWERS Nicholas Alexander STOWERS Jr — 82
 STOWERS Norma Jean GILLIAM Stowers — 92
 STOWERS Opal Edna PHILLIPS Stowers — 77
 STOWERS Patricia Ann "Patsy" STOWERS — 91
 STOWERS Paul Dean STOWERS — 90
 STOWERS Paul Edward STOWERS — 90
 STOWERS Paul Kevin STOWERS — 85
 STOWERS Raymond David "Joe Bob" STOWERS — 82
 STOWERS Rhonda Lynn BUSCHSCHULTE Stowers — 90
 STOWERS Roberta Jo STOWERS — 77
 STOWERS Russell STOWERS — 77
 STOWERS Scott Eugene STOWERS — 82
 STOWERS Sharon Joann STOWERS — 79
 STOWERS Sheila Reth STOWERS — 78
 STOWERS Shelly Ann STOWERS — 91
 STOWERS Sherry Elaine STOWERS — 78
 STOWERS Sheryl Coranna WOODSIDES Stowers — 90
 STOWERS Shirley Joan YOUNG Stowers — 78
 STOWERS Stella Marie STOWERS — 92
 STOWERS Sybil Louise JONES Stowers — 82
 STOWERS Theresa STOWERS — 92
 STOWERS Tina Marie CLIFTON Stowers — 82
 STOWERS Tracy STOWERS — 92
 STOWERS Velma Mae "Blondie" STOWERS — 85
 STOWERS Vicki Lynn STOWERS — 82
 STOWERS Vivian Betty STOWERS — 84
 STOWERS William Eugene "Bill" STOWERS — 85
 STOWERS William STOWERS — 76
 STOWERS Yvonne Marie LARQUE Stowers — 82
 STRAHL Richard STRAHL — 173
 STRAHL Victoria Elaine WHITE Strahl — 173
 STRASBURG Adeline STRASBURG — 659
 STRATTEN Earnestine STRATTEN — 226
 STRATTEN Henry STRATTEN — 226
 STRATTEN Ora NEWBURY Stratten — 226
 STRETCH Barbara Sue "Bobi" JOHNSON Stretch — 474
 STRETCH Bobi: Barbara Sue "Bobi" JOHNSON — 474
 STRETCH Effie Maud SANDERS Stretch — 474
 STRETCH Harry Lee STRETCH — 474
 STRETCH Jill Marie STRETCH — 474
 STRETCH Kenneth STRETCH — 474
 STRETCH LaVeda JENNINGS Stretch — 474
 STRETCH Melena Jo Ayn STRETCH — 474
 STRICHARD Marie STRICHARD — 416
 STRICKLAND Ruth STRICKLAND — 98
 STROBEL Garrett Conner STROBEL — 203
 STROBEL Gary STROBEL — 203
 STROBEL Margaret STEVENS Strobel — 203
 STROBEL Steven Roy STROBEL — 203
 STROMIRE Richard STROMIRE — 128

- STROMIRE Stephanie QUINN Stromire — 128
 STROPE Heidi STROPE — 513
 STROUD Arminia MATTHEWS Stroud — 459
 STROUD Bessie Mae STROUD — 460
 STROUD Cora STROUD — 582
 STROUD Dexter STROUD — 460
 STROUD Dolye Dorthia STROUD — 461
 STROUD Dorothy June STROUD — 460
 STROUD Earl Voit STROUD — 459
 STROUD Ed STROUD — 582
 STROUD Ester Ann STROUD — 461
 STROUD Gracie STROUD — 460
 STROUD James Robert STROUD — 459
 STROUD Jay Rex STROUD — 459
 STROUD Jerry STROUD — 459
 STROUD Jewell "Judy" STROUD — 459
 STROUD Jimmy STROUD — 459
 STROUD Judy: Jewell "Judy" STROUD — 459
 STROUD J.T. STROUD — 459
 STROUD Lizzie Stroud — 582
 STROUD Lola Stroud — 459
 STROUD Margaret CARLOCK Stroud — 459
 STROUD Mattie STROUD — 460
 STROUD Nancy MORGAN Stroud — 460
 STROUD Olen STROUD — 459
 STROUD Opal STROUD — 461
 STROUD Ora Edith STROUD — 460
 STROUD Robert Lee STROUD — 460
 STUART James STUART — 515
 STUART Nancy STUART — 272
 STUART Nancy STUART — 515
 STUBBS Robbie STUBBS — 324
 STUCKEY Carol June STUCKEY — 639
 STUCKEY Hosea Harvey STUCKEY — 638
 STUCKEY Joan Lee STUCKEY — 16
 STUCKEY Joan Lee STUCKEY — 639
 STUCKEY Loy Lee STUCKEY — 638
 STUCKEY Mary Catherine MOORE Stuckey — 638
 STUCKEY Paulina Ruth ROBBINS Stuckey — 638
 STUDLEY Giendle Louise "Honey" ROBBINS Studley — 648
 STUDLEY Honey: Giendle Louise "Honey" ROBBINS Studley — 648
 STUDLEY Ivan STUDLEY — 648
 STULBERT Brenda STULBERT — 387
 STURDIVANT Douglas STURDIVANT — 351
 STURDIVANT Ethel NEWBURY Sturdivant — 218
 STURDIVANT Gorman STURDIVANT — 218
 STURDIVANT Tandy Lynn TARTAGLIA Sturdivant — 351
 STURGIS John STURGIS — 52
 STURGIS Oril NEWBURY Sturgis — 52
 STYLES Chloe Evelyn STYLES — 413
 STYLES Dora JONES Styles — 413
 STYLES Joseph STYLES — 413
 SUDDARTH Algie Leoner SEALS Suddarth — 547
 SUDDARTH Annie Rebeka SIMONS Suddarth — 547
 SUDDARTH Dora May ROSS Suddarth — 547
 SUDDARTH Joe: Joseph Freddie "Joe" SUDDARTH — 546
 SUDDARTH Joseph Freddie "Joe" SUDDARTH — 546
 SUDDARTH Joseph Mitchell SUDDARTH — 547
 SUDDARTH Nellie Louise MICKLE Suddarth — 546
 SUDDARTH Oscar SUDDARTH — 547
 SUDDARTH Sandy SUDDARTH (male) — 547
 SUGG Henry Troy SUGG — 328, 487
 SUGG Kathleen ALLRED Sugg — 479
 SUGG Mabel Ruth SUGG — 518
 SUGG Mary Cloo BARKER Sugg — 15, 328, 487
 SUGG Ruth: Mabel Ruth SUGG — 518
 SUGG Troy: Henry Troy SUGG — 328, 487
 SULLIVAN Brandon Shane SULLIVAN — 340
 SULLIVAN Dallas James SULLIVAN — 340
 SULLIVAN Diane April LUELLEN Sullivan — 340
 SULLIVAN John SULLIVAN — 340
 SULLIVAN Laura Louise SULLIVAN — 435
 SUMMERS David Chris SUMMERS — 226
 SUMMERS Thonyra Kay BAKER Summers — 226
 SURBER Daphne Mattie Elva SIMS Surber — 313
 SURBER John SURBER — 313
 SURBER Christine: Mary Christine McCOLLOUGH Suriano — 371
 SURBER Christopher Paul SURBER — 372
 SURBER Frank Angelo SURBER — 371
 SURBER Jackie Sue JORDAN Suriano — 372
 SURBER Mary Christine McCOLLOUGH Suriano — 371
 SURBER Michael Angelo SURBER — 372
 SURBER Stephanie Shawn SURBER — 372
 SURREY Clarke Alexander SURREY — 351
 SURREY David Alexander SURREY — 351
 SURREY Teresa Mae RODGERS Surrey — 351
 SUTHERLAND Barbara JOHNSON Sutherland — 647
 SUTTERFIELD Tolesia SUTTERFIELD — 368
 SUTTON Ann May BERRY Sutton — 238
 SUTTON C.A. SUTTON (male) — 255
 SUTTON Dan SUTTON — 256
 SUTTON Debra SUTTON — 256
 SUTTON Frank C. SUTTON — 256
 SUTTON Jake Thomas SUTTON — 220
 SUTTON James A. SUTTON — 256
 SUTTON Joshua SUTTON — 256
 SUTTON Ray WEST Sutton — 256
 SUTTON Lewis SUTTON — 238
 SUTTON Lynne Sutton — 256
 SUTTON Mildred Mae NEWBURY Sutton — 255
 SUTTON Rayanna COLLINS Sutton — 220
 SUTTON Robert Louis SUTTON — 219
 SUTTON Ryder Blake SUTTON — 220
 SUTTON Sherri SUTTON — 256
 SUTTON Sierra Victoria SUTTON — 220
 SUTTON Thomas Robert SUTTON — 220
 SUTTON Willard C. SUTTON — 256
 SUTTON Wynnona Jane NEWBURY Sutton — 219
 SWAFFORD John Wayne SWAFFORD Jr — 354
 SWAFFORD John Wayne SWAFFORD Sr — 354
 SWAFFORD Laura Lynn SWAFFORD — 354
 SWAFFORD Linda Joan SAUNDERS Swafford — 354
 SWAFFORD Michael SWAFFORD — 354
 SWAFFORD Mindy SWAFFORD — 354
 SWAFFORD Patsy Ann "Pat" MAY Swafford — 611
 SWAFFORD Ruby SWAFFORD — 396
 SWAFFORD Samantha SWAFFORD — 354
 SWAIN Cecil SWAIN — 304
 SWAIN Edith GRIGG Swain — 304
 SWAIN Grace SWAIN — 574
 SWARTHOUT Kerry Nanette SWARTHOUT — 410
 SWEATT Lena SWEATT — 172
 SWEAT Alyvina SWEAT — 580
 SWEETIN Fred SWEETIN — 129
 SWEETIN Treacie KIRK Sweetin — 129
 SWINDLIN Mary SWINDLIN — 465
 SWISHER Dennis SWISHER — 77
 SWISHER Jackie Jean BAILEY Swisher — 77
 SWISHER Jason Wayne SWISHER — 77

- SWISHER Melissa Kay SWISHER — 77
 SZPERRA Darlene SZPERRA — 122
 SZPERRA Ignatz SZPERRA — 122
 SZPERRA Rose MUSIAL Szperra — 122
 TACKER Velma TACKER — 360
 TADLOCK Larry Todd TADLOCK — 89
 TADLOCK Shane TADLOCK — 89
 TADPOLE Edna Irene TADPOLE — 446
 TALLEY Adam TALLEY — 271
 TALLEY Leatha ROSS Talley — 271
 TALLEY Mildred TALLEY — 269, 270 footnote, 516
 TANKERSLEY Helen Lucille TANKERSLEY — 665
 TANNER Beulah SMITH Tanner — 234
 TANNER Carl TANNER — 234
 TANNER Sarah Elizabeth TANNER — 234
 TARCHALA Jessica TARCHALA — 78
 TARCHALA Kevin TARCHALA — 78
 TARCHALA Laurie Ann BAILEY Tarchala — 77
 TARCHALA Ronald TARCHALA — 77
 TARTAGLIA Charles Joseph "Charlie" TARTAGLIA — 351
 TARTAGLIA Charyl Ann TARTAGLIA — 352
 TARTAGLIA Cynthia Phyllis BOLTON Tartaglia — 351
 TARTAGLIA David Matthew TARTAGLIA — 351
 TARTAGLIA Deanne WOODRIDGE Tartaglia — 351
 TARTAGLIA Gloria Ann SMITH Tartaglia — 351
 TARTAGLIA Kacie Lynn TARTAGLIA — 352
 TARTAGLIA Steven Christopher TARTAGLIA — 352
 TARTAGLIA Tandy Lynn TARTAGLIA — 351
 TATE Betty Lou TATE — 57
 TATE Effie TATE — 289
 TATE Jewell CARTER Tate — 57
 TATE Jimmy TATE — 289
 TATE Mary TATE — 289
 TATE Orvil TATE — 57
 TAYLOR Agnes Lorene TAYLOR — 15, 247
 TAYLOR Alta Saironi BUNCH Taylor — 400
 TAYLOR Alvin TAYLOR — 398
 TAYLOR Amy Lee TAYLOR — 430
 TAYLOR Anthony TAYLOR — 245
 TAYLOR Arthur Willard TAYLOR [2] — 88
 TAYLOR Benjamin Lane TAYLOR — 246
 TAYLOR Betty Elizabeth LUELLEN Taylor — 430
 TAYLOR Beverly BRUCE Taylor — 246
 TAYLOR Billy Dane TAYLOR — 400
 TAYLOR Billy Dave TAYLOR — 400
 TAYLOR Billy June RIDGEWAY Taylor — 88
 TAYLOR Bob: William Robert "Bob" TAYLOR — 228, 244
 TAYLOR Caren CAROSCO Taylor — 245
 TAYLOR Carolyn Ann TAYLOR — 246
 TAYLOR Cathy WILKENING Taylor — 67
 TAYLOR Charles Alan TAYLOR — 246
 TAYLOR Charles W. TAYLOR — 58
 TAYLOR Chrystal G. TAYLOR — 205
 TAYLOR Cindy: Cynthia Kaye "Cindy" TAYLOR — 247
 TAYLOR Clayton Randall TAYLOR — 246
 TAYLOR Cynthia Kaye "Cindy" TAYLOR — 247
 TAYLOR Daniel Anders TAYLOR — 247
 TAYLOR David TAYLOR — 245
 TAYLOR Dervie TAYLOR — 577
 TAYLOR Dial TAYLOR — 487
 TAYLOR Dianna Taylor — 245
 TAYLOR Don TAYLOR — 149
 TAYLOR Dorothy Yale ROBBINS Taylor — 640
 TAYLOR Edward TAYLOR — 640
 TAYLOR Eller Agnes TAYLOR — 499
 TAYLOR Emmagine TAYLOR — 401
 TAYLOR Frank TAYLOR — 430
 TAYLOR Frankie TAYLOR — 360
 TAYLOR Glenda Faye RECTOR Taylor — 107
 TAYLOR Glenda Lea SETTERS Taylor — 521
 TAYLOR Gordon Dale TAYLOR — 246
 TAYLOR Harry Alexander TAYLOR [1] — 245
 TAYLOR Harry Alexander TAYLOR [2] — 246
 TAYLOR Harry David TAYLOR — 246
 TAYLOR Hazel Christine TAYLOR — 244
 TAYLOR Helen COX Taylor — 245
 TAYLOR Jackie BECKER Taylor — 246
 TAYLOR James TAYLOR — 67
 TAYLOR Jesse C. TAYLOR — 400
 TAYLOR Jessie M. TAYLOR (male) — 221, 228
 TAYLOR Johnnie Riffe QUINN Taylor — 244
 TAYLOR Joseph Walter TAYLOR — 235
 TAYLOR Julie Nicole TAYLOR — 246
 TAYLOR Juliana DENTON Taylor — 228, 244
 TAYLOR Katherine Rene "Kathy" NEWBURY Taylor — 58
 TAYLOR Kenneth TAYLOR — 107
 TAYLOR Kenneth Wayne TAYLOR — 246
 TAYLOR Kimberly TAYLOR — 245
 TAYLOR Lenora Ruth LANE Taylor — 245
 TAYLOR Linda Gale TAYLOR — 400
 TAYLOR Linda TAYLOR — 153
 TAYLOR Lois Evelyn TAYLOR — 248
 TAYLOR Lorene: Agnes Lorene TAYLOR — 15, 247
 TAYLOR Lori Ann TAYLOR — 58
 TAYLOR Lucinda Jane TAYLOR — 228
 TAYLOR Lucy M. TAYLOR — 228
 TAYLOR Mamie Ellen TAYLOR — 261
 TAYLOR Marie GREER Taylor — 244
 TAYLOR Mary Alvarado "Molly" TAYLOR — 228, 240
 TAYLOR Mary Louise TAYLOR — 58
 TAYLOR Mary Pearl PORFIRIO Taylor — 246
 TAYLOR Matthew Wayne TAYLOR — 246
 TAYLOR Michael Nolan TAYLOR — 245
 TAYLOR Molly: Mary Alvarado "Molly" TAYLOR — 228, 240
 TAYLOR Myrtle TAYLOR — 93
 TAYLOR Nolan Robert TAYLOR — 244
 TAYLOR Ollie V. TAYLOR (female) — 235
 TAYLOR Pamela Martinets BEE Taylor — 246
 TAYLOR Patricia Ann TAYLOR — 400
 TAYLOR Paul TAYLOR — 245
 TAYLOR Pauline Taylor — 398
 TAYLOR Peggy Taylor — 149
 TAYLOR Polly Ann NEWBURY Taylor — 221, 228
 TAYLOR Rachel Laverne TAYLOR — 245
 TAYLOR Rhonda Jane TAYLOR — 247
 TAYLOR Rick TAYLOR — 149
 TAYLOR Robert Ross TAYLOR — 245
 TAYLOR Robert: William Robert "Bob" TAYLOR — 228, 244
 TAYLOR Ron Ross TAYLOR — 245
 TAYLOR Roy TAYLOR — 245
 TAYLOR Sharon Ruth TAYLOR — 246
 TAYLOR Sue Ann DARNELL Taylor — 149
 TAYLOR Susan Taylor — 245
 TAYLOR Susan "Susie" GENTRY Taylor — 235
 TAYLOR Theima Flory TAYLOR — 244
 TAYLOR Travis TAYLOR — 245
 TAYLOR Trevor Alan TAYLOR — 246
 TAYLOR Troy W. TAYLOR — 245

- THOMPSON Johnny Allen THOMPSON — 392
 THOMPSON Johnny Lee THOMPSON — 392
 THOMPSON Judith "Judy" THOMPSON — 398
 THOMPSON Kathryn Lue "Kathy" THOMPSON — 325
 THOMPSON Kathy THOMPSON — 325
 THOMPSON Kizzie Bell NEWBERRY Thompson — 325
 THOMPSON Kristy Michelle THOMPSON — 392
 THOMPSON Lee Mangrum THOMPSON — 353
 THOMPSON Mattie Paulette VILLINES Thompson — 392
 THOMPSON Michael Paul THOMPSON — 392
 THOMPSON Nettie Marie WHITLOCK Thompson — 402
 THOMPSON Roy Kirk THOMPSON — 325
 THOMPSON Ruth THOMPSON — 304
 THOMPSON Salena BURNETT Thompson — 392
 THOMPSON Shawn Aaron THOMPSON — 354
 THOMPSON Tim THOMPSON — 325
 THOMPSON Estelle THOMPSON — 486
 THOMPSON Mariene Fay THOMPSON — 548
 THORNTON Deann Macheil "Shelly" BANKS Thornton — 552
 THORNTON Jerry Bryan THORNTON — 552
 THORNTON Jerry Mack THORNTON — 552
 THORNTON Joyce Fay MICKLE Thornton — 552
 THORNTON Julie Marie THORNTON — 552
 THORNTON Shelly: Deann Macheil "Shelly" BANKS Thornton — 552
 THORPE Kirk THORPE — 488
 THORPE Beverly Ann JENKINS Thorpe — 488
 THORP Isabel THORP — 108
 THREAT Edna THREAT — 208
 THURMAN Carolyn Ann TAYLOR Thurman — 246
 THURMAN Dan Miller THURMAN — 548
 THURMAN Gerald A. THURMAN — 246
 THURMAN Kyle Glenn THURMAN — 246
 THURMAN Michael Dewayne THURMAN — 548
 THURMAN Roxanne Renea HENDERSON Thurman — 548
 THURMAN Shawn Kevin THURMAN — 246
 THURMAN Thomas Baker THURMAN — 548
 TIBBS Gladys LaVerne TIBBS Robertson — 446
 TIBBS Gladys LaVerne TIBBS — 446
 TICE Andrew Paul TICE — 113
 TICE Artie Missie TICE — 320
 TICE Bill TICE — 261
 TICE Billy TICE — 261
 TICE Daniel TICE — 261
 TICE Debra TICE — 261
 TICE Denise Lenae HAYES Tice — 112
 TICE Donna TICE — 261
 TICE Paul TICE — 112
 TICE Peggy Janet NEWBURY Tice — 261
 TICE Shaelynn TICE — 112
 TIDWELL Elsie Veneta TIDWELL — 408
 TILDEN Leil Eolin TILDEN — 436
 TILLEY Chasity Nadine TILLEY — 89
 TILLEY Jodi Lynn TILLEY — 89
 TILLEY Robert Glen TILLEY Jr — 89
 TILLEY Robert Glen TILLEY Sr — 89
 TILLEY Terri Lynn RIDGEWAY Tilley — 89
 TILLY Lea Ann WHISLER Tilly — 540
 TINSLEY Anna TINSLEY — 66
 TINSLEY Edna Irene BUSHONG Tinsley — 64
 TINSLEY Harold TINSLEY — 64
 TINSLEY Larry TITTLE — 108
 TITTLE Lynda Diane RATLIFF Tittle — 108
 TOAL Vickie TOAL — 57
 TODD Bryan TODD — 641
 TODD Joseph Edward TODD — 444
 TODD Kathy ROBBINS Todd — 641
 TODD Kenneth TODD — 641
 TODD Mellie: Melrose "Mellie" ROBERTSON Todd — 444
 TODD Melrose "Mellie" ROBERTSON Todd — 444
 TODD Stacy TODD — 641
 TODD Timothy Lee TODD — 100
 TODD Yabarie Ann MARTIN Todd — 100
 TOLBERT Tiffany TOLBERT — 161
 TOLLEY Debra A. TOLLEY — 102
 TOLLEY Delbert L. TOLLEY — 102
 TONDROW Linda TONDROW — 354
 TONEY Anna Charline QUINN Toney — 128
 TONEY Charline: Anna Charline QUINN Toney — 128
 TONEY Ernest L. TONEY — 128
 TONEY Gary Wayne TONEY — 128
 TONEY Lisa Dawn TONEY — 129
 TONEY Minnie Mae MITCHELL Toney — 128
 TONEY Sammy TONEY — 129
 TONEY Sherry Lynn TONEY — 129
 TONEY Sue Toney — 129
 TONEY Walter S. TONEY — 128
 TOOLE Alonzo: Madison Alonzo TOOLE [2] — 244
 TOOLE Debbie TOOLE — 244
 TOOLE Diane TOOLE — 244
 TOOLE Donald TOOLE — 244
 TOOLE Donna TOOLE — 244
 TOOLE Elizabeth PIERSON Toole — 244
 TOOLE Frankie Jo DAVIS Toole — 244
 TOOLE Madison Alonzo TOOLE III — 244
 TOOLE Madison Alonzo TOOLE [1] — 244
 TOOLE Madison Alonzo TOOLE [2] — 244
 TOOLE Monica PFEIFER Toole — 244
 TOOLE Nolan Maryann TOOLE (male) — 244
 TOOLE Thelma Floy TAYLOR Toole — 244
 TOUSEY Ressie Martel TOUSEY — 71
 TRAMMELL Christopher Lee TRAMMELL Jr — 355
 TRAMMELL Christopher Lee TRAMMELL Sr — 355
 TRAMMELL Gary Eugene TRAMMELL — 355
 TRAMMELL Janet Carolyn TRAMMELL — 355
 TRAMMELL Julie Kay TRAMMELL — 355
 TRAMMELL Melanie Dawn VILLINES Trammell — 392
 TRAMMELL Monica TRAMMELL — 355
 TRAMMELL Nick TRAMMELL — 355
 TRAMMELL Norma Wanda SAUNDERS Trammell — 355
 TRAMMELL Scottie Ray TRAMMELL — 392
 TRAMMELL Fish REIDLINGER Trammell — 355
 TRAVERSO Louis TRAVERSO — 280
 TRAVERSO Mary Virginia TRAVERSO Traverso — 280
 TRAVERSO Rose Louise TRAVERSO — 280
 TRAVIS Elberta TRAVIS — 191
 TRENDLEL Hazel TRENDLEL — 440
 TRIMBLE Beth: Elizabeth Ann "Beth" TRIMBLE — 551
 TRIMBLE Elizabeth Ann "Beth" TRIMBLE — 551
 TRIMMER Amy NEWBERRY Trimmer — 532
 TRIMMER Ann Trimmer — 532
 TRIMMER Harry TRIMMER — 532
 TRIMMER Mark TRIMMER — 532
 TRIMMER Scott Newberry TRIMMER — 532
 TRIMMER William S. TRIMMER — 532
 TRINKLE Bonnie Bernice EDWARDS Trinkle — 597
 TRINKLE Tony TRINKLE Jr — 597
 TRIPLETT Sharon TRIPLETT — 451
 TRISSELL Zelma TRISSELL — 288
 TROIKER Rose Mane TROIKER — 51
 TROUT Darlene TROUT — 192

- TROUT Darrel TROUT — 191
 TROUT Della Faye HINES Trout — 191
 TROUT Denise TROUT — 191
 TROUT Douglas TROUT — 191
 TROUT Ida TROUT — 486
 TROUT J.C. TROUT — 191
 TROUT June NEWBERRY Trout — 191
 TROUT Karin ARMES Trout — 191
 TROUT Ronald TROUT — 191
 TROUT Spring TROUT — 191
 TROUT Arthur Glen "Art" TROUT — 102
 TROUT Charlene: Roberta Charlene TROUT — 102
 TROUT C. Wayne TROUT — 103
 TROUT Jacquelyn TROUT — 96
 TROUT Karen Joyce Trout — 103
 TROUT Leona Sue Trout — 103
 TROUT Mary Jewel HILT Trout — 102
 TROUT Norma Lee TROUT — 102
 TROUT Robert Arthur TROUT — 103
 TROUT Robert TROUT — 96
 TROUT Roberta Charlene TROUT — 102
 TROUT Roberta Trout — 103
 TROUT Shirley MELTON Trout — 96
 TROUT Wanda Louise PALMER — 103
 TROUT Wayne: C. Wayne TROUT — 103
 TROUT William PALMER — 103
 TRUJILLO Carolyn DOTSON Trujillo — 574
 TRUJILLO Fernando TRUJILLO — 574
 TRUJILLO Michael TRUJILLO — 574
 TUCKER Anita Jean TUCKER — 302
 TUCKER Betty FLEENER Tucker — 136
 TUCKER Billie Jean LAY Tucker — 302
 TUCKER Brandi Joan HAAS Tucker — 341
 TUCKER Brian Joseph TUCKER — 341
 TUCKER Christy NEAL Guido — 342
 TUCKER Clarence TUCKER — 136
 TUCKER Deborah TUCKER — 302
 TUCKER Georgie TUCKER — 621
 TUCKER Jeanie BAER Tucker — 302
 TUCKER Juanita MILLER Tucker — 301
 TUCKER Larea B'rene GUIDO — 342
 TUCKER Leon TUCKER — 302
 TUCKER Patrick Anthony "Tony" GUIDO — 341
 TUCKER Patrick Francis "Pat" GUIDO — 341
 TUCKER Ray TUCKER — 301
 TUCKER Rylie Jo TUCKER — 341
 TUCKER Stephanie Renee TUCKER — 302
 TUCKER Tommy Ray TUCKER — 302
 TUCKER Tony: Patrick Anthony "Tony" GUIDO — 341
 TURNER Aaron Patrick TURNER — 513
 TURNER Albert Lee TURNER — 509
 TURNER Alta Lamoine BRANNAM Turner — 513
 TURNER Angelina D. "Angie" FLAHERTY Turner — 514
 TURNER Arthur Milton "Jack" TURNER — 508
 TURNER Beulah Ruth ANDERSON Turner — 512
 TURNER Billy Lee TURNER — 501
 TURNER Brandy TURNER — 501
 TURNER Brenda HENDERSON Turner — 441
 TURNER Brian Scott TURNER — 509
 TURNER Brittni TURNER — 260
 TURNER Buck: William Virgil "Buck" TURNER — 500
 TURNER Casey TURNER — 501
 TURNER Cassie Diane TURNER — 514
 TURNER Charley Lee TURNER — 502
 TURNER Crystal TURNER — 513
 TURNER Curtis TURNER — 441
 TURNER Danny Lee TURNER Jr — 501
 TURNER Danny Lee TURNER Sr — 501
 TURNER Darline Lynn CLARK Turner — 501
 TURNER Debra Lynette "Debbie" TURNER — 513
 TURNER Denise: Tommye Denise HOPPER Turner — 513
 TURNER Diane Eire HOLDEN Turner — 508
 TURNER Diania TURNER — 503
 TURNER Dorothy Louise TURNER — 510
 TURNER Elizabeth E. TURNER — 509
 TURNER Gary Don TURNER — 501
 TURNER Grace Delilah "Gracie" LUELLEN Turner — 352
 TURNER Hattie Belle TURNER — 499
 TURNER Jackie CROUCH Turner — 513
 TURNER Jackie Melton TURNER — 509
 TURNER Jack: Arthur Milton "Jack" TURNER — 508
 TURNER Jacqueline Dyanne TURNER — 441
 TURNER Jacqueline Shay TURNER — 509
 TURNER Jessie TURNER — 401
 TURNER Jimmy Lee TURNER — 501
 TURNER Jimmy Wayne TURNER — 508
 TURNER John McDonald TURNER — 499
 TURNER John Robert TURNER — 501
 TURNER Joyce LEACH Turner — 501, 502
 TURNER Judy Ruth TURNER — 509
 TURNER J.C. TURNER (male) — 352
 TURNER Katie Caroline VOORHEES Turner — 500
 TURNER Kenneth W. TURNER — 318
 TURNER LaDean DOTSON Turner — 318
 TURNER Lamoine: Alta Lamoine BRANNAM Turner — 513
 TURNER Laurie Lyndell TURNER — 509
 TURNER Leola: Martha Leola TURNER — 504, 506
 TURNER Leon Truman TURNER — 493, 499
 TURNER Lillie TURNER — 659
 TURNER Linda KILLION Turner — 509
 TURNER Mark Alan TURNER — 514
 TURNER Martha Leola TURNER — 504, 506
 TURNER Mary Alice TURNER — 500
 TURNER Mary Myrtle TURNER — 503
 TURNER Maxine TURNER — 186
 TURNER Michael Wayne "Mike" TURNER — 513
 TURNER Mike: Michael Wayne "Mike" TURNER — 513
 TURNER Mildred Virginia TURNER — 501
 TURNER Misty Michelle TURNER — 509
 TURNER Patricia Turner — 501
 TURNER Reba Jewell JOHNSTON Turner — 501
 TURNER Red: Roy Lee "Shorty" "Red" TURNER Sr — 512
 TURNER Roy Arthur TURNER — 502
 TURNER Roy Lee TURNER Jr — 513
 TURNER Roy Lee "Shorty" "Red" TURNER Sr — 512
 TURNER Ruby Viola PIERCE Turner — 508
 TURNER Sarah Ann TURNER — 509
 TURNER Sarah Felicia NEWBERRY Turner — 493, 499
 TURNER Sarah Frances TURNER — 513
 TURNER Shannon Lee TURNER — 502
 TURNER Shorty: Roy Lee "Shorty" "Red" TURNER Sr — 512
 TURNER Steve TURNER Jr — 260
 TURNER Steve TURNER Sr — 260
 TURNER Summer TURNER — 441
 TURNER Tansy Mathilda RILEY Turner — 499
 TURNER Terri PADGETT Turner — 260
 TURNER Tommye Denise HOPPER Turner — 513
 TURNER Wayne Anthony TURNER — 509
 TURNER William Virgil "Buck" TURNER — 500

- TURPEN Mabel HAYES Turpen — 430
 TUTHILL Caitlyn Marie TUTHILL — 81
 TUTHILL Eric TUTHILL — 81
 TUTHILL Lauri Anne KREMER Tuthill — 81
 TUTON Anna TUTON — 520
 TUTTLE Beatrice I. TUTTLE — 54
 TUTTLE Clyde: Fannie Clyde MILLER Tuttle — 451
 TUTTLE Donald K. TUTTLE — 153
 TUTTLE Fannie Clyde MILLER Tuttle — 451
 TUTTLE Harriet NEWBURY Tuttle — 54
 TUTTLE James H. TUTTLE — 54
 TUTTLE LaYerna: Martha LaYerna TUTTLE — 54
 TUTTLE Martha LaYerna TUTTLE — 54
 TUTTLE Mary E. BOWERS Tuttle — 54
 TUTTLE Ruby L. TUTTLE — 54
 TUTTLE Stephanie MEAD Tuttle — 153
 TUTTLE William E. TUTTLE — 451
 TUTTLE Willie B. TUTTLE — 54
 TYNDALE Clara TYNDALE — 565
 UJKA Anton "Tony" UJKA — 141
 UJKA Marcella Iva QUINN Ujka — 141
 UJKA Tony: Anton "Tony" UJKA — 141
 UMBARGER Marilyn Kathleen UMBARGER — 350
 UMBARGER Steven Gerard UMBARGER-RODGERS — 350
 UNDERWOOD Mandy WILSON Underwood — 43, 264
 UNDERWOOD Peggy UNDERWOOD — 210
 UNDERWOOD Will UNDERWOOD — 264
 UPCHURCH Anthony UPCHURCH — 266
 UPCHURCH Julie Marie OWENS Upchurch — 121
 UPCHURCH Marc UPCHURCH — 266
 UPCHURCH Stephanie UPCHURCH — 266
 UPCHURCH Teresa Carol LOFTIS Upchurch — 266
 UPCHURCH Thomas James UPCHURCH — 121
 USELTON Kathryn USELTON — 63
 USERY Alice USERY — 301
 USREY Adolphus Dean USREY — 516, 518
 USREY Camiltzie Jane FULTZ Usrey — 517
 USREY Charles Edwin USREY — 518
 USREY Dean: Adolphus Dean USREY — 516, 518
 USREY Helma LeBOLT Usrey — 518
 USREY Linda Ruth USREY — 518
 USREY Mabel Ruth SUGG Usrey — 518
 USREY Nancy J. "Nannie" "Nina" NEWBERRY Usrey — 516
 USREY Ruth: Mabel Ruth SUGG Usrey — 518
 USREY Samuel Ben USREY — 516
 USREY Willie USREY — 518
 USSERY Dovie RANKIN Ussery — 225
 USSERY Pete USSERY — 225
 UTLEY Charles James UTLEY — 493
 UTLEY Cherial Ann UTLEY — 493
 UTLEY Gerald Eugene UTLEY — 493
 UTLEY Grace Lover NATION Utley — 493
 UTLEY James Robert UTLEY — 494
 UTLEY Jenita Lynn UTLEY — 493
 UTLEY JoAnn Weley UTLEY — 494
 UTLEY John Marrian UTLEY — 493
 UTLEY John William UTLEY — 493
 UTLEY Johnny Ray UTLEY — 494
 UTLEY Linda Kay UTLEY — 494
 UTLEY Looftus Lotzy GRAY Utley — 493
 UTLEY Marrie ROLLER Utley — 493
 UTLEY Mary McDERMENT Utley — 493
 UTLEY William Henry UTLEY — 493
 VALDEZ Arlene VALDEZ — 408
 VALENTA Olga VALENTA — 223
 VALLOWE George VALLOWE — 123
 VALLOWE Louise: Marguerite Louise WOOD Yallowe — 122
 VALLOWE Marguerite Louise WOOD Yallowe — 122
 VANCE Betty Elizabeth LUELLEN Vance — 430
 VANCE Charles D. VANCE — 430
 VANCE Sam VANCE — 430
 VANCIL Marta Rae VANCIL — 86
 VANCLEAVE June: Laura June VANCLEAVE — 354
 VANCLEAVE Laura June VANCLEAVE — 354
 VANDERPOOL Keziah VANDERPOOL — 515
 VANDOM Doris Dean VANDOM — 72
 VANDOM Edith LAMPLEY Vandom — 72
 VANDOM Emil VANDOM — 72
 VanFOSSEN Robert B. VanFOSSEN — 651
 VanFOSSEN Robert VanFOSSEN — 651
 VanFOSSEN Winnie Arizona ROBBINS VanFossen — 651
 VANHOOK Tara VANHOOK — 395
 VANHOOK Ted VANHOOK — 395
 VANHOOK Wanda MERCHANT Vanhook — 395
 VanSICKLE Glenn VanSICKLE III — 330
 VanSICKLE Julie Ann LEIR VanSickle — 330
 VanSICKLE Zoanna Rose VanSICKLE — 330
 VanYALKENBERG James VanYALKENBERG — 203
 VanYALKENBERG Robin Lynn SAUER VanYalkenberg — 203
 VanWINKLE Barbara VanWINKLE — 574
 VanWINKLE Don VanWINKLE — 574
 VANZANT Alan VANZANT — 411
 VANZANT James Rollin VANZANT — 409
 VANZANT Samantha Emeline CLARK Vanzant — 409
 VANZANT Viola Grace VANZANT — 409
 VARNELL Brett Allen VARNELL — 151
 VARNELL Misty Dawn VARNELL — 151
 VARNELL Virginia Kay NEWBERRY Varnell — 151
 VARNELL William Jackson VARNELL — 151
 VAUGHN Brian VAUGHN — 259
 VAUGHN Donna Kay STANSELL Vaughn — 321
 VAUGHN Linda Kaye NEWBERRY Vaughn — 167
 VAUGHN Lucy Lee VAUGHN — 212
 VAUGHN Mary VAUGHN — 195
 VAUGHN Nellie VAUGHN — 97
 VAUGHN Sheri MILLER Vaughn — 259
 VAUGHN Wade VAUGHN — 321
 VAUGHN Ward VAUGHN — 167
 VAWTER George VAWTER — 192
 VAWTER Helen NEWBERRY Vawter — 192
 VENN Raymond VENN — 580
 VENN Shirley May DOTSON Venn — 580
 VERDUCCI Arlene W. CONUM Verducci — 646
 VERDUCCI Neil C. VERDUCCI — 646
 VERHEVEN Pauline PHILLIPS Verheven — 290
 VERIATO Jean NEWBERRY Veriato — 168
 VERIATO Jessica Rhea McAYOW Veriato — 168
 VERIATO Robin VERIATO — 168
 VERIATO Steven Wayne VERIATO Jr — 168
 VERIATO Steven Wayne VERIATO Sr — 168
 VERMILLION Ailene COPELAND Vermillion — 433
 VERMILLION Ashley Nicole VERMILLION — 433
 VERMILLION Glen Edward VERMILLION — 433
 VERMILLION Glenn Emanuel VERMILLION — 433
 VERMILLION J.D. VERMILLION (male) — 433
 VERMILLION Kenneth Daniel VERMILLION — 433
 VERMILLION Lee Roy VERMILLION — 433
 VERMILLION Lonnie Dale VERMILLION — 433
 VERMILLION Lonnie Dee VERMILLION — 433

- VERMILLION Opal Orena LUELLEN Vermillion — 433
 VERMILLION Sarita AREVALO Vermillion — 433
 YESPIE Adam Wayne YESPIE — 210
 YESPIE Aleta DURHAM Yespie — 210
 YESPIE Carl YESPIE — 209
 YESPIE Christine Theresa McCANN Yespie — 209
 YESPIE David Harl YESPIE — 210
 YESPIE Emily YESPIE — 210
 YESPIE Harl Benjamin YESPIE — 209
 YESPIE Irene Louise PAGE Yespie — 209
 YESPIE Jonathan Leonard YESPIE — 210
 YESPIE Joyce HEMBREE Yespie — 210
 YESPIE Julie YESPIE — 210
 YESPIE Kathy Joanne YESPIE — 209
 YESPIE Katie YESPIE — 210
 YESPIE Kay BLAND Yespie — 210
 YESPIE Kenneth Edward YESPIE — 210
 YESPIE Kim Diane JUDKINS Yespie — 209
 YESPIE Lawrence Randall "L.R." YESPIE — 209
 YESPIE Matthew Ross YESPIE YESPIE — 210
 YESPIE Nina KREIS Yespie — 209
 YESPIE Paul Andrew YESPIE — 210
 YESPIE Peggy UNDERWOOD Yespie — 210
 YESPIE Phillip Wayne YESPIE — 209
 YESPIE Stanley Paul YESPIE — 210
 YESPIE Theresa Joan YESPIE — 210, 211
 YESPIE Timothy YESPIE — 210
 YESPIE Wayne Anthony YESPIE — 210
 VICARS Matelene Louise INGLE Vicars — 626
 VICARS Virgie Lee VICARS — 626
 VICHI Elmer F. VICHI — 647
 VICHI Ronnie VICHI — 647
 VICHI Shirley M. CORUH Vichi — 646
 VICHI Tony C. VICHI — 646
 VICHI Vicky D. VICHI — 646
 VICKERY Cation Elaine VICKERY — 230
 VICKERY Crystal Marie VICKERY — 230
 VICKERY Daniel Boyd VICKERY — 230
 VICKERY Elizabeth Lynn JONES Vickery — 230
 VICKNER Odetha Mae VICKNER — 408
 VILLANE James Michael VILLANE — 473
 VILLANE Michael VILLANE [1] — 473
 VILLANE Michael VILLANE [2] — 473
 VILLANE Tomi Jean McGEE Villane — 473
 VILLANE Viola CORTOLLA Villane — 473
 VILLINES Albert B. VILLINES (non-relative ?) — 294
 VILLINES Alison Brooke VILLINES — 392
 VILLINES Alpha VILLINES — 423
 VILLINES Arbie Bernice VILLINES — 370
 VILLINES Betty Ann SIMS Villines — 370
 VILLINES Blain Lester VILLINES — 370
 VILLINES Bob VILLINES — 477
 VILLINES Bradley Kelvin VILLINES — 392
 VILLINES Catherine Villines — 423
 VILLINES Charlie VILLINES — 423
 VILLINES Clayton Dwayne VILLINES — 392
 VILLINES Daisy VILLINES — 367
 VILLINES Darcus VILLINES Villines — 423
 VILLINES Darcus VILLINES — 423
 VILLINES Deanma VILLINES — 305
 VILLINES Debra SCROGGINS Villines — 391
 VILLINES Dollie SPENCER Villines — 304
 VILLINES Dorcas L. BUNCH Villines — 477
 VILLINES Dwayne: Zelbert Dwayne VILLINES — 392
 VILLINES Earlene FOWLER Villines — 391
 VILLINES Earlene: Rosie Earlene SIMS Villines — 371
 VILLINES Edwin D. "Ed" VILLINES — 423
 VILLINES Enard Pauline LUPER Villines — 391
 VILLINES Etta Ruth VILLINES — 368
 VILLINES Fern VILLINES Villines — 423
 VILLINES Fern VILLINES — 423
 VILLINES Flora: Gladys Flora VILLINES — 423
 VILLINES Gary Thomas VILLINES — 391
 VILLINES Gladys Flora VILLINES — 423
 VILLINES Grace VILLINES, dau. of Joseph S. — 423
 VILLINES Grace VILLINES, dau. of Bob — 477
 VILLINES Harold VILLINES — 304
 VILLINES Henry VILLINES — 423
 VILLINES Hillard Floyd VILLINES — 371
 VILLINES Hillard Steven VILLINES — 371
 VILLINES Howard Dale VILLINES — 370
 VILLINES Ira VILLINES, 1879-1897 (non-relative ?) — 294
 VILLINES Jacquelyn Dawn VILLINES — 391
 VILLINES Janice Renee VILLINES — 371
 VILLINES Jamie Ellen VILLINES — 370
 VILLINES Jefferson VILLINES — 422
 VILLINES Jerry Lee VILLINES — 391
 VILLINES Joseph S. "Joe" VILLINES — 422
 VILLINES Judy Carol VILLINES — 391
 VILLINES Kenneth VILLINES — 304
 VILLINES Laura Lea VILLINES — 391
 VILLINES Laura VILLINES — 483
 VILLINES Lee VILLINES (female) — 423
 VILLINES Lester Lynn VILLINES — 370
 VILLINES Lex VILLINES — 423
 VILLINES Lou VILLINES, 1887-1908 (non-relative ?) — 294.
 VILLINES Louise VILLINES — 423
 VILLINES Marietta Ann VILLINES — 370
 VILLINES Mary KEETON Villines — 422
 VILLINES Mattie Paulette VILLINES — 392
 VILLINES Melanie Dawn VILLINES — 392
 VILLINES Melinda Sue VILLINES — 391
 VILLINES Pamela Dawn VILLINES — 371
 VILLINES Paul VILLINES — 305
 VILLINES Phyllis CAIN Villines — 392
 VILLINES Phyllis WYATT Villines — 391
 VILLINES Rachel T. MINTON Villines (non-relative ?) — 294.
 VILLINES Rita VILLINES — 305
 VILLINES Ronnie Glenn VILLINES — 391
 VILLINES Rosie Earlene SIMS Villines — 371
 VILLINES Ruth VILLINES — 305
 VILLINES Sharon VILLINES — 423
 VILLINES Sondra Mae VILLINES — 391
 VILLINES Susie Arkadelphia CLARK Villines — 422
 VILLINES Tressie VILLINES — 423
 VILLINES Virda Willadean SIMS Villines — 370
 VILLINES Willadean: Virda Willadean SIMS Villines — 370
 VILLINES William Howard VILLINES — 370
 VILLINES Zeb: Zelbert "Zeb" VILLINES — 391
 VILLINES Zelbert Dwayne VILLINES — 392
 VILLINES Zelbert "Zeb" VILLINES — 391
 VINCENT Charles Wesley "Charlie" VINCENT — 176
 VINZENT Ruth VINZENT — 255
 VIRGONA Sherry VIRGONA — 161
 VOORHEES Katie Caroline VOORHEES — 500
 VOORHEES Mary ADAMS Voorhees — 500
 VOORHEES Riley VOORHEES — 500
 VRUGGER Trene VRUGGER — 505
 VUICHARD Darren VUICHARD — 58
 VUICHARD Hannah Renee VUICHARD — 58

- YUICHARD Harold YUICHARD — 58
 YUICHARD Marilyn Yuichard — 58
 YUICHARD Mary Louise TAYLOR Yuichard — 58
 YULGAMORE James YULGAMORE — 301
 YULGAMORE Yashita HALL Yulgamore — 301
 YULGAMORE Zelma E. YULGAMORE — 301
 WADDELL Betty F. WADDELL — 114
 WADEL Kathy Sue WADEL — 325
 WADEL Lloyd Dean WADEL — 325
 WADEL Marianna Lue "Mary" NEWBERRY Wadel — 325
 WADEL Martha Ann WADEL — 325
 WADEL Polly Jo WADEL — 325
 WADE Betty Sue TESTEMENT Wade — 196
 WADE Bret Edward WADE — 389
 WADE Brian Hunter WADE — 389
 WADE Chance Kenneth WADE — 390
 WADE Dominic Joyce WADE — 389
 WADE Edward WADE — 196
 WADE Elaine Fern WADE — 445
 WADE Fern DUNLAP Wade — 445
 WADE Jeffrey Darren WADE — 197
 WADE Joyce Lee ANMER Wade — 389
 WADE Kenneth WADE — 389
 WADE Maria Wade — 389
 WADE Rick Edward WADE — 197
 WADE Scott WADE — 196
 WADE Sherry Wade — 389
 WADE Stuart WADE — 445
 WADE Troy Allen WADE — 197
 WAHL Carol Marie DONALDSON Wahl — 642
 WAHL Donald WAHL — 642
 WAITS Acie Paul WAITS — 434
 WAITS Alvin: George Alvin WAITS Jr — 433
 WAITS Alvin: George Alvin WAITS Sr — 433
 WAITS Angela WAITS — 434
 WAITS Barbara WAITS — 434
 WAITS Bobby Joe WAITS — 435
 WAITS Bonnie Jo WAITS — 434
 WAITS Christine WILLIAMS Waits — 434
 WAITS Christy WAITS — 434
 WAITS Clydene: Velma Clydene WAITS — 434
 WAITS Debbie: Devorah Sue "Debbie" WAITS — 434
 WAITS Dennis Elisha WAITS — 434
 WAITS Devorah Sue "Debbie" WAITS — 434
 WAITS Donna WAITS — 433
 WAITS Dorothy Viola LUELLEN Waits — 433
 WAITS Ethel FISHER Waits — 433
 WAITS George Alvin WAITS Jr — 433
 WAITS George Alvin WAITS Sr — 433
 WAITS Jeffery WAITS — 434
 WAITS Jerri Sue DAILE Waits — 435
 WAITS Jimmie Lee WAITS — 434
 WAITS Judy Waits — 434
 WAITS Kelly Don WAITS — 435
 WAITS Kelly Lee WAITS — 434
 WAITS Lacierra Waits — 433
 WAITS Larry Wayne WAITS — 434
 WAITS Linda Waits — 434
 WAITS Matthew WAITS — 435
 WAITS Orena WAITS — 434
 WAITS Rebecca WAITS — 434
 WAITS Ricky Dale WAITS — 434
 WAITS Robert WAITS — 434
 WAITS Shanna WAITS — 434
 WAITS Tracey WAITS — 433
 WAITS Troy Ray WAITS — 434
 WAITS Velma Clydene WAITS — 434
 WAITS Zackie Roy WAITS — 435
 WALDEN Frona Dell WALDEN — 597
 WALDRIP Ab WALDRIP — 461
 WALDRIP Edna WALDRIP — 461
 WALDRIP Ethel WALDRIP — 461
 WALDRIP Mazie JOHNSON Waldrip — 461
 WALKER Ada WALKER — 316
 WALKER Barbara WALKER — 429
 WALKER Brandon Joseph WALKER — 552
 WALKER Carolyn Sue DOTSON Walker — 580
 WALKER Carrie BUNCH Walker — 480
 WALKER Christiana Ann WALKER — 551
 WALKER Courtney Nicole WALKER — 552
 WALKER Ella WALKER — 304
 WALKER Ethel WALKER — 68
 WALKER Fred WALKER — 573
 WALKER Fricze WALKER — 480
 WALKER Ida Neva GALLAGHER Walker — 551
 WALKER Irene WALKER — 201
 WALKER Irene WALKER — 480
 WALKER Jack WALKER — 480
 WALKER James WALKER — 573
 WALKER Jeffery Lyn WALKER — 551
 WALKER Joe: Joseph Westley "Joe" WALKER — 551
 WALKER John Wesley WALKER — 551
 WALKER Joseph Westley "Joe" WALKER — 551
 WALKER Lena HORTON Walker — 480
 WALKER Linda WALKER — 480
 WALKER Lora Lee WALKER — 200
 WALKER Marie BINAM Walker — 573
 WALKER Mary Ruth WALKER — 573
 WALKER Minnie WALKER — 137
 WALKER Nancy WALKER — 127
 WALKER Nila WELLS Walker — 134
 WALKER Patty Gale PANNELL Walker — 551
 WALKER Robert L. WALKER — 580
 WALKER Ruby Ann MICKLE Walker — 551
 WALKER Theo WALKER — 480
 WALKER Vestie WALKER — 214
 WALKER Willis L. WALKER — 134
 WALLACE Billie May PAYNE Wallace — 472
 WALLACE Billie PAYNE Wallace — 463
 WALLACE Candice WALLACE — 88
 WALLACE Charles N. WALLACE — 135
 WALLACE Christopher M. WALLACE — 86
 WALLACE Donna Kaye WALLACE — 472
 WALLACE Emma WALLACE — 134
 WALLACE Golden FLEENER Wallace — 135
 WALLACE James J. WALLACE Jr — 86
 WALLACE James J. WALLACE Sr — 86
 WALLACE June WALLACE — 613
 WALLACE Leslee A. WALLACE — 86
 WALLACE Lisa Kay RUCKS Wallace — 87
 WALLACE Lorraine WALLACE — 135
 WALLACE Lou WALLACE — 134, 135
 WALLACE Margaret NEWBERRY Wallace — 618, 620
 WALLACE Mary Ellen RUCKS Wallace — 86, 87
 WALLACE Michael Lee WALLACE — 88
 WALLACE Molly McCORMICK Wallace — 134, 135
 WALLACE Rachelle RIDGEWAY Wallace — 88
 WALLACE Robert Allen WALLACE — 472
 WALLACE Robert WALLACE — 463
 WALLACE Sharon WALLACE — 463

- WALLACE Tiffany N. WALLACE — 87
 WALLACE Wes WALLACE — 620
 WALLACE William R. RUCKS WALLACE — 86, 87
 WALLER Sara Jean CARTER Waller — 470
 WALLER Sherrie Lynn WALLER — 88
 WALL Leta WALL — 571
 WALL Oscar WALL — 571
 WALSH Sherri Ann WALSH — 251
 WALTERS Byrdian WALTERS — 325
 WALTERS Dan: R.G. "Dan" WALTERS — 477
 WALTERS Kathleen WALTERS — 90
 WALTERS R.G. "Dan" WALTERS — 477
 WALTERS Stacy Lynn WALTERS — 551
 WALTERS Zilfa BUNCH Walters — 477
 WALTON Essie WALTON — 281
 WALTON Nancy Ann "Nannie" WALTON — 279
 WARDIK Bethany Ann WARDIK — 499
 WARDIK Carol Sue CHRISTIAN Wardik — 499
 WARDIK David WARDIK — 500
 WARDIK Michael Sadik WARDIK — 499
 WARDIK Sadik Yosept WARDIK — 499
 WARD Amanda E. WARD — 48
 WARD Justin WARD — 176
 WARD Ruby ROBBINS Ward — 644
 WARD Sarah WARD — 47
 WARD Vicki WILSON Ward — 176
 WARD Willard WARD — 644
 WARNER Kathryn WARNER — 73
 WARREN Ashley Nicole WARREN — 553
 WARREN Billy Ivan WARREN — 153
 WARREN Brittany Dawn WARREN — 553
 WARREN Delina Jo WARREN — 153
 WARREN Gus WARREN — 423
 WARREN Harry WARREN — 52
 WARREN Jamie Carol FISH Warren — 553
 WARREN Jimmy Ray WARREN Jr — 553
 WARREN Kimberly Dawn WARREN — 153
 WARREN Lee VILLINES Warren — 423
 WARREN Mildred GOAD Warren — 52
 WARREN Nedra Jo HEAD Warren — 153
 WARREN William Lee WASHBURN — 101
 WASHBURN Carol June HARRIS Wassom — 16, 438
 WASSOM Daniel Ray WASSOM Jr — 439
 WASSOM Daniel Ray WASSOM Sr — 439
 WASSOM James Wayne WASSOM — 439
 WASSOM Katie Lynn WASSOM — 439
 WASSOM Kimberly Ann WASSOM — 439
 WASSOM Lea Lani WASSOM — 439
 WASSOM Misty Dawn WASSOM — 439
 WASSOM Pamela Sue PETERS Wassom — 439
 WASSOM Sherri Sue WASSOM — 439
 WASSOM Wayne WASSOM — 438
 WATERS Berniece: Naomi Berniece WATERS — 413
 WATERS Dora WATERS — 477
 WATERS Earl WATERS — 413
 WATERS Eleanor BERRY Waters — 238
 WATERS Francis Irie WATERS — 512
 WATERS Martha KAUFFELD Waters — 413
 WATERS Naomi Berniece WATERS — 413
 WATERS Edith WATKINS — 397
 WATKINS Joe WATKINS — 130
 WATKINS Lila CAPPS Watkins — 130
 WATKINS Mary Ellen WATKINS — 372
 WATSON Bert: U. Bert WATSON — 172
 WATSON Frances: Valle Frances WHITE Watson — 172
 WATSON Herman Cecille PHILLIPS Watson — 288
 WATSON Holly WATSON — 345
 WATSON Kay WATSON — 206
 WATSON Lloyd WATSON — 288
 WATSON Mary Lee WATSON — 525
 WATSON Nora WATSON — 201
 WATSON Rodney Lee WATSON — 428
 WATSON Shirley Ann LUELLEN Watson — 428
 WATSON U. Bert WATSON — 172
 WATSON Valle Frances WHITE Watson — 172
 WATTENBARGER Amanda Kay WATTENBARGER — 559
 WATTENBARGER Dusty Diane BERRY Wattenbarger — 559
 WATTENBARGER Jerry Keith WATTENBARGER — 559
 WATTERS Beverly Watters — 552
 WATTERS Darrell WATTERS — 552
 WATTERS Regina WATTERS — 552
 WATTS Billy WATTS Jr — 185
 WATTS Billy WATTS Sr — 185
 WATTS Jennifer Lee BILBREY Watts — 185
 WAZNY Alexandria WAZNY — 70
 WAZNY Joseph Leon WAZNY Sr — 70
 WAZNY Joseph Leon "Joey" WAZNY Jr — 70
 WAZNY Joyce Ann NEWBERRY Wazny — 70
 WAZNY Lori LEPPERT Wazny — 70
 WAZNY Patricia WAZNY — 70
 WAZNY William WAZNY — 70
 WEATHEBEE Cindy Lou WEATHEBEE — 454
 WEATHERS Faye FRISBY Weathers — 303
 WEATHERS Glen WEATHERS — 303
 WEAVER Alan WEAVER — 246
 WEAVER Barbara Elizabeth WEAVER, b: est 1840 — 225
 WEAVER Barbara WEAVER, b: 1954 — 147
 WEAVER Delores DARNELL Weaver — 147
 WEAVER Eva Crystal WEAVER — 382
 WEAVER Frank L. WEAVER — 147
 WEAVER Josephene WEAVER — 475
 WEAVER Juanita June BROWN Weaver — 658
 WEAVER Mary L. Weaver — 390
 WEAVER Patricia "Pat" WEAVER — 658
 WEAVER Sharon Ruth TAYLOR Weaver — 246
 WEAVER Thurman Paul WEAVER — 658
 WEBBER Gladys M. WEBBER — 137
 WEBBER Ruth WEBBER — 196
 WEBB Bill: Norman Doyle "Bill" WEBB — 479
 WEBB Charles Benjamin WEBB — 479
 WEBB Charlotte WEBB — 148
 WEBB Connie WEBB — 138
 WEBB Donald Lonnie WEBB — 479
 WEBB Doyle WEBB — 479
 WEBB Effie May WEBB — 286
 WEBB Eivira PATE Webb — 138
 WEBB George WEBB — 138
 WEBB Geraldine WEBB — 145
 WEBB Hannah WEBB — 522
 WEBB Joe WEBB — 492
 WEBB Kathye WEBB — 267
 WEBB Larry Scott WEBB — 522
 WEBB Lillian Pearl EDGIN Webb — 492
 WEBB Luia BUNCH Webb — 479
 WEBB Minnie R. WEBB — 287
 WEBB Nola WEBB — 407
 WEBB Norman Doyle "Bill" WEBB — 479
 WEBB Rhonda WEBB — 659
 WEBB Roy William WEBB — 479
 WEBSTER Butch: George Weir "Butch" WEBSTER — 558

- WEBSTER Danny Wayne WEBSTER — 559
 WEBSTER George Weir "Butch" WEBSTER — 558
 WEBSTER Linda Carol BERRY Webster — 558
 WEBSTER Lydia WEBSTER — 235
 WEBSTER Michael John WEBSTER — 559
 WEDDLE Aaron WEDDLE — 321
 WEDDLE Danika WEDDLE — 321
 WEDDLE David WEDDLE — 321
 WEDDLE Estelle: Ruth Estelle STANSELL Weddle — 321
 WEDDLE Ruth Estelle STANSELL Weddle — 321
 WEEDEN Alfred WEEDEN — 441
 WEEDEN Kay WEEDEN — 441
 WEEDEN Pearl WEEDEN — 440
 WEEKS Catharine Weeks — 36
 WEEKS John A. WEEKS — 36
 WEEKS John W. WEEKS — 36
 WEEKS Rebecca WEEKS — 37
 WEEKS Rhoda NEWBERRY Weeks — 25, 36
 WEEKS Rodney WEEKS — 629
 WEEKS Ronny WEEKS — 629
 WEEKS Sonja WEEKS — 629
 WEEMS Sharon WEEMS — 113
 WEGEL Betty WEGEL Hoyt — 103
 WEGEL Betty WEGEL — 103
 WEGEL Gail Denise WEGEL — 103
 WEIGAND Elizabeth Ann WEIGAND — 202
 WEIMER Jill WEIMER — 169
 WEINBURG Muriel CORUM Weinburg — 647
 WEISEL Clarence WEISEL — 76
 WEISEL Margarette "Tommye" CAVINS Weisel — 76
 WEISEL Tommye: Margarette "Tommye" CAVINS Weisel — 76
 WELLS Alice WELLS — 141
 WELLS Alicia Lea Ann GOFORTH — 440
 WELLS Amos WELLS — 56
 WELLS Darla Lea Ann WELLS — 440
 WELLS Darren Lee WELLS Jr — 440
 WELLS Darren Lee WELLS Sr — 440
 WELLS David WELLS — 440
 WELLS Donald WELLS — 134
 WELLS Elizabeth WELLS — 47, 56
 WELLS Hazel Edith HELVERSON Wells — 134
 WELLS Janet HUGHES Wells — 440
 WELLS Leonard P. WELLS — 134
 WELLS Marilyn Joyce HARRIS Wells — 440
 WELLS Nancy REDDIN Wells — 56
 WELLS Nita WELLS — 134
 WELLS Robert WELLS — 56
 WELLS Sally NORRIS Wells — 56
 WELLS Steve GOFORTH — 440
 WERDA Gerth Herman WERDA — 382
 WERDA Pamela Sue HESTER Werda — 382
 WESTBROOK Janne M. WESTBROOK — 107
 WEST Doris Mae WEST — 150
 WEST Isabella WEST — 29
 WEST James WEST — 28
 WEST Joyce Fay WEST — 472
 WEST Kay WEST — 256
 WEST Sarah M. West — 28
 WHAM Jennifer WHAM — 145
 WHARTON Martha WHARTON — 581
 WHARTON Sarah Elizabeth WHARTON — 602
 WHEELER Borden WHEELER — 603
 WHEELER Bourden WHEELER — 590
 WHEELER Bradley Evan WHEELER — 131
 WHEELER Charlene Gay "Charli" CROSSLAND Wheeler — 658
 WHEELER Charles Anthony WHEELER — 131
 WHEELER Contina Michele WHEELER — 130
 WHEELER David Ray WHEELER — 131
 WHEELER Donna Wheeler — 131
 WHEELER Elam Albert "Red" WHEELER — 130
 WHEELER Evaline: Ruth Evaline WHEELER — 603
 WHEELER Ginger Wheeler — 131
 WHEELER Gregory WHEELER — 96
 WHEELER Jean WHEELER — 130
 WHEELER Jeff WHEELER — 96
 WHEELER Jennifer Lynn WHEELER — 165
 WHEELER John Raymond WHEELER — 130
 WHEELER John Robert WHEELER [1] — 130
 WHEELER John Robert WHEELER [2] — 130
 WHEELER Joyce Wheeler — 130
 WHEELER June WHEELER — 130
 WHEELER Maggie: Margaret Lucille "Maggie" HOULE Wheeler — 96
 WHEELER Margaret Lucille "Maggie" HOULE Wheeler — 96
 WHEELER Mark WHEELER — 658
 WHEELER Martha Jane WHEELER — 314
 WHEELER Melissa POWELL Wheeler — 603
 WHEELER Nina June CAPPS Wheeler — 130
 WHEELER Red: Elam Albert "Red" WHEELER — 130
 WHEELER Ruth Evaline WHEELER — 603
 WHEELER Samantha Ellen WHEELER — 96
 WHEELER Sarah Ann WHEELER — 602
 WHEELER Sarah DOTSON Wheeler — 590
 WHEELER Stella WOODALL Wheeler — 130
 WHEELER Stephen Wayne WHEELER — 131
 WHEELER Tammy POSTON Wheeler — 96
 WHEELER Terry WHEELER — 130
 WHIPPLE Glendle Louise "Honey" ROBBINS Whipple — 648
 WHIPPLE Guy WHIPPLE — 648
 WHIPPLE Honey: Glendle Louise "Honey" ROBBINS Whipple — 648
 WHIPPLE Marie WHIPPLE — 648
 WHIPPLE Sam WHIPPLE — 648
 WHISLER Lea Ann WHISLER — 540
 WHITCOMB Denise Lynn WHITCOMB — 73
 WHITCOMB Jeanette Mary SPECK Whitcomb — 73
 WHITCOMB Kenneth D. WHITCOMB — 73
 WHITELEY Bill WHITELEY — 391
 WHITELEY Christa Bell WHITELEY — 374
 WHITELEY Christy MONTGOMERY Whiteley — 391
 WHITELEY Joyce Haleen NEWBERRY Whiteley — 374
 WHITELEY Judy Carol VILLINES Whiteley — 391
 WHITELEY Kelly Lamar WHITELEY — 374
 WHITELEY Kenna Ann WHITELEY — 374
 WHITELEY Kenneth Lamar "Kenny" WHITELEY — 374
 WHITELEY Maikenzie Brooke WHITELEY — 391
 WHITELEY Ronnie Carol WHITELEY — 391
 WHITE Berta White — 69
 WHITE Carrie Dessie NEWBERRY White — 172
 WHITE Chloe Violet GRIGG White — 581
 WHITE Chloe Violet GRIGG White — 581
 WHITE Cynthia Renee WHITE — 174
 WHITE Debbie Jean WHITE — 173
 WHITE Deborah WHITE — 213
 WHITE Delena Faye WHITE — 172
 WHITE Dora Faye WHITE — 256
 WHITE Dorsey L. WHITE — 450
 WHITE Ougan: Flossie Nell "Dugan" WHITE — 173
 WHITE Elois Ann WHITE — 174
 WHITE Elsie Marie BALLARD White — 65

- WHITE Fern WHITE — 69
 WHITE Flossie Nell "Dugan" WHITE — 173
 WHITE Frances: Valle Frances WHITE — 172
 WHITE Gary Richard WHITE — 174
 WHITE Gordon Allen WHITE — 416
 WHITE I.B. WHITE — 228
 WHITE Janette Ellen HUPP White — 172
 WHITE Janice Sue WHITE — 377
 WHITE Jesse Elois WHITE — 172
 WHITE Jesse Ray "Mutt" WHITE — 172
 WHITE Kathleen WHITE — 223
 WHITE Kathy Elaine WHITE — 154
 WHITE Kaye Lee WHITE — 174
 WHITE Lance WHITE — 415
 WHITE Lena SWEATT White — 172
 WHITE Lois EOFF White — 450
 WHITE Lucinda Jane TAYLOR White — 228
 WHITE Lucy M. TAYLOR White — 228
 WHITE Mildred Mae NEWBURY White — 255
 WHITE Mutt: Jesse Ray "Mutt" WHITE — 172
 WHITE Norma June WHITE — 65
 WHITE N.O. WHITE — 69
 WHITE Pamela Raye WHITE — 172
 WHITE Pat MANSKER White — 172
 WHITE Pearl WHITE — 448
 WHITE Rhonda Sue WHITE — 173
 WHITE Sharla Michelle WHITE — 172
 WHITE Sharon Kay WHITE — 450
 WHITE Sheila Elizabeth CLARK White — 415
 WHITE Terry Pat WHITE — 172
 WHITE Terry: Vernon Terry WHITE — 256
 WHITE Valle Frances WHITE — 172
 WHITE Vernon Grant WHITE — 255
 WHITE Vernon Ray WHITE — 172
 WHITE Vernon Terry WHITE — 256
 WHITE Victoria Elaine WHITE — 173
 WHITE Virgil Pearly WHITE — 65
 WHITE Wayne Dale WHITE — 172
 WHITE William Jefferson "Will" WHITE — 581
 WHITE Charles W. WHITING — 55
 WHITE Kathryn WHITING — 55
 WHITE Martha Whiting — 394
 WHITE Maude SMITH Whiting — 55
 WHITE Rae Ann WHITING — 394
 WHITE Tom WHITING — 394
 WHITE Andrew J. WHITLEY — 669
 WHITE Nancy Bunch Whitley — 669
 WHITELOCK Annie McCOLLOUGH Whitlock — 401
 WHITELOCK Arbelia WHITELOCK — 402
 WHITELOCK Dewayne WHITELOCK — 402
 WHITELOCK Earl Lydell WHITELOCK — 401
 WHITELOCK Eliza: Louisa Jane "Eliza" BUNCH Whitlock — 401
 WHITELOCK Ethel: Nora Ethel WHITELOCK — 401
 WHITELOCK Everett WHITELOCK (female) — 401
 WHITELOCK Frances Silvie WHITELOCK — 401
 WHITELOCK Howard WHITELOCK — 402
 WHITELOCK Jasper Lee WHITELOCK — 401
 WHITELOCK Jessie TURNER Whitlock — 401
 WHITELOCK John B. WHITELOCK — 401
 WHITELOCK Louisa Jane "Eliza" BUNCH Whitlock — 401
 WHITELOCK Lydia Ora WHITELOCK — 401
 WHITELOCK Nettie Marie WHITELOCK — 402
 WHITELOCK Nora Ethel WHITELOCK — 401
 WHITELOCK Paul WHITELOCK — 402
 WHITELOCK Stella May WHITELOCK — 401
 WHITELOCK Temmie: Tennessee "Temie" WHITELOCK — 401
 WHITELOCK Tennessee "Temie" WHITELOCK — 401
 WHITELOCK Zilpha Eunice WHITELOCK — 402
 WHITTED Brian Randal "Randy" WHITTED — 220
 WHITTED Jennifer Suzanne WHITTED — 219
 WHITTED Randy: Brian Randal "Randy" WHITTED — 220
 WHITTED William Howard WHITTED — 219
 WHITTED Wynnona Jane NEWBURY Whitted — 219
 WHITTINGTON Rada WHITTINGTON — 518
 WHIT Jennie JOHNSON Whit — 302
 WHORTON Charles WHORTON — 241
 WHORTON George WHORTON — 241
 WHORTON Marjorie WHORTON — 393
 WHORTON Virginia McDAVID Whorton — 241
 WICKER Carrie WICKER — 224
 WICKER Minnie WICKER — 225
 WICKSTROM Dwayne WICKSTROM — 129
 WICKSTROM Patty CAMPBELL Wickstrom — 129
 WIDICK Dana WIDICK — 550
 WIERINGA Shirley WIERINGA — 72
 WIESNER April McKENNA Wiesner — 256
 WIESNER Ashley WIESNER — 256
 WIESNER Brett WIESNER — 256
 WIESNER Michael WIESNER — 256
 WILBURN Brenda Fern DOTSON Wilburn — 317
 WILBURN Don WILBURN — 317
 WILBURN Elma FARRELL Wilburn — 317
 WILBURN Roy Allen WILBURN — 317
 WILCE Faye WILCE — 92
 WILCOX Barbara Joy WILCOX — 653
 WILCOX John WILCOX, b: 1872/3 — 614
 WILCOX Joy: Barbara Joy WILCOX — 653
 WILCOX Winnie Melrose NEWBERRY Wilcox — 614
 WILDMAN Cathy WILDMAN — 150
 WILDMAN Melanie WILDMAN — 150
 WILDMAN Rhonda Faye STEWART Wildman — 150
 WILDMAN Richard WILDMAN — 150
 WILES Agnes GAY Wiles — 500
 WILES Aidon WILES — 500
 WILES Alfred Joseph WILES — 502
 WILES Janice Lynn HEMLEB Wiles — 500
 WILES Kaitlynn Morgan WILES — 502
 WILES Raymond Lee WILES — 500
 WILES Sherrie Lynn MYERS Wiles — 502
 WILEY Edith Florence ZNECHEL Wiley — 510
 WILEY Henry H. WILEY — 656
 WILEY Karen Maxine WILEY — 657
 WILEY Lizabeth Anne WILEY — 656
 WILEY Lois Ann FARLEY Wiley — 656
 WILEY Marian Janet WILEY — 510
 WILEY Samuel Robert WILEY — 510
 WILEY Cathy WILKENING — 67
 WILEY Cynthia WILKENING — 67
 WILEY Howard WILKENING — 67
 WILEY Laura WILKENING — 67
 WILEY Loretta HOWE Wilkening — 67
 WILEY Susan WILKENING — 67
 WILKERSON Barbara WILKERSON — 404
 WILKERSON Leslie WILKERSON — 404
 WILKERSON Lester WILKERSON — 404
 WILKERSON Mildred WILKERSON — 225
 WILKERSON Olive BUNCH Wilkerson — 404
 WILLIAMSON Bill: Howard Morris "Bill" WILLIAMSON Jr — 167
 WILLIAMSON Carolyn Ann NEWBERRY Williamson — 167
 WILLIAMSON Cathy Dawn RISNER Williamson — 167

- WILLIAMSON Dennis Charles WILLIAMSON — 167
 WILLIAMSON Edna Melissians WILLIAMSON — 518
 WILLIAMSON Essie Lee WILLIAMSON — 171
 WILLIAMSON Gladys: Mary Gladys RAWLS Williams — 167
 WILLIAMSON Howard Morris WILLIAMSON Sr — 167
 WILLIAMSON Howard Morris "Bill" WILLIAMSON Jr — 167
 WILLIAMSON Mary Gladys RAWLS Williams — 167
 WILLIAMS Betty LeMASTER Williams — 481
 WILLIAMS Carolyn Kay NEWBURY Williams — 116
 WILLIAMS Cheryl Diane WILLIAMS — 267
 WILLIAMS Christine WILLIAMS — 434
 WILLIAMS Cora WILLIAMS — 463
 WILLIAMS Coy Alan WILLIAMS — 511
 WILLIAMS Coy Robert WILLIAMS — 511
 WILLIAMS Coy WILLIAMS — 510
 WILLIAMS Crystal WILLIAMS — 116
 WILLIAMS Cynthia Lee WILLIAMS — 451
 WILLIAMS Danny Lee WILLIAMS Jr — 514
 WILLIAMS Danny Lee "Dan" WILLIAMS Sr — 513
 WILLIAMS Debra Lynette "Debbie" TURNER Williams — 513
 WILLIAMS Edna Diane ESTEP Williams — 511
 WILLIAMS Elliott WILLIAMS — 116
 WILLIAMS Eugene Lavon WILLIAMS — 481
 WILLIAMS George R. WILLIAMS — 408
 WILLIAMS Grace WILLIAMS — 461
 WILLIAMS Gregory Dale WILLIAMS — 451
 WILLIAMS Heather WILLIAMS — 116
 WILLIAMS Helen WILLIAMS — 431
 WILLIAMS Holly WILLIAMS — 511
 WILLIAMS James Franklin WILLIAMS — 530
 WILLIAMS Jimmy Dean WILLIAMS — 123
 WILLIAMS Katie Marie "Kate" BARKER Williams — 331
 WILLIAMS Kaye: Ramona Kaye MAYS Williams — 123
 WILLIAMS Kenneth Dale WILLIAMS — 451
 WILLIAMS Kenneth E. WILLIAMS — 513
 WILLIAMS Krisinda Williams — 123
 WILLIAMS Lavon R. WILLIAMS — 481
 WILLIAMS Lois LOCKE Williams — 463
 WILLIAMS Lottie WILLIAMS — 547
 WILLIAMS Margaret "Peggie" SIMON Williams — 513
 WILLIAMS Marian Janet WILEY Williams — 510
 WILLIAMS Marilee McKINNEY Williams — 451
 WILLIAMS Marilyn Kay WILLIAMS — 481
 WILLIAMS Michael Shane WILLIAMS — 123
 WILLIAMS Mildred Mazie NEWBERRY Williams — 530
 WILLIAMS Millie WILLIAMS — 587
 WILLIAMS Misty Dawn WILLIAMS — 514
 WILLIAMS Monta Ina HAMBY Williams — 408
 WILLIAMS Patricia Ann "Patsy" STOWERS Williams — 91
 WILLIAMS Paul WILLIAMS — 463
 WILLIAMS Peggie: Margaret "Peggie" SIMON Williams — 513
 WILLIAMS Ramona Kaye MAYS Williams — 123
 WILLIAMS Robert Andrew WILLIAMS — 511
 WILLIAMS Robert: Coy Robert WILLIAMS — 511
 WILLIAMS Roger WILLIAMS — 91
 WILLIAMS Ronald Leon "Ronnie" WILLIAMS — 123
 WILLIAMS Rosie PAGE Williams — 123
 WILLIAMS Sharon TRIPLETT Williams — 451
 WILLIAMS Shirley JOHNSON Williams — 647
 WILLIAMS Suellen: Virginia Suellen WILLIAMS — 530
 WILLIAMS Timothy Scott WILLIAMS — 451
 WILLIAMS Vernon WILLIAMS — 331
 WILLIAMS Virginia Suellen WILLIAMS — 530
 WILLIAMS Walter Lee WILLIAMS — 123
 WILLIS Beulah Burns WILLIS — 315
 WILLIS Jackson Ray WILLIS — 469
 WILLIS Mary Ann HARRIS Willis — 469
 WILLIS Tabitha Lynn WILLIS — 469
 WILLMORE Amanda WILLMORE — 143
 WILLMORE Chester WILLMORE — 143
 WILLMORE Hazel Mae BAUMAN Willmore — 143
 WILLMORE Heather WILLMORE — 143
 WILLMORE Jerry Lynn WILLMORE — 143
 WILLMORE Kyle WILLMORE — 143
 WILLISIE Elsie Ester ROBBINS Wilsie — 642
 WILLISIE Ester: Elsie Ester ROBBINS Wilsie — 642
 WILLISIE Walter J. WILLISIE — 642
 WILMOTH Forest WILMOTH — 55
 WILMOTH Margaret NEWBURY Wilmoth — 55
 WILSIE Elsie Ester ROBBINS Wilsie — 642
 WILSIE Ester: Elsie Ester ROBBINS Wilsie — 642
 WILSIE Walter J. WILSIE — 642
 WILSON Acie Paul WATTS Wilson — 434
 WILSON Amy NEWBERRY Wilson — 532
 WILSON Barbara Sue "Bobi" JOHNSON Wilson — 474
 WILSON Bessie Jewel WILSON — 513
 WILSON Bill WILSON — 321
 WILSON Bobi: Barbara Sue "Bobi" JOHNSON Wilson — 474
 WILSON Celia HAYES Wilson — 156, 194
 WILSON Chan Lynn WILSON — 502
 WILSON Donna Kay STANSELL Wilson — 321
 WILSON Dorothy Belle WILSON — 95
 WILSON Estella Faye WILSON — 237
 WILSON Evelyn Gladys REMHEE Wilson — 474
 WILSON John WILSON — 668
 WILSON Joyce LEACH Wilson — 501, 502
 WILSON Julia Ann WILSON — 273
 WILSON Julia Ann WILSON — 294
 WILSON Kevin WILSON — 584
 WILSON Kiturah "Tule" BUNCH Wilson — 668
 WILSON Lindley S. WILSON — 532
 WILSON Mandy WILSON — 43, 264
 WILSON Mary Ann STOWERS Wilson — 78
 WILSON Mary Ann WILSON — 34, 35, 41, 43
 WILSON Mary WILSON, b: est 1875 — 451
 WILSON Mary WILSON, b: est 1910 — 491
 WILSON Mattie Paulette VILLINES Wilson — 392
 WILSON Michael Aiden WILSON — 474
 WILSON Mildred WILSON — 434
 WILSON Morgan Arick WILSON — 392
 WILSON Moses WILSON — 156, 194
 WILSON Patsy DIXON Wilson — 264
 WILSON Paulene Ruth WILSON — 366
 WILSON Pernilia WILSON — 155
 WILSON Richard Darrell WILSON — 392
 WILSON Russell Albert WILSON — 474
 WILSON Sallie: Sarah "Sallie" Wilson — 34, 41
 WILSON Sarah A. WILSON — 611
 WILSON Sarah "Sallie" Wilson — 34, 41
 WILSON Tule: Kiturah "Tule" BUNCH Wilson — 668
 WILSON Tyler Lee WILSON — 392
 WILSON Yicki WILSON — 176
 WILSON Whitney Hubbard DOTSON Wilson — 584
 WILSON Wyman WILSON — 78
 WIMLEY Bert WIMLEY — 577
 WIMLEY Stella DOTSON Wimley — 577
 WINCHELL Debbie WINCHELL — 387
 WINFORD Claud WINFORD — 102
 WINFORD Janet WINFORD — 102

- WINFORD Patricia Winford — 102
 WING Fred Wallace WING Jr — 51
 WING Fred Wallace WING Sr — 51
 WING Margaret Caroline LOUCKS Wing — 51
 WING Melba WING — 470
 WING Rebecca Jane WING — 51
 WING Sheila Ann WING — 51
 WING Thelma JOHNSON Wing — 51
 WINNINGHAM Becky WINNINGHAM — 268
 WINTERS Deanna WINTERS — 580
 WINTER Arthur Vincent WINTER — 249
 WINTER Kathryn Ann WINTER — 249
 WINTER Katie Myrtle DeLONG Winter — 249
 WINTER Luwana Sue WINTER — 179
 WINTON Elizabeth WINTON — 165
 WIRTH Sherry Lea SMITH Wirth — 383
 WISE Marilyn WISE — 402
 WISNER Virginia WISNER — 522
 WITT Don WITT — 379
 WITT Erma Jean HARVEY Witt — 379
 WITT Hannah WITT — 589
 WITT Mildred HARGIS Witt — 665
 WOFFORD Arkie COLLINS Wofford — 598
 WOFFORD Robert WOFFORD — 598
 WOLFE Brian Christopher WOLFE — 99
 WOLFE Christopher Robyn WOLFE — 99
 WOLFE Holly Marie ALLEN Wolfe — 99
 WOLFE Linda Wolfe — 99
 WOLFE Tom WOLFE — 99
 WOLFINBARGER Bonnie Lucille STEPHENS Wolfinbarger — 373
 WOLFINBARGER Heidi Brook WOLFINBARGER — 373
 WOLFINBARGER Jared Paul WOLFINBARGER — 373
 WOLFINBARGER Jimmy Paul WOLFINBARGER — 373
 WOLF Angela Kay WOLF — 555
 WOLF Eric Ross WOLF — 555
 WOLF Joe M. WOLF — 279
 WOLF Levi WOLF — 284
 WOLF Linda Susan MAHAN Wolf — 555
 WOLF Malinda WOLF — 279
 WOLF Marion WOLF — 278
 WOLF Nancy WOLF — 284
 WOLF Polly CHRISMAN Wolf — 278
 WOLF Rosea M. WOLF — 279
 WOLL Bob WOLL — 143
 WOLL Shirley Woll — 143
 WOLL Tena Renay WOLL — 143
 WOMACK Mary Jane WOMACK — 277, 300, 443
 WOMACK Ruby Mae FLEENER Womack — 132
 WOODALL Deloris WOODALL — 132
 WOODALL Glenn WOMACK — 132
 WOODALL Janet WOODALL — 132
 WOODALL Lucien WOODALL — 132
 WOODALL Ruby Mae FLEENER Woodall — 132
 WOODALL Stella WOODALL — 130
 WOODCOCK Dottie May WOODCOCK — 638
 WOODCOCK Frances Ruth ERWIN Woodcock — 638
 WOODCOCK Riley Smith WOODCOCK — 638
 WOODRIDGE Deanne WOODRIDGE — 351
 WOODROME Sarah WOODROME — 135
 WOODSIDES Charles WOODSIDES — 90
 WOODSIDES Dorri HUTCHINGS Woodsides — 90
 WOODSIDES Jennifer Jill WOODSIDES — 84
 WOODSIDES Sheryl Coranna WOODSIDES — 90
 WOODS Amanda Kay WOODS — 542
 WOODS Booker WOODS — 443
 WOODS Bub WOODS — 395
 WOODS David Benjamin WOODS — 258
 WOODS Flora BUNCH Woods — 480
 WOODS Glenda Lea SETTERS Woods — 521
 WOODS Greg Clay WOODS — 521
 WOODS Greg WOODS — 521
 WOODS Gus WOODS — 480
 WOODS James WOODS — 542
 WOODS Jeffery Scott "Jeff" WOODS — 258
 WOODS Joshua Blain WOODS — 258
 WOODS Karie Ann COOK Woods — 258
 WOODS Linda Dean AMES Woods — 542
 WOODS Lou Allie ROBERTSON Woods — 443
 WOODS Pam WOODS — 395
 WOODS Samuel Franklin WOODS — 258
 WOODS Sheila WOODS — 415
 WOODS Shelly Tiger WOODS — 542
 WOODS Wanda MERCHANT Woods — 395
 WOODWARD Elsie Agnes WOODWARD — 642
 WOODWORTH Eastern "Het" PHILLIPS Woodworth — 289, 618
 WOODWORTH Effie Damie WOODWORTH — 583
 WOODWORTH Het: Eastern "Het" PHILLIPS Woodworth — 289, 618
 WOODWORTH Randall WOODWORTH — 289
 WOOD Aaron Gene WOOD — 556
 WOOD Betty WOOD — 453
 WOOD Bradley Aaron WOOD — 556
 WOOD Clarence: Ivan Clarence WOOD — 453
 WOOD Danny Ray WOOD — 556
 WOOD Debra Gail Wood — 556
 WOOD George Albert WOOD — 613
 WOOD Gertie Bell PHILLIPS Wood — 453
 WOOD Harvey WOOD — 453
 WOOD Helen Joyce WOOD — 613
 WOOD Helen Kay Wood — 556
 WOOD Helen Lavonne BERRY Wood — 556
 WOOD Ivan Clarence WOOD — 453
 WOOD Ivan E. WOOD — 453
 WOOD Jacky Lee WOOD (male) — 556
 WOOD Jacquelyn Marie WOOD — 556
 WOOD Joshua Ray WOOD — 556
 WOOD Lavanna Leigh Wood — 556
 WOOD Lee Roy "L.R." WOOD — 556
 WOOD Louise: Marguerite Louise WOOD — 122
 WOOD L.R.: Lee Roy "L.R." WOOD — 556
 WOOD Madge Marie MCGILL Wood — 123
 WOOD Marguerite Louise WOOD — 122
 WOOD Marilyn WOOD — 133
 WOOD May Bernice BEARDSLEY Wood — 613
 WOOD Robert Allen WOOD — 556
 WOOD Sam WOOD — 123
 WOOD Tyler Lee WOOD — 556
 WOOTEN Calvin WOOTEN — 550
 WOOTEN Carly Ann WOOTEN — 549
 WOOTEN Jenna WOOTEN — 266
 WOOTEN Mary Ellen LOFTIS Wooten — 266
 WOOTEN Terri SHUCK Wooten — 550
 WOOTEN Zachery WOOTEN — 266
 WORLEY Eunice WORLEY — 395
 WORLEY Jim WORLEY — 199
 WORLEY J. Don WORLEY — 198
 WORLEY Loranzy NEWBERRY Worley — 199
 WORLEY Obie WORLEY — 198
 WORLEY Sarah J. NEWBERRY Worley — 198
 WORN Dorothy WORN — 140
 WORN Eliza Jane BLUNDELL Worn — 140

- WORN Eugene WORN — 140
 WORSHAM Linda Kaye NEWBERRY Worsham — 167
 WORSHAM Robert WORSHAM — 167
 WORSHAM Robert WORSHAM — 167
 WRAY Telitha WRAY/ WREY — 418
 WRIGHT Elizabeth J. WRIGHT — 295
 WRIGHT Horace WRIGHT — 199
 WRIGHT Mary WRIGHT — 566
 WRIGHT Minnie D. WRIGHT — 501
 WRIGHT Pamela WRIGHT — 654
 WRIGHT Patricia WRIGHT — 331
 WRIGHT Sarah WRIGHT — 566
 WRIGHT Unnie NEWBERRY Wright — 199
 WYATT Joan SPENCER Wyatt — 304
 WYATT Lester WYATT Jr — 304
 WYATT Lester WYATT Sr — 304
 WYATT Nancy Lee WYATT — 572
 WYATT Phyllis WYATT — 391
 WYCKOFF Jessie WYCKOFF — 485
 WYMAN Ruth WYMAN — 262
 WYMON Ann: Elizabeth Ann WYMON — 414
 WYMON Elizabeth Ann WYMON — 414
 YANDLE Sarah YANDLE — 465
 YANELL Brenda YANELL — 358
 YARBROUGH Brenda Gail NEWBERRY Yarbrough — 376
 YARBROUGH Jamie Gail YARBROUGH — 376
 YARBROUGH Jeff YARBROUGH — 376
 YARBROUGH Jeffrey Matthew YARBROUGH — 377
 YARBROUGH Lish: "Lish" YARBROUGH — 317
 YARBROUGH Mary Josie PHILLIPS Yarbrough — 317
 YARBROUGH Matthew: Jeffrey Matthew YARBROUGH — 377
 YARBROUGH Verda YARBROUGH — 317
 YATES Pearl YATES — 432
 YEAGER Amelia Ann BRADSHAW Yeager — 375
 YEAGER Cindy YEAGER — 114
 YEAGER Joe YEAGER — 375
 YERKES Carol KOTTWITZ Yerkes — 327
 YERKES Kayla Allison YERKES — 327
 YERKES Kim YERKES — 327
 YINGST Freeman YINGST — 489
 YINGST Goida SMITH Yingst — 489
 YINGST Joe Edward YINGST Sr — 582
 YINGST John Barnett YINGST — 581
 YINGST Matilda Inas "Tilda" DOTSON Yingst — 581
 YINGST Ruby GRIGG Yingst — 582
 YINGST Susan H. LOWHOME Yingst — 581
 YINGST Thaddeus Steven "Thad" YINGST — 581
 YINGST Tilda: Matilda Inas "Tilda" DOTSON Yingst — 581
 YOAKIM Albert YOAKIM — 635
 YOAKIM Charley YOAKIM — 635
 YOAKIM Emma: Mahala Emma ROBBINS Yoakim — 635, 642, 643
 YOAKIM Joseph YOAKIM — 635
 YOAKIM Lewis E. YOAKIM — 635, 642, 643
 YOAKIM Mahala Emma ROBBINS Yoakim — 635, 642, 643
 YOAKUM Harley Dwayne YOAKUM — 422
 YOAKUM Linda Fay SELLERS Yoakum — 422
 YOAKUM Melanie Ann YOAKUM — 422
 YOAKUM Micha James YOAKUM — 422
 YOAKUM Richard Wayne YOAKUM III — 422
 YOAKUM Richard Wayne YOAKUM II — 422
 YOAKUM Wayne: Richard Wayne YOAKUM III — 422
 YOCHIM Elizabeth YOCHIM — 472
 YORK Ina Jane NEWBURY York — 56
 YORK Nora YORK — 190
 YORK Steve YORK — 56
 YORK William Leroy YORK — 57
 YOUNGBLOOD Alfred Benjamin YOUNGBLOOD — 613
 YOUNGBLOOD Cora Minetta RICHMOND Youngblood — 613
 YOUNGBLOOD Frederick Filander YOUNGBLOOD — 613
 YOUNGBLOOD Gerald Ray "Jerry" YOUNGBLOOD — 613
 YOUNGBLOOD Gladys May NEWBERRY Youngblood — 613
 YOUNGBLOOD Helen Joyce WOOD Youngblood — 613
 YOUNGBLOOD Jerry: Gerald Ray "Jerry" YOUNGBLOOD — 613
 YOUNGBLOOD Joyce Edna YOUNGBLOOD — 614
 YOUNGBLOOD Nancy Diane YOUNGBLOOD — 613
 YOUNGBLOOD Ruth Esther LaHERES Youngblood — 613
 YOUNGBLOOD Susan Louise YOUNGBLOOD — 613
 YOUNG Almarine REYNOLDS Young — 303
 YOUNG Cynthia Kay YOUNG — 438
 YOUNG Donna Susanne YOUNG — 357
 YOUNG Elmer YOUNG — 355
 YOUNG Genevieve E. YOUNG — 253
 YOUNG Hazel Beatrice SAUNDERS Young — 355
 YOUNG Kay PATTERSON Young — 497
 YOUNG Lekeythe Ladonn YOUNG — 438
 YOUNG Lester YOUNG — 303
 YOUNG Otto Ward "Ottie" YOUNG — 303
 YOUNG Phillip Allen YOUNG — 357
 YOUNG Rachel SPENCER Young — 303
 YOUNG Reyth HALEY Young — 78
 YOUNG Rhoda NEWBERRY Young — 25, 295, 447, 609
 YOUNG Robert Stephen YOUNG — 357
 YOUNG Roda NEWBERRY Young — 25, 295, 447, 609
 YOUNG Rubert YOUNG — 78
 YOUNG Shirley Jane CASTILLO Young — 438
 YOUNG Shirley Joan YOUNG — 78
 YOUNG Steve YOUNG — 438
 YOUNG Colleen MONEY Zacarias — 636
 YOUNG Beena ZACHARIAH — 385
 YOUNG Paulina GONZALEZ Zapina — 467
 YOUNG Keaton ZARBANO — 660
 YOUNG Kenneth ZARBANO — 660
 YOUNG Traci Daun FARLEY Zarbano — 660
 YOUNG Barry Joe ZARECKY — 639
 YOUNG Tracy Ruth NEMANIC Zarecky — 639
 YOUNG David Brian ZETTLER — 147
 YOUNG Janet NEWBURY Zettler — 147
 YOUNG Jerry ZETTLER — 147
 YOUNG Joe ZETTLER — 147
 YOUNG Kevin Gene ZETTLER — 147
 YOUNG Don Eugene ZEZ — 494
 YOUNG Gleen ZEZ — 494
 YOUNG Selma Loyal GRAY Zez — 494
 YOUNG Inez ZIRCLE — 54
 YOUNG Andrea Lynn ZOLTECK — 327
 YOUNG Lynnette Kay BARKER Zolteck — 326
 YOUNG Michael G. ZOLTECK — 326
 YOUNG Michael Joseph ZOLTECK — 327